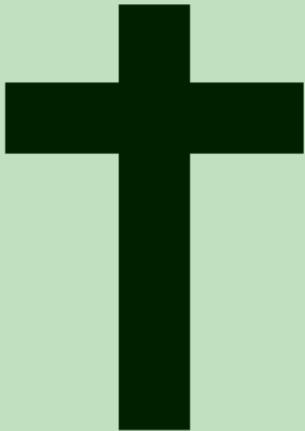


# Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament  
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya  
language**

**Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Jenizizi . . . . .	3
Matiyui . . . . .	42
Maak . . . . .	123
Luki . . . . .	170
Jon . . . . .	256
Apozeliyara . . . . .	315
Rom . . . . .	387
1 Koridi . . . . .	424
2 Koridi . . . . .	460
Galeziya . . . . .	485
Epazaazi . . . . .	498
Pilipaaai . . . . .	510
Kolozi . . . . .	519
1 Tezalonaaika . . . . .	528
2 Tezalonaaika . . . . .	535
1 Timoti . . . . .	539
2 Timoti . . . . .	550
Taitazai . . . . .	558
Paalimon . . . . .	563
Yiviru . . . . .	565
Jemizai . . . . .	594
1 Pitai . . . . .	605
2 Pitai . . . . .	615
1 Joni . . . . .	622
2 Joni . . . . .	631
3 Joni . . . . .	632
Juthiyai . . . . .	634
Wijalangasakya! . . . . .	638

# Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

## Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

### Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

*Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'*

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua  
New Guinea  
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis  
by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manneri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://>

*tokplesbaibel.org*. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senism Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik strem samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, strem tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Yagaala Yida'ni+keng+re Yaya**

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yìkwia

## Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

*Gotiyai yuyang'i wakyaakesi.  
(1:1-25)*

1-5 Sinnawî kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaas!. Tivi wakakegaal kwaaka kuneva' warina kyaa!, sagaa! Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa!. Yuyaba jihinya' yadisi Gotiyai wijsa! "Yirika'gi dîvû!" Mi'na kujaal yirika purina yaa!. Gotiyai yirika' wanganaka wijsa! "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki." Gotiyai yirika' gavi wakina, jihinya' gavi wakina yaa!. Wakina yaka "Jihinya' sawisasira," wijsa!. Mi'na kujaal yirika piri' mi'nanyira.

6-8 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa! Gotiyai wijsa! "Aalyamwavidaa si yiraaya bilaawana!" Widina kyaal yiraaya bilaawina yaa!. Gotiyai wijsa! "Munya ke'ba sigunyasi." Yirika piryaa mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

9-13 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa! aalya naange! yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijsa! "Aalya naanga da! avaala pi'a warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaal aalya maalika wannyina yaa!. Sagaa! sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa!. Mi'na warina kyaal Gotiyai wijsa! "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaal, sagaa! yima'nyaakengi. Sinakej tainakej yima'nyaa!. Yirika daryaaai dari' mi'nanyira.

14-19 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa! Gotiyai widina "Baaka naange! (Nyiliyai), baaka maalike' (lawei), silingaaminya warana!" Sara widina kyaal nyiliyai, lawei, silingaaminya yima'nyina yaa!. Gotiyai widina yaa! "Yirikegaa! nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa! lawei, silingaaminya widina yana!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi waris!. Gotiyare simunya nyiliyali lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa! gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa! gavi wakina yaa!. Yirika daryaaai daryaaai mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

20-23 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa! sagaa! Gotiyai widina "Jawiyya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pin mwaalana!" Mi'na widina kyaal jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa!. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilayariwannyina yaa!. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnea wimwaaikhina, kwaakewinera wimwaaikhina yaa!. Yusara sara wimwaaikhakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanniguna yaa!. Sagaa! yirika daryaaai daryaaai dari' mi'nanyira.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike' kavuryaa! Gotiyai yagaala widina "Jilkyawarya, yikuruyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara widina kyaal kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa!. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa!. Sagaa! Gotiyai sigya, waanga ti'ka nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa!.

*Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa!  
(1:26-2:25)*

1-7 Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaikhakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaarivavikaryina. Gam kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya!. Gotiyai kwaake'livina

yaka līvīgīrī'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya'. A'mwere kilaakejī' yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinniyik pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yim'i'nyina kya' "Ataamim gimirre yaya' gitihwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

<sup>8</sup> ...

**9-17 (9b-17)** Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamim maarina yaka wawinyavi wilamarakinna ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaj kwaji gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawirya'nei waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamim wida' "Gimi' wawinya davidi marinemwaaidieginyi. Yisila wawinya davidaasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya daviti'nyabya yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi' siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi' siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' gitihwia. Yisila sa' gimi' maninnesi," wida'. "Gimi' na'gizi divaidesi," wida'na ya'.

**18-20** Yuta jiliikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevidaan'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

**21-25** Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi!. Nimi' a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamim se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galaliv'i'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakejī' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasar' yavikarya!. Kyavikarya' Ataami kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji' avaalya'ginyira," wida'. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' gitihideinyira," wida'na ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dhaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarinna yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa' kiyo yune kilaaka gave pii'nyi. Gotiyai wida'na ya' "Kirimi're kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jiliikyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami' yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mil'nyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaaai daryaaai dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

### 3

#### *A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa!* (3:1-24)

**1-7** Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi wida' "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' wida'na "Yisila nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyabya waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," wida'. Widina kya' kamaalyai wida'na "Kirimi' divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimi' kaya'ananya

pìnìnna tewaanya pìnìnna yawi'na jidewaaihiliyira," wìdina. "Kìrimi Gotiyaiib' jìma'nyidewaaahiliyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'manii", wìdina. Kamaalyai mi'na wìdina kya', sagaal a'mwe' tìnna wanganake! "Yisila maranyina yima!" da!. Sara daka maranyina ya!. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwei yisilyai maranyina ya!. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kìrimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragi'la dara yennagiliy! "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaal wagila kuvwa'na' yikwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

**8-13** Sawisabur Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jika wìdina "Gawi mwaaihiyo?" Sara wìdina kya' a'mwei wìda! "Purinya kiwa gu'niwa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake," wìda!. Gotiyai wìdina "Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? Yisila mamaraninnesira, githiwa'del' danawaana?" wìdina ya!. Wìdina kya' Ataami wìdina "A'mwe nyijaavagine da! yisila kanyimaariwa' niwana." Sara wìdina kya' a'mwe' wìda! "Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidiwa' yisila maranyina yiwanan."

**14-15** Mi'na wìdina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai wìdina "Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigil labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraj savire kaimiraayara kwaraj similiika winadiv'i mala tannipi'de'na wijiwaakiderera," wìdina. "Gamire sividaahunnyav'i kayaaka yigaidi'za'ne' gimirre minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi," wìdina ya' kamaalyari.

**16** Gotiyai a'mwevi wìdina "Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givinade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihaidesi. Nabaai gami gimoremwaaladelyi," wìdina ya!.

**17-19** Gotiyai Ataamimi wìdina "Sayaba ada' gimi sara yawaanya sa'ne' nimti kwaakevaki kuri'vaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gimi wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaal giminyyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwaainateigil mwaala'gizi'yagaa' gimi sara jittheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyaigi gimi balal'giyagaa' gimirre kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadezik," wìdina ya!.

**20-24** Mi'na wìdina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake! maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yakwaeai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wìda! "Yiva' gitihwe sal' ginnya yaya naange' gitihwa." A'mwe yuyaraav' kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasit sawaai kunya kaya'a'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi' mwaalagi. "Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!" daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka "Yita tewaanyarina maremwaai'leraava," daka wawinyavi mwasila ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaaha!.

## 4

### Keni Aivelimi tamakyaa! (4:1-24)

**1-24** Ataamiji Yivasit sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaaahagi. Keni gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aiveli jiliuyaawaryaraav' maremwaalina. Pigaa! Keni wawinyaviidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aiveli sipizipytewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimina Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya!. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimina jikurya yina ya!. Jikurya yina kya! Keni sinnatika kudava! sagaal Gotiyai wìdina "Keni sinnatika magithavanna!

Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!" Wila d̄ivi wawinyaavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Kenij̄i Aivelij̄i saraai mwaaidakiri Keni Aivelim̄i tamakina. Tamakina kya' d̄ivi sagaa! Gotiyai Kenim̄i widina "Jihwaalaangei gaziyaka?" Sara widina kya' Keni widina "Mwanganyiweinyi. Gaminyi maremwaanidinyainy daaka!" Gotiyai widina "Jihwaari baari! yawa? Jihwaalaangare tawejj̄i kwaakevak̄i war!". D̄ivi sagaa! kwaakevak̄i wawiyya ya'giziyagaal wa-paaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gim̄i gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyt." Mi'na widina kya' sagaa! Keni widina "Gim̄i mala kanyiramaasa gizi gazabazaba mwalamarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muj̄i a'mwei nyanganooj̄i mala nyiramakadeinyi." Gotiyai widina "Aawano. Sasare' mika." Widina yaka Gotiyai "Kenim̄i mala narabi!" daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa! Gotiyaryabadaasi Keni kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wi'na ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweva kwaari'masannaj̄i, p̄radaazannaj̄i yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye!

25-26 (-)

## 5

### *Ataamim̄ire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa!* (4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarame naangegaa! 130 Ataami wavilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali! Ataami ganimaangeib̄i nanyai milaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange! widina "Satai ginnya yaya' gitihwana." D̄ivi sagaa! Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa! kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawit Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa! ayina Gotiyarina dadiv'i mwaale!. Ataamij̄i Yivasit sawaare kaimale taaya milagi. Kwarame 930 kwavilava! Ataami bala!. Yinozai kaimale Kenanim̄i kyawakina!, Kenani kaimale Maalalelim̄i kyawakina!, Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina!. Jaarethari kaimale Yinokiyar kyawakina!, Yinokiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina!. Gotiyareburu Yinokiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya!. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamekeri yawakina!. Kwarame 969 wavilavakei Metuzalaa bala!. Lamekei kaimale Nowaari yawakina!. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine!. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina!.

## 6

### *A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa!* (6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraj̄i a'mwej̄i kwala naanga kima'ne! "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne!. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake! kayaa'nanyaraavi wangkana!. "Kayaananyabwi sara yaana!" yawidivisara yuyagaa! yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainyaraavi kwarame ata sivilraai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa!". "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jiliika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da! "Nowaaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

9-22 (-)

## 7

*Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa!*  
(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:--7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widdina "Sipiya' ange'bti sa' aalyavti a'ba yi'larade' javikarideiginya. Sipiya maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya naange' javikarideiginya. Sipiyanire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabti javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bti javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bti sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi piri' tinnyaba piri' dakineba piri' javikari! Yirittinna munyaba yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavt yuyaraavt aalya naange' wakfija' maramiladere. Kirti' kirimiyoihi kiribwaaliavajti saraavire a'mwengijti sipiavti wilina jidengihilyi. Nimirre yagaala gitihdeinyi. Sa' jili'kaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiavti dimarulakidengi. Jili'kaawarya yikuriyaawia pini' piyoina ata puridaanyti pwaraaina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiavti dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge gimininye sipiavti wilapi'dengine wapaaya jovirawakya!" Mi'na widdina kya! Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya! Gotiyai Nowaari wida! "A'mwe pwara a'mwe pini' kayaa'na yadivisangina gimi' tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiavti dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaanyti pwaraai mi'na kajinnojti burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipiti'dengira," wida! Gotiyai.

*Kwaakevakti yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa!*  
(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarame naangegaa! 600 sagaa! Nowaari kwavilava!, gamiji' gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayarajti kumtre balaangejti sipiavti kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihi'ra!. Sipiavti kaanya' mena karihira' sawita a'mweraare ata sivilraai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aaliyiminya naanga yirivakegaa! aalya yilaabaka kwaakevakti aalibunya naange' di'na!. Burika naanga tivi kavawira' sagaa' aalibunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangti kamarulaka' yuya bale!. Sipiya' aalyavti a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiavti wilareta yuyajti tewaanya mwaale!. Lawe dikaaai dikaaai di' kwaakevakti aalibunya di'nara!.

## 8

*Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.*  
(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai sipiavti wiladitnyi Gotiyai simunya yawira!. Yawiraka yi'huta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaaai dikaaai di' kwavilava! aalya maalika warina kya', sipiya' Ararata mugunyavti wara!. Kwarawit sawita a'mwe pwaraare ata sivilraai kajinna! Nowaai sipiavti yirittinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyaakeri marapilakwaasina ya!. Kwaakevakti aalibunya wa'disi kaamyaakee pilakuna. Pilakuna kya! Nowaai "Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimawaawi! daa?!" daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya!. Aalibunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiavtina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaalnyi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa! Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa!. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisiri kwaamiryai yita woliviyare kwasaa' mudimilamaraawina ya!. Kamakaba! Nowaai tinna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaalika menanyira," yawira!. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna'

pigaa! Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapiłakwaasa! sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wiña ya!. Wına kya! Nowaai sipiyyaviya kaanya' baasaka wanganaasa!. Tınna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalikevi wangana!. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava! Gotiyai Nowaari wıdına, "Sarımi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jiliłykaawaryaraavı yıkurıyaawiaraavı dıvuradıhalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannıpi'derera." Sara wıdına kya' sipiyyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisı yuya mwasabanna walyaabına ye!. Walyaabına kye! Nowaai simunya yawıraka "Gotiyai neyivainwake'na nimi Gotiyai tewannyaarına yılaaya yıgalide'na jiliłykaawarya yıkurıyaawia wijsa' dıkevi gaayadıka yıravıma!" yawıraka Gotiyarına simınye' lıvalaababa!. Lıvalaabaka dıka marira'na yaka "Jiliłykaawarya yıkurıyaawia kımaaka mwarikera," daka maarına yaka simınye lıvalaabakevi dıkevi marakına ya!. Sımahuriğa wıvwası'na yakevidaa'nyi tırinya wabatırinya winnaka Gotiyai da! "Dıvi yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudinya yadıvisangı maramuneinyıra."

## 9

### *Gotiyai Nowaari kıwinya' wıjaa!*

(9:1-17)

**1-4** Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaaliwaanga kwarajı kinidakaavı yagaalihıwinya wida' "Sarımi kwala naanga jıma'nyideihılyıra. Nabaai sarımi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihılyıra. Kwaakevaki mwaaidıvisajı aalyavı mwaaidıvisajı yuya dımaremwaalyidengıra. Sarımi maremwaaidıvisı dınyideihılyıra. 'Yıkurıyaawia naana!' dapiji karamapıri gamire tawe kabwalaawojı tıka nyına jideihılyıra." Gotiyai sara wida'.

**5-11** "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarı karamakori gamınyı tamakına jidelyıra. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwarı tıka kadavori gamınyı tamakına jidelyıra. Nimi a'mwera nımbisaraavı yavıkarye'na sara dıramakyideihılyıra," wida! Gotiyai.

**12-17** "Yıraayavı nımiré akume yıläkideinayıra. Akume wage'bısavı wanganapıji da! jawıryidesıra. 'Gotiyai nemınyıji mwaaidıvıta yuyangıji gannya kıwinya' neda!', sara jawıryidesıra. Aalıbunya kwaakevaki dınarake'bısa' nımi wake' dıvi mulaabyı yadesıra. Kwaakevaki mwaibızangı mamaramılyı yadesıra," wida'.

### *Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa!*

(9:18-29)

**18-27** Nowaai wıla gıraipıwawinya burıda!. Burınna yaka gıraipızıla maarına, gıraipızıla aalya' gulyavı ma'mwagikına aalya yırıke' waainiya' maranyına ya!. Aalya yırıke' maranaka simunya myawırya!. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warına ya!. Se kwara! Aamı, Kainanımiré ganımaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana!. Wanganaka gannya kıdaraarı mwasawı mwaalagılıyaraarı sa' wida!, Aamı. Kuda' Samıji Jaivetalyı saraai yıvıta maarına, kırınımaangeri bwakakına tınna mwanganyı yagi. Dıvi sagaa! Nowaai dıkaalına yaka Aamı gawaaliwaangei yake'na yawıra!. Sımunya yawi'na "Aamı kayaa'nanya maalıka yıvanıka kırı! gawaaliwaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengıra," yawıraka wida! "Kainanımiré avaalyara Kainanımi wımwaaiahakera wımaremwaabi'delyıra. Samıminı dıvi nımiré Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyıra. Yı Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimıraaya kwala naanga yıma'nyına,

yí a'mwe naangera yíma'nyína yípi'derera. Kainanímire kaimíraayara Samímire kaimíraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimíraayaraavine wawínya widaayípi'derera," wida! Nowaai.

<sup>28-29</sup> Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarame naanga (950) kwavílava! Nowaai bala!.

## 10

*Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yíriyaa!*  
(10:1-32)

<sup>1-14</sup> Jaivetai kuvínímaangei Gomají Maahohílyí Mathalyí Jaavaníjí Tuvalíjí Mesekalyí Tíraazílyí saraaví yawakína!. Aamí kuvínímaangei Kuzílyí Yízípiyalyí Putíyalyí Kainaníjí saraaví yawakína!. Kuzí ganímaangei Nímirothí yawakína!. Dívi sagaa' Nímirothí a'mwe diragínyai, malyai yíma'na!. Anga naangeba Baivelí, Erekí, Aakathí, Kalíne kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Nímirothí maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Azíriya anga naangeba Niníva, Rewavothí-Yíya, Kaala, Rezaní anga sa mada!.

<sup>15-20</sup> Kainaní kírinímaangei Saithoníjí Etílyí saraari yawakína!. Kainanímírrera Jevuzíyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Síniyara, Aavathíyara, Semaarayara, Aamaatíyara Kainanímírrera sara yíma'nyína ye!.

<sup>21-32</sup> Samí kuvínímaangei Elamí, Azu, Aapakízathí, Luti, Aaramí yawakína!. Sa! Nowaarí gawaaliavaangera a'mwe yuyaraaví kwaakevakí mwaaidívísaraaví yawakíne!.

## 11

*A'mwera anga saamínaange! Baivelí mijaye'mwagamamilaawiyyaa!*  
(11:1-9)

<sup>1-9</sup> Kwaakevakí a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala píri'na díne!. Kumí sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wiña ye!. Wiña yeva díne! "Gotíyai sara neda! "Yuyaba dímwalamaryíla!" nedaka kíri' nemí kwaaka gazababaza mamwalamaryáanna! Dava nemí a'mwe naangaina yíma'nyína yaadeine. Nemí anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saamínaange! sílya'bísa' madaathera," díne!. Mi'na díneva anga madaapijí Gotíyai daka "Ními walanganaawiyya!" daka walaaba!. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi'na yapijíyaví sara nyípi'díka!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dípi'de'nana," daka taalíta kagínyíwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dína ye!. Yagaala ge' ge' dína yeva "Anga naangeba madína yívanígo' warana!" deva mamaje!. Anga mamajara kye! Gotíyai widaasína kya! anga gazababazabanna mwalamaryína ye!. Anga naangeba yosínna yeva sara yagalya'ma'níka sabanne' dínikesí Baivelí. Yagaala ge' ge' yíma'nyína yakebanne yaya! Baivelí sara wo'nyína ya!.

*Samímírrera kwala naanga yíma'nyaa!*  
(11:10-32)

<sup>10-25</sup> Samímírrera gawaaliavaangera Aapakízathíyai ganímaangei Kainanímí yawakína!. Yí Kainaní ganímaangei Selaamí yawakína!. Yí Selaa ganímaangei Eva, yí Eva ganímaangei Pelehi, yí Pelehi ganímaangei Rewí, yí Rewí ganímaangei Seruhi, yí Seruhi ganímaangei Naawo, yí Naawo ganímaangei Teraamí yawakína!. A'mwe dara kuvíbwaalivava kuvíraayava yawakíne!.

**26-32** A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Eviramit, Naawo, Aaranit yawakina!. Aaranit ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina!. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aaranit bala!. Kabala! Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavii maara!. Nabaa! Eviramit Saraaya! maara!. Kamaara! Saraaya! kaimiraavimaya! mwaala!. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramij, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wiina. Kaanna wiina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninennava," deva angeba Aaranit binna yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye! saba Teraa bala!.

## 12

### *Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa!* (12:1-8)

**1-3** Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka wida'ina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaalyaraavii jahalyamakwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'mujii dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayangii maremwaalideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimii a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyyi jwaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevakii yuneba mwaaidivisaraavii tewaanna yidere. Kumti sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumti sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimti kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida! Gotiyai.

**4-5** Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda! Eviramit angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wiina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyajii kaanna makuna ya!.

**6-7** Eviramit angeba Sekemti kwaaka Kainanit mannikeba wavila'na yaka yi'darya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya! Gotiyai Eviramimi wida! "Kwaaka Kainanit yuneba jwaalivaangeraavii kinidakaavihirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda! Eviramit "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jiliuyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jiliuyaawarya gaayadiki mariravake! dike! nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna!.

**8** Divo sagaa! Eviramit mugunyavii angeba Betelit adaihisabanna wiina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Betelit angeba Aayii yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya!.

### *Eviramit Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa!* (12:9-13:4)

**9-13** Pigaal wapaaya kunegaa! mijikgega! Eviramit Kwaaka Yizipina wiina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida! "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara gwanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimti duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipiika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida!.

**14-16** Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakeri wida'ina yadiyi! "Peroy-aigii, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavii wanganeva Peroyari wida! "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude! A'mwe Pero Saraayavii gannya angevi wimwaihina ya!. Wimwaihina yaka Eviramimine a'mwerajii a'mwejjii sangi widaayadi+sangi wijaavina ya!. Nabaa! jiliuyaawarya naanga wijaava!.

**17-20** Gotiyai Peroyali gamire maremwaaiderajii saraavii Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya!. Kayaaka yigaina kya! Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda! Eviramit angevi wilina kya! Pero wida! "Baa'na yivanigina?

'A'mwe! n̄imiresira,' manyij̄wa'dinyaiḡ. Daha'a! ḡinnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara wiðaka "Ev̄iram̄i j̄ gam̄ireraj̄i yarai w̄ip̄ka!" Pero gannya wiðaadiv̄isaraav̄ "Ev̄iram̄imi wiðasaaw̄ina jiłla!" wiða!.

## 13

**1-4** Ev̄iram̄i angeba Betelina ḡilyiv̄saj̄i j̄ilīkyaaawaryaj̄i maryagalaaw̄ina ya!. Yagalaaw̄ina yaka Got̄iyarin̄a "Yilaaya ȳigal̄ma!" daka "Su!" wiða!.

*Lot̄i Ev̄iram̄imi yagalya'ma'na yaa!*  
(13:5-18)

**5-13** Ev̄iram̄i bulimakaawoya ḡilyiv̄ita naangej̄iyai mwaala!. Nabaai Lot̄i bulimakaawoya ḡilyiv̄ita kinij̄iyai avaalyaba mwaala!. Mwaalaḡiyaraaree j̄ilīkyaaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maal̄ika wara!. Sa'na Ev̄iram̄im̄re j̄ilīkyaaawarya maremwaaidiv̄isara Lot̄im̄re j̄ilīkyaaawarya maremwaaidiv̄isara maanga d̄inyina ye!. Maanga d̄inyina kye' Ev̄iram̄i Lot̄im̄ wiða! "Mayagaala madakanera! Piña kwaaka naanga warika. Giñi tuta pimaḡina diwona! Niñi pimaḡina wiðera." Sara kuda! Lot̄i warata aalya Jothan̄i saba aalinakeba dara wangana! "Ai, Got̄iyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'd̄isi kiri' mwaaidi daaka? Got̄iyare wawinyabisabe," daka Lot̄i walaawaka angeba Sothom̄i angeba Gamora aya kiña mwaala!. Sothom̄i mwaalyaraj̄i Gamora mwaalyaraj̄i a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale!. Lot̄i kwalaawa! Ev̄iram̄i kwaaka Kainani mwaal̄ina ya!.

**14-18** Ev̄iram̄i mwaalina kya' Got̄iyai wiða! "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva ḡizaavideinyi. Giñi t̄nna kwangana'giñi saba giñirebe. Nabaai giñire kaim̄iraayara a'mwe naanga ȳima'n̄ipi'derera. A'mwera kwaat̄rya ata gib̄i'de' miña. Giñire kaim̄iraayaya kwalaalya mwaabibzanḡi ata gib̄i'de' miña." Mi'na kuda! Ev̄iram̄i kaanna yamarina yaka ȳid̄arya Maam̄ire ȳid̄arigidikusaba mwaalaka Got̄iyar̄ine sim̄nye' livalaab̄a!.

## 14

*Ev̄iram̄i Lot̄im̄i padaihasamaa'na yaa!*  
(14:1-16)

**1-16** Piña a'mwe naanga kinḡya daraai daraalyaraj̄i kum̄ireraj̄i beva angeba Sothom̄i mwaalyaraj̄i anga piñbanyaraj̄i saraav̄i baramakina. Baramakina kye' a'mwe kwaalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya piñinḡina likaanya wiña ye!. Liakaanya wiña kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadiv̄isarerera," deva Lot̄ij̄i pwaraj̄i saraav̄i wiła galyirakina ye!. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi ḡilyiv̄ita naanga ȳipalamaa'na. Ȳipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Ev̄iram̄im̄yawiñna kaanyive'na wiña yaka Ev̄iram̄imi wiða! "Malyara anga Sothom̄i mwaalyaraav̄i baramakeva Lot̄im̄i wiła ȳirak̄iwaaw!". Sara kuda! Ev̄iram̄i gannya aawilasaraav̄i jaka wiðaka malyaraav̄i mid̄inna ya!. Mid̄inna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraav̄i tam̄ina kye' pwara lika wiña kye' pwaraav̄i tam̄ina ye!. Tam̄ina kye' Ev̄iram̄i Lot̄ij̄i a'mwe pwaraj̄i ḡilyiv̄ita naangej̄i ayawinna makabina ye!.

*Melik̄izitheki Ev̄iram̄imi yagaala tewaanya' w̄ijaa!*  
(14:17-24)

**17-20** Sothom̄i maremwaalakelyi Melik̄izitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Ev̄iram̄imi w̄ijimaa'nyina yagi. Melik̄izitheki Ev̄iram̄imi wapaaya w̄ijaav̄ina yaka Got̄iyarei yagaala wiða! "Got̄iyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaakei giñinyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai

gimiji yagila gimininye yīkamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaaihi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda! Eviramimi gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'di'nyi Eviramimi gilyivita piri! Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijaavina ya!.

**21-24** Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida! "Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira." Kuda! Eviramimi wida! "Nemi wapaaya pin niwo. Mi'na niwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraj kumireraj pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraav gīlyivita pin duumaarya! Sa! Gotiyai nyigalmwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'mujit gimi nadithika 'Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaaihe! diwa," wida!.

## 15

*Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaihiwinya' wijaa!*  
(15:1-21)

**1-21** Divi sagaa! Eviramimi waja kya'na! Gotiyai Eviramimi wida! "Li ka nadikwosi'dika! Nimi giminijt mwata tinya'na saabyainybisainijt gimiradaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi." Kuda! sa! Eviramimi Gotiyari "Nyibwaali! nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muj Elyiazaai nyidaayadei nimir gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira." Mi'na kuda! Gotiyai widina ya! "Elyiazaai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jibwaali! kaimiraaya pwai kyawakna'gizi gamizai maaraengira. Silingaminyangj jilanganaawa! Silingaminyka kwaalaalya warika keninji jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwaalaalya avaaina yima'nipi'dengira." Sara kuda! Eviramimi "Gotiyai nebwii nyidiwa!", yawiraka wilimwagara!. Sara kulimwagara! Gotiyai dinya'na ya! "A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa! a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana." Sara dinya'na yaka Gotiyai wida! "Giminijt kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimirakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave." Kuda! Eviramimi wida! "Gotiyagi, kwaake! nimir be yawita'na yawiri'de'neka?" Widina kya! Gotiyai wida! "Jili'kyawaryara dinya'makulaama!" Sara wida'na kya! Eviramimi sara yina ya!. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakinna ya!. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakinna ya!. Yuta pwara pilavamarina "Miwitika nyina yaana!" deva sagaa! Eviramimi tinna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya!. Dividaasi nyiliyi walakyinegaa! nyila daavina kya! Eviramimi pigasai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya!. Mi'na lika yina kya! Gotiyai wida! "Eviramimi, gimi a'mwe nei jima'nadeig sagaa! divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi!. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wiña yapiji saba mwaabi'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipidera yaadeinaava,' kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipidera kyapiji kwarame naanga 400 kwavilavojoji sara yīkamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'mujit yi gimir kaimiraayara ayawinna widaasabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere," wida!. Mi'na kuda! sawisa! mena kajinna! Eviramimi dara wanganake! "Ai, dike! miwisangi tinnyyaba danapiraala'manika!" Kada! Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida! "Kwaaka davaki sariminidakaavihirina yihizaawevaki," wida! Gotiyai.

## 16

*Saraayavire widaayade' kaimiraayai milyaa!*  
(16:1-6)

1-16 Saraaya! Eviramimire balaanga' kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade! Yiziipi kwaakebadaalnyi mwaalake! Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya! Saraaya! Eviramimi wida! "Gimi Ehaavi dimaka! Kamaara'gizi gami niminyine kaimiraayangi miladengira." Sara kuda! Eviram Ehaavi maarina. Maarina kya! Ehaa! kaimiraavimunya yaka "Nimi munya'nyi a'mwe naange'nyi Saraaya! kaimiraavimaaya! maalikesi," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya! Saraaya! Eviramimi wida! "Ehaa! niminyina 'Saraaya! maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yiwa'di!." Kuda! Eviram wida'ina "Gimiresira. Ginnya kunya yawira'gizi sara ja!" Mi'na kuda! Saraaya! Ehaavina similika wilina yaka "Wawinya naanga ja!" dade! kya! Ehaa! "Saraaya! kayaa'na nyivani! Nimi kaanna wi'ma!" daka wina ya!.

7-16 Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliyiminyavi sabanna Ehaa! mwalaawina ya!. Kamwalaawa! Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka "Ehaa! aaga! kamwaalika," daka wida! "Ehaa!, gazine'ginkaka?" Sara kuda! Ehaa! wida'ina "Saraayavina lika bena bamwaaihena." Widina kya! wida! "Saraayayawinna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale gyiwake'ginyi gwangamanikelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli dimide'ginyi. Gimizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryabisai yuyaraavi mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera." Sara kuda! Ehaa! dina ya! "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Dividaalnyi Eviram kwareame 86 kwavilava! sagaa! Ehaa! Yizimelimi mla'.

## 17

*Eviram gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa!*  
(17:1-27)

1-22 Eviram kwareame 99 wavilavakeri Gotiyai wida'ina "Gotiyainyi diragi'nyainyira." Gotiyai sara wida'ina kya! "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya! Gotiyai wida! "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvini'maangeigi jima'nade'na ginnya yaya! Eviram wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi sainyi Kwaaka Kainani gimininyaj i gimirre kaimiraayaraavinaj i yi'hi'zaavideinyi. Gimiji gimininyi kaimiraayaraj i wawi'nya gitthaayadivisaraj i sahi kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwaranyai sawita atina ata puridaaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapij i nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Nimire kilaakejiki pikarya madapineral' kadozi 'Namwaaladika!' dapij i Eviramij i yaraav i yuyagaa' yagalaya'mavaderi duthaasidelyira. Ginnya balaanga' Seraa! yaya mudika kwo'noji gimininyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraav i yima'nadesira." Sara kuda! Eviram jik gyaka wida! "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa! kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizimelimi mina jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda! Gotiyai wida'ina "Yizimelimi tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvini'maangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kirif kwareame piri' kwavilavoji Seraa! kaimiraayai gimininyina

kamiloji 'Aazak!', duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'!

<sup>23-27</sup> Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa! sagaa! Eviraamiji a'mwe yuyarajt kunnya kilaakejikti pikarya da'nyina ye'.

## 18

*Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa!*

(18:1-15)

<sup>1-15</sup> Eviraami Maamire yi'daryawi mwaaidit'nyi Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraami gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimijt dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maariideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwdeihilyira." Kumi "Yo," sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyive'na wawaka jiliyaaawaryawaalika diwinyai maarinna. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davina yidika yina yake' Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya' kumti nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamimi wide' "Gimire balaange! Seraal gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude' Eviraami wida' "Angevi wilari'." Kuda' pwai widina "Kwarame mudike' kwavilavoji nimti yagalaawidehaa! Seraal kaimiraayarit miladesira." Mi'na kuda' Seraal yagaala davti wi'naka yimunna jikta gyaka dina "Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinalyira. Kaimiraayai gara milide'nanaaka! Nimti a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Seraal jikta baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyainyi yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa! diwija' kwarame piri' kwavilavoji kaimiraayarit miladesi." Mi'na kuda' Seraal lika yaka "Ai, nimti jikta magiywa." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Gimi jikta gyiwaano."

*Eviraami Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa!*

(18:16-33)

<sup>16-33</sup> A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angeviada'nyi "Sothomi angeban-neinera," deva kaanna wi'na. Eviraamiji pwalyi maalikebanna wi'na. Maalikebanna wi'na kyagi Gotiyai wida' "Sothomi mwaalyaraaji Gamora mwaalyaraaji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara wi'nadinyarerera. Nimti walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangereraavi sara wangana'muri nimti tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarimi walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraami Gotiyari wida' "A'mwe tewaanyarajt mwaapijara nabaai diramakideigti daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigti daaka? Gimti kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidinyaiginyi. Gimti gazagaasagaal tewaanna yadinyaiginyira." Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidiwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda' Eviraami Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Kuda' Eviraami aayagaa' wida' "Niminyina sinna tika magithavanneria! Nimti gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangti diramakideigti

daaka?" Mi'na wiđina kya! Gotiyai wiđa! "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiřaalyara mwaaidapijt anga naangengi maramaki yđdeinyiřa." Mi'na wiđina Gotiyai kaanna wiđna ya!. Wiđna kya! Eviraam! gannya angewinna yagalaawinna ya!.

## 19

### *Sothom! Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa!* (19:1-29)

1-3 Sawisaburi Sothom! angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tìkuryaba mwaaidit'nyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wiđa! "Ata bwa'naana! Niđire angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda! ejeliyaraai wiđah "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraaka!" Sara wiđina kyagi Loti "Niđire angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Niđire angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda! gamijt' wiđina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!.

4-11 Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraaka!" dahila yamaze yina'na yadakilyi Sothom! mwaalyara kaanna biňa yeva Lotim! jaka wiđina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nem! saraari ata lìmwanna yaana!" Sara kude! Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihi'na ya!. Tihiraka kumiñyi wiđa! "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Niđire taayawaai saaigi'nyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarinna myawiđinera!" Mi'na kuda! Sothom! mwaalyara wiđe! "Gimi maaveiginyiřa. Neminyina gimi dñinemaremwaadeig! daaka! Giminyna naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nedawaana!" Sara kude! ejeliyaraai Lotim! angeviđaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihi'na yagi. Tih'na yagila Sothom! mwaalyaraav! tìnna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothom! mwaalyara tìnna mwanganyeva "Kaanya! gavanaka?" deva deva tìnna wanganij'maa'na ye!.

12-14 Ejeliyaraai Lotim! wiđah "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?" daka yawira!. Anga davidaa'nyi kinidakaavihi dñwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakader." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wiđna yaka yagaala wiđa! "Nem! yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda! sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yiriķe! gaai pu'daasiyagaa! dika'a'na, ejeliyaraai Lotim! yagaala naanga wiđina "Dahaasagaa! nem! yarai kaanyaana!" Wiđina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya! saraai Lotimijt gannya a'mweviđi kirinnya taayawaarij! "Yarai kaanyaana!" wiđahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai wiđina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jiлаawila! Nabaibithiķa!" Sara wiđina kyagi Loti wiđa! "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwan. Angebanna yaya! Sawa niđi wiłaawijiwana?" Kuda! ejeliyaraai wiđah "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wiđna yaka Loti nyiliyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa! anga Sawa wiđina ya!. Wiđina kya! Gotiyai dikesi sila d'i'nakesi sangi burike siriyma'bisa! Sothom! angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya! angeba kayaaka yina ya!. Wasi'na kya! Lotimire balaanga! tiginyima'nya kya! a'mweviđi galyewaa'mwanna kya! a'mwe! saala yima'nyina ya!. Mwanya-gaa! Eviraam! Sothom! Gamora angeba dara wanganake! "Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa!"

*Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji milyei.  
(19:30-38)*

30-38 Dìvi sagaa' Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweva simaangeyawii mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange' gya'mwevi wida! "A'mweraai nehi'maarikade'naai mamwaalyigoi. Nehiri'imaangeri aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya milakade'naarin'e sinnawi nimiij i gamiji se waraka! Dìvi gimiiji se darila!" Sawisavi siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragiila sagaa' simunya myawirya'. Kinadaai sara yi siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaavirji mila!. Yi ganyaabulaange' kaimiraaya Amonim'i mila!. Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonim'i vava yima'nyina ye!.

## 20

*Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa!  
(20:1-18)*

1-7 Eviraamii Yidarya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wi'na ya!. Wi'na yaka ayagaal a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida! "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda! Avimileki Geraa maremwaaiidei Seraavii gannya angevi waka!. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na! Gotiyai wida! "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginyira." Avimileki Seraavii kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida! "Niminyiji nimire maremwaaidinyaraavij i diramakij i waana? Eviraamii nyidiwa'di! 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyidiwa'di! 'Eviraamii nya'mwelyira.' " Widina kya! Gotiyai wida! 'Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi! Ser- aavi mamaaranner!' dena navika gimbwaaihe. Eviraamimine Seraavii ayawii dumaarya! Gamii sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyidathera," wida! Gotiyai.

8-18 Mwanyavii Avimileki Eviraamimini jaka wida! "Kaajo!" Eviraamii kaba! wida! "Nemii gimininyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yiwanigina?" Sara kuda! Eviraamii wida! "A'mwe davanyara Gotiyarebur! myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihihiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavii maapi'dera,' dena yihihiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' nimware taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mammaalyi kya' nimi maare." Mi'na wida! kya! Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavii wijaavina ya!. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraavij i jili'kiyaawaryaraavij i wijaavina ya!. Wijaavaka wida! "Dava nimire kwaake' warikeba gimirre kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimirre kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwaala!" Avimileki sara kuda! Eviraamii Avimilekimina Gotiyari kuda! Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya!. Mi'na kya! aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayangi mille!.

## 21

*Seraa'Aazakimi milyaa!  
(21:1-8)*

1-8 Eviraamii kwarame 100 (waani aadireti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina! Gotiyai sara wida! Eviraamii "Gannya yaya! Aazaki," wida!. Aazaki sawita daryaaai daryaaai dari! kajinna! ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya!. Seraa! wida! "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna

yînîkelyîra. Nîmîjî nîmîre a'mwelyî sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimîraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera jîka maregyîpî'delyîra," wîda'.

Seraa' Aazakîmî aamunya mujaayî yakegaa' Evîraamî munne naange' ya'.

### *Evîraamî Ehaasî Yîzîmelijî sawaarî wîdasaa!*

(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavîre kaimalei Yîzîmelî Aazakîmî maanga dada mala tamîna yadaa'nyî Seraa' wanganaka Evîraamîmî wîda' "Ehaasî gamîre kaimîraayalyî sawaarî duthaaso! Gimî balâgîzi 'Yîzîmelî nîmîre gîlyîvîsa namaaradîka!' da'gîzi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Evîraamîmî gannya kaimîraayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyî Gotiyai wîdîna "Ehaasî Yîzîmelijî sawaarîna kale magyannera! Di'vi sagaa' gîmîre kaimîraaya Yîzîmelîmîre kwala naanga yîrivadengî. Sa' Aazakî jiwaaliyaanga nebulyai naangelyîra." Yîrika kavura! Evîraamî Ehaavîne wapajît aalyasi wîjaavaka wîda' "Dahaal' diwîla!" Kuda' kînaai yagalya'ma'nâ yagîla kaanna kaanna yamaryagi'la kwaaka kayaa'nâ naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'nâ. Yi'ma'nâ kyagi dîvidaasi aalitala kune' wa'dîsi yîta maalîkikî yîkaavîlyavi Ehaa' Yîzîmelîmî yagalya'mavaka pîba mwaalîna ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyî dîna "Nîmîre kaimalei baladeri tînna nangamudika!" dena yîkaavîlyavi mwaaidîsi pîba mwaaimwa." Sara dîna kya' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai Ehaavî jaka wîdîna "Li'ka minnera! Yîzîmelî kînna dadaasi wî'nîwa. Gamî mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengî." Sagaa' Gotiyai aaliyîmînyavi yîbwarîdaakwa'. Kyîbwarîdaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yîrina yaka gawaalîvî wirina ya'. Yîzîmelî a'mwei yîma'naka Kwaaka Paraanî mwaala!. "A'mwe Yîzîpî mwaalya'maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yîzîmelîmîna wîjaava'!

### *Evîraamî Avimileki' "Nya'mweigî," dînyei.*

(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimilekijî gannya a'mwe naangelyî saraai Evîraamîmyawînna bahîla wîdîna "Gotiyai gîhaimwadelyîra. Gimînyîne ja'mweinyî yîma'nîgeinyîra. 'Yuyagaal' ja'mwei yîma'nîdeinyî,' nebwinâ nyîdana! Kwaasi' nadîthîka!" Sara wîdîna kya' Evîraamî wîda' "Avimileki, ja'mweinyî. Sara dîwaanya' gîmîre gitthaayadîvîsara nemîre aalîbunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki' "Nîmî mujiweinyîra," yawiraka wîda' "Yagaala da' myawîriwana." Sara kuda' Evîraamî jîlikyaawarya Avimilekîmîne wîmaarya'. Nabaa'i sipîzipi'ya dîwînya dawaaii dawaaii dawaaii da' gavinya pîba wîmwaihi'na ya! Wîmwaihi'na kya' Avimileki' wîda' "Sa gavinya pîba be'na wîmwaihi'waana?" Mi'na kuda' Evîraamî wîdîna "Sipîzipi'ya sa dîmaa'dengîna a'mwe pwara yawîpî'de' 'Evîraamî aalîhavi' nînnya' lîkînîkesîra," wîda'. Savîdaasi kwaakavîne yaya' Biyaziva wîdîna ya' Evîraamî.

32-34 Evîraamî mi'na kya' Avimilekijî gamîre a'mwe naangelyî saraai kîrinnya Kwaaka Pîlîzîtiyana wîna. Kaanna wîna kyagi Evîraamî "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyîra," daka Biyaziva yîta dîragînya burînna yaka Gotiyarîna yîleyagaala wîda'.

**1-19** Dívidaan'nyi Gotiyai daka "Evíraamí gara yadelaka?" wída! "Aazakimína yílaaya naanga yadinyaiginyira. Gaminyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimí dikevi dimarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarína wíjaavideinyi,' díthadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yíriké' kavura! Evíraamí jílikyaawaryya dogiyaví dikiraya yílakina kya! Aazakijí wawinya wídaayadisaraalyi gamijí wína. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita píryaaí kajinna! Moraayana kwaaka yí'mavaawiña ye!. Yí'mavaawiña kye! Evíraamí wawinya wídaayadisaraari wídina "Dava jemwaalyila! Nímjí kaimíraayalyi sainaai mugunyavína yílaawaka! Gotiyarína wídakadera. Mi'na wídakwohiiri naarimí yagalaawakadera." Sara wídina yaka Evíraamí kwaari'matasi díkesi yengwítavamakuna ya!. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya!. Kaanna yílaawiña yadaakiri Aazaki Evíraamimí wída! "Nímwai, jílikyaawaryya Gotiyaríne wíjaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda! Evíraamí wída! "Nyíbwaalí", Gotiyai jílikyaawaryari nehízaavadelyira." Sabanna yílyi'mavaawiña kyagi Evíraamí siminye'l lívalaabaka dike yabilíngaka Aazakimí wíla marapwiyína yaka díka yabilíngakevi a'badaa'nyi yílamaraarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarína yaka dína "Ními daakwíma kwaari'mata dasi!" Kada! Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wída! "Jíwaaliví maramakinnera! 'Dahaal' Evíraamí nímirbwí yadelyira," daka Gotiyai gíminyína yawí'mwa!". Mi'na wídina kya! Evíraamí tinná dara wanganake! "Jílikyaawaryari yískígiála'mwanna'na yíwake! daaka!" Gawaaliví wílya! yaarína yaka gíla'mwanna'dí'nyiyai maarína yaka tamína yaka siminyevi yílamarakina yaka díka yíra'na yaka Gotiyari wína ya!. Evíraamí yíleyagaala wída! "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Evíraamimí jaka wída! "Nínnya yaya'na gíthiwanige! Nyíbwaalí Aazakimí Gotiyarína wíjaavíma!" díwaanya'na gímiré kaimíraayara silíngamínya yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yíripi'derera. Yí kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaabi'derera. Yí kumínyina ními a'mwe kwaakevakí mwaalyaraavíne tewaanna yíderera," wída! Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda! Evíraamijí Aazakijí walaabína kyagi Evíraamimíre wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawí Biyazivana bína ye!.

**20-24** Dívi sagaa! Evíraamimí wí'na! "Naawo jíthaakaangei gawaalivívaanga a'mwere sívílraai ata purídaa'nyi pwaraalyaraaví yawakina!. Gawaalivívaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina!", wí'na! Evíraamí.

## 23

*Seraa' balyaa!*

(23:1-20)

**1-20** Seraa' kwarame 127 kwavílava! Evíroni angeba bala!. Kabala! Evíraamí kinna dína. Mi'na kinna dína yaka Evíraamí Etiyaraavi wída! "Kwaaka da! nímiré! daaka! Mudíkeinyira. Nínnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka píri! nyíjaayila!" Sara kuda! Etiyara wíde! "A'mwe naangeigí, nemíre gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude! Evíraamí "Su!" daka wída! "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nígwimubya yíhidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epíroni Evíraamimí wída! "Gazare wíjaavína yídeinyira." Mi'na kuda! "Kwaaka'ná nígwia gízaavídera. Nígwia gara gara gízaavíjíwano?" Epíroni wída! "A'mwera 'Gílaaya wakaana!' dadívi! 90 kinaaya mubadivísasíra. Nya'mweigí nígwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda! Evíraamí Epíronimíne

n̄igwia w̄ijavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara!. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraav̄i waka!.

## 24

*Aazak̄i a'mwe' maryaa!*

(24:1-67)

1-9 Ev̄iraam̄i a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka wīdaka wīdina "N̄imire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaidera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! N̄imire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawīde. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba 'Ev̄iraam̄iḡi nyid̄iwaanya' sara yideinyira, nyidana!" Wīdina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Ev̄iraam̄i wīdake wīda! "A'mwe' Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yideinyi, kanyidozi gamire kwaakev̄ina Aazak̄imi makabina yideinyi da?" Sara kuda! Ev̄iraam̄i wīdina "Ar̄ikaw̄inyira. N̄innya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gamī ḡiminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muw̄inera!' kagithozi ḡimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!" Mi'na wīdina kya' wawinya widaayadei wīda! "Ḡimī diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

10-14 Ev̄iraam̄imire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, n̄igwia, ḡilyiv̄ita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyanḡi ḡilyiv̄isa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yi'mavaawinna yaka angeba Aaran̄i aalikavi'n̄innyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara siv̄ila tika'na aalikavi'n̄innyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Ev̄iraam̄imire widaayadei Gotiyari wīdina "Gotiyangi, Ev̄iraam̄imine tewaanna yija' ḡimire asirina wīma! Davanya sid̄iraaya aalikavi' n̄innyav̄ina kulaabapiji sid̄iraaya piri' kulaaboz̄i 'Aalya' d̄inyira!' sara kuda'muj̄ aalya' nyiryoj̄ nabaii n̄imire kaameliyaraav̄ine aalya' kwiryojī yawi'na yidera 'Aazak̄imine' daaka a'mwe daval' dideinyira," wīda!

15-25 Gotiyari wīdadaa'nyiyagaa' sid̄iraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sid̄iraaya sa' nawi'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesī. Ev̄iraam̄imire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wīda! "Aalya' nyiryaama! Nīma!" Mi'na kuda! Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wīda! "Nabaai ḡimire kaameliyaraav̄ine aalya' pirīsi wirima!" Sara wīdake! yadaa'nyi Ev̄iraam̄imire widaayadei tinna wangan! Revekaavine sinnna kaditaavarya ḡilraka wijaavina yaka wīda! "Ḡimaamaangei aaihware'ḡinaka? Ḡimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi n̄imi mwaali deinyi dingaka?" Kuda! Revekaa' wīda! "Betiyiwelimi're'nyira. Naawomi balaange' Milikaal gamizai mila!. N̄imware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiḡinyira," wīda!

26-27 Ev̄iraam̄imire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiḡinyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wīda! "Ev̄iraam̄i gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaiderine tewaanna yagīna gamijī avaalyaraav̄ina nyibwarzidak̄waana," wīda! Gotiyari.

28-31 Revekaa' "Nīwaav̄i wīdima!" daka kaanyive'na wīna. Divi gath-aakaangei Laivan̄i aalibunyayabanna baka wīda! "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaalo!" Sara kuda! Ev̄iraam̄imire widaayadeyi Laivan̄ijī wawagi.

32-49 Laivan̄i kaameliyaraav̄ine wapaaya wīmaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesī wapaayajī maarina yaka Ev̄iraam̄imire widaayaderī wijaavina ya!. Wijaavina kya' sal wīdaayadei wīdina "Sinnawi sagaa! N̄imi

wilaabena n̄imire wawinya' berivaka?' dena d̄inyu'nyi! N̄imire d̄iwijav̄i kanyu'napij̄i n̄imi wapaa n̄idera. Ev̄iraamim̄ire wawinya widaayadinyainȳi naangeinȳi Got̄iyai Ev̄iraamim̄ine tewaanna kya' gilyiv̄ikirav̄inakelȳra. Seraasi Ev̄iraamij̄i a'mwe neyoi kȳima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Ev̄iraam̄ kabaloj̄i Aazaki gilyiv̄ita yuya maaradelȳra. Ev̄iraam̄ nȳida' 'Kaanna wija' n̄imij̄i avaalyaraavireba Aazakim̄ine a'mwe' d̄iv̄aramaa!' Got̄iyai gihamwagadeiginȳra. A'mwe' kagithoz̄i "Kaanna mwiȳi yide'nyi," wawinya ḡimire' mi!', sara nȳida' Ev̄iraami. N̄imi aalibunyayabanna bena Got̄iyari wīd̄iwa 'Aazakim̄ire balaanga' ȳma'nadevi nȳibwarzidaakwia!' Kud̄iwa Got̄iyai Revekaavi nȳibwarzidaakwia!. Ev̄iraamim̄ire gawaaliv̄ine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarij̄waai? 'N̄im̄ yawiride'na k̄ir̄im̄ire simunya yawi'dita nȳijila!' N̄im̄ yihu'n̄ima!' wīdina ya'!

**50-61** Revekaavire ganīmaangei Betīywelīji Laivanij̄i sanidaai wīdahi "Got̄iyai dara yake' naarim̄i yagaala madakanera! Revekaav̄i dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Ev̄iraamim̄ire widaayadei gilyiv̄ita naanga yanga muda!. Mwanyavi "N̄im̄ wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelȳi wīdahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri d̄iwidewaaihilȳi." Sa' Ev̄iraamim̄ire widaayadei wīda' "Aala. Daha'a' kaanna wīdera." Sara kuda' Revekaav̄i wīdahi "Daha'a' gamiji d̄iwīj̄waai?" Revekaa' wīda' "N̄im̄ kaanna wīdera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaa wīdahi "Ḡimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraav̄i maremwaabif̄derera." Mi'na kudahi Ev̄iraamim̄ire widaayadei Revekaavij̄i gamire widaayadiv̄isangij̄i maarinā kya' kumi kaanna wīna ye!.

**62-67** Pīgaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyaav̄i mwaalaka dara wanganake! "Kaameliyara keibanna j̄inigava!" Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizar̄i wanganaka bwalaawīna yaka Ev̄iraamim̄ire widaayaderi wīda' "A'mwei aaihwalaka?" "Aazaki ḡimire kwalaangelȳra." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yīna!. Wīdaayadei Aazakim̄i gami yake' wīda'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaav̄i gannya angevi wīmwaaiahina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

## 25

### *Ev̄iraami Keturaayav̄i kwala maryaa!* (25:1-6)

**1-6** Ev̄iraam̄ a'mwe p̄iri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mīla!. Gawaalivavaav̄i yaya ge' ge' wīda' "Pwai Sim̄irani, pwai Jok̄izaani, pwai Methaan̄i, pwai M̄ith̄yan̄i, pwai Ȳizīvaak̄i, pwai Sīwa." Yaya wo'n̄ikera kamwaale' d̄ividaasa' Keturaayav̄ireraav̄i Ev̄iraami gilyiv̄ita pwari p̄iri'na, pwari p̄iri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyiv̄ita yuya Aazakim̄ina wījaava!.

### *Ev̄iraami balina yaa!* (25:7-11)

**7-11** Ev̄iraam̄ kwarame 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakij̄i Ȳizīmelij̄i saraai Maakipela simaangevi Ev̄iraam̄ Seraav̄i wakakevi wakagi. Yī Got̄iyai Ev̄iraamim̄ine tewaanna sara yake' yī Aazakim̄ine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala!.

*Yizimeli balina yaa!*  
(25:12-18)

12-18 Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaisha! Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala!

*Revekaa' Jaikopij Yizolyi saraari milyaa!*  
(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazakimire a'mwe! Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya! mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda! a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake! mwaala!. Kaimiraavimunnaka! kamwaala! Gotiyai wida! "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyira," wida! Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa! bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara!. Kamaara! "Siraangarinne yaya! Yizoi diviyai Jaikopij, sara dahi.

*Siraangei Yizoi mubyana "Gimi siraangeiginyira," wijaa!*  
(25:27-34)

27-34 Kideraaai a'mweraai kyima'nagi yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya!na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopij gannya wawinyanna ywaainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara! waburya!na wiakei Aazaki Yizori yilaaya marina ya!. Revekaa' Jaikopimi yilaaya marya!. Pigaal! Jaikopij ywaadabe yiraaina yakegaa! Yizoi mijika wiakei yi'daryavidaas! wiaba!. Wlaabaka Jaikopimi wida! "Wapaaya wayaaka piri! nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda! Jaikopij wida! "Sinnawi sagaa! siraangebwina gimbubima! Nimi a'mwe naanga yima'nideinyi, dena gitihwa." Yizoi wida! "Mijika naanga nywake!na nimi kabaimudikeinyira. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi dadinyainyi dahaa! aawano. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyira. A'mwe naangannya! waramaryana! Sa! maalikesira." Sara kuda! Jaikopij wida! "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange!na nyidana!" Sara kuda! Yizoi sara ya!. Mi'na kya! Jaikopij wapaaya kujaava! Yizoi na!.

## 26

*Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa!*  
(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidi'nyi mijika wiadaa'nyi Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yi'mavaawina ya!. Sagaa! "Avimilek kwaaka da! maremwaaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida! "Dava dimwaaai! Yizipi!na munnera! Nimiye yagaala gimaamaangei Eviraamimi wiedei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa! gimi'ji kaimiraayarari gimininyinaj tewaanna yihideinyira."

7-11 Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida! "Revekaa! nya'mwesira." Dividaasi Avimilek dara wanganake! "O, Revekaa! gannya balaange! daaka!" daka Avimilek wida! "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya! 'Nya'mwesireva, nedah." Mi'na sara kuda! "A'mweraavina lika yena yihi the." Mi'na kuda! Avimilek gannya maremwaideraav! yagaala naanga wida! "Aazakimiji Revekaavij sawaaripiner!"

12-16 Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witizila burinna kya! savidaasi sila naanga kyi'na! maara!. Nabai gamire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina ye!. Pilizitiya mwaalyara dara wanganesa! "Ai, Aazakimire

gilyivita naangengira." Deva aalibunyavi kwaake! maryabis'i'na ye!. Maryabis'i'na kye! Avimileki Aazakim'i wida! "Gimi diraginyaiginya. Dava dihalya'maka!"

### *Aazaki aalibunya likya!*

(26:17-33)

17-25 Avimileki 'Dihalya'ma!' kuda! Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala!. Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa! gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like!. Sinnawi Eviraami kabala! Pilizitityara kwaaka maryabis'i'na ye!. Aazaki ayawi dividaa'nyi jiripwas'i'na!. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa! "Aalya' dalyuvanika!" desaga! Geraa mwaalyaraavii sinna tika naanga wida!. Kudaval! Geraa mwaalyara wide! "Aalya da! nemiresira." Sara kude! Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya piri! like!. Kalike! Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemiresira," kude! Aazaki wawaka aalibunya piri! like!. Mi'na kalika! sagaa! a'mwera kave mwaalina ye!. Kave mwaalina kye! Aazaki da! "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaaihakebanyira." Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala! Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya!. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye! laabaka dike! yiravaka jilikyaaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da!.

26-33 Dividaasi pigaa! Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagiila widaahi "Gotiyai gimiij yuyagaal! mwaimwaai. Nem' nya'mwana dinaderera," widaahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala!. Mwanyavi sagaa! nya'mwana dene!. Kadine! Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakim'i wide! "Aalibunya piri! kalikiwo aalya yiri'na yivan'i!" Aazaki wi'naka "Nimij Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai," daka "Aalibunya sa! Siva dideinyira," wida!.

### *Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa!*

(26:34-35)

34-35 Yizoi Etiyawaavirebanna wawaka Biyarivare garaavaaanga! Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Eloni'mire garaavaanga! Baazimat'i maarina. A'mwewaaai maavewaari kamaara! Aazakimij'Revekaavij'sawaari kale wia!.

## 27

### *Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa!*

(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka wida'na kya! Yizoi wilaabina kya! wida! "Nim'i a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa! balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa! balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa!! Yidaryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwit'a tewaanya diviraaya! Nim'i mi'na na'muj'i gimininyine yagaala tewaanya' gitihidera."

5-17 Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa! Revekaa! Jaikopimi Aazaki widake! aya wida!. Mi'na wida'na "Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikyaaawaryi maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nim'i miwit'a tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muj'i gimi maara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' gitihathelyi." Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! "Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Niamaamaangei awarimaayainyi nyimwanganoji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala

tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda' Revekaal wida' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' gitthoz ni'minyi nyidathesi. Ni'miresira. Sa' diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' niwitita piraayina ya!. Piraayina yaka Yzore kannyila tewaanya maarakaa Jaikopimi marirakuna ya!. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tlinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya!. Mi'na yaka Jaikopimi Aazakimine wapaaya wi'maarya!.

**18-29** Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi Aazakimywainna wawaka wida' "Ni'mwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki wida' "Nyibwaali' aaihwaigina!?" "Yzoinyi gimirre siraangeinyi gimi sara nyidwaanya' sara yiwa. Da-haa' ni'mire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki wida' "Davanna diwama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi bi'na kya' Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopimire maanguraaya' gu'nena gimbwangamwa. Gimire asa! Yzorelbilnanyasira. Yzoig daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida' "Nyidwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Ni'mi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' gitthidero." Aazaki kuda' Jaikopina kujaava' Aazaki miwitaji aalya waainiyasi naka wida' "Dava diwama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadiwakebadasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai gimininyine burike' wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara gimininyi gitthaayipi'dera yi'ma'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi, gitthipi'deiginyi. Gimire naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimiyyara maalika yi'ma'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimiyyara 'A'mwe naangeigi, gitthipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagithoz gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithoz gannyasira," wida' Aazaki.

*Yzoi dara wi'nyaake' "Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"  
(27:30-40)*

**30-40** Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi wi'na kya' avaalyagaa' Yzoi wapaaya maarina yaka bi'na yaka ganimaangeri wida' "Yaawia gimininyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' ganimaangei wida' "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yzoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki bi'bta wida wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena diwidaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yzoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pin nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidiwa' widiwa 'Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraav maremwaabi'dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yzoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Ni'minyine yagaala tewaanya piri'na nyidana!" Aazaki wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gimii jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' diwidaasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

## 28

*Aazaki Jaikopim Aaran angewinna widasaa!*  
(27:41-28:5)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikop i sara kya' Yizore sinna ti ka naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopim mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake! "Yizoi Jaikopim mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopim pi banna widaasima!" da!. Mi'na daka Aazakim wi da! "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne! Jaikop i sara nyadika!" dena gitihwano." Ti vi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopim jaka widina yaka yagaala tewaanya' widaaka widina "Kainan mwaalyavi mamaa'dinnera! Laivan jaakaangere kaimiraaya' dima'deiginya. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginya. Gotiyai Eviraamim wida! 'Kwaaka' gizaavideinyi.' Widaaka kwaaka dava giminijiji gimirre kaimiraayaraavijit saihirine yihizaavadesira." Aazaki mi'na widina kya' Jaikop i kwaaka Aaran sawi Laivan mwaalakewinna wawa!.

*Yizoi a'mwe pirisim maryaa!*  
(28:6-9)

6-9 Yizoi sara wi'naka "Nimaamaangei Kainan mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi', sa'bita yawi'mwa," daka Eviraamire gawaali' Yizimelimire taaya' maara!.

*Beteli Jaikop i waja ya'nyaa!*  
(28:10-22)

10-22 Jaikop i "Kwaaka Aaran sawinneinyi," daka kaanna wi na yakegaa' pi ba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake! "Kinnaanya yiravamakinike! kwaakevidaasa! yune sigunyavinanaya' daaka!" Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wangana!. Sara kwangana! Gotiyai wida! "Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamijit Aazakiji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gimirre gimirre kaimiraayarajit yihizaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'napijji kwaaka davt yunebanna mwaabi'dengi. Gimijiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevak i mwaabi'zaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimijit wawakwoihiri dava ayawinna yagalaawiya yakwolyi bakadeinaliyi. Nimi yagaalya' nebwi gitihwa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop i dikaa'na yaka da! "Gotiyai dava mwaaidisi myawi'riwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinanaya'sira. Nimi lika yi wana." Yirike' kavura' Jaikop i daavaka silla yir'i'mata dihaihsai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwaa!. Maridaakuna yaka "Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi)," daka welivinanaya' dingina ya! Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida! "Nimiji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya niggilalaaka yivita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna ayawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirrebwi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyiraai kanyijaava'gizi ayawi piri'na gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' piri'na, piri'na gizaavideinyira."

## 29

*Jaikop i "A'mwe marima!" daka Rasalavina Liyaavina Laivanime wawinya yaa!*  
(29:1-30)

1-14 Jaikop i nyila bilyiri'devannei Kwaaka Aaranina yi'mavaawiya'. Aalibunyavi jili'kyaaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapiji wanganaka kaanna bi na yaka jili'kyaaawarya maremwaaidivisaraav i wida! "A'mwe Laivan jawi'mwaava?" "Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga! Rasala'

ganimaangere sipizipiyaji makabivanike!", wíde!. Aalibunyaví silya' maratangirakina wa'dí'nyi Jaikopi sílya' maarina yaka píba maraktna yína yaka aalya yírina, gamíre sipizipiyangina wíjaavína ya!. Mi'na wíjaavaka Rasalavi ata wíbwa'naka wída! "Laivaní nyaakaangelyi." Sara kuda! Rasala! gannya angevína yarai wína yaka ganimaangeri kuda' kaanyíve'na wíjímaa'nyína yaka ata wíbwa'nyína yaka gannya angevína makaba!. Jaikopi angeví bwina kya! Laivaní wída! "Nímireiginyi," nebwi gitihíwa." Tíví'na kuda! Jaikopi saba mwaala!.

**15-20** Lawe pu' wawíla'daa'nyi Jaikopi gyaakaangere wawínya yína kya! Laivaní wída! "Dahaaní nígwíwawínya mivaniginyají gitihíwana. Berí' gitzaavíjíwano?" Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi wída! "Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' gitthaayideinyíra. Ními mena kya'mují jíraavaanga díviya! Rasalavi nyijaadeiginyi." Sara wídina kya! "Díwaanya' tewaanyasíra. Gitzaavidesíra," wída!. Savídaasi Jaikopi yílaaya yada wawínya ya!.

**21-30** Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavílava! Jaikopi Laivaními wída! "Rasala! nyijaama!" Sara kuda! Laivaní tíka munne yílina yaka sa' sawísaví garaavaanga Liyaa! Jaikopimína wíjaava!. Mwanyaví Jaikopi dara wanganake! "A'mwe Liyaa! damwaalí!!" Daka Laivanímiña sínna tíka wídava!. Sínna tíka kudava! Laivaní wída! "Sínnawi a'mwe siraange! wíjávana!" do' simunya nemiresíra. Gimí Liyaasí sawíta ata yuyi ata purídaasi píriwaai dímwaaidera. Mwaala'gízí sagaa! Rasala! gitzaavíde'na kwarame ata yuyi ata purídaasi píriwaala píni nímire wawínya nyidaayadeiginyi." Sara kuda! Jaikopi sara ya!. Nabaai Laivaní a'mwe Silípaaví wawínya wídaayadevíne' garaavaangevíne! Liyaavíne' wíjaavína, a'mwe Bilaaví wídaayadevíne' garaavaanga pírivína wíjaava!.

**31-35 (-)**

## 30

### *Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimíraaya milyei.*

(29:31-30:24)

**1-13** (29:31-30:13) Liyaa! kaimíraayai siraangei Ruvani mílaka kaimíraayai Simíyaní mílaka kaimíraayai Lívaai mílaka kaimíraayai Juthai míla!. Rasala! kaimíraavímaaya! mwaalake! Jaikopimíne wídaayadeví Bilaaví wíjaava!. Mi'na kujaava! Bilaa! kaimíraayaraai míla!. Kamíla! Rasala! "Nímirelyi," daka siraangere yaya Dení, díviyi Napítalaai wída!. Dívidaasi Liyaa! dara wanganake! "Ními kaimíraaya píni mílide'nyi daaka!" Daka wídaayadeví Silípaaví Jaikopimínevi wíjaava!. Mi'na kujaava! Silípaa! kaimíraayaraai míla!. Kamíla! Liyaa! kírimíre yaya! pwai Gethí, pwai Ázai wída!.

**14-24** Píga! Ruvani yísla maaraka ganaanga Liyaaví wíjaava!. Kujaava! Rasala! wída! "Yísla píri! nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda! Liyaa! wída! "Ganimaangeri maa'dínya'gi yísla! maaríma!" dathíwana?" "Yísla mi'na nyijaava'gízí sawísaví nímire a'mwerí dimaa'dera," wída! Rasala!. Nyíla kwalaka! Jaikopi gannya angevína kulaabai! Liyaa! wída! "Nímire angevína wílaabíza'na ními gíminyí yíslanna mi'na gímubíwa. Naarími mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa! kaimíraayai Yízakaai míla!. Dívidaasi kaimíraaya pwai Sevulaní míla!. Aayagaasa! taaya Daaina! míla!. Liyaa! yuya mi'na kamíla! Gotiyai Rasalavína tewaanna kya! Rasala! kaimíraayai Jozepiyai míla!.

*Jaikopimire jılıkyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa!*  
(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala! Jozepiyai kamila! Jaikop! “Nem! sanidakana wina yawaaji niinnya angevi mwalaana!” kada! Laivan! wiđina “Gim! dava mwaala’gi wawiňya ja!” Mi’na wiđina kya! Jaikop! wiđa! “Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi’na gya’muji jılıkyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi.” Laivan! wi’naka wiđa! “Tewaanyasira.”

37-43 Divi Jaikop! yisarikaav! dapaina, kilaaka woipira’na ya!. Sara yaka dara wanganake! “Jılıkyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga!,” daka jılıkyaawarya wanganya’ne yisarikaav! marakin ya!. Dividaasi jılıkyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mile!. Jılıkyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima’nyina kye! Jaikop! maarina ya!. Jılıkyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale!. Jaikop! gilyivita naangejiyal mwaalina. Gimire wiđaayadivita naangeji jılıkyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya!.

## 31

*Jaikop! Laivanimina likaanya wiyyaa!*  
(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikop! dara wi’nake! “Laivanimire gawaaliwava ‘Nenimaangere gilyivita yuya maa’delyira,’ dathivanigava!” Mi’na daka nabaai dara wanganake! “Laivan! jikurya nyivanikei daaka!” Sara kada! Gotiyai Jaikopim! wiđa! “Ginny angewinna ayawinna diwodera. Nimi’ji wawakadera.” Mi’na kuda! Jaikop! Rasalaviji Liyaviji wiđina “Nimi’ kiriñimaangerine wawiňya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawiňaangeinyi yadaari gami’ kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida! Gotiyai kiriñimaangere jılıkyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa’di!. Nabaai Gotiyai nyidiwa! ‘Ginny angewinna diwona!’” Sara wiđina kya! Rasalasi Liyasat sawaai wiđahi “Gotiyai sara gitihwake! sara ji!”

17-21 Mi’na kudahi Jaikop! “Nimaamaanga Aazak! Kainani mwaalyawinna wi’ma!” daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaimiraayangi jılıkyaawaryangi maarina yaka wawa!. Sa! Rasala! ganimaangere sivuya’bisa’ kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya! Laivan! navika mwaala!.

*Laivan! Jaikopimi midinyaa!*  
(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivan! “Jaikop! kaanna wina kyiwadil!,” wi’naka Jaikopimi midinna ya!. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna’ tusavi mijahalaka wiđa! “Baari’ yiwaana? Kwaasi baa’na yagina nyiraavaangewaari wiła yirakinikewaari baa’na makwasiwabina? Nabaai nimi’re sivuya’bisa’ kuka baa’na maryawalyaadina? Li ka be’na yulyaragina wiwa’di? ‘Nimi’ Jaikopimi mala tamima!’ dena sawisavi waja ya’nyawaaihe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaal! ‘Jaikopimina kave duthana!’” Sara kuda! Jaikop! wiđina “Gimire sivuya’bisa’ kuka mamaryiwa’de. Li ka yulyarena diwa’de ‘Laivan! garaavaangewaarinananyipalamaaaradika!’” Mi’na kuda! Laivan! Jaikopimire gilyivisangit’ina wanganaka sa’ gamire sivuya’bisa’ Rasala! li ka yulyakake! mabiri’maarya!. Mabiri’maaryaakegaa! Jaikop! Laivanim! maanga wiđa! “Baa’neka! Gimire wawiňya yadaari gimire jılıkyaawarya kwala naanga yima’nyina kye! nimi’ mamaranyena. Gimire jılıkyaawarya kunewi’birena birena nimi’re gizaave. Sa! yuyagaa! nimi’nyine kwaasi yagi.

Gimi kwaasi kyagi nimire Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisav mayagaala gi'zawaalit!, widdina ya!.

*Jaikopij Laivaniji saraai "Nya'mwei," dinyei.  
(31:43-55)*

43-55 Laivan wida! "Nyiraavaangewaalyi, aataasi, aataravaj nimire jili'kyawaryaji mwaaiha!. Sa' baari! yijiwa?" Sara kuda' Jaikopij Laivaniji yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivan wida! "Naarimi geva geva kamwaalakwoly Gotiyai nehwanganadelyira. Nyiraavaangewaarina kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwanganadeiginyira. Gim a'mwe piri'i kamaara'gizi gwanganadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopij yara sila marakina kye' Laivan wida! "Sila naanga tihwawinya maramadakwaasa' gimininyina malya'na nimi mwavilayi yideinyi. Nabaai niminyina malya'na gimi mwavilayi jitheiginyira. Gotiyarina git'hewe' nebulyasi." Sara kuda' Jaikop wida!, "Sila naanga mwavilayi yideinyi malya'nesi." Jaikop nebwinwa widdaka jili'kyawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya' Jaikopij Laivaniji nagi. Yirike' kavura' Laivan se wa'mwarakei dikaa'naya garaavaangewaariji kirimire kaimiraayangiji sangi yilaaya yigala!. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya widdaka gannya angewinna wawa!.

## 32

*Jaikop daka "Gara yijiwana Yizoi nyanganade'na?" kaanna wiyyaa!  
(32:1-21)*

1-12 Jaikop kaanna wina yakegaa! dara wanganake! "Nimiji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraj mwaaiho." Sara daka Jaikop sihumale yaasadivisaraavi gathaakaanga Yizorina widdasa!. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweva Yizori wide! "Jaikop giminyawinna bivan!". Gamire gilyivita naanga warika." Yaasadivisara Yizori wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopim wide! "Yizoli a'mwe kwala naangeraj sara bivanigava." Mi'na kude' Jaikop lika yaka Gotiyari wida! "Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahinya! 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.' Nyigaimwadiinyaiginyi. Nabaai daaha! nimire gilyivita naanga wari!. 'Ginnya angewinna diwodera,' nyidahinya! sa' nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi lika yena 'Yizoi naneramakadika!' dena 'Nyigaimwana' git'hewa."

13-21 "Yizori sinna tika nudavadit! Jili'kyawaryya naanga yanga wijaavima!" daka Jaikop Yizorine jili'kyawaryang maryasaka gami di'vidaa'nyi midina!.

*Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikop ata sivila galalimwanna yaa!  
(32:22-32)*

22-32 Jaikop gamirengi kudaasa' kumiza gamire gilyivitaj Aalya Java'k maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikop gave kwai mwaala!. Sawisav pwai baka Jaikopim asangi galalimwanna ya!. Mala tannadaakiri yirika purina kya' pwai Jaikopim wida! "Nyimakwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikop wida! "Yagaala tewaanya! nyida'gizi diwodera." Pwai wida! "Ginnya yaya! Jaikop (kwaasi yadei) sa' Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya' giminna dathvalaradinyaigt, ginnya yaya mudike! Yizirelimo." Jaikop wida! "Gotiyari wanganena kwaighthaainakeinyi mwaaimwa." Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikop tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa!.

## 33

*Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yi'mavaawina yaa!*  
(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikopī d̄ara wanganake! "Yizolyī gamire a'mweraj̄i sara jinigava!" Daka gannyanḡi wavila'na ya!. Wavila'na kya! Liyaasī Rasalasī kaimiraayaj̄i a'mwe wiðadaayadisawaalyī sa midinna ye!. Midinna kye! Jaikopī gathaakaangeryawinna b̄ina. B̄ina kya! Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikopij̄ī ata bwa'naka!" daka kaanyive'na b̄ina kya! kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopim̄iva b̄ina yeva Yizorina "Ata bwa'nanaa!" dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye!. Tīvi'na bwa'nyina kye! Yizoi wiða! "Jilīkyaaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya waramaryana!" Sara kuda! Jaikopī "Nim̄i kuneinyī daaka!" kuda! Yizoi maara!. Yizoi mi'na maaraka wiða! "Nemij̄i sarimij̄i sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda! Jaikopī wiða! "Nimire jilīkyaaawaryaj̄i nimire kaimiraayaj̄i kave kave wiña yina yaadennera." Tīvi'na kuda! Yizolyī gannya wiðadaayadivsaraji sara Jaikopī yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaaka wawe!. Kaanna kwawe! angeba Sekimī Kwaaka Kainani mannik̄ebanna yi'mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala!. Mi'na mwaalaka Yizirelī Gotiyarne siminye' liðvalaaba!.

## 34

*Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimī kayaaka yigalyaa!*  
(34:1-31)

1-5 Liyaavire taaya! Daaina! "Angeba Sekimī mwaalyanḡi angirī'maata yima!" daka kaanna wiña ya!. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala!. A'mwe sare gawaalīī Sekimī Daainavī wanganaka "Sidīraaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawī'na. Sara yawī'na yaka ata limwanna ya!. Ata limwanna yaka Sekimī ganimaangerī wiða! "Sidīraaya da! nimire a'mwevina ganimaangerī duthana! 'Gimire taaya' nimire miginyarine nyijaama!' " wiða!.

6-31 Jaikopī d̄ara wi'nake! "Sekimī nimire taaya! ata limwanna jiwaka!" Diña kya! gawaalivava pība yibwa'nadapij̄i navika mwaala!. Jilīkyaaawarya maremwaaidivsara gawaalivava b̄ina yeva ku'ne' sinna tīka naanga wiðava!. Sinna tīka kudava! sa' Aamo Jaikopim̄ire gawaalivavaav̄i wiða! "Sekimī nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina! nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe! maaradelyī. Sarimī yagaala sara nyijide! sara yihizaavidesira." Mi'na kuda! Jaikopim̄ire gawaalivava kwaasi wiðina "Nem̄i yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimī kilaaka pikarya kada'napij̄i Daaina! Sekim̄imine! yihizavaadesira." Sara wiðina kye! Aamojī Sekimī gawaalis̄i saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wagilila kirimire a'mweraavi wiðahi "Jaikopim̄ire gawaalivava sara nehitwaasa! sara yaana! Diðidaas̄ Jaikopim̄ire gilyivisa maraadengira." Sara diñeva angeba Sekimī mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne!. Kada'ne! kilaaka daanga wiðidaa'nyī Daainavire gya'mweraai Sim̄yan Livaai saraai wiðaabahila Sekimī mwaalyaraav̄ tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopim̄ gawaalivava beva Sekim̄im̄ire angevidaasi Daaina! makuna ye!. Nabaa! a'mwej̄i kaimiraayaj̄i Sekimī mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaj̄i makwawe!. Jaikopī a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaav̄i mayagaala wiðina. Mayagaala wiðina kya! "Sekimī neya'mwevī kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira," wiðe!.

## 35

*Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa!*  
(35:1-15)

**1-8** Gawaalivava sara kye' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Beteli sawinna dimwaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye' dilivalaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida' "Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimaras'i nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaaiibika! Nabaai kilaakejika giriika'nana aalya dizi nyila! Aalya jinapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimij i mwaaderina nimi siminye' livalaabidera!" Jaikopi sara widina yake' gamijiyara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, "Sarimi a'mwe saraavipinera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye'. Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala wida'na ya'.

**9-15** Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya' Yizi'reli wo'nikei dara wanganake! "Gotiyai damwaali!" Kada' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiya diraginyaainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka Eviraamiji Aazakij saraarinawijaaveba gimiijigimire kaimiraavizimyaj sangyihirina yihizaavinkie!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sila naangei daadilnyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya' dingina ya'.

*Jaikopimi kale wiyyaa!*  
(35:16-29)

**16-26** Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala' kaimalei milaka bala!. Kabala' sagaal Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya' Bejamini wo'na'. Jaikopi kale wiadaast Betilem sagineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadisi Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bilaavi ata limwanna kya! Jaikopi sara yawira!. Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga sivilraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale!

**27-29** Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimaangei Aazaki mwaaidis Jaikopi ba!. Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarame naanga 180 kwavilava' bala!. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

## 36

*Yizoi Yithomiyaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nyaa!*  
(36:1-43)

**1-43** Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jiliikyaawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tiika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jiliikyaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavipinera! Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraavipinera! yima'na!

## 37

*Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaa ke'na wijaa!*  
(37:1-11)

**1-4** Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa! Jozepiyari kwarame atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaast pwaraaina kwavilava' sagaal mwaala!. Kamwaala! Jozepiyadaraka sipizipinya yi'dividiv'i mwaale!. Jozepiyare ganaange! maarakegaa! Yizi'reli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya!. Gawaalivava pwaraavipinera! yilaaya maalika maryaka. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozepiyarina

baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

**5-11** Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraav "Nimire waja yivanige' yihizwaaki," wida'. "Wawiyaavitiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawojo' nimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginya,' wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nedwa!," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaaij'waa!" wida'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai waja mudika piri' ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraaji saraavt wijawaakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gi'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraaji sa niminyina gi'du'na yipi'dera,' dathiwanaa?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyaa!*  
(37:12-36)

**12-17** Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jili'kyaaawarya yi'divaidaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" widaaka widaasa!. Kudaasa! Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba!. Mi'na baka dara wanganake! "We!, nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyij'hava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mweraavt wi'niwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothan sabanna kaanyaana!' diidaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

**18-24** Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dne' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijili'kei tamakiwakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dne'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavijninnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Ti'vi'na kuda' Jozepiyai yi'mavaawina kya' limwanna yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipuras'i'na yeva kavi'nnna kunevit yrake'.

**25-30** Jozepiyai kavi'nnnyavi' wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyan mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavt wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennyaya neya'mweryaba mara-makaanner!" Sara kuda' kavi'nnnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayi'divaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube!. Kamube' Mithiyan mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye!.

**31-36** Jozepiyari gya'mwera jili'kyaaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinike' maa'mwosi. Jiwalivaangere! daaka?" widaawina ye!. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaali'vaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijili'kei dawakiwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaast Jozepiyarina kinna naanga baziwina ya'.

## 38

*Juthalyi Taimaa siwaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.*  
(38:1-30)

**1-30** Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraa dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara!. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaalnanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gami balya'negaal"

wakideinyira," dñike'na Ei bala!. Kabala! Juthai kutabanyai Wonanim̄ wi'da! "A'mwe Taimaa! dñmaa!" Sara kuda! maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna waramaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya!. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi' Wonan̄ balina ya!. Kabala! Juthai Taimaaivi' wi'da! "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwari mamaa'ninnera! Giamaamaangeryawinna kaanna wi'na ji! Saba dimwaal! Nyibwaali' aaya wiryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoj̄ gamizar̄ dimmaanana!" Widina kya! Taimaa! kaanna wi'na ya!. Sa! Silaa naanga girina kya! Juthai "Nyibwaali'vaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabalandika!" daka Silaami' "Taimaa! dñmaa!" muja!. Yagaala muj̄ yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya!. Balina kya! Taimaa! kwaasi kya! "Juthai Taimaaivi' ata limwamwaka," dñyina ye!. Dñyina kye' Taimaa! kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaal! maarina ya!. Maarina kya! "Siraangei Perez̄, di'vidaasai Jeraa," wo'na!.

## 39

### *Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari' yaamiji' wiaa!*

(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Yizipina Mithyan̄ mwaalyara Jozepiyari' makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarin̄ mubye!. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaa maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipaa Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari' wi'gaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaayi'na ya!. Nayaayi'na yadaas̄ Potipaa dara wanganake! "Gami're wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaj̄i maremwaideri' wi'mwaaiha!. Wi'mwaaih̄na kya! Gotiyai Potipaarin̄ tewaanna ya!.

6-9 Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi' wi'ladi'si Potipaare a'mwe! "Tewaanyarina maarima!" daka wi'da! "A'mwaagaiḡi, avaanna wi'lakade'nanyi." Sara kuda! Jozepiyai "Aala," wi'dina ya!. "Potipaa gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainȳ nyimwaaih̄na ya!. Gami're'gi'nyi'ra. Ni'mire'gi' daaka! Sara ni'mi myiwiner! Sabwi kya'muj̄ Gotiyai ni'minȳna simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" wi'dina ya!.

10-23 Gazagaasagaal! Potipaare a'mwe! sana sana wi'dade! Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wi'da!. Pi'gaal! sara wi'dakei "Ni'mire wawinya yi'ma!" daka angevi' wi'lana ya!. Wi'lana yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave! mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa!" wi'da!. Sara yaka sara wi'dina kya! Jozepiyai yiraip'valakina yaka likaanya wi'na ya!. Li'kaanya wi'na kya! Potipaare a'mwe! sinna ti'ka kudava! wawinya wi'daayadivisaraav̄i jaka wi'dina ya!. "Yiviruyaraj̄yai sai kwayagaala nyidivanti!. Ni'mi 'Aaka, aaka,' di'we'nyi' gam̄ li'kaanya wi'na yi'wa!. Danganyila! Gami're baazi'ma'nyai warikaagavaakana!" wi'da!. Sara wi'daka navika mwaala!. Potipaa gannya angevi' wi'laabaka gannya a'mwe! wi'dake! kw'i'na' sinna ti'ka davina wia!. Davina kwia! Jozepiyari' kalavuzav̄i wi'mwaaih̄na ya!. Wi'mwaaih̄na kya! Jozepiyai wi'ladi'si Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzav̄i damei Jozepiyari' tewaanya ya!. "Kalavuza mwaaidivisaraav̄i pwaraav̄i dimaremwaaidaiḡnyi," Jozepiyari' wi'da!.

## 40

### *Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimi're waja wijiwakyaa!*

(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzav̄i mwaaidisi'yagaa! pi'gaal! gamire wawinya wi'daayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna ti'ka davina kwia! kalavuzav̄i

wiṁwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wiṁaarina yadei, yi' a'mwe pwai Peroyare giričkula yiđika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyali kalavuzavi mwaale!

**5-19** A'mwe pwarraai sawisavi waja yiňa yagi. Waja yiňa kyagi mwanyav'i Jozepiyai wiлаabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarim'i waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yiňvanigolyana aai nehižiwaakajiwaka?" wiđah. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kiričmire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wiđa!. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wiṁaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wiđa! "Giraipiwiła taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nim'i wangamwa. Wangadaari puriřya yi'nadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa! Peroyare gulyav'i marama'mwagikina yena wiijaav'iňa yiňwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wiđina "Waja sa' gižiwaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' salbisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryama! Aya' jithera, gitathera. Gim'i sara ya'giži niminyina jawi'deiginya. Yawira'giži 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya! myakeri kalavuzavi wiṁwaaihava,' duthathera." wiđina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare giričkula yiđika yadei sara wi'nakna Jozepiyari wiđa! "Nabaai nim'i waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yiňvanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyakav'i giričkula ge mihiňike yusara giričkula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wiđa!. Tiví'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' gižiwaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' salbisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagizinnoji Peroyai yisari wiła tidaivoji giminnyi pigaa' wiła kamaragiriđdavoji yusara ginipi'deiginya," wiđa!.

**20-23** Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna! Peroyai gannya wawiňya wiđaayadivsaraavine tiķa munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara wiđadei'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wiṁaarina yaderina jaka wiđina yaka "Gimire wawiňya sinnawinya! ji!" wiđa!. A'mwei gamire giričkula yiđika yaderi wiła mararidava!. Peroyare wapaaya wiṁaaryadei gannya wawiňya yiňa yada Jozepiyarin Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala!.

## 41

### *Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wiđiwaakina yaa! (41:1-36)*

**1-8** Kwarame piričwaai kwavilava! sawita pirički Pero waja piričwaai ya'na!. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyav'i kave yiđaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya!.

**9-13** Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wiṁaaryadei Peroyari wiđina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarin yawi'mwa. Nimiji gimiře giričkula yiđika yadelyi sainaarina sinnatika kagithava' kalavuzavi maranehimiňwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'niňgolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiňvı̄rularajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehižiwaaka!. Nehitha' Pero "Gimire wawiňya sinnawinya! ji!" gitathera, sara nyida!. Giričkula yiđika yaderi 'Pero wiła maragiriđdavadera,' wiđa!. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehitheke' sara yagi," wiđina ya'!

**14-24** A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarin wiđasaabina ya!. Wiđasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryata wiři'nyina yaka kwaabiňhannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nyia tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wiđa! "Nim'i waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyiji'waal!. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna wiđadelyira a'mwe sai,'

nyidîwa' pwai." Sara kuda! "Nimire Gotiyai gîmire waja'na nayaagîziwaakadera," wida!. Pero Jozepiyari wida! "Waja dasa! Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha!. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyaara kuriya mudimilanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera ti ka bilanyina yawaaiha!. Nyina kyawaaiha! nimî dikaa'nna yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri! ya'nyawaaihe. Witiyaginya! gave piri'nyanyavî sîla naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yi'niwakengi banganakeinyi. Sîla tewaanya pinidîvidaasi yi'nyina. Yi'nyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witizila sinnawinya tewaanya yi'niwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'nîwa," wida! ya!"

**25-36** Pero mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai wida! "Wajawaai piriwaai sara yiwaanya kiri! avaala gîziwaakîma! Bulimakaawoyaaraavina ya'nîwaa'naji witizila'na ya'nîwaa'naji avaaiyagaala gitihdera. Gotiyai di'vi sara yade'na sara gîziwaainivanika giwiriwa!. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawojî Yîzîpi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika dîvalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Daha!' a'mwe sîdu'nakei a'mweraavî kwarame tewaanyaga'a' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'hana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapiji angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaaihyi! Sara kya'gîzi mijikegaa' wapaaya ti ka nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka."

### *Peroyai Jozepiyari Yîzîpi maremwaaiderî wi'mwaaihîna yaa!* (41:37-57)

**37-45** Peroyai Jozepiyari wida! "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava!. Nimire wawinya! Yîzîpi kwaakesi dimaremwaaidera." Sara wida! gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira," daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yi'hina ya!. Nabaai baazf'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka niwgia goluya mararinna ya! Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yîzîpi mwaalya! a'mwe nawi'nyia! Jozepiyari balaange' wi'marinna ya!. A'mwevine yaya! Aazanaati wo'nîkesi.

**46-57** Jozepiyai kwarame 30 kwavilava! sagaa! Peroyare wawinya ya'ne yi'ma'na!. Kwarame tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavila'daa'nyi anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga yi'ma'na!. Mijika naanga kyima'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka wida!. Jaka wida! kye! Pero wida! "Jozepiyaryawi'na diwilai! Gam! sara yi'hîthathe! sara ji'l!" Jozepiyai a'mweraavî wi'naka anga ti ka wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya! a'mwe Yîzîpi mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi pi'banyara "Nemi Yîzîpi saba wapaaya mubaana!" dinerva binâ yeva wapaaya mubina ye! Jozepiyari.

## 42

### *Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yîzîpi'na wi'na yeva wapaaya mubyaa!* (42:1-25)

**1-5** Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi "Kwaaka Yîzîpi wapaaya warî!", didaapi Jaikopi wi'nyina. Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaali'vaangeraavî wida! "Kwaaka Yîzîpi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihilyira."

Mi'na w̄idaka "Bejamin̄ w̄iryaaKEI nyibwaali! nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelȳra," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuȳraai darera gavera w̄idasawin̄a kya' kaanna w̄ina yeva Ȳzipina ȳimavaawin̄a ye'!

**6-7** Gya'mwera Ȳzipina ȳimavaawin̄a yeva Jozepiyaryabanna w̄ina yeva "A'mwe naangeiḡi," deva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake! "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha!". Mi'na d̄ina kya' "Jozepiyalȳra," majara "Ȳzipiyalȳra," d̄ine kumizara. Jozepiyai "N̄imi kwaasi yagaala w̄idima!" daka maange'b̄i' w̄idina "Gawi'daaasaihilā!" w̄idina ya'. Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana!" dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainan̄daasainera, w̄idina ye'.

**8-17** Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka w̄ida! "N̄emi kwaasi kuka maraana!" deva dava sarim̄i bwangamwaava." "Ar̄ikawinȳra. A'mwe naangeiḡi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonȳra. Kainani mwaalyare gawaali'vaanga atraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalȳyainera. W̄iryaaKEI ganimaangelȳi mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala!." Sara kude' Jozepiyai w̄idina "Sarim̄inȳna yaamiji ȳihyideinȳ. Davanna sarim̄ire w̄iryaaKEI mabi kyoj̄i davadaasi mwiȳi jideihiliȳ. Gave pwai kaanna w̄ina yoji w̄iryaaKEI wijsim̄inaawin̄a yadelȳra. Sarim̄i pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. 'Sarim̄ire yagaala kwaasi nyide!', da'muj̄i simunya' sarim̄inȳna 'Damakaanyara bivanigava, yawi'redeinȳra.' Mi'na w̄idaka kalavuzavi yuyara w̄imwaaihina ya'.

**18-25** Sawita p̄iryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai w̄idina "N̄im̄ire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzav̄i mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarim̄ire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. W̄iryaaKEI kanyimakabapij̄i sarim̄ire yagaalya' yawiri'deinȳra. Sara kyawira'muj̄i mabalyi jideihiliȳra." Jozepiyai Ȳzipi yagaala w̄idadaa'nyi pwai maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala d̄ine! "Negwaalaanga Jozepiyari'na kayaa'na yo. Gami' kinna dadaasi wanganona nem̄i diraginna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivanit." A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraav̄i w̄ida! "N̄imi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwiȳi nyijel." Ruvani sara kuda' Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna d̄ina. Kinna d̄ina yaka Simiyanim̄i maaraka w̄ila pwiȳina. W̄ila pwiȳina yaka w̄idaayaderi kave w̄idina "Wapaaya kum̄ire giilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya giilyav̄i dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine'ne dumaaari!" Sara w̄idina kya' sara ya'.

### *Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi w̄ina yaa! (42:26-38)*

**26-28** Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jili'kyaaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye!. Kaanna makuna kye' piba wa'mwareasa a'mwe pwai "N̄im̄ire jili'kyaaawaryarine wapaaya w̄imaarima!" daka gannya wapegilya' maarina yaka wiya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, wapaaya a'ba n̄im̄ire niqwia darika! Ai, niqwia da aai mihiwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraav̄i w̄ida! "N̄im̄ire niqwia giilyav̄i minnarip." T̄ivi'na kuda' yuyara lika yina yeva d̄ine! "Gotiyai baari' neywaka?"

**29-38** Kwaaka Kainan̄ina bina yeva kuvin̄imaanga Jaikopim̄i sara yesa' sara w̄idina. Mi'na w̄idina kye' Jaikopi w̄ida! "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi". Simiyan̄i mamwaalyi. Dahaa' sarim̄i 'Bejamin̄im̄i makuna yaana!' dapij̄i makuna jide' daaka! Sav̄i kale nyiwaka. Bejamin̄i mwaalana!" Sara kuda'

Ruvani ganimaangeri wijaa! "Bejaminim nyijaama! Maremwaalideinyi. Aya giminyyawinna mulaabi kya'muj nyibwaalivaangeraar diramakya!" Wi'na kuda! Jaikop! "Nyibwaalivaangelyi mwikanera!" wida'.

## 43

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa!*  
(43:1-34)

**1-14** Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye! kuviniimaangei wida' "Sarim ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pin dinemubyila!" Juthai wida' "Bejaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Ti'i'na kuda! kuviniimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina yaka pigaa! wida' "Wikira. Wiryakely diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne wiimaarina, nigmia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakintike Yizipi mwaalyar dumaa! Nigmia navika yiwa'dike dingaka? Nigmia pin maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaan! yarai diwi!"

**15-24** Yizireli sara widaake! sara ye!. Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe' Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' "Ti ka munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajaga! a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda! a'mwe pwai ti ka wapaaya yovirava!. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabin yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide! "Kigaa! nemre gilyavi nigmia mihakiwa'dikei mwanganyiwa'do. Nigmia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigmia pin maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude! Jozepiyare angevi maremwaadei wida' "Lika mipinera! Kigaa! sarimire nigmia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nigmia pin sarimire gilyavi dahamihakiwa'di?" Widina yaka Simianimi kalavuzavidaast maarina kya! a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye!.

**25-34** Gya'mwera angevi wiladapi sirigwajaga! Jozepiyai wilabina kya! gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigt," widina yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye! Jozepiyai wida' "Sariminyi siriniimaangei tewaanya damwaali?" "Tewaanya mwaali," widina yeva gi'du'na ye!. Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganaka wida' "Sarimire wiryaakely kabiwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida' "Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, gitihima!" widaaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi! aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wilabina ya!. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaanihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaanihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaanihina ya!. Wimwaanihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraav kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya!. Sara yina kya! gya'mwera kumtre gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake! wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye!.

## 44

*Jozepi yaamiji kyaa! gya'mwera tewaanya yaa!*  
(44:1-34)

**1-9** Kdaraka mi'na kane! Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widina "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigmia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange! wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!" Sara widina kya! widaayadei sara ya!. Mwanyaga! Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalyamakuna. Yagalyamakuna kye! Jozepiyai

widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe saraav'i dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dura dutha! 'Nimire al'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyiwaakira.' " Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wi'a yaka mijahalaka Jozepiyai widake' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyav'i maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimirre a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera."

**10-17** Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!" Mi'na widaaka kumire gilyang'i wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Liha yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wi'a yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gitdu'na ye'. Gitdu'na kye' Jozepiyai wida' "Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimiri sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyaainyira. Da' baa'na yivaatavaka?" Wi'na wida'na kya' Juthai wida' "Nemi yagaala beri' gitthaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dhaaa' gimirre wawinya gitthayadaanyaina yima'naadera." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimire nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvini'maangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wi'a yipi'dera."

**18-34** Mi'na wida'na yakegaa' Juthai wida' "Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarame kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaal' nenimaangei kale wia'. Dahaal' Bejaminim'i kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadelyira. 'Bejamin'i kaanna wi'a yade,' da'gizi nimiri dava mwaala'muj'i wawinya gitthaayadinyainyi yima'nideinyira. Bejamin'i kaanna muyi nyadika! Ni'maamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira."

## 45

*Jozepiyai gya'mweraav'i "Jozepiyainyira," wijaa!*  
*(45:1-28)*

**1-15** Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi widaayadivisara yuyaraav'i mwasawinna widaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yiziipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraav'i wida' "Jozepiyainy'i. Ni'maamaangei naya kuna damwaali?" Sara wida'na kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' wida' "Mithiyan'i mwaalyaraav'i kanyimube' kumizara Yiziipi nyimakwawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dhaaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabala pidika!' daka sarimi'nyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yiziipi yuyaba dimaremwaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaaya kunegaa' kwarame piriwaai kwavilava' kwarame dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Ni'maamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Ni'mwai gimirre kinidakaaviliriji gimirre gilyivisaj'i Yiziipi'na dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihithiwana. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana." Mi'na wida'na yaka Bejaminim'i galamuji'na yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraav'i galamuji'na, kinna maredina ya'.

**16-28** Yiziipi a'mwe naangei Peroyai 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bin'a yiwa!', wi'naka yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' 'Ja'mweraav'i dara dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bisa) dimaaryi! Kwaaka

Kainanına ayahi dıwila! Sabadaası sırinımaangelyi sarımirerji sangı nı̄mınyawınna dava dı̄makabyidengıra, 'dutha!' Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaabı̄hannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavı nı̄gwı̄ya'ne wı̄maarina yaka Bejaminı̄mına nı̄gwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pījaakuna wı̄maarina. Wı̄maarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jılı̄kyaaawarya ganı̄maangarına yaasına. Yaasına kya' gya'mwera Kainanına ayına wı̄na yeva Jaikopı̄mi Jozepiyarına wı̄de'. Jozepiyarına kude' Jaikopı̄ balyengi'na'. Balyengi'naka wı̄da' "Sa! nebwinı̄ mı̄ka." Kaarızı̄ya Jozepiyai yasaabına yake wanganaka wı̄da' "Nebulyasıra. Jozepiyai kwaihwaaimekei mwaalī". Nı̄mı̄ wanganaawı̄ma! Mi'na wangana'mujı̄ dı̄vi balı̄deinyı̄ra," wı̄da' Jaikopı̄.

## 46

*Jaikopinidaka Yızıpı̄ sabanna kaanna wı̄yaa!*  
(46:1-34)

**1-4** Yızirelī gannya gılı̄vitı̄ yuya maarına yaka anga Bīyazivana yīmavaawīna yaka jılı̄kyaaawarya Gotiyarına dı̄ka yı̄ra'na ya'. Yı̄ra'na kya' Gotiyai wı̄da' "Gotiyainyı̄ra. Gı̄maamaanga Aazakı̄ yı̄laaya nyı̄marya!". Kwaaka Yızıpı̄ sabanneiḡlı̄ lika minnera! Saba gı̄mıreraavı̄ kwala naangera dı̄ragı̄nyara wı̄mwaaı̄hı̄na yı̄deinyı̄ra. Gı̄mijī wawakadeinaalyı̄ra. Nabaai gı̄mı̄ balı̄daal'gi Jozepiyai gı̄mınyı̄aba mwaaladelyı̄ra. Wı̄la pigaa' ayına bya'neihırı̄ yı̄hı̄mwaaı̄hı̄deinyı̄ra," wı̄da'.

**5-27** Bīyazivadaası̄ Yızıpı̄ sabanne Jaikopı̄jī gawaalı̄vava garaayava sa kaanna wı̄na ye'. Yızıpı̄ sabanna yīmavaaweva a'lmwe daraai dal-yaraavı̄re ata sı̄vılı̄raai yaka pware atı̄raai yuya mwaale!. (Yuya 70 mwaale!).

**28-34** Jaikopı̄ Jutharı̄ wı̄dasaawı̄na "Jozepiyaiḡı̄ Kwaaka Gozanī wı̄ra'naka!" Jozepiyai wı̄jı̄maa'nyı̄na kya' galamujī'nyı̄na yagı̄la kınna maredı̄nagi. Kamaredı̄nagi ganı̄maangei wı̄da' "Gwangamweinyı̄ dahaa' yı̄laaya yı̄na, nayaalı̄ balı̄deinyı̄ra." Jozepiyai kumı̄zangı̄ wı̄da' "Nı̄mı̄ kaanna waanyı̄na ya'mujı̄ Peroyarı̄ wı̄dına yı̄deinyı̄ra. Jılı̄kyaaawaryajı̄ kaimı̄raavı̄zı̄myajı̄ nı̄mire sa bamwaaı̄hava." Sarı̄mı̄ dara duzi! 'Nemı̄ jılı̄kyaaawarya yı̄dı̄vaidaaanyainera.' Yızıpı̄ mwaalyara jılı̄kyaaawaryaraavı̄na yı̄laaya myadı̄visarera. Yı̄dı̄vaidı̄visaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozanī kwaaka tewaanyaba dı̄mwaalyı̄la!' yı̄hı̄thathelyı̄ra."

## 47

*Jaikopinidaka Peroyarı̄ angyırı̄'maata yaa!*  
(47:1-12)

**1-6** Jozepiyai gya'mweraavı̄ mi'na wı̄daka Peroyaryawı̄nna kaanna wı̄na yaka wı̄da' "Nı̄maamaangelyī nya'mwerajı̄ sara Kwaaka Gozanī mwaaihı̄a!". Jozepiyai Peroyarı̄ wı̄dakegaa' gya'mwera a'lmwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angeví mwaale!. Kamwaale! Peroyai wı̄dına "Bewawı̄nya yadı̄vı̄taihı̄laka?" Sara kuda' kumı̄ wı̄de' "Nenı̄maangei jılı̄kyaaawaryakyı̄dı̄vala' nabaai nemı̄ sara yı̄dı̄vaidaaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainanı̄ nemire jılı̄kyaaawaryaraavı̄ne wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozanī saba dı̄mwaalyı̄la!' kaneda'gızı̄ saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyarī wı̄da' "Gı̄maamaangelyī ja'mwerajı̄ saraavı̄

dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozanı tewaanyaba dı̄mwaalyı̄la!' 'Wawı̄naangera pwara damwaaihaval' da'gızı̄ 'Peroyare jılı̄kyaawarya jīdı̄valyı̄la!' duthana!"

**7-12** Mīna dı̄nagı̄lyagaa! Jozepı̄yai ganı̄maangeri wı̄jı̄maa'nyı̄na yaka kaanna bı̄na. Kaanna bı̄na kyagi Peroyai Jaikopı̄mı̄ wanganaka wı̄da' "Kwarame gara gara gwavı̄lavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopı̄ wı̄da' "A'mwe neinyı̄ kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyavı̄lava!". Wīna wı̄daka "Kwarame kwalaalya gı̄mi tewaanna mwaaihı̄na gyathe Gotiyai." Sara wı̄daka sabadaası̄ kaanna wı̄na ya!. Nabaa Jozepı̄yai kaanna wı̄na yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganı̄maangelyı̄ gya'mwerajı̄ saraavı̄ne wı̄jaavı̄na yaka wapaaya kumı̄nyı̄ne wı̄jaavı̄na ya!"

*A'mwe yuyarajı̄ samılıka Jozepı̄yarı̄ wapaaya mubyaa!*

(47:13-26)

**13-26** Sagaa! Kwaaka Kainanı̄ Kwaaka Yızı̄pı̄ sabanyaai wapaaya kune-gaakı̄ra. A'mwemılı̄ka Jozepı̄yarı̄ wapaaya kamube! Jozepı̄yai nı̄gwia maaraka Peroyarına wı̄jaava!. Sana sana yı̄na yı̄na yakegaa' a'mwemılı̄ka Jozepı̄yarı̄ wı̄de' "Nemı̄ dahaa' nı̄gwia mwarika. Kunemılı̄kanera. Mı̄jı̄ka naanga bala'daanyamılı̄kanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Tı̄vi'nı̄na kude' Jozepı̄yai wı̄da' "Sarı̄mire jılı̄kyaawarya kanyı̄jaavapı̄jı̄ wapaaya yı̄hı̄zaavı̄deihı̄lyı̄ra." Sara kuda' a'mwemılı̄ka jılı̄kyaawarya maareva wı̄jaavı̄na kye' Jozepı̄yai wapaaya wı̄jaavı̄na ya!. Wapaaya wı̄jaavı̄na kya' kwarame pı̄rı̄ kwavı̄lava' a'mwemılı̄ka Jozepı̄yaryabanna kaanna bı̄na yeva wı̄de' "Nı̄gwı̄ajı̄ jılı̄kyaawaryajı̄ yuya mwari!. Dahaa' kunge-gaa' mı̄jı̄ka naangegaa' nemı̄re kwaakejı̄ nemı̄jı̄ warı̄!. Wapaaya nya'ne witızı̄la wı̄a'ne kanejaava'gızı̄ yuya gızavaader." A'mwemılı̄ka sara kude' Jozepı̄yai Yızı̄pı̄ mwaalyaraavı̄ wı̄dına "Sarı̄mire kwaakejı̄ sarı̄mijı̄ sangı̄hı̄rı̄ Peroyarına yı̄hı̄mubı̄vanı̄ge nayaa jawirila! Wı̄a'ne yı̄hı̄zaavanı̄ge divurı̄jı̄la! Yawaka kyojī sarı̄mı̄ milı̄na yapijı̄ gı̄lya atina mīhapijı̄ gı̄lya gave pı̄rı̄ Peroyarına wı̄maarina jidesı̄ra. Sana sana witızı̄la yuya jidengı̄ra. Gı̄lya dawaai dawaalyangı̄daası̄ witızı̄la nya'ne witızı̄la wı̄a'ne dı̄maaryidengı̄hı̄lyı̄ra. Sarı̄miresı̄ra." Sara wı̄dına kya' a'mwemılı̄ka yı̄laaya yı̄na yeva wı̄da' "Dahaa' nemı̄ mwalaadeinera. Peroyare wı̄dayadaanyaina yı̄laaya mwalaader."

*Jaikopı̄ gannya gı̄laaya wakadevanna wı̄jaa!*

(47:27-31)

**27-31** Jaikopı̄nı̄daka kwala naanga yı̄ma'nyı̄na kye' Gozanı̄ mwaalakei Jaikopı̄ gı̄lyı̄vı̄ta naangejı̄yai mwaala!. Jaikopı̄ kwarame 147 kwavı̄lava' dara wanganake! "Ai, nı̄mı̄ a'mwe neinyı̄ yarai balı̄deinyı̄ daaka!" Daka Jozepı̄yarı̄ "Yarai dı̄vama!" jaka wı̄dına yaka wı̄da' "Nı̄mı̄ kabala'mujı̄ Yızı̄pı̄ dava nanyakı̄pı̄ka! Nı̄maamaangei warikeba dı̄nyakideinyı̄ra." Sara kuda' Jozepı̄yai "Naange! gı̄thı̄wana 'Gı̄nnnya dadı̄nyaba gwakı̄de'nanyı̄ra," wı̄da'.

## 48

*Jaikopı̄ Yı̄piremina Manaazarı̄na saraarī tewaanna wı̄jaa!*

(48:1-22)

**1-9** Pı̄gaa! sagaa! a'mwemılı̄! Jozepı̄yarı̄ wı̄da' "Gı̄maamaangei na-balı̄nakei mwaalı̄!." Sara wı̄naka Jozepı̄yalyı̄ gawaalı̄vaangeraalyı̄ "Nemı̄ Jaikopı̄mı̄ wanganana!" deva kaanna wı̄na ye!. Jozepı̄yarı̄ gawaalı̄! pwai Manaazal pwai Yı̄piremī mwaalagi. Jaikopı̄mı̄ angyı̄rı̄'maata kye' Jaikopı̄ Jozepı̄yarı̄ wı̄da' "Anga Betelı̄ Kwaaka Kainanı̄ manníkeba

Gotiyai niminyaba wilaabaka nyida! 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainani wiijaavideinyi, sara nyida!. Jozepiyagi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinqinrayaraai niminneraalyira. Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi.'

**10-22** Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'nyi mwaalina ya!. Yizireli sara kuda! Jozepiyai Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya! Yizireli galamuji'na, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida! "Jozepiyai pigaa! magwanganyadinyaingyira," dena sa! Gotiyai sara kya! gimiiji kaimiraayaraalyi sailiri sara yihwangamanige." Mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazarit Yizirelimtre angasiri wimwaaihina, Yipiremimti kwanaamimagi wimwaaihina ya!. Wimwaaihina kya! Yizireli asraai wovihralmwaga'nyina ya! kaimaleraari. Sara kya! Jozepi dara wanganake! "Ai, nimware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!" Dina yaka gamire angasi lmwanna yaka wida! "Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasiliyi dilimwagaka!" Kuda! Yizireli wida! "Aawana, kunya yawilmanigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa! Yipiremire kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira." Nabaai Yizireli wida! "Gotiyai Eviraamiji Aazakiji nimiji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaabi! kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira, yihithivanige. Jozepiyagi nimi divi maalikegaa' balidera. Sariminidkaavahiliyi Gotiyalyi sahi dimwaalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainanina ayina makuna yihadyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire miika."

## 49

*Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!" daka wijaa!*  
(49:1-28)

**1-28** "Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!" daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi "Jikabila!" jaka widina ya!. Widina kya! yuyara wilina kya! Jaikopi widina

"Ruvani, nimire siraangeiginyira. Nimire a'mwevi kwala maaragini'a kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simiyaniji Livaalyi saraaihi sinna ti'ka wida'daasi a'mwe yagimayaraaviv tamakgiloya'na Yizirelimreraayaba piba piba mwalamarina yipi'derera kiriimirera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yilaaya gimiripi'derera. Nabaai wawinya gitthaayadivisara yima'nipi'derera. Gimire yikamaangera gimiinyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryabisai laayoniyaibisalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei kwaamu'nanyaga' maremwaaidi bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanya wa'napiji gamire yagaalyi! sara yipi'delyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoj waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulanii aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.

Yizakaai gannya yagini'a diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaihiwinya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawiinaanyai mwaalikebisalyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera 'Tamaana!' dapi wilaabapiji divi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidivisaraavine wapaaya sa wimaarina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyive'na wodeibisalyi. Gam i yagaala nayaamakabathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeibisalyira. Padivisara gaminyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyaivi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyay uuyagaa' uuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejamini kavijilikei ti'ka da'deibisalyira." Jaikopi sara widina ya!  
29-33 (-)

## 50

*Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa!*  
(49:29-50:13)

1-13 (49:29-50:13) Jaikopi yagaaihwi'nya mi'na widaka widina "Dahaan" yarai balina yide. Kabala'muj Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyaakyideinyi." Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi ganimaangeri galamuji'na yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayadivisaraavi wida! "Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na marazinanya" maaranipi' diwuri!" Yizi'pi mwaalyaraj Jaikopinidakaj sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye!. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepiyai widaayadivisaraavi widaasawina kya! Peroyari wide! "Jozepiyai gitihivanii" Nimaamaangeri naange! widahe "Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira." Sara widahe "Jozepiyaigdi dwona!" kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Ni'mi baryai mi'na waka'muj ayina bina yideinyira." Sara kude! Peroyai wida! "Gimi' diwona!" Wi'na kuda! Jozepiyali gya'mweraj Yizi'pi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraj Kainanina wina ye!. Kwaaka Aatathina yimavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puridaasi pwaraaina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye!. Kinna naanga mi'na kade! Jaikopimi gawaalivava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakinna ye!.

*Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaawijaa!*  
(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozepiyali gya'mweraj a'mwe yuyaraj Yizi'pi'na ayina wina ye!. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva dine' "Nem kigaasagaal Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaan neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari' yajiwaa?" dinya'na ye!. Dinya'na yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide! "Nem kayaa'nanyabwi gimininyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nem gimirere dizavi kadika wintyina gyaatheinera. Nenmaangei mwaalakegaa' sara nejwaakakeinera." Mi'na wi'naka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida' "Lika mipinera! Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!" kadine' Gotiyai 'Ni'mi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa', daka Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira, da! Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida'.

*Jozepiyai balyaa!*  
(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozepiyali gamirej sa Yizi'pi saba mwaale. Jozepiyai kwarame 110 wavilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida! "Ni'mi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nem kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakinna yaadengira.' " Sara widahe balina ya!.

Kabala' pwara "Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya'  
purina yeva bokusavt wtlakina ye!.

## Matiyui

### Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ne Sinnawiyyaraavire Yayanginesira.  
(Luki 3:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimi're ysavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimi're ysavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarerera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi.

<sup>2</sup> Eviraami Aazakim ganimaangei. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei.

<sup>3</sup> Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyaga' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei.

<sup>4</sup> Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimi ganimaangei.

<sup>5</sup> Saalimoni Bowazar ganimaangei. Bowazar ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei.

<sup>6</sup> Jeziyai Kingiya Deviti mi ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaa'ha'.

<sup>7</sup> Solomoni Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaam Avaazar ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei.

<sup>8</sup> Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapat Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayar ganimaangei.

<sup>9</sup> Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazar ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayar ganimaangei.

<sup>10</sup> Ezikaayai Manaazar ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayar ganimaangei.

<sup>11</sup> Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Baviloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweva Anga Baviloni menyawiinna wimwaa'he'.

<sup>12</sup> Anga Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyal Seravaavelimi ganimaangei.

<sup>13</sup> Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakim Ezor ganimaangei.

<sup>14</sup> Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimi'mi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei.

<sup>15</sup> Elaayati Eliyaazar ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei.

<sup>16</sup> Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaav kwalaangai yima'na'. Maarayaa' Jizaazai maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiy wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dah'lakakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaaldaasi saaminaangeegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'ngaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaii aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaaldaasi saaminaangeegaa' Anga

Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yı Devitimidaa'nyı mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyı daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyı daraai daraalyai yima'na! Kiraazitiyai.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari maarake'nesi.  
(Luki 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninkesi. Jizaazarı ganaange! Maarıyaalı sidıraaya! yima'naka Jozepiyarına dahılakına yesa! Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadı'nyı Gotıyare Kuryai Maarıyaavıre munyıkı mihakına kya' dara wanganake! "O, Maarıyaa' kaimıraavımunake' daaka!"

<sup>19</sup> Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagiila wijsaavıma!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakına yima!"

<sup>20</sup> yawı'daa'nyı, yıthaanyi, wajavı Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabına. Sara yima'naabına yaka wıdına "Jozepiyagi, Devitimire gawaalı'gı Maarıyaavı maarya'nevına yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Kaimıraavımunya sa! Kurya Tewaanyai wijsaavakesıra.

<sup>21</sup> Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaarojı gannya yaya! 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gamıreraavı kumıtre kayaa'nanya jıpalası'nojı padai-hasamaarade'nıa 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyıra," mamaayai wida'!

<sup>22</sup> Kigaakuna Naangei pıropetiyarı (Gotıyarı wi'nawıjiwaakaderı) kujaı! sai piıkarya yıdayaa!. Gotıyai "Sare! yunebanna yima'nana!" kada! Maarıyaa' kaimıraavımunake' yima'na!. Pıropetiyare yagaalya dara dını!"

<sup>23</sup> "Yıthaanyi, sidıraaya! a'mwelyı mye'mwannarya!  
Kaimıraavımunya wannına yojı  
Kaimalei maarinı yadelyi.

Gannya yaya! 'Yımanyıwelıma,' wıdıpı'dei."

Yayavı aaya kaavılıyalı daresi. Gotıyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaaihonoya!.

<sup>24</sup> Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dıkaa'nıa yaka Naangere mamaayai wıdakabaabı' sara ya!. Maarıyaavı maarına ya!.

<sup>25</sup> Sare! kırı! mye'mwannarya! yune kaimıraayai maarakegaa'na. Maarıyaa' kamaara! gamıre yaya! "Jizaazala," wıdına ya!.

## 2

*Silingaaminyangına Sıdu'nakera Jizaazarı bwanganesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kingıyai Erotyayı Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidı'nyı Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betılemi Jizaazarı maarakegaa', yıthaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangına sıdu'nakera nyılıriyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemına byı'ma'na ye!. Byı'ma'na yeva a'mweraavı wıdına

<sup>2</sup> "Bwaranyai Juyaraavı maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawı mwaalıka? Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara! nyılyai byılyırı'deva gamıre silingaaminyarı! kyıma'naaba' tınna wanganona dınyına 'Gamınyı lotuya'na yılaaya yaana!' Dınyına yona bıwona," wıdına ye!.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala sa! Kingıyai Erotyayı kadıka wı'naka jıkurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemı mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye!.

<sup>4</sup> Erotyayı jıkurya yaka Gotıyarına mubıthıka yıra'dıvıta naanger-aavıji Yızırelıyaraavıre Kıwıjaraavıji ji'bwarı!. Sahwaraavı yıdaangana' "Kiraazitiyari Gotıyai dahılakyaakerına yemwaaimanıgo. Sahwai aaihıba yıma'nadela?"

**5** Sara kyidaangana' wide! "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'navijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya"

**6** 'Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi Maalikebagi kiri' anga pi'banyaaviv naangebaginyi. Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nimire Yzireliyaraaviv maremwaaladelyi. Sare'na anga pi'banyaaviv davila'devaginyi.' "Sara wide! Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

**7** Divedaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyang si'du'nakeraaviv kave wiji'vwaramaa'na. Mi'na wiji'vwaramaa'na yaka nayaay idaanganna "Silingaaminya sa' behaa' yima'naka?" Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide!

**8** Widdesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya!. Nabaai wida' "Dwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivvi biraamaarapiji dinya'jideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na widaeinyi." Kwaasi sara wida'!

**9** Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodiviv yithaanyi, silingaaminyari nyilarimagi tinnna wanganesari ayina tinnna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari midinna ye!. Silingaaminyari sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya!"

**10** Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye!

**11** Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinnna wanganna. Tinnna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye!. Yilaaya yevegaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye!. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya mesi yanga wijaavina ye!"

**12** Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tutu pirivi wina ye! kunnya angebannera.

### *Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.*

**13** Wina yesagaa!, yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwnona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Ni'mt kagitha'mujyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina Tamimal' dozi biraabathelyi. Yarai dimakwnona!"

**14** Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makuna ya!"

**15** Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakeegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala!. Erotiyai mena balakeegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya!. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwakadei yagaala jaake! yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya!. Yagaala dara din'i "Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai ba!" Sara dinike' yunebanna yima'na!"

### *Kaimaleravaaviv tamakya'na Erotiyai widaek'nesi.*

**16** Si'du'nakera kwawee! dividaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake! "Ai! Si'du'nakera kwaasi nyidiziwaimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaavaa!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaa'i simunyyi yawi'na "Ni'minyi Si'du'nakera silingaaminyari gaai bilyiri'na yakeegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa!". Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraaviv widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna dwila!" Saba kaimalera

kwarame piriwaaina yima'niñkeraavij i dhaasa maalikeraavij i yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye!.

<sup>17</sup> Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'naviñjwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dñi!

<sup>18</sup> "Raama saba kinna wi'niñkesi.

Kinna diwanigava. Kinna baziwivaniñgava.

Rasala' gawaalivavaav i kinna maredivanika.

Kumi mamwaalyigasa'na gami' dara diwaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwif'niñwina!' "

### *Jozepiyali' gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Diñidaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizip i wajav Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyari wida'

<sup>20</sup> "Dikaava'giñi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelinna dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale!"

<sup>21</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanyavi diñkaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelinna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya!.

<sup>22</sup> Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake! "O, Erotiyarinneba gawaalil Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaiidei jima'niwa'dika!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaiibisalyi", yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai li'ka yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" diña ya!. Mi'na diña yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piñinna Kwaaka Galilenei kaanna wi'na ya!.

<sup>23</sup> Kaanna wi'na yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalawaaw!. Sareviñdaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'naviñjwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na!. Yagaala sa' dara diñi! "Pwara 'Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaaraavidaa'nyala,' diñpi'delyi." Sara diñikesi.

## 3

### *Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wi'jivaakake'nesi.*

(Maak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yiri'ka sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wiñjwaakina

<sup>2</sup> "Mudikebw i jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyav mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaal yima'niwake'nanyi."

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'naviñjwaakyai Aazaayai dara diñi!

"Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yiman'i!.

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!" "

Joni'mina sara diñikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaameliar iya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnañi aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraj Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj Aalya Jothani pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj Jonimywinnna badivi' kadika bu'ne!.

<sup>6</sup> Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajalikurake! Aalya Jothaniyav i bavitaaziya ya!.

<sup>7</sup> Periziyara kwala naange! Sazuziyara kwala naange! yawi'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraav Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' "Sarimi' naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihiliyi. Gotiyai

sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihilyi. 'Sinnna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila' aai yihithiwaka!

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi 'Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dapijiyanна tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita naya sara jideihilyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimire simunyangi dara myawipina! 'Eviraamim gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare'mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaj i kwaji 'Sila da Eviraamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!' dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yanneliyra.

<sup>10</sup> Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge! yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaaibi! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevidaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawi'nya myi'nyade dawaasina yoj dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

<sup>11</sup> Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipi'de'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyi nyimidinikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi' tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabiziviliwayaa makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wil'na nawi'nyainyimika! Sahwai nawi'nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihiri na bavitaaziya yihyadelyra. Nabaai pwaihiri na dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyra.

<sup>12</sup> Sahwai saavoliya parinake! gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witiziila bwala'na kyoji yagiya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witiziila witiziilangevi marakina yoj dikai myigaaya'nev yagiya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi."

### Aalyavi Joni Jizaazar bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luki 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'!

<sup>14</sup> Sareri Joni widina "Aawa, tewaanyaig aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Nimi'nyawinna gara biwaa?"

<sup>15</sup> Widina kya! Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' dinyo! Sare'dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangest.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainy." Sara kuda! Jizaazar bavitaaziya ya'!

<sup>16</sup> Bavitaaziya yakega! aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'b! Jizaazai byilaawina kya!, yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryabiisari tenna wanganna. Tenna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazar bwalamwaaina ya'!

<sup>17</sup> Bwalamwaaina kya!, yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimire Nyibwaaliwaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyvu'nadelyi. Nimirre kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

## 4

### Saataani Jizaazar yijiwaalya'na wi'dake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luki 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa! Kotya Maryadei Jizaazar yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna.

<sup>2</sup> Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya!. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'.

<sup>3</sup> Mij̄ka wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gamiñyawinna bina yaka wiða! "Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangeinyi daakajt, s̄ila sangi kuda'giz̄i biretiya kyima'noj̄ dina!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya! "Dara d̄in̄! 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari d̄raginya wijaaya'ne'na mi!. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa! Gotiyare maangevi wiðake! kuryari d̄raginya wijaaya'nesi."

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa! anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka

<sup>6</sup> wiða! "Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangeinyi daakajt, kwaakewinna d̄thikwosika! Sare! dare'nesi. Dara d̄in̄! 'Gimiñyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi Silyavi ḡmire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaj̄i nayaa maragilīmwabika!"

Sara d̄in̄ke'na kwaakewinna d̄thikwosika!"

<sup>7</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya! kayaa'na marayiwaka," wiða! "Yagaala piri! dara d̄in̄! 'Naangei ḡmire Gotiyari yaamij̄i minna! Yune ḡmire yawsal̄ yijaiḡi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasawa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna!"

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mweewinna yilamaridaakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremaaividiva yuyaji kumire byaannyaj̄i yibwaridaakwa!

<sup>9</sup> Yibwaridaakuna yaka wiða! "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wanga manigengi ḡzaavideinyi. Kwadaai ḡla'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimaryijaiḡi ḡzaavideinyi."

<sup>10</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai wiða! "Saataani, diwo! Sare! dare'nesi. Dara d̄in̄! 'Naangei ḡmire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya! Yisaraavij̄i silaangeraavij̄i yilaaya minna! Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!"

Sara d̄in̄ke'na Saataani diwo!"

<sup>11</sup> Sara wiðakegaa! Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya!, yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva wiðaayina ye!.

### Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maak: 1:14,15; Luk: 4:14,15)

<sup>12</sup> Jizaazai wiñyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonim̄i wiла yirakesalyi." Sara wiñyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wiña.

<sup>13</sup> Kwaaka Galilina wiña yaka Anga Naazaret yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannik̄eba. Yizreliya yisavakaai Sevyulanim̄iyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakev Anga Kaapaniyami mannik̄eba.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyai "Kigaa! Aazaayai nyu'nawij̄iwaakadei wijsaake! yunebanna yima'nana!" kada! saba mwaalina ya!. Dara d̄in̄!

<sup>15</sup> "Sevyulanim̄iyaraaavirebj̄i Napitalaariyaraavirebj̄i, Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihir̄i

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimaḡ,

<sup>16</sup> Saba mwaalyara jihinyav̄i mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.

Balya'mebanne a'mbaalyav̄i kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naangei mena wiurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwini jij̄iwaakakebwini sara d̄in̄kesi.

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa! Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada wiða! "Kayaalnanyabwi wasi'na'giz̄i mudikebwi jawramaaka!

Sare<sup>1</sup> dare'nesi. Sigunyav<sup>i</sup> mwaal<sup>i</sup>kei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya k<sup>i</sup>gaa'  
y<sup>i</sup>ma'n<sup>i</sup>wake'nanyira."

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk<sup>i</sup> 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saimoni, Pitai wo'n<sup>i</sup>kelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari t<sup>i</sup>nna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyav<sup>i</sup> jawigilya' wast'di' t<sup>i</sup>nna wanganna. Was<sup>i</sup>'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.

<sup>19</sup> T<sup>i</sup>nna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraaihi dinya'midinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaaibi' Gotiyarine a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> maarya'neraahir<sup>i</sup> yihiziwaakideinyi."

<sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' yime'nya'b<sup>i</sup> sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagi<sup>la</sup> midinna yagi.

<sup>21</sup> Kaanya sangyi neba wi<sup>i</sup>na yaka Sevathiyare gawaal<sup>i</sup> kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kideraa<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>nna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipi<sup>i</sup>yav<sup>i</sup> yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya b<sup>i</sup>'nyina yadaapij<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>nna wanganna. T<sup>i</sup>nna wanganna yaka sadaraar<sup>i</sup> jaka wida'na.

<sup>22</sup> Jaka wida'na kya' yime'nya'b<sup>i</sup> sipi<sup>i</sup>yas<sup>i</sup> kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagi<sup>la</sup> midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwakada nalaavina keraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.*

(Luk<sup>i</sup> 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya! Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraavij<sup>i</sup> yirika mwaaidivisaraavij<sup>i</sup> tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'!

<sup>24</sup> Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinakeraavij<sup>i</sup> nalaaya ge gejiyaraavij<sup>i</sup> daanga naanga vivideraavij<sup>i</sup> yimaka widivisaraav<sup>i</sup> bi'bita yadiv<sup>i</sup> wala'daawadivisaraavij<sup>i</sup> yagini<sup>i</sup> bainikeraavij<sup>i</sup> makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.

<sup>25</sup> Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraj<sup>i</sup> Anga Atiiraalyabadaa'nyaraj<sup>i</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraj<sup>i</sup> Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraj<sup>i</sup> Aalya Jothaniyav<sup>i</sup> pihiridaa'nyaraj<sup>i</sup> yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

## 5

*Mugunyav<sup>i</sup> Jizaazai wijiwakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapij<sup>i</sup> Jizaazai t<sup>i</sup>nna wanganna yaka mugunyav<sup>i</sup> yilaawina yaka saba walamaaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'.

<sup>2</sup> Bi<sup>i</sup>na kye' gaai dara wijiwakina ya'!

*Jizaazai wida'na yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.*  
(Luk<sup>i</sup> 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup> "Yilaaya yadiv<sup>i</sup> tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi' maalikemilikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyav<sup>i</sup> mwaal<sup>i</sup>kei maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya yadiv<sup>i</sup> tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

5 Yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraav'i tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi, yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

6 Yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayajt aalyasi mijika wiadevaaiib'i a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangehi nimireihilyi," yawirana! yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaaiib'i Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

7 Yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagatheri tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

8 Yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyariina simunya piri'nanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

9 Yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyariina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraav'i 'Nimire nyibwaaliavaangeiginyira, widathei'nanyi.

10 Yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahiriv'i taanginya! maapinera. Sareraav'i Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

11 Yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yihinikeehi, nabaa'i giminyyi pwara tinna gwangadiv'i niminyi nyimididinya'na birlala gitbadiv'i gisha'mijamaryadiv'i yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigti.

12 Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimi munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sennaw'i Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryataabaa'i gimi tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

### *Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavinesi.*

(Maak 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

13 Gim Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayangt waburya wiadevaaiib'i a'mwe davakiyara giminyyi tinna gwanganapijt tewaanyabwi yawipi'neiginyira. Sare' kirii' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadiv'i kumtre sivilyasi pahi'divisasi.

14 Gim Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga piri' yilamanniike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi.

15 A'mwera laamivananyarit diket yewita'div'i maa'gulyav'i amwi wilakadiv'i mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyav'i a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraav'i wanyiwanya wiadesi.

16 Sarevi di'baakeig'i a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi' tinna gwanganapijt Gimamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikeerina yawirapijt yilaaya yina yadiv'i gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

### *Gotiyare Kiwinja'na dinike'nesi.*

17 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadivisaraavire yagaalyajt Ne Mozizare Kiwinjasdi'nikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.'

**18** Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyası Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimirli' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimirli' yiawode' mi'. Arıkewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiawadeng'ra.

**19** Sarevidaan'yi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijawaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavı mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademili'ki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijawaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavı mwaalikei maremwaaladevi.

**20** Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijawaakadivisaraavirebuliyi Periziyaraavirebuliyi sabwi gimirre yida'maraangebwı mwavilayi yijaigı Sigunyavı mwaalikei maremwaaiidevi dulaadeigı mi'. Arıkewi.

### *Sinna tika wida'devurinesi.*

(Luk 12:57-59)

**21** Gimı kadıka mena wi'nagi yagaala datha! Ne sinnawiñyara maare-savi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarı tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimaryipi'delyi.

**22** Nebulya'na dinike' nimi' sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mweriña sinna tıka widavajai, nabaai sahwarı kotiya' wimaryipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri bırala widazai kotiya naange' wimaryipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimı yimaka aa'naa'neigi'nyi, widazai Dıka Naangevi naawadelyi.

**23** Sarevidaan'yi piigaal' gimi' 'Gotiyarı wijaavima nimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi' dara jawi'de! 'O, nya'mweriña yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!'

**24** Sara da'gizi Gotiyarı wijaaya'neba gimirre yovıravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawiñna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'galagizi sagaa' gimirre yovıra'diza' Gotiyarı duzaadesi.

**25** Pwai gimininyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihiliyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadıka! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaroji' pilizımaanyaraavı nanyimarimwangadıka! Pilizımaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihıpidıka!' jawıka!

**26** Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigı kayaa'na yagi'nebwina yuya mamubya'gizi'yaga'a'na kalavuzavı jahalya'ma'deigı mi'ka!

### *Ata limwangebwinesi.*

**27** Sinnawiñiñike' kadıka mena dara wi'nivanigı. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera!

**28** Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevi ata limwamwıjainyı!' yawı'da gannya simunyavı mena ata limwamwakelyıra.

**29** Sare'na gimirre aangasımaginya tinnyai bangana'dızıyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagımwagi'noji jiwa'mwagasi'na jitheiçinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyasisıyaiginyi Dıkevi maragiłvaramaja'na kayaa'nanyası. Kilaaka pimaginya piyi' maayaigı mwaaidıza'na tewaanyası. Sare' daresi. Tinnyai jiwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kirı' Dıkevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevidaan'yi a'mwengına nyawı'dıka!

**30** Nabaai, ḡim̄ire aangasi maginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givvaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyaji'syaiginya! Dikevi' maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya pii'! maayaigi mwaaidizi'ya'na tewaanyasi.

### *Gannya a'mwevi widaasbwinesi.*

(Matiyui 19:9; Maaki 10:11-12; Luki 16:18)

**31** Kigaakuna dara d̄in̄ikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pīkariyikwia wijaavoji widaasadesi.

**32** D̄in̄ika kiri' nimi' ḡithivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwar̄i maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwar̄i maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa! ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yīwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar̄i maa'najai mudikei savi' ata limwagathelyi.

### *Gotiyarina yagaala diragi'na wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesi.*

**33** Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi' wijaake' gimi kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diragi'na! 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja!

**34** D̄in̄ike'na kiri' nimi' ḡithivanige. 'Sara yīdeinyi,' nebwin widizaiḡi savina yagaala diragi'na' sasara mudinna! Aanyaagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaaib' ḡithivija' nebulya'na ḡithivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyav! Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Ḡim̄ireba daa!)

**35** Yagaala piri' nebulya yīvaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diragi'na' warike'na n̄im̄ire yagaala nebulya' ḡithivanige! Kwaaka dava! Gotiyare sīviya' pahi'remwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaaleminya yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala piri'nebulya yīvaimwagy'a'ne!! Jeruzaalemi' saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna!

**36** Yagaala piri' diragi'na yīvaimwagy'a'ne'na mudinna ḡim̄ire mīnyaginya'na! 'N̄im̄ire mijasaj'i' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi' yaaka yīma'nadezi' daa! 'N̄im̄ire mijasaj'i' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi' jihinya yīma'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi.

**37** Sare'na aanyaagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi' 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi!', da'gizi' 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mijie'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai ḡiziwaakadengi.

### *Minya maarya'nebwinesi.*

(Luki 6:29-30)

**38** Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware t̄innyari' karamajiw'a'mwagozi' gamire t̄innyari' diramajiw'a'mwagy'la! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji' sareri' maangeri' dilivikiryila!

**39** Sare' kiri' nimi' dara ḡithivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi' t̄ivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaaba kagiramoji mīnya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimaḡ tamya'na duzaade'na yawi'rannelyi.

**40** Pwai ḡim̄inyi'na yawi'na 'Sahwari' kotiya' ya'muj'i gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajar̄i yīvisasi duzaadelyi.

**41** A'mwe naangei diragi'na dazai 'N̄im̄ire ḡilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare ḡilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginya. Sara Gotiyareiḡi yīnneiginya.

<sup>42</sup> Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa! dinyamaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyamaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithoz 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinnal Yarai duzaama!

### *Yikamaangeraaivi wia'nebwinesi.*

(Luk: 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika git'havana!

<sup>44</sup> Sara dinika kiril' nimi git'hivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari' dara duthana! 'Sahwaraav tewaanya dimwaaihy! Tewaanna diwia!

<sup>45</sup> Sara yiijaig 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayaainy i'ma'nima!' dadit yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyiliyari sara widadaa'nyi nyiliyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji' tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji' sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaj yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaj burike' sara pivani'kabaaibisasi.

<sup>46</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe gimini' tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya! gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakizya maa'divsara kayaa'na yadivisara avaaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwii davilaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabit' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia!

<sup>47</sup> Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweig!' dadit yilaaya wimarijaig pwaraavirebwina davila'deig' daa! Aawa. Ajimya Pinengiyara Gotiyari' malimwagyadivita kwaraj sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya!

<sup>48</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gimamaamaanga Sigunyavai nayaa yida'na yadevaabit' gimi' kwaig tewaanyaraavinaj kayaa'nanyaraavinaj tewaanna wia'neig yune nebulya'nanyaig yima'ninneiginyi.

## 6

### *Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaj! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaj. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimamaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikeli yanga tewaanya girivikirannej mi'.

<sup>2</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaaawima!' da'gizi'yagaal nabaai dara dizaig 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavvi sinnavi'namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaaibit' lotuangengiji' adukulalyangiji' saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipi'ka!' yawi'na yadivit' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na git'hivanige. Sasareraavi wimaryipi'ja sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimaryipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikeli yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi' yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraj angebajiyaraj tenna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi' yulya'na dumaaaryidevulyi.

<sup>4</sup> Li ka yulya'na jithevwi Gimamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya mywaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikirideinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwinesi.*  
*(Luki 11:2-4)*

5 'Gotiyari wiđima!' da'giziyagaal' a'mwe kwaasiyara wiđadivitabaaib'i nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiładaa'divi' a'mwera tınna wanganaya'nera Gotiyari wiđadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tınna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari wiđadivisare. Sasareigii myima'ninna! Nebulya'na gitihivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimaryipija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirvikiradera mi'.

6 Sare'na aawa. Gimt 'Gotiyari wiđimal' da'giziyagaal' gaveigii angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihiira'gizi Gimamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimamaangei lika yulya'dinyanginna tınna wangada girivikiradelyi.

7 'Gotiyari wiđimal' da'giziyagaal' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaaib'i minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya wiđivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare.

8 Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimamaangei gimininyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' ghainivantika yuyanna.

9 Sarevida'a'nyi gimi Gotiyari dara duthana!  
 'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyaigit,  
 Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!  
 10 Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!  
 Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!  
 Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimidividitabaaib'i  
 Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

11 Yiri'ka dahaa'nena aawapaaya dineaama!

12 Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'niwobaaib'i  
 Nemire yiwtawakyanna dinemarasika!

13 Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!  
 Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathwaaladikajidinevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.  
 Draginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.  
 Byaannyyabulyaiginyine'nanyira.  
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.  
 Sahirtsira. Nebula naangesi.  
 Sara duthana!

14 Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwtawakygyiwaasanna marasi'niija'na Gimamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirrenna gimarasi'nadelyi.

15 Sahwaraavirennamamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimamaanga kwalyi gimirre yiwtawakyanna marasi'nyina gyathei mi'.

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyarina wapaaya manya'nebwinesi.*

16 Gotiyari nayaa yawi'rya'neigi wapaayanna ti'ka manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyi'ka gwaraku'na yadi'i 'Pwara nyawirangabika!' "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawi'pi'ka' yawi'divi' yadivitabaaib'i minna! Nebulya'na gitihivanige. Sasareraavii a'mwera yilaaya wimaryipija'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirvikirannerami'.

17 Aawa, gimi Gotiyarina manya'gizi sinnyi'ka aalya yina'gizi minnyaginyavi welivananayi' divu'nana!

**18** Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyi! sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimore lika yulyarya'nebwi tinnna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwinesi.*  
(Luk 12:33-34)

**19** Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinnna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannyarajt napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivitdivi kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinnna!

**20** Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyav! Sahiba maa'nyaannyarajt napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburalivirayadivi kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna gitihwe sara ya'gizi gimore gilyivita Sigunyavya kininnakeig dimwaaideiginyi.)

**21** Sare! dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinkeba sahiba gimore simunyas warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyav! gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningga simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na gitihwa.)

(Luk 11:34-36)

**22** Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya! wannadevaabit! a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyav! nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wi'maryija! laamivananya sa! nayaa wannade yunejikira.

**23** Sare! simunyav! kayaalna yawi'di yanga nayaa mumaryija! laamivananya jihinya! wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya! sara yima'naja! gimore simunya jihinya naangebit! kayaalnanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luk 16:13)

**24** Maremwaala pwaraarinna aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare! dare'nesi. Pwarina sinna tika widadovo pwarina tewaanna wi'vu'nyina. Pwart lwmwanna yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaaibi! avaalyagaa! Gotiyare widaaya'neig yima'nyina, niggia naanga maarya'neig yima'nyina jitheig mika! Niggia naangenna yawi'na yijaig! Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaig niggia naangenna myawiri.

*Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwinesi.*

(Luk 12:22-31)

**25** Sarevi gitihvanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwi'neka?' Nabaai gimore kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwi'neka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya! wavilavike! midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakejib! wavilavike! midaaka kannya yivita sangi!

**26** Yusara munyawiri pilakwodivisaraaviv tinnna dangan! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamujibwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyavai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraaviv nayaa maremwaidei yawi'dele! Gimti naangeig midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarinna naangeiginyira.

**27** Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoj 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi, diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika!

**28** Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa! be'na yawi'manig! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikeng tinnna jawirangana! Miraagi'na yade mi!. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi!.

**29** Sara myadivita kiri'! dara gitihvanige. Sinnawi sagaal! Ne Solomoni gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa.

**30** Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi!. Mwanyagaa' kaabinnna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadiv'i davina yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaamaremwaalil!. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaam jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaamaremwaalanne'na giminyyi givaazi'makwadeigii midaaka!

**31** Sarevidaan'yii simunya yawirikwaasa! myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi! 'Nim beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nim kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna!

**32** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi! yuya daza baramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyyina mena yawi'mani! 'Sa wi'mudaasiwaka.'

**33** Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yu-yaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaan'yii yuya sa pin kini'gi zaavadelyi. Nayaayavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

**34** Sarevidaan'yii mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Da-haasagaa'ne taanginya wari!. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yi'ma'nadengina dhaaa' myawi'dinna!

## 7

### A'mweraavi wirivikirya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

**1** A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaan'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi.

**2** Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawi'bwa'dizabaabi! Gotiyai avaaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaabi! Gotiyai avaaina giri'viki'radeiginyi.

**3** Sare' keiba'na gitihima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawi'ryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigii!

**4** Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gamire yi'wetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili' bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yi'wetawakya' naange'nanyi.)

**5** Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaal ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi' dividaan'yii ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimirre tinnyalyi nayaad dangadeiginyi.

**6** 'Tika nanyidavadadika!' dadii jili'keraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaabi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalividivainadaapika!' dadii kwaakevi ginnya kwaaliika nawi'nya' mamarasi'niinnebaabi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavina muj'waakinnna!

### Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.

(Luki 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyari yaamij̄i yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginya. Gotiyari widizaiḡi biribiryā ya'gizi dīvīramaa'deiginya. Gotiyari widizaiḡi kaanyavi mala tamaab̄i tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamarabaabathei'nyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄t. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamarabaabathei'nyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimij̄iyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya! dīnyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka!

<sup>10</sup> 'Nimwai jawinya! dīnyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka!

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ḡim̄i kayaa'nanyaiḡi kwaiḡi kiri' ginnya kaimiraayangi tewaanya wiadinyaiginya. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimmaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijsaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange!

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipikal' dīzanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza! K̄iwinya dīnikeviji yagaala p̄iropetiyara Gotiyari wihawijiwakadivisaraavireviyi aaya kaavilyasi.

### *Tikurya maalikevinā dīnike'nesi. (Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange! yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigpala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera.

<sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari! warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyav yagiyagi wiya'nes̄t. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki naya dula!

### *A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi. (Luk 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Naya jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala naya jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipyarerera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sipizipyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijili miijinanyara mwaaihava,' gitihwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwaraavire saburina yisiliyb̄i jawirangadeiginya. Dara jawika! Girapitzila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaaibi' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya! naya giziwaakipi'dera daa!

<sup>17</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi! yisila nawi'nya yi'nadik. Yita kayaa'nanyi! yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadik.

<sup>18</sup> Yita tewaanyi! yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadil mi!. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi! yisila nawi'nya yi'nadil mi!.

<sup>19</sup> Yita gazisi! yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi dīkevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki.

<sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginya. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejiwanigasare!'

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeig! Naangeig!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaaideva wilamwaaladei mi!. Aawa. A'mwei Nimamaamaanga

Sigunyaví mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sahwaina wiłamwaaladelyí.

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Yiriika Naanga saríki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigí! Naangeigí! Gimìnne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala wiłahoina midaaka! Gimìnne yaya' yimaka wiđivisaraaví diraginna wiđona yimaka sa wiđasina yoina midaaka! Gimìnne yaya' diraginna wiđona atíka maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'

<sup>23</sup> Sara kanyidapijí sahwaraavi dara jalikurakideinyí 'Yuyaga'a' myihwanganyadinyaihílyí. Maaveihílyí. Kaya'a'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

### *Anga majaraarinesi.*

(Luki 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe gazaizai nimiré yagaala da kadíka wi'nojí midinajai simunnakelyí. Pwaibisalyí. Yí, sai gamire ange' sìlaangerí a'badaa'nyí yilamadakelyí.

<sup>25</sup> Dividaa'nyí buríka naange' padaa'nyí aalyaaka pu'daa'nyí yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyí yuya sa anga saví milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kíri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sìlaangerí a'badaa'nyí sìla livalaanna kya' diraginna miwini'ke'na mwalaraawia'.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe gazaizai nimiré yagaala da kadíka wi'nojí mamidinyí yajai sìdu'maayalyí. Pwaibisalyí. Yí, sai gamire ange' siwekeví madakelyí.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai, buríka naange' padaa'nyí aalyaaka pu'daa'nyí yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyí anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesí."

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atíka maru'nakulína ye!'

<sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyí Kiwíjara wijiwaakadivitabaaibi' mujiwakya'. Aawa, yagaalyaví aaya kaavílyai diraginyasyai wijiwaakake'na atíka maru'nakulína ye!'

## 8

### *Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mugunyaví yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyí kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yína.

<sup>2</sup> Midinna yína yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewí walaruta'nyína yaka lotuya'na kwadaai giłina yakegaa' wiđina "Naangeigí, nimiré yína 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' díza'na gimi' wikira."

<sup>3</sup> Wiđina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka wiđina "Sare' nyivu'níwa!. Maamidarya jíma'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nya'bí! gamire samate yiwína kya' tewaanyai yíma'nakelyí.

<sup>4</sup> Tewaanyai yíma'nakeri Jizaazai wiđina "Dínyu'nana! Sareigí a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidíka! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithíka yíra'derí gínnya kilaaka tewaanyají' duziwainaawideiginyí. Tinna mi'na kagywarojo' Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyí. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yíma'níwa!. Gamire samate mena yiwíwakalá! Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyí."

*Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Luki 7:1-10)*

5 Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya! Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaika pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina

6 "Naangeigi ni'mire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainkerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera."

7 Sara buthina kya! "Nim'i wawa'muj'i tewaanya yavada'galima!"

8 Widaka kir'i aawilasaraavi maremwaalaakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, ni'mire angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabitthika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gim'i Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi ni'mire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira.

9 Githiwei' dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwari widiwija! 'Gimi diwona!' sai kaanna wiina yadelyi. Nabaai pwari widina 'Gimi kaaja!' sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Wawinya daza' jithei'nanyi,' sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa 'Sabaaib'i yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi ni'mire widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.'

10 Widina kya! Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebuliyi aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi mwaalya dai ni'minyina yawi'na 'Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaideleyi.)"

11 Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyiliyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabin. Yi nyiliyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabin. Yinasaraj'i saajaraji yi'mavaabin. Yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yi'mavaabin. Yapiji ti'munnev. Yizireliyaihire Ne siinawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopij'i saraj'i ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere.

12 Sare' kir'i Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yihimaras'i'nadeihiliy. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadivi' maangerikaavi dhihi:vainyideihiliy."

13 Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaalideri widinana "Ginnya angevina diwona! 'Nim're yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaideleyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaaib'i sahwai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi." Sara widakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:29-31; Luk 4:38,39)*

14 Pitare angevi Jizaazai wilina yaka Pitar'i ganyaali'maange' nabalidi'nakel' wa'di'nyiyav'i tinna wanganna.

15 Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya! nabalidi'ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya! daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya!.

*(Maaki 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)*

16 Sawitirinyaburi nyiliyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yi'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaa'sina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

**17** Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyarī wīnawijawaakadei p̄ropetīyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake! yune! ȳma'nyīna. Dara d̄inike!  
“Gamī nemire nagaazabwi marasīmwa!  
Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa!”  
Sara d̄inike! yunebanna ȳna ya! Jizaazai.

### *Jizaazar̄ ī midinya'neraavinesī.*

(Luk 9:57-60)

**18** Kwala bwa'naanya naange! Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapij̄ī sai t̄inna wanganna ȳna yakegaal̄ gamireraavī wīdina “Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!”

**19** Mi'na kuda! K̄iwijai b̄ina ȳna yaka wīdina “Wij̄waakyait̄, nīmī gīmidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.”

**20** Sara kuda! sai wīdina “Kavij̄ilika maalikera kwaakevak̄ī daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaainyi mīnyaginya dīhaihis̄a'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nīmī sareinyina 'Midinima!' d̄zaiḡi se waryaba sīmunya yune'na yawira'gizī d̄inyimidīnaama!)”

**21** Wīdakegaal̄ midinya'ne pwai wīdina “Naangeiḡi, midinya'na tewaanya! dingaka ninnya nīmwari t̄ivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaal'na?”

**22** Sare' Jizaazai wīdina “Kanyimidina'gizī manyimidīnyadivisara bainkerabisara balyaraav̄ī sara likirakip̄ika! Kuna nyimidīnaama!”

### *Jizaazai yihuta naangevī se dakake'nesī.*

(Maak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

**23** Aalibunyav̄i a'ba sīpiȳa! warakev̄ī sai ȳlamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididiv̄ī ȳlamwaaina kye' aalyav̄i makuna.

**24** Aalyav̄i makuna yadaa'nyī, ȳthaanyi, ȳhu'maanarya naange! ȳna yaka sīpiyav̄i aalimavajinaaka m̄ladathivaina ȳna yadaa'nyī kiri! sai se warina.

**25** Se wa'di'nyī wīna yeva yidikaa'na yeva yarai wīdina “Naangeiḡi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!”

**26** Yarai wīdina kye' wīdina “Līke' baa'na yivanigava! ‘Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi, limwamanigasaihi daaka!’ Sara wīdina yaka daavina yaka yihusangijī aalimavajinaakengij̄ī maanga wīdina. Maanga wīdina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivvaaina ya!”

**27** Kave dathivvaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinya'na “A'mwee dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika ȳna yiwakeva?”

### *Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraarī yavada'galake'nesī.*

(Maak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

**28** Aalibumaangevī pimagī Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai ȳmavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Sarai gilekavīnинnyaba mwaalina. Sarai sigaarya ȳma'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwera tutanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavīnинnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyī burata'nyīna.

**29** Burata'nyīna yagila, ȳthaanyi, jaka wīdanganna “Neminyī gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaiḡi, Yawibwasagaa! Yirīka aayari! mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' s̄innawi neminyī sagaa'ne daanga wījaaya'neiḡī davivaana! Yirīka sar! awawano.” Sara wīdahi.

<sup>30</sup> Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaaariya tīka nīdaa'nyina.

<sup>31</sup> Tīka nīdaa'nyina yadaapijì yimakera Jizaazarì diraginna yīdaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasīja", yī yaawarikwala dazavì yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyī."

<sup>32</sup> Sara wīdina kye' Jizaazai wīdina "Kaanna dīwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavì kusawī wīlinna yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavì walaraawina yeva aalyavì baihulaawina ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavì maremwaaidivisara likaanya wīna. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yī'mavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wījwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yīma'nakeraari yaka sabwina bažiwinia.

<sup>34</sup> Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanya Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwrina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yīdaanganna "Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavojī kwaaka pīwinna kaanna yina yana!" kadiwo sara ja!"

## 9

*A'mwe sīvila ata bainike'i yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 2:1-12; Luki 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Sipīyavī yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimagineenayina wīna yaka gannya angebanna yī'mavaawina.

<sup>2</sup> Mi'na yī'mavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yībinyavì waribainyina yakelyī. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwitinnaya yawiranganna "Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galannelyī,' deva makabiwaava." Tinnaya yawiranganna yaka nalaavinkasari wīdina "Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasīnivanige."

<sup>3</sup> Yithaanyi! A'mwe K̄wija pwara dinya'na "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasī marasīnya'nei a'mwe kwai kirī kwaasī yawī'na 'Nim Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari b̄rala wīdiwakelyī."

<sup>4</sup> Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara wīdina "Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyaanna be'na yawīmanigava!

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari wīdima! Pir'i wīdiwija! 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimiras'i'nīvanige,' pir'i wīdiwija! 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!

<sup>6</sup> Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihizīwaainima! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya kinnakkelyī. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasīnya'ne diraginya kinnakkelyī," jawiryila! dena yihizīwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari wīdina "Dikaava'gizi ginnya yībinya' maarina, ginnya angevinaka anna makuna ji!"

<sup>7</sup> Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wīna.

<sup>8</sup> Kaanna wīna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savī tinnaya wanganeva lika yina. Likayevegaal "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wījaavadele!" dinева Gotiyarie yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

*Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka wīdake'nesi.  
(Maaki 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarī tīnna wangamabīna. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakizīangevī taakizīya maa'da mwaalīna. Mwaalīna yadī'nyī tīnna wangamabīna yaka wīdīna "Dīnyimidīnaamaal!" Sara wīdīna kya'sai daavīna yaka mīdīnna.

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Matiyure angevī wapaaya nyemwaaaina yada, yīthaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakizīya maa'dīvisarajī kīwīnya galazekīvaidīvisarajī yīkabīna. Yīkabīna yeva Jizaazalyī gamire mīdīdivīsara kwarajī wapaaya ye'mwannanyīna.

<sup>11</sup> Wapaaya ye'mwannanyīna yadīvī! Perizīyara tīnna wanganna yeva dīvidaa'nyī gamireraavī maanga wīdīna "Be'nevaka! Sarīmīre wījīwaakyai taakizīya maa'dīvisarajī kīwīnya galazekīvaidīvisarajī wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanīvanīkelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

<sup>12</sup> Savī sai kadīka wī'nyīna yaka ke'ba'na wīdīna "A'mwe dīragīnnakera dotaravaavīna wīgainadera mīka! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavīna wīgainadere.

<sup>13</sup> Gotīyare bukuya' dara dīnīkesi. Bulimakaawoyangījī sipīzipīyangījī mubīthīka yīrasa'ne yaasīwa'na nyījaavadīvisanna aala! Pwaraavī kale'na duhaimwagyidevwinī nyīvu'nīvanīt'. Sara dīnīke' dare'nesi. Sīnumya nayaa jawīramaraawila! A'mwera dīragīnnakerabisara 'Nemī yīda'maraangeinera,' dīdivīsaraavī jaka wīja'neinyī bīweinyī mīka. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemī kayaa'nanyainera,' dīdivīsaraavī jaka wīja'neinyī bīweinyī."

*Ne sinnawīnyaraavīreburajī Jizaazare mudikeburajī sangīnesi.  
(Maakī 2:18-22; Lukī 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Jonīmī mīdīnesara gamīnyawīnna bīna yeva wīdīna "Gatha'darevaka? Nemījī Perizīyarajī Gotīyarī wīja'na tīka munnenna kīmaakīya dakīdaanya' kīrī' gīmīdīdivīsara sazabwina myadīvisa' be'nevaka?"

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'na wīdīna "Kumīnyaba munnevī kwala maaryai mwaaidī'nyī sagaa' mīgīnyalyīyaraavī kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dīvidaa'nyī kumīnyawīdaa'nyī mīgīnyarī yīpalamaapī' dehaa' sagaa' tīka munnenna 'Aala!' wīdīpi' de'nanyira."

<sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na pīrī' wīdīna "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nīkevī gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabi'hannyā gaala pīmīlī' aalya myamīlī' maa'dei mīlī'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sarasa maaraja' dabu'nīka savī gipwalya'ne kwaabi'hannyamīlī' aalya yagaalī' maalīka wannyīna yojī baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yojī dabu'nīke' naanga yīma'nyīna yadesi." (Ne sinnawīnyaraavīre yagaalyavīnajī Jizaazare yagaala mudīkevinajī wīdīna.)

<sup>17</sup> Wīdīna yaka ke'ba'na wīdīna "Nabaai a'mwera aalītala memehīlaaka yawakevī waainīya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadīvitara mīlī'. Kīrī' sara yīpijī' waainīya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kīlaake' tī'mīwi'na yadesi. Sara yojī waainīya' bwaladīma'naawīna yojī waainīyasī kīlaakesī kayaaka yadewaalyī. Kīrī' memehīlaaka mudīkevī waainīya mudīke' mwa'mwagikadīvisālī yuyawaaii tewaanna warīna yadewaalyī."

*Jizaazai a'mwevīji taayavīji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maakī 5:22-43; Lukī 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna wīdādaa'nyī lotuangevī a'mwe naanga pwai aya kībanna wīlaabīna yaka kwadaai bulagīna yaka wīdīna "Nīmīre taaya' dāhaasagaa' mena kabaimwakīra. Kīrī' gīmī ata buladathīwanna kya'gīzī ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira."

<sup>19</sup> Sara widi'na kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivsaraji mijamakuna.

<sup>20</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe piri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwareame atiraai siviliridaa'nyi piriwaaina wavilavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe daza' sar'i bulyimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ima'nyi maangebaar'i ata bulayime'nyina.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyav'i dara dina "Nimi' gamire baazi'ima'nyav'i yune asa'na yime'niwi'ja' ayina tewaanya yima'ni'dera." Yawita savidaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyina.

<sup>22</sup> Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'g'i lika minnera! Nimi'nyi diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara konna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna.

<sup>24</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevinera," deva jika maredi'na ya'.

<sup>25</sup> Jika maredina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwanna yina yaka yidikaa'na.

<sup>26</sup> Sara yakev'i yagaala anga yuneba maredi'na ye'.

### *Tibinyaaraariji maanga bipainikeriji yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagi'la jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaig'i Naariminyi kale'na dinenhaimwana!"

<sup>28</sup> Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina "Nimi'nyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.' " Sara widina kya' saraai widina "Yo, Naangeig'i sara yawi'mwoi."

<sup>29</sup> Mi'na widina yagi'yagaa' kirrimire tinnyyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Nimi'nyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaab'i sara yima'nyina yihyana!"

<sup>30</sup> Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwanneyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaaakyikana!"

<sup>31</sup> Widina yaka kirri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagi'la yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaav'i.

<sup>32</sup> Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwar'i makabina. A'mwe sar'i yimakei wilamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi.

<sup>33</sup> Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaas'sina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadiyi' dina "Nemi Yizireliyainaav'reba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pi'nt wangadaanyaina mi'!"

<sup>34</sup> Sare' kirri' Perizi'ya maanga dina "Yimaka naangere diraginyav'i widaasivanika yimakeraav'i."

### *Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.*

**35** Anga naangebanyajì anga maalìkebanyajì yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumìre lotuangengì a'mweraavì wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakìna, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannajì nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannajì tewaanya yavada'gaina.

**36** Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangì tìnna wanganaka sah-waraavìna kale naanga wina ya'. Sipìzipiyaraavì maremwaaidi maa-yara mwaaihatabaaibì! sahwara taanginyajì yawita kwalaalyajì yadìvì' dìragìmaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.

**37** Sarevìdaa'nyì gamìre mididivìsaraavì dìragìmaayara gamìnyì lìmwabineraavìna kel'ba'na wìdina "Wawìnyangì tìka munne kwalaalya mya mena yìlakengì. Kìri' mya maa'divìsara kwalaalyara mi'."

**38** Sarevìdaa'nyì tìka munne Maremwaaideri duzìla! 'Ginnya yadìvìsaraavì gìmìre tìka munne mari'bwarakya'neraavì duthaasa!' dapìjì sara duzìla."

## 10

### *Jizaazai gannyaaraavì gannya yagaalya'na wìdaasake'nesi. (Maakì 3:13-19; Lukì 6:12-16)*

**1** Jizaazai gannya mididivìsaraavì (12) jaka wìdina kya' sarera yìkabìna. Yìkabìna kye' gannya dìraginya' wijaavìna. Yìmaka gìrì'nakera a'l'mweraavìre munyìkaavì wìlamwaalesaraavì dìragìnnà wìdaasa'nebulyì nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyì sazaburaavìna gannya dìraginya' wijaavìna.

**2** Gamìre yagaalya' wìdaasade sìvìlyìrìdaa'nyì pwaraalyaraavìne yaya darengì. Aaya mudì'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'hìkelyì, yì gamìre gah-walaangei Edìruyalì. Pwai Jemìzai Sevathiyare kaimìraayalyì, gamìnyì gahwalaangei Jonijì.

**3** Pilipìji Baatolomyulyì. Tomaazalyì Matiyui taakìzìya maarakelyì. Jemìzai Alìpiyazare kaimìraayalyì Tathiyaaazalyì.

**4** Saaimoni "Kumìrebanna Romìyaraavì yìrawasaana!" dadìvìsarajìyalyì Juthaazai Yìzìkeriyotìyai dìvidaa'nyì Jizaazarì yìkamaangeràavìna wibwarìdaakwakelyì. Yuyara wìdaasaderera.

*(Maakì 6:7-13; Lukì 9:1-6)*

**5** Sìvìlyìrìdaa'nyì pwaraala saraavì Jizaazai maryasa'nei yagaakìwìnya dara wijaavìna. Nìmìre yagaalya'na duziwaakyìla! Ajìmya pìningìyaraayawìnnà mupinera! Anga naanga Samerìya mwaalyaraayawìnnà mwibìnera!

**6** Aawa. Yìzìrelìya sìmyaraayawìnnà dìwila! Yìzìrelìya yuyara dìragìnnà malìmwagyadìvìsara sipìzipiyara yìwìnama'nà sota' sota' yìgasaaraayawìnnà diwila!

**7** Sarìmi wawopìjì yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sìgunyavìya maremwaaidi nebawa mìka! Aya kìgaal' yìma'nìwaka!"

**8** Nabaai wawopìjì nalaavìnakeraavì javada'galyìla! Bainìkeraavì jathìkaayìla! Samatanakeraavì tewaanya javada'galyìla! Sara yadìvì' a'l'mweraavìre munyìkaavì yìmakera wìlamwaaidivìsaraavì duthaasiìla! Sasare dìragìnyabwina sarìmi yanga maa'divìta nìgwia mubya'ne maayangì. Sarevìdaa'nyì dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayìla! Sanna nìgwia mamaapìna!

**9** Sarìnnya paawìzìyìyangì golìyajì monejì nìgwiajì mamihakìpìna!

**10** Kaanya wodìvìsa'ne gilyajì mamaapìna! Baazi'ma'nyà pìrisì kwaari'masìvíla pìriwaalyì yadita mavamaryà'ne pìrisì mamaapìna!

Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

**11** Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyidehiliyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aaikhwala? Yi, a'mwe salyi sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaananneihi.

**12** Yi sareri angevi wilapiji'yaga'a' anga saviyatori "Nya'mwenidaki Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yi'hwarana!" duzidehiliyi.

**13** Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihipiija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavivi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaabi'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihipiija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi.

**14** Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" vivu'najai sarimire yagaalyang'i kadika mu'nyi yihipiija' anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihi'zathelyi," widapiji' sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihi'miwini'ka sa purakras'i'na jidehiliyi.

**15** Nebulya'na yihi'thivanige. Kotiya maryal'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaal'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavivi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

### *Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.*

(Maak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

**16** Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamu-saihiri marayhyaasiwa. Sarevdaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jidehiliyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavivayaal'namiptnera! Nayaa duziwaakyila!

**17** A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaanjolyaraayabanna kotiya yihimariipi'deihiliyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wiylabyalyi dikya yihi'hdapi'deihiliyi.

**18** Ni'minyina "Walamarakaana!" yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihi'makupi'deihiliyi. Sagaa' sahwaraavivi kadika mu'nyadivi'saraaviji ajmya yuyangiyaraaviji ni'minyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi.

**19** Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangapiji yawiita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawi'pidi!! "Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavivi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi.

**20** Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyidehi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wiayihimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi.

**21** Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaahoji yinahu tamakipi'jai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaarri yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaanihina.

**22** Ni'mire yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi.

**23** Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarie yawi'saihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jidehiliyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihi'thivanige. Sarimi wawinya! Yizireli anga naanga

yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathe-haa'nanyi.

**24** Middidei gannya wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mi!. Nabaai yaasawa'wawinyaai gamire naangei wavilavadei mi!.

**25** Yi middidei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidervaabi' yi'ma'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidervaabi' yi'ma'naja' sa' wikira. Ni'minyi kayaa'na yipi' sariminyi kayaa'na yihipi'deihili. Ni'mi angevi maremwaaidnyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani!". Sara dina "Biyelezivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yiwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyahihirina kayaan'a gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

### (Luki 12:2-7)

**26** Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaanya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi.

**27** Sarennna jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikgegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadikilna witanakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi.

**28** Sarimire kilaakejikaavt a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiriti' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipi'nera mi!. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiyi yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi.

**29** Yuta maalika pwaraai niggia pu'nanyis mubadivisi' midaa!! Kiriti' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyojo kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi!.

**30** Kiriti' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangti ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'ni'keihili.

**31** Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare! jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaamaremwaaidie kwalaalyaraavt nemi diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

### (Luki 12:8,9)

**32** Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Ni'mi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaal Sigunyavi Ni'maamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai ni'mirelyira."

**33** Kiriti' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mi'ka!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Ni'maamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

### (Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

**34** Sarimi simunya myawipi'na! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Ni'mi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi!. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya makabeneinyi. A'mweraavt tangivalya'na biweinyi.

**35** Sare! dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yi'ma'nya'nevina biweinyi. Ni'minyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakili maanga dinyna. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakili maanga dinyna. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakili maanga dinyna.

**36** Yi a'mwelyi yara avaaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera.

**37** A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada ni'minyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai ni'mirei wi'nanyai mi'ka. Ni'minyina tewaanyai mi!. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga

kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maal'i'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika!

**38** Nabaai yita yovihirarannike! kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaalib! niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika.

**39** A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalyamavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

**40** Nimire yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihiamaarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri mamaari yihiyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, ythaanyi, sarevidaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaraadelyi. Tewaanya maaraadelyi.

**41** A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nowijawaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagi'ma!" Piropetiyari nimire angevina marakaabiwi'jari naya maremwaali'ma!" Yi a'mwe dazar Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaalib! yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagi'ma!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaalib! yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi.

**42** Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagi'ma!" Yawi'na yoji kaapi'vananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, ythaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi!. Arikewi.

## 11

*Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryasake'nesi.*

(Luk 7:18-35)

**1** Jizaazai gannya sivilridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinja daza' tiv'l'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wi'na yaka a'mweraavi wijiwirayada wijiwaakina yina ya!

**2** Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasa'sina.

**3** Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,' dadaanyaig dahwaig dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?"

**4** Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazar yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tivikti'na "Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wanga manigila sannaj duthithaakwila!"

**5** Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidikaa'na, a'mwe niywimaayaraav yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainy.

**6** Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya piriwaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida.

**7** Jonimire saraai mena wi'na yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wi'na

yeva bewari wangkanaaweva? Suya p̄iriki yihusa' galal̄wihirakeri'b̄isari dahawangkanaawe?

**8** Aawa. Sarimi tinnna bewari wangkanaaweva? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawangkanaawe? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadiv'i kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidiv'sare.

**9** Kiri' bewarina waweva? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawijwaakaderi wanganya'nehi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wavilavikelyi.

**10** Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wi'ja'

'Yithaa, nimire wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

**11** Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavinlavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyavija Gotiyai maremwaadevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonimi wavinlavikelyi.

**12** Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyavija Gotiyai maremwaade' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginnaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi.

**13** Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinja kiniji' dara din'i 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai aayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira.

**14** Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi.

**15** A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

**16** A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga'

**17** (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!'

**18** Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaal' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

**19** A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai niyanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwallaalya niyanikelyira. Taakiztya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinja galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwija'mwelyira.' Jonijt sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

*Anga pibanyaara malimwagyaraavinesi.*

*(Luki 10:13-15)*

**20** Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwallaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawryeve. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara widina

**21** “We!! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaitha mwaalyaihile! We!! We!! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyarajt Saaithoni mwaalyarajt nimti diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yiwa'dengtinna wangabizi kwajt yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwu yarai kyawiramaapdika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaalnyt baazi'ma'nya kirkirinakera mwaaidivt kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira.

**22** Sare kirti yihithivanige. Kotiya maryalne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyarajt Saaithoni mwaalyarajt saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi!. Taanga yihiyiramaaraade sa' wavylavadesi.

**23** Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihidi ngaka? Aawa. Dikevsi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomti nimti diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengt yiwi'jti kwajt dahaasagaal kuna kamannadika!

**24** Kiri' yihihivanige. Kotiya maryalne yirikeriki Sothomti mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihiyade'na mi!. Taanga sariminyt yihiyade' wavylavadesi.”

*“Niminyawinna bapiji' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” dinike'nesi.  
(Luki 10:21-22)*

**25** Dazagaa! Jizaazai dara dina “Nimwai! Sigunyavinajt Kwaaka davakinajt Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna ‘A’mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna! yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigt. Sara yagina ‘Nemt yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,’ yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya 'Su! Su!' gitihivanige.

**26** Yo, Nimwai, gimirre sabwi sasarebuliyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa!', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi.

**27** Niamaamaangei yuyajt yuyaburajt nyimarinwangakeinyi saza marenwaanidinyainyi. Gawaalikti nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi!. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaalikti nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazazait nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi!. Aawa. Gawaalit gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaalit pwai kwarina dara yawi'na ‘A’mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma! Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

**28** A'mweihi yagiagi yadivit taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Niimi sariminyine kuryaraavt kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaihildeinyira.

**29** Kwaamu'nanyainyi similiika yarai manyulyade'najt nimire simunyavt niimi sainyi walamarakidinya'najt nimirebwu maa'divt nimireihii yima'nadivit nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji' sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divt kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

**30** Sare' dare'nesi. Nimirebwu tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi!. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Niimi taange' naange' mi!. Sare' nimire diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi.”

## 12

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.  
(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)*

**1** Sagaa! Kwazaaka p̄irik̄i wit̄iwawinyav̄i t̄innyabanne tusav̄i Jizaazai kaanna w̄ina. Kaanna w̄ina yadaa'nyi gam̄irera mid̄idiv̄isara mij̄ika wiadaa'nyi wit̄izilya maar̄ina yeva t̄ika nȳna.

**2** T̄ika nȳna yadaapij̄i Periz̄iyara dazav̄i tinna wanganna, sari wid̄ina "Ȳithaa! Gim̄ididiv̄isara waw̄inya ȳivanigasa'na nem̄ire kwazaakevi k̄iw̄inya' galazek̄ivaimanigasarera ḡim̄irera!"

**3** Sara wid̄ina kye' wid̄ina "Kayaalna mȳwaava. Ne Deviti yaake din̄ika dazav̄i madanganyadiv̄itaihi daa! N̄im̄ diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gam̄ireraj̄i mij̄ika mwaalesagaaki.

**4** Ȳi sagaa' sahwara Got̄iyare angevi wil̄ina ȳna yeva gir̄ikula Got̄iyarine warike t̄ika nȳna ye'. Gir̄ikula tewaanya sa Deviti j̄i gam̄ireraj̄i t̄ika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Got̄iyarina mubithika ȳra'div̄ita gavera t̄ika nya'nenḡira. T̄ika nȳna yesa'na k̄iw̄inya sa' galazek̄ivaina yet̄a k̄iri! Got̄iyai yagaala mujakelyi.

**5** Nabaai K̄iw̄inyaav̄i din̄ika p̄iriv̄i madanganyadiv̄isaihi daaka! Sare' dara din̄ikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Got̄iyare Angevi Got̄iyarina ȳra'div̄isara waw̄inya yip̄inerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne k̄iw̄inya din̄ikenḡi pari'ma'div̄isarera. K̄iri! ȳiwtawakya maayare."

**6** Gam̄inyina ke'ba'na wid̄ina "Datha! ȳih̄ith̄vanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Got̄iyare Ange' wav̄ilavikelyi.

**7** Ȳi Got̄iyare bukuyav̄i dara din̄i!

'Sip̄izip̄iyaraav̄i yaasiwa'na manyijaavip̄ineih̄ili. Aala!

Pwaraav̄ina kale gaimwange'na nȳvu'n̄ivan'i.'

Sara din̄ike' nayaayaw̄irangabizi kwaj̄i a'mwe kayaa'nanya maa-yaraav̄ina 'Sahwara K̄iw̄inya' galazek̄ivaimwaa!', maj̄i kȳip̄idika!

**8** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄raayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sareviadaa'nyi n̄im̄ire yagaala dazav̄i dim̄idinyila!"

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)

**9** Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna w̄ina yaka kum̄ire lotuangevi wil̄ina.

**10** Ȳithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gam̄ire asa' yaalika mena yin̄ikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'div̄i din̄yna "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazar̄i kotiya jaana!" din̄eva sari ȳdaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraaav̄i nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? K̄iw̄inya' galazek̄ivalaadevwi dingaka?"

**11** Sara kude' sai wid̄ina "Sarim̄ij̄iya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'n̄inna p̄iriv̄i gam̄ire sip̄izip̄iya pwai walaraaw̄ina yajar̄i mal̄imwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka!"

**12** Sarim̄ij̄iyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga awawana! Sip̄izip̄iyai maal̄ikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sareviadaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraav̄ine wigaimwange' K̄iw̄inyaav̄ina tewaanyasi."

**13** Sara wid̄aka asa' yaalika mena yin̄ikeri wid̄ina "Ginnya asa' diuyaasibwa'nana!" Sagaa' gam̄ire ata ȳwibwa'nyi na yada asi ayabaabi' ata pwibi' maamidaryi ȳma'nyi na ya!"

**14** K̄iri! Periz̄iyara bwalyuna ȳna yeva "Jizaazar̄i tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungaj̄ina ye!"

*Got̄iyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.*

**15** Jizaazai kum̄ire tamakya'ne sav̄ina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna w̄ina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara mid̄inna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina ȳna ya'!

**16** Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina "Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujiwaakinna!"

**17** Gotiyari wi'navijiwakyakei Aazaayai dinike! "Yunebanna yimwannana!" Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahawai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

**18** "Yithaanyi! Widahilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaikhidelyi.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.

**19** Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi!.

Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi!.

Gamire maanguraaya! jaka damaryadei mi!.

**20** Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagalivipaidivitabaaib!

Diragimaayaraav kayaaka yigaladei mi!.

Laamiyananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaaib!

Simunyav niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathei mi!.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaananyi.

**21** Ajimya yuyangiyara sahvari limwabi'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwara yemwaaiib'delyi."

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

*"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazarwigaimwamanike'nanyi," desa'nesi.  
(Maaki 3:20-30; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)*

**22** Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwari makabina yina ye!. A'mwe dazar iymakei wilamwaalikei. Yimakei wilamwaaidisya'na sahawai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahvari Jizaazai nawi'nya yavada'gaina yakevidaa'nyi maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna.

**23** Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyna "Dazai Ne Devitimirre Kaimiraayari yemwaaimanigo sahawai dingaka!"

**24** Kir'i Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi marenwaaidei Biyelzivulimirre diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi."

**25** Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina "Marenwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mal a bwa'nipiija' marenwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mal a bwa'nipiijaavaireba warade mi!.

**26** Sabaaiib! Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadiivi' pwara Saataanimirre pwaraavi widaasipijavidaa'nyi Saataanimirre marenwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kir'i Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige.

**27** Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimirre diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwijj kwaj i sarimirre mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi!. Sarevi sarimirera sarimiryi yawi'bwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimirre diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa! Sara yawi'bwapiderera sarimirera.

**28** Kir'i Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawojo yimakeraavi widaasijija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai marenwaaide'

mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasi vanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide."

**29** Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widdena "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyaare gilyivisang'i gara maardeinyaka?' Diraginyaare angevi wiina yaka Diraqinyaari wiila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiawakelyi.

**30** Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayi'bwarawmwaaihyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivankelyi.

**31** Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birlala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kir'i Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'.

**32** Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birlala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasitnadelyi. Kir'i gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaal kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai birlalya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyaireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

**33** Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihili 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihili. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihili. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadiv'i yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaan'yiyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.")

**34** Naawiinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwewe simunyu yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaan'yiyi dadelyi.

**35** A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyav'i yawi'ta tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaan'yiyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyav'i yawi'ta kayaa'nanya wil'a'delyi. Sarevidaan'yiyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi.

**36** Kir'i sarevidaan'yiyi yihithivanige. Kotiya maryalne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawi'bwaradengira.

**37** Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimirte yagaala dadinya dazahiri'vina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginya'ra,' gitathethelyi. Nabaai gimirte yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginya'ra,' gitathethelyi.'

*"Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)

**38** Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraj Periziya pwaraj sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyagi, nevu'nivankike'na tinna wanganaya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaj 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivankelyi, yawiraader.)"

**39** Widdena kye' sai ja'nawiddena "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihili. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwei pwaraav'i tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadiv'i gevwi yadiv'isaihili. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaj gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kir'i wijiwaainya pin'i myihibwaridaakwivina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahirivina yihibwaridaakwideinyi.

**40** Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaajawinya naangevire munyikiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaaai dari' wavilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayi kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaaai dari' wavilavadelyi.

**41** Kotiya maryam'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiti sahwara sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaajagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaaw wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaryasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahan' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wavilavikei. Sahwari' sarimi' kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwara yihizidapi'deihilyi.

**42** Kotiya maryam'nevi a'mwe naange' kwinuya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahanasa daihiriji kihithikaavoji' kwinuya' daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kiripi' Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahan' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonim' wavilavikei. Sahwari' sarimi' kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwinuya' daza' yihizidavadeihilyi."

(Luk 11:24-26)

**43** Ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna brya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiripi' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai

**44** dina 'Ninnya angevidaal'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinysi.' Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwaki'reva aaraare yidak'iwaata kune! daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.'

**45** Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi' wavilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyikiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahbwina dahanasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihiri'ne yima'nadesi."

*Jizaazar; ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraj; sanakaavinesi.  
(Maak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

**46** Kwala bwa'naanyav'i yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraj'i bathaa'na. "Gamiipi' yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na yina ye!"

**47** Bathaa'na yina yadapipi' pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazar; widina "Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraj'i 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!"

**48** Sara kuda' kiripi' sahwari' ma'maa'na "Niminyi niwaa' aaihiri'vaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?"

**49** Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraav'i ata yida'na yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraj'i sanaka mwaaiha".

**50** Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyav'i Ni'maamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Suhwai nya'mwesi. Suhwai niwaasi."

## 13

*A'mwei witizila piraihirakakevinesi.  
(Maak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

**1** Yırıka sarıkı angevi'daa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavına wi'na yaka maangebaarı walamaawina.

**2** Walamaawina yadı'nyi gaminyawıinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naabına. Sara yesa'na botiya pukı yıldıkwosi'na yaka yılamwaawina yadı'nyi aalibumaangebaarı kwala bwa'naanya yuya'daavına.

**3** Daavına yadapi ke'ba'nanyangı yagaala kwalaalya dara wi'jıwaakına "Yıthaanyi, gannya wawınyavı a'mwe pwai witızıla pıraihırakıya'nei wi'na.

**4** Wi'na yaka pıraihırakadaa'nyi witızıla pıni tutaanyavı bwalarawına. Sarengı yusara bamaranyına.

**5** Nabaai pıba amwi sıla naangeji' wa'dı'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalıkeji' warıkeba witızıla pıni bwalarawına. Kwaaka samwinari' maaya-banne'na yarai yırı'na.

**6** Kırı' nyılıyai bilyırı'na yada baihinyına. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula dıragınya maaya warına yadevi yınahu yawaka baidaa'nyına yada baihı'na.

**7** Kwaakevı lannake wa'dı'nyi a'ba witızıla pıni bwalarawına yaka yırı'na kyal lange yırı'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawına yada witızıla yırı'dengi dathıwaaina.

**8** Kırı' witızıla pıni kwaaka mınarınakı nawı'nyavaakı bwalarawına yı'na yada tıka munne yıma'nyına. Yi pıni 100 yıma'nyına, yi pıni 60 yıma'nyına, yi pıni 30 yıma'nyına.

**9** A'mwe kadi'nakei kadıka wi'nana!"

(*Maakı 4:10-12; Lukı 8:9-10*)

**10** Gaminyawınnı gamıre mıdidivisara yıkabına yeva dara buthına "A'mweraavı ke'ba'nanya be'na wi'dıvanıgına?"

**11** Sara buthına kye' sai wi'dına "Sıgonyavi mwaalıkei a'mweraavı maremwaaidevine yoimavajıkurakyanna Gotıyai mena yıhıvvarıdaakuwake'nanyı. Kırı' sahwaraavı yawıta sa' mujaayıwake'nanyı.

**12** Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai nımınyıne sımunya kinınnakei nımınyına nayaa yawırojıyarı Gotıyai sımunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sahwai sımunya nawı'nyına naanga naanga kinınnakei yıma'nade'nanyı. Pwai kadıka nyu'najai nımınyına navıka mwaaloji nımınyıne sımunya maayarı Gotıyai sımunya maalıka daza kımılı' marası'nade'nanyı.

**13** Sarevı ke'ba'nanya wi'dıvanıge. Dara dıni!

Tınnı wangadaapi kırı' myawıranganyıvanıga!.

Kadıka wi'nadaapi kırı' mu'namaarivanıga!.

Aaya kaavılya' myawıramaari yıvanıga!.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya wi'dıvanıge.

**14** Sareraavına Piropetıya Aazaayare yagaala pırı' wi'jaake' nebulya'na yune'na yıma'nıñkesi. Dara dıniñkesi. Gotıyai dara wi'jaaa'

'Kadıka wi'nadıvı' kırı' kaavılyavı jawıramaaryideihi mı'!

Tınnı baihana'dıvı' kırı' kaavılyı' jawıranganyideihi mı'.

**15** A'mwe dazaravaavıre sımunya mena jınnıñke'nanyı.

Kadıka maa'na widera kadıka wi'nıwaasa'nanyı.

Kumıre tınnıyai tıbarya dıragınnı yıwaasa'nanyı.

"Tınnı nayaa nanganaadıka!" deva

"Kadıka nayaa nu'naadıka!" deva

"Sımunya nayaa nyawıraadıka!" deva

Sahwara sara myıpiji kwajı

Nımınyına gınyıwannipiji kwajı

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika!'

Aazaayai sara dinkesi.

**16** Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihili. Sarimire tinnayi yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadika wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadi'i tewaanaanga yinikeihili'tra.

**17** Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'navijiwakayaata piropetiya kwalaalyarajt a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyarajt tenna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tenna mwanganyi. Sarimi tenna wangamanigasangt tenna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaraavi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tenna sara wangamanigasa'najt kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'najt yilaaya yipineihili.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

**18** Sarevidaan'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witziila piranihirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavidiunamaarila!

**19** Witziila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawi'na Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavti yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi.

**20** Witziila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bii' maarina.

**21** Kiri' sahwai witiya pwipula diragi'nya maaya waayikabaabibii' diragi'maaaya maalkegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadi'visa'na yime'nya'bii' yagalya'ma'delyi.

**22** Witziila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwanna yada dahaan'nesiunyaka kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakiyi gilyivisanna niggwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavti dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na ti'ka munne yinade mti'.

**23** Witziila nawi'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaayawirangada ti'ka munne yinadevaabibii' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretityai wana nawi'nyanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizi'itiyai wana nawi'nyaya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nyaya yadelyi."

### *Witwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'hadenginesi.*

**24** Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavada dara widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gannya wawinyavti piranihirakakabaabibii'nesi.

**25** Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavti sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangtre sila witiyangi a'ba bwasina yaka kaanna wina.

**26** Kaanna wina kya' diwi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yinynina kya' dara wanganesa! 'O! kurivaariya kayaa'nanyajt waayike daaka!'

**27** Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigt, ginnya wawinyavti sila nawi'nya piranihirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaan'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaan'nyangaka?'

**28** Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guviliayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?'

**29** Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipi'ja' witiyajt nyelaapidi'ka!

30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sìla yune yabwaryagaan'nannengira. Witziila yabwaryagaal a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi wiidideinyira "Sìnnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wìlarya'nevi nimire tiika munne dimarakyidengi," wiidide, wida!"."

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bìta maazitetyavinaijiyiziyavinajdinike'nesi.  
(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)*

31 Ke'ba'nanya piri' wìjaavina. Sigunyavìya maremwaaidel da'bìsasi. Maazitetyi yisikidaan'nyi yisiila yiri'da saaminyi giryadevaalibì sìnnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavì maarìna yoji dìvi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wìmaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetyi sìkidaan'nyi yisilyamili' maarìna yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna.

32 Maazitetyikire yisilya!, yisiila tiika munne pukaav'rebita mi!. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tiika munne wawinya saviya sangi wawila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki' yusara sigunyavìya gamire taanyabaraaavì bamwaaina yesikira.

33 Ke'ba'nanya piri' wiidina "Sigunyavìya maremwaaidel yiziya'bìsasi. A'mwe piri' yiziya daza' maarìna yoji girkulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girkula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

*(Maaki 4:33,34)*

34 Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangì yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piri' kiri' ku'maayaba wìjalikurakakei mi!. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka!

35 Sareviidaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina. Jizaazarìna dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'mujì ke'ba'na diideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakevidaa'nyi

Lìka yulyari'kenajì yoimavideinyi.

*Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.*

36 Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangì yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wìlinna. Wìlinna kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva wiidina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na diniejwaakya!"

37 Sara wiidina kye' dara wìrivikì'na "A'mwei witziila nawi'nya piraihirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaainyì.

38 Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi' witziila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidiveine kaimiraayarera. Yi' kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera.

39 Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tiika munne yabwarya'nega!', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera.

40 Sareviidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi marirapidevaabibì Kwaaka davaki yiri'ka aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere.

41 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaainyì nìnnnya ejeliyaraavì maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadi'vita kwaraavijì maryi'bwarapiji

42 dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Di'ka dazavì kinna naanga dadivì' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere.

**43** Dazagaa! Kuvinimaangere maremwaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga baviwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kad'i'nakei kadika pada'galawi'nana!

*Kwaakevi n̄igwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarinesi.*

**44** Sigunyaviya maremwaide!, n̄igwibukuta piri' wawinya piri'vi lika yulyakinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'N̄igwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaastna yaka n̄igwia naanga maaraka n̄igwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

**45** Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaide! a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaaibisasi.

**46** Sai birina birina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawi'nyaanga piri' tinna wanganna yaka n̄igwia naanga w̄igainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nmiresira', dina.

### *Jawigilyavinesi.*

**47** Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaide! saalaalyavji jawigilya naange' waketabaaibisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva

**48** yune warina kye! aali'maangebaari t̄iyawinna makulaabina. Maku-laabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na.

**49** Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki' sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapij a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji'

**50** kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Di ka dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

**51** Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya! mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa! kumi' widina "Yo, yawi'mwona."

**52** Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalak-abaaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya pinji' mudika pinji' makwalyaabina. Sabaaibit nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji' yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida!

### *Naazaret mwaalyara Jizaazar ginyira'na yesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

**53** Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalayamakuna.

**54** Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevi'daa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazajidiragi'nya dazaj a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka!"

**55** A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji' Juthaazalyi gaminyi gah-waalaangera midaaka!

**56** Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevi'daa'nyi siduta dazasi diragi'nya dazaj yuya gawi maarakengaka?"

**57** Sara dīna yevegaa' sahwarīna jīkurya yīna yadīvisare. Jīkurya yadīvisaraavī Jizaazai wīdīna "Pīropetīyarīna anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' dīdīvīki. Kīrī' gannya angebannajī gannya angevinajī 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadīvīki."

**58** Sagaa' anga dazaba dīraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumī sahwarī malīmwagayaapiya'na.

## 14

*Jonī Bavītaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.*

(Maakī 6:14-29; Lukī 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

**1** Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galīli maremwaalakei Jizaazarīna yīhusirī kadīka wī'nyīna ya'.

**2** Kadīka wī'nyīna yaka gamīre wigaimwadīvisaraavī wīda' "Dazai Bavītaaziya Yadei Jonī. Sai līkirakinīkevīdaa'nyī ayīna dīkaavakelyi. Sarevī dīraginya naanga daza' mi'l na maaraka nawī'nyangī yīvanīkesi."

**3** Sa' darevīnyi. Erotiyai Jonīmi galalīmwanna yaka wīla senīyabaalyi yīrīna yaka kalavuzangevi wīmwaaiahīna. Erotiyaaaza' kīgaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipīmīre a'l'mwevīnesi. Pilipī kuna mwaaidī'nyī Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasīwa'na maarakē'nanyi.

**4** Sare' darevīnesi. Jonī Erotiyari wīdīna "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dīnya sa' Gotiyare kīwīnya' galazekīvaimanīgīnyī." Wīdī wīja yade'na Erotiyaaaza' sīnna tīka wīda'daa'nyī kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wīmwaaiahīna.

**5** Wīmwaaiahīna yaka "Jonīmi tamakīma!" daka yaka kīrī' a'l'mwe yuyaraavīna līka yīna. A'mwe sahwara yawī'na "Jonī Gotiyari wī'naviijīwaakādelyi. Pīropetīyalyīra." Sahwara sara yawī'na yadīvī' sahwaraavīna līka yīna navīka mwaalīna yakelyi.

**6** Pīgaa' yīrīkerī' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarīkīna yawīremwaalya'na a'l'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yī'bwa'nemwaaina. Tīka munnevi yī'bwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaaazavīre taavīzīdīraaya' kuminītyī tīnnyaba kwaramē yīwīlaabīna. (Juyaraavīrebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'l'mweraayaba kwaramē myanneri!" dīnīkebulyi.) Kwaramē yīwīlaabīna kya' Erotiyai wabahīlaaka yīna.

**7** Sarevīdaa'nyī yagaala dīragīnaanga wakīna "Gotiyarīna naanga nebulya'na gīthīma! 'Gīmīnyi gīvu'najanna kanyīdaangana'gīzī gīmīnyi wījaavīna gideinyi. (Nyīgīvīna!)"

**8** Sara wakīna kya' sīdīraaya dazavī ganaange' gamīnyi sīmunya' wījaavīna yīna kya' sīdīraaya' wīdīna "Jonī Bavītaaziya Yadere mīnyagīnya' tīwīnya nyegalanya pukī dī'gwala'gīzī dava nīmīnyīna dīnyījaadeigīnyi."

**9** Wīdīna kya' maremwaaiidei Jonīmīna kale wiadaa'nyī yawī'na "A'mwe yuya dathara nīmīre yagaala dīragīnya' kadīka kanyū'nīwaakīra." Sara daka gamīre wīdaayadīvisaraavī wīdīna "Taaya' sara nyīdīwake' sara jīla!"

**10** Mi'l na wīdīna kya' gamīrerā kalavuzangevi walaawīna yeva Jonīmīre mīnyagīnya' wopuramaa'na yeva

**11** tīwīnya nyegalanya pukī gamīre mīnyagīnya' dī'gwalamakabīna, sīdīraaya dazavīna wījaavīna. Wījaavīna kye' ganaangeyawīnna makuna.

**12** Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare! Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayar! bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazar! widaawina ye!

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.  
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)*

**13** Jizaazai yagaala sa! kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiav! yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna.

**14** Mijamakuna kye! diyi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina.

**15** Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri! mena buwa!. Sareviadaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika! da'gizi dimarayaasa!"

**16** Sara widina kye! kirri! Jizaazai widina "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi sahi wapaaya duzaayila!"

**17** Sara widina kya' gamirera widina "Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika."

**18** Widina kye! sai widina "Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!"

**19** Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!" Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraav! wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahvara a'mweraavi yanga mudina.

**20** Yanga mudina kye! yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pin nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika svilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyang! maanga yeku'nyina.

**21** A'mwe gavera paaiv! taawizan'vara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.  
(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)*

**22** Sagaa' yime'nya'b! mididivisaraav! widina "Sipiav! dikwosinapiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagine sinnawi sahwaihidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyang! maryasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawi deinyi."

**23** Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.

**24** Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyav! naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinniyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aali'mavajinaake! sipiav! galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihi'la'mihi'la' kaanya wina.

**25** Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kumi'nyawinna yi'ma'na.

**26** Yt'ma'na kya' m̄ididivisara t̄inna wanganna yadiv'i "Akai, sai ḡlaaya pwalyira," d̄ina yeva l̄ika yiwainigulaawina ȳna yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka d̄ina.

**27** Jaka d̄ina kye' sahwai yime'nya'b'i w̄idina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nīm̄i sahwainyira. Lika mipinera!"

**28** Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeiḡ yune saiḡi mwaadizaiḡi 'Aalyav'i a'ba nīminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!"

**29** Sara w̄idina kya' sahwai w̄idina "Dulaama!" W̄idina kya' Pitai sipiav'i walyuna yaka aalyav'i a'ba wiлаawina ȳna yaka Jizaazaryawinna wiлаawina.

**30** Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka l̄ika ȳna yada aalyav'i kusawi kibaweba gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka d̄ina "Naangeiḡ dinyivadaihasamaako!"

**31** Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'b'i Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yir'i'bwa'na yaka w̄idina "Gim̄i nīminyi l̄imwangebwi yuna maalikebulyiyaiginyira. Simunya piriwaalya' be'na yawi'maniḡi!"

**32** W̄idina yaka saraai sipiav'i dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.

**33** Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiav'i mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva w̄idina "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gim̄i Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangeiginyira!"

*Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maak̄i 6:53-56)*

**34** Alilibunyav'i mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yi'mavaawina ȳna ye'.

**35** Yt'mavaawina ȳna kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina ȳna ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina.

**36** Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'mal'nyav'i maangebaar'i asa'na w̄idathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

## 15

*Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyav'i wavilavike'nesi.  
(Maak̄i 7:1-23)*

**1** Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwarajj Jeruzaalem̄ yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva w̄idina

**2** "Gim̄ire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana! dadiv'i Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabib'i kunnya asa aalya yidivitara m̄ika! Girikit'a'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?"

**3** Sara w̄idina kye' sai wirivik'i'na "Sari'mi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadiv'i Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengijji galazekevaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka!

**4** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai din'i 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana! Yt nabaai din'i 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwar i ganaanga kiriv'i biraiyagaala w̄idade sai yinahu balana!"

**5** Kiri'! sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya! mami'dinyadiv'i! Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididiv'i! dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai niggwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pware ganaanga kiri'i widina "Gminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wiijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaavivineinyi mi!'"

**6** A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kiri'vina mugaimwaganner!' Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya! walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadiv'i yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi.

**7** Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetuya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa!. Dara din'i!

**8** 'A'mwee dara maangeji niminne yaya! munyaba makidiv'i! Kiri'! kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

**9** A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijiwaakadivisangina "Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare. Sariminyina naya sara dinikest."

**10** Kwala bwa'naanyav gaminyawinna jaka wijiwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napij'i naya jawirila!

**11** Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girkka yigalakade! mi!. Aawa. Maangeviada'nyi yagaala walyaabya! yune sahir'i na girkita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

**12** Sagaa! gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyyara gimirre yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?"

**13** Sara widina kye! sai ke'ba'na wiri'viki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaali'kei gazavizavi maburijake! yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kinji laavadesi.

**14** Periziyyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinya pwareavivi wibwaridaakkwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pware tusari' wibwaridaakkwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavilnnnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi."

**15** Sara widina kya! Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya! dinezjalikuraka! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera."

**16** Widina kya! widina "Sarimi kwaihilyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava!

**17** Dare'na myawirijihiyivanigava! Gazaza kwaalnakeji kwaalmaayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'nnnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevidaa'nyi wapaaya saza girkita'nanyari mumwaaihyadengt.)

**18** Kiri' yagaala maangeviada'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girkita'nanyari wimwaaihyadengt.

**19** Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne girkita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalukurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavivi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangt.

**20** Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girkita'nanyari wimwaaihyina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojya'na sahwai girkita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'hadei mi!."

*Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina d̄raginna limwagake'nesi.  
(Maaki 7:24-30)*

**21** Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saithoniji simaginna kaanna wina.

**22** Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaidi bina yaka jaka buthi'na "Naangeigi, Ne Devitmiré Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinya'gaimwana! Ninya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!"

**23** Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva d̄raginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidini'ka. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!"

**24** Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiwinadaa'na yintkeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da! Yizireliy'a mika. Menyasira.)"

**25** Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularua'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi dinya'gaimwana!"

**26** Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavina namaralivaramaadika!"

**27** Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavibwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare."

**28** Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimiré d̄raginna limwangebwii sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaaibii' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasaga' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

*Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavivi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

**29** Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina.

**30** Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bil'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadi'vi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraj, yaginya yadi'mwannikeraj, tibinyaraj, maanga jinjikeraj, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaaka kwalaalya pwaraj, saraav, makabina yeva gamire siviliryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

**31** Sarevida'an'yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jinjikeraj yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikeraj, maamidarye yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavivi Gotiyarinaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

*(Maaki 8:1-10)*

**32** Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavivi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaa dar'i mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryasa'a'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavivi nabalapidika!"

**33** Widina kya' sahwara widina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimagineira. Sare'na nemi' kwala naanga dav'i wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?"

<sup>34</sup> Widi'na kye! Jizaazai widi'na "Sariminyine girkula gara gara warika?" Widi'na kya' widi'na "Neminyi girkula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika."

<sup>35</sup> Widi'na kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widi'na yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye'

<sup>36</sup> girkula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saj+ jawinyaraj+ maari'na yina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widi'na yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraav+ wiyaav+ wiyaaya yina kya' sahwara a'mweraav+ yanga bumumulina.

<sup>37</sup> Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalariaawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyang+ ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

<sup>38</sup> A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi.

<sup>39</sup> Soigilyang+ mari'bwarakinna kye' kwala bwa'naanyang+ maryaa'sina yaka sipiav+ yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

## 16

*"Wijiwaaainya' diraginiya' tenna wanganaana!" widesa'nesi.*

(Maak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Periziyaraj+ Sazuziyaraj+ sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamij+ widi'na "Gotiyai gmaryasaabakeig+ dingaka? Sgunyavi diraginiya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaaainya' kya'gizi gimininyina yawraade'nanyi."

<sup>2</sup> Kir+ sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na "Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihili 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera.'

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyav+rebur+ wangadiv+ nayaa maryawibwa'divki. Kir+ dahaa'ne sangij+ diraginiya yivan+gengij+ wangadiv+ nayaa mamaryawibwary+van+iga'. 'Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi, majivan+iga'.

<sup>4</sup> Dahaasaihi kayaa'nayaihili. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwei pwaraav+ tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihili. Sareihii nyidiwaa 'Diraginiya' wijiwaaainya' wanganaana!' Kir+ wijiwaaainya' mihibwaridaakwini. Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaaainya sa' danganyidehihili.' Sara widi'na yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraj+ Sazuziyaraj+ saraavire wijiwaaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

(Maak 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Aalibunyav+ Jizaazalyi mididivisaraj+ livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girkula pininna navika yina, mamakabi.

<sup>6</sup> Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widi'na "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraj+ Sazuziyaraj+ saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

<sup>7</sup> Sara widi'na kya' kir+ sahwara dinya'na "Sai dara diva! 'Nimirera girkula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaal!'"

<sup>8</sup> Sara dinya'na kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina "Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihilyi. Kirti' Girikulya maayainera, be'na dimaniga!"

<sup>9</sup> Sarimi simunya maayahi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawiriji'vaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebana gara garengi yekure?

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai sarimi myawiriji'vaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa!"

<sup>11</sup> Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimiri girikula pamidakyanna myihizivaniige. Nimiri yihithivaniige. Sarimi mala nayaajiwanniyila Periziyaraji' Sazuziyaraji' saraavire yiziya'na!"

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sahwara simunya nayaayawiramaa'na "Girikula pamidakyavine yiziya'na yipi'de'na, dinika mi!. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji' Sazuziyaraji' saraavire wijwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

### Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Sizaariya Pilipai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawi'na yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaingina dadivita aaihwalaka?"

<sup>14</sup> Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadeli'ra.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yllaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?'

<sup>15</sup> Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi sahi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivinigava."

<sup>16</sup> Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginya. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginya. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaali'vaangeiginya."

<sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigii yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginya. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisa'i tawesi kinnakeria givvaridaakwetara mi!. Aawa. Niamaamaangei Sigunyavimwaalikei sahwai givvaridaakwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginya."

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai nimiri gimininyi gitihivaniige. Gimiri Pitaiginya. Yagaala dara dinii' 'Silyaiginya.' Yi gimi nyidivaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimire kusilaanyara angelbisaraavi diraginya wimwaanihideinyi. Sahwara diraginyaara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginya saza diraginyaaraavi dathiwanna yade mi!.

<sup>19</sup> Gotiyarerata yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviyi maremwaadevinde diraginya kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevakii yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kadal'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavii Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevakii yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kadal'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavii Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi."

<sup>20</sup> Widina yaka sagaa' gamireravaavii diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalira,' nudipidika!"

### Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidkaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luki 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangerajii Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangerajii Kwiijarajii sara daanga naanga

nyijaavip'i deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakip'i deinyi. Divedaa'nyi yirika darikkaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya! Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina "Naangeigt, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminynina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nanner!"

<sup>23</sup> Widina kya! kir'i gaminyawinna sai ginya'wannyina yaka Pitari widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi."

<sup>24</sup> Widina yaka sagaa! Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinma!' dazai gamirebuliyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapij'i yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakip'i devaaib'i sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimdinaabana!

<sup>25</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimaras'i najai padaihasamaa'nade kir'i gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kir'i a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojyai balya'nei diraginna nyilmwagazai gamire gaalyabwi baramaaraudevulyi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kir'i gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevedaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigmagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina muba-maarya'nei be niggia wijaavadelaka!

<sup>27</sup> Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannys'i gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaal a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi.

<sup>28</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavine maremwaalya'nei nawi'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

## 17

### *Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.*

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya! mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gah-walaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawi'na. Sagaa! yune kumfina mwaaliha.

<sup>2</sup> Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari piiji'b'i yima'nnyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyiliyb'i livamwadi'na, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'b'i yaaka naanga mwadina.

<sup>3</sup> Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'.

<sup>4</sup> Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigt dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawidiza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'."

<sup>5</sup> Sai yagaalya! kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimire Nyibwaaliivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani!. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!"

**6** W̄idina kya' m̄ididivisara kadika w̄i'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire s̄innyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na ȳina yadiyi' sahwara lika naanga yenayina.

**7** Li ka naanga ȳina yadiyi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wiлаabina yaka ata ȳime'nyina yaka w̄idina "Sahwaihi d̄ithikaayila! Li ka mipinera!"

**8** W̄idina kya' t̄inna maradihaih̄ranganna yeva aane pwai kwar̄i mama-ranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

**9** Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadiv'i Jizaazai diraginna w̄idina "Sarimi t̄inna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwareaav̄i nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyar̄i yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihiliyira."

**10** W̄idina kya' m̄ididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? Ȳilaajai mena kaboz̄i d̄ividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai w̄idahilakyaakei walaabathelyi."

**11** Ȳidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na w̄idadivisasi. Ȳilaajai s̄innaw̄i b̄ina, yuya byavada'galawi'mwaaiphy'a'nelyi."

**12** Kir'i yihthivanige. Ȳilaajai mena bake kwari kir'i a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina m̄ididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi."

**13** Sara w̄idina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Ȳilaajalyira."

### *Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawi'nya yavada'galakerinesi. (Maaki 9:14-29; Luki 9:37-42)*

**14** A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna ȳi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna b̄ina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka

**15** w̄idina "Naangeiḡi, nimire kaimiraayarina ḡimi kale'na d̄inyigaimwana! Ȳimaka wida gannya kilaakek̄i' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' d̄ikevi' wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi.

**16** Gimire ḡimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiaakira."

**17** W̄idina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisaihi m̄ika. Nabaai sarimi're simunyasi tewaanya! m̄ika! Niminyina nayaa myawirayaihi sarimij̄i kuna gatha'daregaal yihye'mwannemwaalidehaanana! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaal nyadehaanana! Kaimiraaya sar̄i dava niminyabanna dimakabila!"

**18** W̄idina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sar̄i maiyagaala w̄idina kya' kaimiraaya dazar̄i yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina.

**19** Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana b̄ina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' w̄idina "Nemi yimaka dazar̄i yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?"

**20** W̄idina kye' sai w̄idina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaaibi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabitzaahi mugunya daza' kudapiji' 'Keibanna diwona!' yi' nabaai sa' kaanna wi'na yadesi. Nabaai aane pir'i kir'i mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihiliy."

<sup>21</sup> Kiri' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaaasideihili."

*Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muj'i ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa! Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makaboz i a'mwe naanger-aavina kanyimari'mwangoj i

<sup>23</sup> nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muj'i yirika daryaa darikti ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaal'nyi simunyu yawiri'maa'na yeva sana mwaalina.

*Jizaazai taakizi'ngwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yti'mavaawina yina kye! Gotiyare Angevina taakizi'ya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina "Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakizi'ya wakadei midaaka?"

<sup>25</sup> Buthina kye! sai widina "Yo." Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina "Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaa idivisara nigwitaakizi'ya saza aaihwaraavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?"

<sup>26</sup> Widina kya! Pitai widina "A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare." Widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakizi'ya wakadivitara mi". (Sabaaibti Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakizi'ya wakadinyaainyi mi!).

<sup>27</sup> Kiri' Taakizi'ya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidi'ka! dena gitima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aali'bunyav i jawi'wi'kiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudi'na wiravabwa'dizai maarinna ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozi divaramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainaarine taakizi'ya dumaa rideiginyi." Sara widina ya'!

## 18

*"Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwalaka?" yawirya'nesi.*  
(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaal' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva "Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi," deva widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine gimirre mididaanyaina'yi yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainaav i wavila'manikei aaihwalaka?"

<sup>2</sup> Widina kye! kaimale pwari jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka

<sup>3</sup> dara widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipiija! Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinjoj kaimiraaya dazaibti yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine'a mwe dazai pwaraavi wavilavadedlyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)

**6** Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitara niminyina dīraginna līmwabizarajya pwar i a'mwei walapapalakya'na wīdīna kyoj nīmirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' y i a'mwe dazarīna yīhīthīma! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarīna yagaainakei kyīma'noj Gotiyai kayaa'na dīraginnaanna wiadely. Sinnawī nīmireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sīla naangei gamre tīlinnyavi līvaridapīj kwaj saalaalyav i kewewīni maralīvarabīz kwaj teawaanya' kwaradīka! Gotiyai kayaa'na dīraginnaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi teawaanya' kwaradīka!

**7** We!, a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraav i kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalak-yaraav ina Gotiyai taangebw i wirivikiraderaa v i na kale nyiwaka. Pwara nīmīnyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaraav i Gotiyai dīraginnaanna wiadely. We!, sare'na sahwaraav i na kale nyiwa!. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yīma'naabathevuly. Nebulyas. Kīr i a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sar i na, we!, Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi.

**8** Nabaai gīmīre asily i kayaa'nanya yijaig gīmīre sīmunya' kayaaka kyīgaloj i 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudi k a!' dīzaig sasare gīnnya asir i daku'ny i na ya'gīz līvaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kīnīnnakeig yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dīmwaaideig i ny i ne'na teawaanyasi. Ata puraai kīnīnnakeig i Dīka myīgaaya'nev i maragilīvarab i de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gīmīre sīvīly i wawa'gīz kayaak nanya yijaig sīmunya' kayaaka kyīgaloj i 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadīka!' dīzaig sasare sīvīly i daku'ny i na ya'gīz līvaranna ja! Sīvīla gave pwina kīnīnnakeig yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dīmwaaideig i ny i ne'na teawaanyasi. Sīvīla puraai kīnīnnakeig i Dīka myīgaaya'nev i maragilīvarab i de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ay i na dīraginna gīthīma! Sasarebwina minna!

**9** Nabaai gīmīre tīnnyaly i kayaa'nanya wangadīzaig sīmunya' kayaaka kyīgaloj i 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadīka!' dīzaig sasare tīnnyari jīwa'mwanne ya'gīz līvaranna. Tīnna gave pwaina kīnīnnakeig yuya-gaa'ne gaalyabwina dīmwaaideig i ny i ne'na teawaanyasi. Tīnna pwaraai kīnīnnakeig i Dīka Naangev i maragilīvarab i de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

### Sipīzipi yada kunki eina ke'ba'na wi dake'nesi. (Luk 15:3-7)

**10** Mala nayaa jīwannyila! Sar i mi sīmunya kaimiraaya daraav i na dara nyawi pīdi!! 'Dazarajya pīmīli' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yīhīthīvanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraav i nayaa maremwaaidivisarerera. Sahwaraav i daanga wina yadaa'ny i taanga maarin a yīpija yuyanna ejeliyara Nīmwai Sigunyav i mwaalikeri wījīwaakadīvisare.

**11** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav i ne Kaimiraaya iny i tusav i yadakunki keraav i padaihasamaary a'neiny i bīweiny i.

**12** Sar i mi dare'na gara yawi'manīgava? A'mwe pwai sipīzipi yawaani aadīretiyara kīnīnnakei mwaalajai sipīzipi yara pwai kyadaavoj i bīrībīrya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyang i sipīzipi yara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoj i sipīzipi yara gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina bīrībīrya ya'nelyi.

**13** Nebulya'na yīhīthīvanige. Sai mena bīramaarajai sipīzipi yara gave pwainanya dazar i na yīlaaya naanga yadely. Y i sipīzipi yara 99 myadaay i yadaapiyaraav i na yīlaaya maalika yadely.

**14** Sasare sabaaib i Sirinīmaanga Sigunyav i mwaalik ei maalika dazarajiyar i na sīmunya' dīna 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala! dada bīramaal i man i !'

*Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwinesi.*  
(Luk 17:3)

**15** Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawiinna wiña ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakiliyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika naya gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiiji avaaiizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraahiliyi.

**16** Kir'i gimiire yagaalya! kadika magul'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiiji wiña. Wiña kyapiji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihii dithinyidehiliyi.

**17** Kir'i sahwaraare yagaalya! kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimag'nyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaabi! sahwari sara yi'deinyi.

**18** Nebulya'na yihihivanige. Ni'mireihi sinya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyidehiliyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona!' widapijyagaa'yi Sigunyavi Gotiyavi 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi.

**19** Nabaai yagaala ayina yihihivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimiji'yaraai avaaiizimunya'na yakiliyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare! Sigunyavi mwaalikei Niamaamaangei sahwaraarinna yanneliyi.

**20** Yo, ni'minyina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yibwa'nemwaaibizaihi sarimiji' tinnyyaba mwaalide'na Ni'mwai sara yi'higaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya!

**21** Dazagaa! Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeig, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyojo gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?"

**22** Widina kya! Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na gitihwe'na mi!. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna gitihwa."

**23** Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya! dara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwii darebisabulyi. Pi'ga'a! a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaraavire nigwiti'vikiya' yavada'galamaarima!'

**24** Sara yawi'na kya! nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange! (10 milyonu kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina.

**25** Makabina kye! kir'i dinaaya yiniga tivikirya'ne' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipi'ka! Sara mi'na yaasinaya pi'ji nigwia daza ni'minyine'na dinaaya tivikirya'ne maapi'ka!'

**26** Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We!, ni'minyina kale kagyozi ni'minyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya! girivikiri'deinyira.'

**27** Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarinna kale wina kya! widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya! manyijaayi dinyideignyi.

Wi'nyanya. Mi'na ḡimaras̄'nyiwana.' Sara wīdina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu maras̄'nyina.

**28** Sara kya' mwasawinna wīdaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamīj̄ya wīdaayade pwar̄ walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyar̄ina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) k̄in̄nnakelyi. Ȳthaanyi, sinnawinyai avaai-wawinya dazar̄i walyanganna yaka galalimwanna ȳna yaka gamire t̄linnyavi galaḡraa'd̄wanna yada wīdina 'N̄m̄nyine' ḡimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!'

**29** Sarevīdaa'nyi gamire avaaiwawinya kwadaai gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'N̄m̄nyina kale kagyozi n̄m̄nyina yemwaala dinya! N̄m̄ire dinaaya ḡirivikirideiginyi.'

**30** Kiri' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sar̄i kalavuzav̄ marimwaaiah̄ina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' n̄m̄nyina t̄ivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.'

**31** Sara wīdina kya' sarevīdaa'nyi gamire avaaiwawinya sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina.

**32** Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei wīdaayade dazar̄i jaka wīdina yaka dara wīdina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kaya'ananyaig! Aayaga'a' n̄m̄nyi k̄inna kanyid̄waa sare'na ḡimire dinaaya yuya yaastwa'na ḡimaras̄'nyiweiginyi.

**33** N̄mi kale ḡihaimwamwebaaib̄ ḡimire avaaiwawinya kale kugaimwadika! Sara yij̄ kwaj̄ sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradit!!'

**34** Wīdina yaka gamire naangei sinnna t̄ika wīda'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wīna yimwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi.

**35** Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi s̄irya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' ȳ Nīmaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wīda!.

## 19

### A'mwengi wīdaasa'nebwinesi. (Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)

**1** Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwannyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na ȳna yaka Aalya Jothan̄ pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wīna.

**2** Wīna kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar̄i midnyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

**3** Nabaai gaminyawinna Periz̄iya pwara b̄ina yeva "Kayaan'a ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadiv'i yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera wīdina "Nemire kiwinya dinkebur̄i gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu wīdaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?"

**4** Sara wīdina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyav̄i dinika datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi k̄igaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa'kwalyalyi balyasi sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi.

**5** Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoj̄i gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave pīji'nanyayo i'ma'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!

**6** Sarevīdaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pījikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi!. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave pīji'nanyi. Sarevīdaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaanih̄nelyi. A'mwera nadahaalbwapidika!"

<sup>7</sup> Widi'na kya' sahwara wi'dina "Ned'iwaanya'na Ne Mozizai ki'wi'nya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi wi'daasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoj a'mwevi wi'jaavoji yunakaanna wi'daasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!"

<sup>8</sup> Widi'na kye' sai wi'dina "Sarimire simunyangi galari lavimwaaiahinyina kiwaakira. Sareviada'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi wi'daasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kir'i sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebw mi'."

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai dara yihthivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe! mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na wi'daasadevdaa'nyi a'mwe piri'i naya yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi sahwarina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata linwangebwi kayaa'na yi'wakelyi.'

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididivisara wi'dina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nem i a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevvi nawi'nyasi."

<sup>11</sup> Widi'na kye' sai wi'dina "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wi'jaavojiya pwaraavinanyi."

<sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwaranawa pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraav i a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyav iya maremwaaidevine wawinya' yawi'div i kumi sara kimaakiya dakadi'vi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaal'na yana!"

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wi'maryake'nesi.  
(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginya'ngi gamire asa' wi'dathiwada Gotiyari sahvaraavina wi'dana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kir'i gamre mididivisara kuminyi maanga wi'dina.

<sup>14</sup> Maanga wi'dina kye' Jizaazai wi'dina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihitralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyav iya maremwaaidevnera maalika sasareraavina Gotiyai yanga wi'jaavade'nyani."

<sup>15</sup> Sara wi'dina kya' gaminyawinna bin a kye' asa' minyaginya'ngi dathiwanna wia!. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalayama'na yaka kaanna wi'na ya!.

*Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakerinesi.  
(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ythaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka wi'dina "Wijiwaakyaig, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maari'ma!' da'mujitewaanya gare'na yi'deinyaka?"

<sup>17</sup> Widi'na kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kir'i gimi 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi, 'yaw'diza' ki'wi'nya dinikengi naya ddimidina!"

<sup>18</sup> Sai wi'dina "Ki'wi'nya garengaka?" Jizaazai wi'dina "Datha'darennna 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera!"

**19** Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaaina nawi'nya givu'nana!"

**20** Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Nimi nyi kuna gare' nyigainivani kevaka?"

**21** Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi 'Yune nebulya'nanya inyi yima'nima!' dizaigi gimirre gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivimayaya raavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaalnyi Sigunyavi gimi gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigii jima'nadeiginya. Nabaai nimi nyi dinymidinaamaal!"

**22** Widina kya' miginya yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

**23** Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavivi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaai devi a'mwe nigwihiravinatei yagiyagi wihadelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'."

**24** Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavivi wili'ma!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinatei 'Gotiyai maremwaai devi wili'ma!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyaasi."

**25** Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina "Nigwihiravinatei aawa!" daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaarannelaka?"

**26** Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina "A'mwera wi'na mikai! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kir'i Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

**27** Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawi widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalyamavona gmidimwona. Sarevidaalnyi nemi tivikirya'ne beni maraadengaka?"

**28** Widina kya' Jizaazai kumi nyi dara widina "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyaasi byaannyaasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavimwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihiliyi namwaalyita nawi'nya sivilridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihiliyi. Sara yadiyi yawiwbwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavivi sivilridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavivi dimaremwaalyideihiliyi."

**29** Nabaai gazaizai nimirre yayavina yawi'da nimirre wawinya yada yi sahwal gamire angevi yagalyam'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavivi gya'mwe kinngi yagalyam'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangyi yagalyam'na. Yi aawawinyangyi yagalyam'na. Yi sarevidaalnyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaraadelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaal yuyagaal ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

**30** Kir'i dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi nimirre'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi nimirre'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

## 20

<sup>1</sup> Sare! da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaide! a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaaibisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraipiwiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maary'a'nei kaanna wiña.

<sup>2</sup> Kaanna wiña yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire giraipiwiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwarı dahanne kinaaya' pwarı dahanne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wiktرا, ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina.

<sup>3</sup> Widina yaka mwanyiwigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wiña yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tınna wanganna.

<sup>4</sup> Tınna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihiliyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yı nabaaı nıgwia yıda'nanya yihizaavideinyıra.' Kuda! sarevidaa'nyı kaanna wiña.

<sup>5</sup> Kaanna wiña kye' diwidaa'nyı sirigwajahaasi siviraryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wiña yaka avaaina sana yına.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaaı sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wiña yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tınna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyılaanga davı yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?'

<sup>7</sup> Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyı wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyıra.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihiliyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!'

<sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yına kye' nyıla walakyagaa' mena kyıma'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasarı' dara widina 'Wawinya nyıdayıwaasaraavi jaka wida'gızı nıgwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya diwidaa'nyaraavi sahwaraavidaa'nyı duzaama! Nıgwia sahwaraavi kuna kuna wıjaaava'gızı yune wawinya sınnawı widaayaraayabanna jı'mwannadesıra.'

<sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yına yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'dıvı' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yına yeva pwai kinaaya pırı' pwai kinaaya pırı' maarına. Sagaa' yırıka yunevina wawinyavı nıgwia kinaaya pukıra.

<sup>10</sup> Maarına kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyı yamaa'nıka sara tınna wanganna yeva yawı'na 'Diwidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya pırı' pwai kinaaya pırı' ma'mwaasa'na nemı pınıji maraadeinera.' Sara yawı'na kye' kırı' sara kwarajı pwai kinaaya pırı' pwai kinaaya pırı' maarına.

<sup>11</sup> Sara maarına yeva jıkurya yına yeva wawinyavı gyakwalaangerı maanga widina

<sup>12</sup> 'A'mwe dazara aaya diwidaa'nyı yıma'naabadiyi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gını nıgwia saraavi wıjawaanya' nemı maraanne' wıjawaana! Kırı' nemı wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyıla walakyagaa'na yı'mwannıvanıgoinerı. Sara yadaawori nyıla naange' nebaihinıvanıkeinera.'

<sup>13</sup> Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavı gyakwalaangei kumıjıya pwarı ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigı, gıminyına kayaa'na magivanıge. Naarımı kinaaya pırı'na "Tewaanyasıra," myawırıjıhyıwola?

<sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyı gınnya nıgwia' maarına ya'gızı kaanna wiña jı! Nyıvu'nıvanıka darest. Gızaavanıgevaabı' a'mwe aaya diwidaa'nyı dazarı avaala wıjawaawa.

<sup>15</sup> Sare! yune nimiresi. Nınnya nıgwia yune sangına yıniga mi yıwıneinyı dingaka? Nımi tewaanyabwına yadınyainyıne'na sımunyavı jıkurya yawı'dı wabarınna yıvanıgınyaigı dingaka?' wida!

**16** Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe divedaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'dererera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune divedaa'nyina yima'nipi'dererera. (Gotiyari gannya gaalyabwi aaya divedaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aaya-gaa'daa'nyaraavina divedaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

*Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa'widake'nesi.  
(Maak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

**17** Jeruzaalemına kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna jitbwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavidi' kavena widina

**18** "Yithaanyi, dahaa! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeravinaajii Kiwijaraavinaajii nyimari'mwaaihadelyi. Marimwaaikhina kanyojoji kotiyavini minyina widina "Kayaananyai balana!"

**19** Sara widina yapiji ajimya pinngiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimari'mwangipideinyi. Wi'mari'mwangina kanyapiji yagaabilraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramari'mupideinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dari'ki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

*Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dahila yagilya'nesi.  
(Maak 10:35-45)*

**20** Dazagaa! Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanni'guna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka "Piri'na githaanganiji'wana?" widina.

**21** Widina kya' widina "Givu'nivanike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gimire dimaremwaaidevi nimire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi."

**22** Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavidi' nidevaaibii maalikegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraaili daaka?" Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina "Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira."

**23** Widina kyagi widina "Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavidi' dinyideraihiyi. Kirii 'Nimire aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimire' mi'ka! Aawa. Sahbanyaari mwaalya'neraarinna Ni'maamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi."

**24** Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarinna sinna ti'ka davina.

**25** Sinna ti'ka wida'daa'nyi kirii Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Sarimi yawi'maniga' Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraav datihwanna yadi'i diraginya dimaremwaaidivisare. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemili'ka kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare."

**26** Kirii' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwaranner! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaali'ma! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima' wi'vu'najai sarimire yihthaayadei mwaalana!

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Aaya sinnawinyainy i mwaalima!’ wivulnajai yaasiwa’wawinya yadeib i nanyai mwaalana!

<sup>28</sup> Sabaaib i A’mweraavine Kaimiraayaainy i ‘Nyidaayipid de’nanyi,’ maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. ‘Yune kuminy i widaayide’nanyi. A’mwe kwallaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya’neiny i balideinyi,’ dena biweinyi. Niimi yadinyaabaibaib i sarimi duthaayideihiliy.

*Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada’galake’nesi.  
(Maak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa! anga Jeriko yagalya’mna yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa’naanya naange! midinyina.

<sup>30</sup> Midinyina yadaapi, ythaanyi, tu’mangeebaari a’mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi! “Jizaazai bivanikerinera,” kadika wi’nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina “Naangeig, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaig, naarimnyi kale’na dinnehihaimwana!”

<sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa’naanya! “Jaka sa’ maku’nyika!” deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye! kir i saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina “Naangeig, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaig, naarimnyi kale’na dinnehihaimwana!”

<sup>32</sup> Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda’na yaka saraari jaka wijiwwaramaa’na yaka widina “Kirimnyi gara yihide’nana? Berivina yihivu’nadevaka?”

<sup>33</sup> Widina kya! “Naangeig ‘Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada’galana!’ kadakwoihiji dinnehya! Sare’na yawi’manigoi.”

<sup>34</sup> Kadika sara wi’nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya! sagaa! kirimire tinnyaraav i asa dathiwanna. Sarev wana sagaasagaa! kirimire tinnyara nawi’nya wanganna. Nawi’nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

## 21

*Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake’nesi.  
(Maak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaaleminera wina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi’mavaawina. Anga maalika sa’ Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikikebe. Aya kibanna yi’mavaawina kye! Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina

<sup>2</sup> “Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime’nya’bi’ dogiya piri gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galirakinikenaa ri danganyideraaihiliy. Sanaari wila yaramaa’na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihiliy.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai a’mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri yihihazai dara duzideraaihiliy ‘Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarinawigainivanike’nanyi.’ Sara kudakilyi yime’nya’bi’ sanaari marayihysaabathelyira.”

<sup>4</sup> Sara yeta daza! Gotiyai “Piropetiyare yagaala dini ka dazavi yunebanna ya’ne’ yima’nana!” kada! sara ye!. Yagaala sa’ dara dinikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraav i dara duzi!

“Ythaanyi, sarimnyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu’nanyai nawi’nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa! dogiyari a’ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a’ba yilamwaalikelyi.”

Piropetiyare yagaalya! sara dinikesi.

**6** Jizaazai gamire mīdīdisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina.

**7** Dogiya ganaangesi dīwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagiila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya dīraginya dogiyari alba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna.

**8** Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiribwarakiwilaawina yina ye!. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadiv'i tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakiwilina.

**9** Kwala bwa'naanya pin Jizaazar i sinnawi yima'nyina yadiv'i waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pin dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimraayar i yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri teawaanya wijsavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wijsa yina yina ye!.

**10** Jaka widiina widiina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyaara jaanga dikinigulina yina yeva din "A'mwe dazai aihwalaka?"

**11** Sara din kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' din "Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

### *Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi. (Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

**12** Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara niggwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wlatamabwakiraasina. Yt a'mwera niggwyadaihamataa yadaapiya yibinya yuya marapuratawakinna. Yt kwaamirya Gotiyari wijsavina a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakinna.

**13** Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipiddevina dipiddesira. Sara dinika kir'i sarimti kayaan'a yadiv'i a'mwe kukeraavire kim'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihlyi," sara wida.

**14** Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraj i gaminyawinna binna kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wi!

**15** Kir'i nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara tenna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimraayamiliika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaraav i sinna tika naanga davina.

**16** Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamiliika yagaala diwaata daza' du'nwaanal!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'niwana. Sare! dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi. Kaimraaya maalikemiliikaavire maangevi Aamunya nivanigasamiliikaavire maangevi Gimti yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwa. Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamiliike. Sara dinike'na divaniga!"

**17** Widina yaka sahwaraav i yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaawalyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

### *Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi. (Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)*

**18** Mwanyavì anga naangebanna ayìna yadaa'nyì mijìka wina.

**19** Mijìka wina yadaa'nyì wodimagineen tu'maangebaari yìta pihiya piri' tìnnna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tìka munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryad'nyì wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyì wanganna. Yìta savì dara wìdina "Yuyagaa' tìka munne aane piri' kiri' myì'nyì jìthe'gìnyì." Sagaa' yìta pihiya sa' yawaka balìna.

**20** Mi'na yawaka balìna kya! mìdidi'visara tìnnna wanganna yeva lika yìwìlinna. Lìka yìwìlinna yeva wìdina "Yìta pihiya sa' dhaal' yawaka yarai gatha'darevìna baimwaka?"

**21** Wìdina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawìdina "Nebulya'na yìhithìvanìge. Sarimi dìraginna lìmwabìza! sarimi simunya piri'waai maaya yìpi'neihì yì yìta pihiyavì yìwebaaibì' yìnìga wi'na yìpi'neihìlyì. Yune sahìri'na yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi wìdina 'Mugunya'gi' dìkaava'gìzi saalaalyavìna dìthìkwosìka!' Wìdina kyapiji' sa' sasara yannesì. Pwara mi yìpi'nebaaibì' sarimi sasare' yìpi'neihìlyìra.

**22** Nabaai sarimi dìraginna lìmwaga'dìvì' yuya sare ya'ne wìjangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji' yì sa yadengi."

*"Dìraginya' aaihwai gìzaawakavaka?" Jizaazarì yìwaaravesa'nesi.  
(Maakì 11:27-33; Lukì 20:1-8)*

**23** Gotiyare Angevi wilaawìna yaka kusawi a'mweraavì wìjìwaakìna yadaa'nyì Gotiyarìna mubìthìka yìra'dìvìta naangeraji a'mweraavìne a'mwe naangeraji gamìnyawìnnna bìna yeva wìdina "Dazanna yìvanìginya be dìraginya' maaragina yìvanìginyaigìnaka? Nabaai dìraginya daza' aaihwai gìzaawakavaka?"

**24** Sara wìdina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawìdina "Nìmì kwainyiji' piri'na yìhiwaaravìde'nanyì. Nìmìre yìwaarata sa' nyìrìvìkìpija' nìmì kwainyiji' be dìraginya' maareena daza yìvanìge'na yìhithìdeinyì.

**25** Jonìmìre bavitaaziyabwi gawi' yìma'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavìdaasa' daaka? A'mweraavìrennanya' daaka?" Sara wìdina kya' sahwara yagaala dìnyìna "Nemì 'Sabwi Sigunyavìyasìra,' wìdaaza' sai dara wìdina 'Nabaai nìmìnyìne sahìri'na dìraginna be'na malìmwagiwa'daa'?"

**26** Kiri' yawi'daanyavìdaa'nyì 'Sabwi a'mweraavìresì,' wìdaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Jonì sai piropeti'yalyìra.' Yawi'na yadivìsa'na 'Naneramakipidìka!' yawi'daa lìka yaanneinera."

**27** Mi'na dìnyìna yeva sarevi'daa'nyì sahwara Jizaazarì ja'nawìdina "Nemì myawìrivanìgona." Ja'nawìdina kye' dara wìdina "Nìmì kwainyiji' Be dìraginya' maareena daza yìvanìgevìna,' myìhithìwìneinyìra.

**28** Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'manìga'? A'mwe pwai kaimìraaya pwaraai kìnìnnakei. Gamìre sìraangeryawìnnna wìna yaka wìdina 'Kaimìraayaigì, dhaasagaal' gìraipi'wiwawìnyavì jaawa!'

**29** Kiri' sai ja'nawìdina 'Aala! Myìwìnal' Sara wìdina yaka dìvidaal'nyì simunya ayahi yawi'raka kaanna wìna, wawinya yìna.

**30** Nabaai ganìmaangei kaimìraaya pwaryawìnnna wìna yaka avaaina sasara wìdaawìna kya' sai ja'nawìdina 'Yo, nìmwai naangeigì nìmì yìdeinyì.' Sara wìdaka sai mwìyìna.

**31** Kaimìraaya pwaraala saraari'daa'nyì ganìmaangere simunyabwi mìdinakei aaihwalaka?" Sara yìwaara'na kya' sahwara wìdina "Aaya mudìkei." Wìdina kye' Jizaazai dara wìdina "Sarìmìnyì nebulya'na

yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisajt sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaai devi sinnawi waamanigasangi.

**32** Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yihibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetaihi mit'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisajt gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihili.

*Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavinesi.  
(Maak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

**33** Ke'ba'nanya piri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraipiwiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwiilyabara dapalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kuslaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarinne pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavividina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihili.' Sara widdina, piwinna wina.

**34** Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraipiwiilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavivididaayadivisaraavividina.

**35** Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavivi mujaayeva galalinmwanna. Yi pvari wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pvari yinahu tamakina, nabaai pvari siyajilivaranna.

**36** Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavivi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'!

**37** Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaaliavaangeri sahwara dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dininya nayaa yipi'derera. Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaaliavaangeri maryasasina.

**38** Maryasasina kya' kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaaliavaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi' sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemiyarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.'

**39** Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara sari galalinmwanna yeva wawinyavividwasilaanma maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina.

**40** Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavivi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?"

**41** Sara widdina kya' a'mwe naangeri widaasina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavivi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraipiwiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavivi maremwaalya'neraavivinawijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizila wijaavipidelyi."

**42** Jizaazai kuminyi widaasa "Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dîníkesi.

**43** Sarevi a'mwe naangeihîri yîhîthivanîge. Gotiyai maremwaai devi sariminyi yîhîmarasi'noj a'mwe anga naanga pimaginea pwaraavina gamire maremwaai devi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipideraavina yanga wijsavadelyi."

**44** Widina yaka gami' sarina widina "Nabaai sîlaangerîna dima! Sîlaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wis'i nadelyi. Nabaai sîlaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalararamajai sari surinya yinahu bwalarang'i nyina yoji yihusa' tîrya sa pwa'nyi makuras'i na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida!

**45** Gotiyarîna yira'divita naangerajî Periziyarajî gamire ke'ba'nanyang'i kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa! "O, nemi' kwainaavina dathîvanika!"

**46** Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sîla nalîwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye!"

## 22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesi.*

(Luk 14:15-24)

**1** Jizaazai kuna widaada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina

**2** "Sigunyaviya maremwaai devi darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalfvaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina.

**3** Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraaivi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraaivi sahwaraayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwara simunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina.

**4** "Mabi yideinyi," desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi wida'na 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji' dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovirawakivaniye. Bulimakaawoya naangerajî divinya minarinakerajî mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya pinijî mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!"

**5** Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye!. Kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wi'na, pwai mubyanei gannya sitwaayavina kaanna wi'na.

**6** Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina.

**7** Sareviadaa'nyi kingiyari sinnna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavtamakya'nera wi'na yeva sara mena yeva sahwaraavire anga naange' di'ka yira'na.

**8** Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi wida'na 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nim'i jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipidera mi'ka.

**9** Sareviadaa'nyi yuya tutamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji' tika munnenna jaka duziwaramakabila!

**10** Sara wida'na kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe

kayaa'nanyarajı a'mwe tewaanyarajı mari'bwa'na. Mudıkanga saba bawmaaina yeva yunebanna milalımwaga'na.

**11** A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tınna wanganya'nei wiłaabına. Wiłaabına yaka a'mwe pwari kwala maarya'ne baazı'ma'nyı' nawı'nyı' mamarakyakeri tınna wangkanı.

**12** Tınna wangkanı yaka wiđına 'A'mweigı, kwala maarya'ne baazı'ma'nyı' mamarakyagına kuta dawınnı gatha'dara bwimwaanyaigınaka?" Sara wiđına kya' kırı' sai yagaala maayai.

**13** Sareviđaa'nyı' kingiyai wiđaayadıvisaraavı' dara wiđına 'Sarımi gamıre sıvıla asangi wiła galapwıyapıji mwasiłaa jihinyayı' mwaalade'na dımaralıvaramilı! Jihinya dazavı' a'mwera kınna dadıvı' kunnya maangerika kijıvainadıvisarera."

**14** Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara wiđına yaka wiđına "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavı' jako wiđadelyıra. Kırı' sai gave pwaraavına pwaraavına dahıłakadelyı. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadıka mu'nyı' yadıvı' gamınyawınnı mabyadıvisare."

### *Sizaarı taakızıya wijaaya'na Jizaazarı yıwaaravesa'nesi.* (Maakı 12:13-17; Lukı 20:20-26)

**15** Periziyara Jizaazarına yagaalya' daawına "Sarı wiła galapwıya'nevı nemı yagaalya' gara jamungajakaşıwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyayı lıvapadevaibı' pwıyaana!"

**16** Dınyına yeva jamungajakına yeva kumıre mididıdivısarayıji Kingiya maalikei Erotyare kwaraavıji wiđasına kye! Jizaazaryawınnı yı'mavaavína yına yeva "Kwaasıyagaala kudawaajı sai navıka mwaalojı yaasıwa'na kanedozı wiła yıraana!" deva wiđına "Wıjıwaakyayı, nemı yawı'manıgo 'Gımı' a'mwe yıda'maraangeiginyıra. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyayı Gotiyarebwi wıjıwaakadınyaiginyıra. Gımı' a'mwe pwarına sımunya kwalaalya yawı'dınyıgı mıka. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavı yagaala avaainanya wıjıwaakadınyaiginyıra."

**17** Sareviđaa'nyı' dınedana! Gımı' gara yawı'manıgına? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaarı taakızıya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dıngaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyı,' yawı'dei dıngaka?"

**18** Kırı' Jizaazai kumıre sımunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawıranganna yaka wiđına "Kwaasıyaihi, yaamıji be'na nyıjıwaaimanıgava!" Wiđına kya' sahraryawınnı nıgwıa sı' makabına.

**19** Taakızıya wakya'ne nıgwıa pu' dınyıbwırdıaakwila!" Wiđına kya' yahwaryawınnı nıgwıa sı' makabına.

**20** Nıgwıa sı' makabına kye' sai sıkına yıdaanganna "A'mabaala dathası yaya dathası sa' aarınevaka?"

**21** Yıdaanganna kya' wiđına "Sizaarınesıra." Wiđına kye' wiđına "Sare'na Sizaarıne sa Sizaarına durıvıkıryidengıra. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarına durıvıkıryidengıra."

**22** Yagaala sa' kadıka wi'neva lıka yıwaainyına. Lıka yıwaainyına yadıvı' sarı yagalya'ma'na yına yeva kaanna wına.

### *A'mwera baidıvı' ayına dıkaasa'na yıwaaravesa'nesi.* (Maakı 12:18-27; Lukı 20:27-40)

**23** Yırıka dazarıki Sazuziyara gamınyawınnı bına. Sazuziyara dara dadıvisare "A'mwera balına yadıvı' ayına dıkaapi'dera mıka. Aawa. Yınahu baidıvisarera." Gamınyawınnı bına yeva dara yıwaara'na

**24** "Wijwaakyaig, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloj gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!

**25** Sara dinike'na kigaa! ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maarakmaawaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina.

**26** Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai ayawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwinha yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaaaina yina.

**27** Yuyara mena balina kye! aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina.

**28** Sarevidaan'nyi a'mwe bainkera ayina dikaaasagaal a'mwe daza! ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihware! mwaaladevaka? Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware! mwaaladevaka?"

**29** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinajy myawirivanigata sarevidaan'nyi nayaa myawiryadivti diwaasaihlyi."

**30** Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe bainkera ayina dikaaasagaal a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipiderera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipidengira. Aawa. Sigunyavij ejelyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaabiiderera.

**31** Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaaraavij yihzaake yagaalyai madanganyadivsaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizarwiijaake! dara dinikesi.

**32** Dahaal kuna nim Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainkeraavire Gotiyai mik. Aawa. Gamire bainkeraavij kuna maremwaaiidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi."

**33** Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye!"

### *Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.*

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)

**34** Periziyara dara wi'nesa! "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavij kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yibwa'naabina.

**35** Yibwa'naabina yeva kumijya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijwaalya'na yawaara'na

**36** "Wijwaakyaig, kiwinya yuyangj wavilavaka naanga wavilavike' kiwinya berivaka?"

**37** Yawaara'na kya! widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavij yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavij yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavij yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavij yunebanna gimir Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana!"

**38** Kiwinya daza! naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi.

**39** Nabaai ayawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisisi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadeevaibii a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana!

**40** Kìwinya pìriwaala dazawaai kìwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavìlyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wìjaata pìropetiyyaraavìre yagaala kaavìlyawaalyi.

*Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitìyarina yidaanganake'nesi.  
(Maakì 12:35-37; Lukì 20:41-44)*

**41** Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaadiapi Jizaazai kumìnyi yìdaanganna

**42** "Sarìmi Kiraazitìyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimìraaya aaihwarelaka?" Yìdaanganna kya' sahwara wìdina "Ne Devitìmìre Kaimìraayalyira."

**43** Wìdina kye' wìdina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitìmì sìmunya kujayaa! Devitì gatha'dare' wìdina 'Naangeigì!' Dara dìníkesi.

**44** Naangei nìmìre Naangeri dara wìda!

'Gìmì nìmìre aangasìmagì dìragìnyaba dìmwaala!

Nabaai dìvidaa'nyi' gìmìre yìkamaangeraavi dathìwagideinyi.

Gímìre sìvìlyìraari amwi dathìwagideraa' marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

**45** Sara dìníke'na yi' Devitì wìdakei 'Naangeigìna,' sahwai 'Devitìmìre kaimìraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?"

**46** Sara wìdina kya' gamìre yagaala sa' yìniga wi'na ja'nawìdakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawìryesa! "O, Kiraazitìyai Gotiyare Gawaalìvaangei daaka!" Majeva nabaai yìrìka dazarìki yìdaanganya'nenna lìka gaai ye!. Nabaai dìvidaa'nyi' maja'nawìjì yìpinera pìnnina midaanganyi yìna ye!.

## 23

*Kiwijarajì Periziyarajì saraavìrebwinesi.*

*(Maakì 12:38-40; Lukì 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

**1** Dìvidaa'nyi' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji' gamìre mididivìsaraaviji' wìdina

**2** "Kìgaakuna Ne Mozìzai Kìwinya' nejaavaka nemìre sìnnawìnyaraavi wìjìwaakìna neyaakìtyi. Daha'a! Mozìzai yaakabaaibi' Kìwijarajì Periziyarajì Mozìzare namwaalyìsavì Kìwinya yìhìziwaakìvanìgasarerà.

**3** Sarevidaa'nyi' Gotiyare bukuyavìne yagaala yuya sa yìhìziwaakìvanigasa kadìka nayaa wì'nadivì' sana sana dìmìdinyìla! Kìri' kumìre yadivìta sabwi sarìmi mamìdibìnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kìwinyaanna dadivìsa kìri' sabwi myadivìsarera.

**4** A'mwera gilyivìta ge ge wìla maramuritaveva pwaraavìre egwengì yìlakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupìka! Kìri' taanga sa nemìre ata maalìka kìmìlika mamakwawaanna!' yawi'na yeva yìvanìgatabaaibi' Kìwijarajì Periziyarajì taanginya kìwinya taanginanya wìjaavìna yadivì' sazaburana myadivìsarera.

**5** Yuyangi yadivìsanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji' "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi," yawìrapìji nemìre yaya munyaba makibìka!' Sara yawi'na yadivì' yuya yadivìsare. Kumìrebwi dare'nebuliyì. Nemì Juyainaavìrebwina kumìre gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pìkarìyìkwia maalìka mihya'nikaavi naanga yavìkaryadivì' a'mwera tìnnna wanganya'nera yamengiji' asangiji' marapwìyadivìsare. Gotiyari wìja'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi' maangebara saamìnaangebara yavìkaryadivì' a'mwera tìnnna wanganya'nelyi.

**6** Tìka munnengì namwaalyìta aaya naangengì walamaalya'nera nawì'nyi' wima'haderera. Nabaai lotuangengì walamaala ya'ne aaya

kekyir'i'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahiba mwaalim'a!' yawi'div'i nawi'nya wimwaa'ihili'na.

<sup>7</sup> A'mweraayaba yi'kabadi'visaba 'A'mwera nedipi'ka! "A'mwe naangeig'i! Tewaanyaig'i!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipi'ka! "Wi'jiwaakyai'g'i!" Sazabwi tewaanya wi'vu'naderera.

<sup>8</sup> Kir'i nimi'reihiri'na a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wi'jiwaakyai'g'i!' nyi'hithipi'pidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wi'jiwaakyi yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaai-heinyi. Sarim'i yuyaihi kwiya'mweihili'. (Avaalyaihili').

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari 'Nenimaangeig'i!' madipi'na! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire siri'ni'maangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraav'i 'Nenimaangeig'i!' madipi'na!

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyaig'i!' nyi'hithipi'ka! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire marenwaaalyi yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyari dah'lakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitilyali'.

<sup>11</sup> Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'ni'ma!' dazai wawinya yi'hi'thaayadei sarimire yagaala middei mwaaladelyi.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoj'i yaya naange' maaradelyi.

<sup>13</sup> We! Kwi'jaihili' Periziyaihili' sahi maanga piri'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa ji'wannyila! Sigunyaviya marenwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire si'nyikaav'i maratihidi'visaihili'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim'i kusawi widivitaihi mi'ka. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidive kusawi wi'laana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarim'i tusavi kaanya wi'ridivisaihili'. Sare'na mala nayaa ji'wannyila!

<sup>14</sup> We! Kwi'jaihili' Periziyaihili' sahi maanga piri'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa ji'wannyila! Yaanyiwaakemili'kaavine angengina kwaasi' dadivi' angengiya yaasi'wa'na maa'div'i sahimili'ka yune kunemili'ka wi'mwaa'ihadi'visaihili'. Sarehi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'nehi Gotiyari yagaala saaminya kwaasi' widadivi'visaihili'. Sareviada'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikirya'ne naanga dimaaryideihili'. Pwara tivikirya'ne maalika maapi'dererera.

<sup>15</sup> We! Kwi'jaihili' Periziyaihili' sahi maanga piri'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa ji'wannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevaki'j wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kwi'nyi midinana!' yawi'div'i biri'kaanya yamaryadivi'visaihili'. Mi'na bira'amaa'na yadivi' sahawai yi'hi'mididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wi'mwaa'ihadi'visaihili'. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa ji'wannyila! Dara kwaasi' dadivisaihili'ra. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevin'a dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasi'wa'nanyasra. Kir'i gazaizai Gotiyare Angevin'e goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami' dazabaaib'i sana yina yadelyi'ra.

<sup>17</sup> Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadivitabaaib'i sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihili'. Dinyiji'la! Goloya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goloya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goloya' wavila'nikesi.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai kwaasi' dara dadivisaihili'. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangina kwaraanyabanna (taangeji' marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasi'wa'nanyasi. Kir'i kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wi'jaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala

dıraginya sa' dazai nabaai gamı dazabaaaina sana yına yadelyi. Sana myı yoji yagaainakei yıma'nadelyi.

**19** Tınna tıbınyaihılyıra. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipızipıya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya! sipızipıya sazangı tewaanya yıma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi.

**20** Sareviðdaa'nyı a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozı yagaala dıraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannıjı kwaraanyabanne sipızipıya saza yuyangınajı yagaala dıraginya' dathelyıra.

**21** Nabaai pwai Gotıyare Angevına dozı yagaala dıraginya' dazai yi Gotıyare Angevinajı Gotıyare Angevi mwaalıkerinajı yagaala dıraginya' dathelyıra.

**22** Nabaai pwai Sigunyavına dozı yagaala dıraginya' dazai Gotıyare namwaalyısarınajı namwaalyısarı yılamwaalıka dazarınajı yagaala dıraginya' dathelyıra. (Matiyui 5:33-37)

**23** We!! Kiwıjaihılyı Perizıyaihılyı maanga pırıwaalyıyaihi mala nayaa jıwannyıla! Sare' dare'nanyı. Wawınyavıya maalıka yuya jısa'bısası yımaasa'bısası saza yuya sarımi ata yuyıraai marajaapaidıvı' ata yuyıraalya pımagınya yılaaya'na Gotıyarı duzaayidengi. Kırı' sarımi Kiwınyavıya yagaala naanga pımagınya yagalya'ma'mwaa!. Yi a'mweraavı maryawıbwata ya'ne yagaala yıda'maraangebwı myıvanıga!. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myıvanıga!. Yi Gotıyarı nayaa malımwagivanıga!. Kiwınya Gotıyarıne ata yuyıraalya pımagınya' wıjaaya'nebwi nyagalıyımapıdıkı! Kırı' Kiwınyavıya yagaala naanga yıhıthıwe nayaa nebulya'na jıla!

**24** Tınna tıbınyaihi 'Tusarı' wibwarıdakwaana!' kwaasi dadıvisaihılyı. Sarımirıe aalyavı kavagazerı liwası'nadıvı' kırı' sarımirıe aalyavı kaamelıyari tınna mwanganyına, yenıgu'nadıvıtabaaibı' sarımi maalıkebwına nayaa yadıvı' kırı' Gotıyare Kiwınya naanga tınna mwanganyına, navıka'na myadıvisaihılyı. Sare'na tınna tıbınyaihılyı.

**25** We!! Kiwıjaihılyı Perizıyaihılyı maanga pırıwaalyıyaihi mala nayaa jıwannyıla! A'mwera paletıyangıji kaapıyangıji mwasimagı gırıka pu'ma'dıvı' kırı' kusawi gırıka wa'da aalya wapaaya sıvıya bu'nıkabaibı' sarımi a'mwera tınna wanganya'neraaıvına maalıkebwına nayaa yadıvı' kırı' kusawi sarımirıe sımunyangı kuka yıpalamaasabulyı wabahılaaka yıhyada naanna yabulyı maanga yıhyeku'nıkeihılyı.

**26** Perizıyaiyi tıbınyaiyi 'Mwasımagı kimagıji tewaanya yıma'nana!' dağızı sınnawı kaapıvananyarı kusawi yune'na dıvu'mawası'nadesi. Kusımagı naangımagınyı. Mwasımagı maalıkimagınyı.

**27** We!! Kiwıjaihılyı Perizıyaihılyı maanga pırıwaalyıyaihi mala nayaa jıwannyıla! Sarımi gilekavı'nınnıyangı yaakesı pu'nıkebısa'nanyı. Mwasımagı tınna wanganya'nyımagı nawı'nyımagınyı. Kırı' kusawi a'mwe mena bainıkeraaıre yagınyayı bwıa yuyajı gırıkitı'nanyajı yunebanna wılayıhihunarı!. Sasarebısaħı mala nayaa jıwannyıla!

**28** Sabaaibı' sarımi kwaihi kwaasi yadıvı' a'mwera tınna yıhwagadıvı' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawı'dıvı' kırı' sarıminıyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyı Kiwınyavı galazekıvalyabulyı wılayıhwarıkeihılyı.

**29** We!! Kiwıjaihılyı Perizıyaihılyı maanga pırıwaalyıyaihi mala nayaa jıwannyıla! Sare' dare'nanyı. Ne pıropetıyaraavıre gilekavı'nınnıyangı gileange madıvisaihılyı. A'mwe yıda'maraangeraavıre gileangengı yıwaala yıwadıvisaihılyıra.

**30** Yıwaala yıwadıvı' nabaai dına 'Nemıre Ne sınnawınyaraavıregaa' mwalaajı kwajı pıropetıyaraavıre tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaađı'!

<sup>31</sup> ‘Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,’ dadivita sareviada’nyi sarimi piropetiyaraav i tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihasa’ jalikurakimaniga’. Gotiyare yagaalya’ mamaarivanigasa’na avaaina yadivisaihili.

<sup>32</sup> Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila!

<sup>33</sup> Kamaala kayaa’nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya’ yihimaryoj Dikevina yihimarsasi’nadeihili. Liakaanya gatha’dara diwideihilaka!

<sup>34</sup> Sarevi, ythaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraavij a’mwe simunnakeraaviji nimire Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba’muj sahwaraavi pwaraav i diramakyideihili. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihili. Sarimire lotuengengi pwaraavi wiла kayaa’nanyaabaaly likurapiji taanga wijaaya’nehi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga dha’mijamakwideihili.

<sup>35</sup> Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida’maraanga yuyaraavire tawe’ munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihili. Sa’ yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida’maraangeridaa’nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipzipiya sazangine kwaraanyabajitinnyyaba sarimi mena tamakaasaly. Sa’ yune sarinnyabuly.

<sup>36</sup> Nebulya’na yihihivanige. Yuya kayaa’nanya dazanna a’mwe dahaa’ mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa’ yihiima’nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya’ bule wijaavesa’najigaminyi tamakya’najisara widina ya!).

<sup>37</sup> Jeruzaalem mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaraav i tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraav siла liwakina yaasaihili. Kukuraaya’ gannya bwaranyangi jaka jiwaramaa’dagannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaidevaabib’ sarimireraavi mari’bwari mwaaihya’neinyi gara garegaal nyivu’naka kir’i sariminyi mihi’vu’nyivanika! We!

<sup>38</sup> Ythaanyi, sarimire anga dav mena yenadakupijava yima’nadesi.

<sup>39</sup> Sare’ dare’nesi. Dara yihihivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyaanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaananyi.

‘Naangerine yayav a’mwei bathelyira.

Sahwar Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.’

Sara dapiji dinyaanganyideihili.

## 24

### Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange’ kayaaka yigalakya’na dake’nesi. (Maaki 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya’ma’na yaka kaanna wodaa’nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwia’nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna.

<sup>2</sup> Yibwaridaakuna kye’ ja’ nawidina “Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya’na yihihivanige. Dava siла pwai siла pwari yilarkei wanganakipi’dei mi’. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo’dalasi’na yapi kewini pivi maralivarabi’dengt.”

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Mugunya Woliviyavi walawaaidi’nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidiv’i gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina “Gotiyare Ange’ kayaaka yigaibi’de nedivaanya gathinggaa’ yima’nadengaka? Nabaai

nem̄ t̄inna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya k̄igaal' ȳma'n̄wa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai ȳwodenḡra.'

**4** Sara wīdina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaay j̄wannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kih̄thozi sarim̄ kwaasfyā nyipidika!

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nim̄inne yaya' bihīthadiv̄i' d̄rip̄idere, "Nimi sahwainȳ K̄iraazit̄yainȳireva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyim̄aryasaabakeinȳira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wīnapij̄i kwaasiya midib̄i'derera.

**6** Malyangij̄i malyavire ȳhukyagaalyangij̄i kadika du'nabalaryideihili. Mala nayaay j̄wannyila! Līka miwaainip̄inera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji ȳma'nadenḡi. Kir̄i aayagaa' yaraina mi'.

**7** Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga pimaginyā pwaraavi malya' bwa'n̄ipi'derera. Nabaai kingīya pware ȳta p̄ivaal' kingīya pware ȳta p̄ivaasi malya' bwa'n̄ipi'derera. Kingīya kwalaalyara sana sana ȳipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mij̄ika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevak̄i piwi piwi wiñinya yadevak̄ra.

**8** Taanga yuya daza ȳma'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaim̄raaya maarya'ne' s̄innawi aayagaa' daanga wīv̄idevaalbi' ȳma'nadenḡi. D̄vi taanga naanga ȳma'nadenḡi.

**9** Dazagaa' nim̄treihiri yih̄limwagapij̄i daangeji taanginyaji yih̄izaaya'neraavina yih̄imarimwangīpi'derera. Sara yih̄yadiv̄i' daanga yih̄izaavapij̄i nabaai yih̄iramak̄īpi'derera. Nabaai aj̄mya yuyangiyara sarim̄inyina sim̄likā wimwaaladerera. Nim̄inne yaya' yih̄wa'de'na nyim̄ididiv̄isaih̄irina sim̄likā wimwaaladenḡra.

**10** Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara nim̄inyā galalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapij̄i kunnya kwiya'mweraavī yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina sim̄likā wimwaaladerera.

**11** Kwaasiya p̄ropetiya kwalaalyara ȳma'naabapij̄i 'Gotiyai kanyid̄wa' yih̄ithivanigeinȳ, kwaasi yih̄ithip̄i'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wīnapij̄i kwaasiya midib̄i'derera.

**12** Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga ȳma'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi ȳwodesi. Kale mwiaderera.

**13** Kir̄i yune yir̄ika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwar̄ Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelȳra.

**14** Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wīj̄waakip̄i'derera. Aj̄mya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavī wīj̄waakip̄i'dere. Sahirīv̄i dividaa'nyi yir̄ika aayari' ȳma'nadehaak̄i.

*(Maaki 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

**15** Ne Deniyali, p̄ropetiya Gotiyari wīnaka yavikaryaa'. Dara din̄ikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavī kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelȳi." P̄ikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaay yawiranā! Nabaai dara wīdina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari t̄inna wanganapij̄i sarevīdaa'nyi

**16** Juthīya mwaalyara mwaabit̄zara 'Naneramakadika!' dapijī mugunyangina līkaanya ȳlaawip̄ika!

**17** A'mwei angevi a'ba ȳlamwaaloj̄yai ḡilyiv̄ita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Līkaanya wawana!

**18** Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaaloj̄yai gannya ȳvisā' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Līkaanya wawana!

**19** We! Yirika saryaavि a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwanyangि aamunya wi'maryadaapiyajि likaanya yarai wi'pi'de mi'. We!

**20** Gotiyari naya duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' di'thakidesi.'

**21** Sare! dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange! yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'nai mi'! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeval yima'nyaakevidaan'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai di'vi kigasى taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'.

**22** Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwajи a'mwe yuyara yi'win'a yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki.

**23** Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Aagaiba mwaali!', sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika!

**24** Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihitipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihitipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipidengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadiv'i dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavि walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera.

**25** Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithwa.

**26** Sarevidaan'nyi kwaasi dara gitthipiija! 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara gitthipiija! 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika!

**27** Sare! dare'nesi. Nyiliyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyiliyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi.

**28** Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaaakeji' warikeba ti'ka nya'nera kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaaividivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

**29** Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawojи maalikegaa' nyiliyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviyi drag'naange yonyi yonyi yi'wainigulaawipi'dengi.

**30** Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyre yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuvavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadiv'i sahwara tnnna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviyi yiraayangи A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'mujи drag'nya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaaliiyainyi walaabideinyi tnnna nyangabi'derera.

**31** Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange! kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'mujи sahwara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagiadaa'nyi Kwaakevakи aaya tiya kiwijи yunewidaa'nyi makabipiderera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

**32** Ke'ba'nanya! yita pihyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wiyya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisaga'a' yarai yima'nadesi.

**33** Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihihiwengi tinnna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihili. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!

**34** Nebulya'na yihihiwanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihihiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi.

**35** Sigunyas Kwaakesi yiawawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiawawode mi'. Arikawi.

(*Maaki 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

**36** Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi.

**37** Sare! dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaaibi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki.

**38** Sare! dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na.

**39** Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraaivi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaaibi' a'mwera kuna yadiyi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki.

**40** Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwarib marivainyina.

**41** Witzila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe piriwaa'i liliwanna yadaakilyi ejeliyara piri'i'v' maarina yapiji piri'i'v' marivainyina.

**42** Sarevi'aa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila!

**43** Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawirajj kwajj 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabatthehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazar kwanganakadika! Kuka dazar kavadaihirakadika!

**44** Sarevi' divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'nehi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(*Luk 12:42-46*)

**45** Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaidereraavina wapaaya wijsaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaide sahwari dahilakadelyi.

**46** Mi'na dahilakojj piwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaabi' sara yadaawojo'yarit tinnna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira.

**47** Nebulya'na yihihiwanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira.

**48** Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajj 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,'

**49** gamire wigaimwadivisaraav malatamina yada munnejj tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai'

**50** 'Dahaal' ayina bathelyi', simunya myawiri yadaawojo'yagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi.

<sup>51</sup> Mena bozi widaayade dazarì yuna dakurakìna yojì a'mwe kwaasiyaraavijì marye'mwannamwaaihadelyì. Dazimagì sahwara kìnna naanga dadìvì' daange'na kunnya maangerìka kijìvainipì' derera.

## 25

### *Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' Sìgonyavìya maremwaai devwi dare'bìsasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivì' kunnya laamìvananya maarìna yeva a'mwe mìgìnyai kwala maarya'nerì lìvawijìmaa'nya'nemìlìka wìna.

<sup>2</sup> Atìlya sìmunya kayaa'na yawì'na, atìlya sìmunya tewaanna yawì'na.

<sup>3</sup> Sìmunya maayamìlìka kunnya laamìvananya makabìna. Sara yeva kiri' welivananya mamakabi ye'!

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai sìmunnakemìlìka kunnya welivanadalyangì welivananya dìngikìna yeva kìnijì tihu'na makabìna yìna ye'!

<sup>5</sup> A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevì a'mwe yuamìlìka se'na yìdakuwìlaawìna yìna yeva se wakulìna.

<sup>6</sup> Se wakulìna yadapi sawita kalawawegaal jaka pìrì' yìnnigavìna 'Yìthaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yìnìka. Tutaanyavì wìjìma'naawapiji' dìmakabila!

<sup>7</sup> Jaka yìnnigavìna kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumìre laamìvananya yovìrawakìna.

<sup>8</sup> Yovìrawakìna yadìvì' sìdu'maayamìlìka sìdu'nakemìlìkaavì wìdina 'Nemìre laamìvananya mena yìgaavade'na yìwaka. Sare'na sarìmìre welivananya maalìka pìjì' dìnejaayìla!

<sup>9</sup> Kiri' sìdu'nakemìlìka ja'nawìdina 'Nemìre welivananya da' nemìnyijì sarìmìnyijì yìnìga wi'na neyade' mìka! Aawa. Mubangevìna wawopiji' yune sarìnnya'ne' dìmubaawila!

<sup>10</sup> Sara wìdina kye' samìlìka welivananya' mubyà'nemìlìka kaanna wìna. Kaanna wìna yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarìna yemwaaleta samìlìka kwala maarya munne naangevinemìlìka gamiji' ye'mwannìgwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihì'na.

<sup>11</sup> Kaanya' tihì'nìke' dìvidaa'nyì sìdiraaya pìmìlìka bìna yeva sahìmìlìka wìdina 'Naangeigì, naangeigì, kaanya' dìnebasamaraama!

<sup>12</sup> Kiri' ja'nawìdina 'Nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. Sarìmìnyì mihwanganayadìnyainyì.'

<sup>13</sup> Sarevìdaa'nyì a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawìryetabaaibì' bìde yìrika sarìkìna sagaa'na myawìrvanìgasì'na nayaas dìvaihanaryìla!

### *Widaayadìvisara nìgwia naanga maremwaalyavìne ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.*

(Lukì 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Bi'dehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wìma!' dakei gannya wìdaayadìvisaraavì jaka wìdina yaka gannya gìlyìvisà wìmaarina.

<sup>15</sup> 'Kumìre sìmunya genna gennanya warìka. Sìmunya nawì'nya yaderìna naanga wìjaavìma! Sìmunya kìbawè yaderìna kìbawè wìjaavìma! Sìmunya maalìka yaderìna maalìka wìjaavìma!' daka pwarìna paavì taawìzani kinaaya (K5000) wìmaarina, nabaai pwarìna tu taawìzani kinaaya (K2000) wìmaarina, nabaai pwarìna waant taawìzani kinaaya (K1000) wìmaarina. Yuya wìmaarina yaka pìwìnnà kaanna wìna.

**16** Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'b'i' wina yaka mubimubyia yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwanna.

**17** Nabaai sabaaibi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubyia yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina.

**18** Kir'i a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawi na yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

**19** Didaa'nyi saaminyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaraavire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina.

**20** Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeig, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubyia maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

**21** Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadiinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' pirivi tewaanna limwadiinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyang, maremwaaidinyaiginyi g'mwaaikhima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!'

**22** Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeig, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyang. Yithaa! Mubimubyia maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

**23** Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadiinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' pirivi tewaanna limwadiinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyang, maremwaaidinyaiginyi g'mwaaikhima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!'

**24** Sara widina kya' kir'i waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeig, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimti a'mwe kir'i'miryaginyi. Wawinyang, gimirre githeayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witizila piraigharamaa'divita witizila sa maarakadinyaiginyi.

**25** Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimirre nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.'

**26** Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigidaa! Wawinyang, pwara buridivisang, tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witizila piraigharamaa'divita maarakadinyaingi.

**27** Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaagi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yawaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaj, ninnya nigwiaj, nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudiikeinyi.'

**28** Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaan'yi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizanya kininnaka dazar duzaayila!

**29** Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaarai pin kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muj, naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kir'i pin maayar, maalikej, navika limwagarikewi maari'delyi.

**30** Nyidaayade waryaanya dazar mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimaras'nyila! Dazmag, kinna naanga dadiv, daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

*Aayagaa' maryawi'bwarya'nesi.*

**31** Dìvi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavì maarojì ejeliya yuyara kwarajì ayìna bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaidé namwaalayita byaanakevì walamaaladelyi.

**32** Nabaai ejeliyara nìmìnyawìnna ajìmya yuyangiyaraavì maryì'bwaramakabìna kyapìjì sipìzipìyaraavì maremwaidei pimagì sipìzipìyaraavì pimagì memeyaraavì maryawìbwariidaakuna yadevaabì' pimaginyaai marìdaakwidere.

**33** Aangasìmagì tewaanyara sipìzipìyaraavì marìdaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavì marìdaakuna.

**34** Marìdaakuna ya'mujì nìmìre aangasìmagì mwaaidapiyaraavì Kingiyainyi wìdìna 'Nìmaamaangei tewaanya yìhìzaavinìkeihi bamaarideihìlyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudìka yìma'nakegaa' Nìmwai mena yovìrawakìnìkeba sarìmìnyìneba nayaa yìhìmaremwaaladeva sìrinìmaangereba yanga dìviramaaryideihìlyi.

**35** Sare' dare'nesì. Nìmì mijìka nyakeinyina sarìmì wapaaya wìjaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijìka kanya' sarìmì aalya' wìjaavina nye'. Nìmì angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarìmì angengìna makuna nye'!

**36** Nìmì baazi'ma'nya maayaainyi sarìmì baazi'ma'nya' wìjaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nìmì nalaavìnakeinyi mwaideri sarìmì maremwaaina nye'. Nìmì kalavuzangevi mwaideri sarìmì banyanganesaihìlyi.'

**37** Sara wìdìna kya'mujì a'mwe yìda'maraangera ja'nawìdìna 'Naangeigì, nemì mijì' nanyaigìnyi gathìngaa' gwanganona wapaaya gìzaavo? Aalya'na mijìke' gathìngaa' kagya' aalya' gìzaavo?

**38** Gìmì angavaayaigìnyi gathìngaa' gwanganona nemìre angevìna gìmakwawo? Gìmì baazi'ma'nya maayaigì gathìngaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gìzaavo?

**39** Nalaavìnakeigìnyi gathìngaa' gwanganona gìmaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathìngaa' mwaideri gìmìnyawìnna bo?

**40** Sara kanyìdapijì Kingiyainyi ja'nawìdìna 'Nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajìya pwai a'mwe maalìkei mwaaidì'nyì kìrì' sahwarì sara yadìvì' yì nìmìnyi sara nyesaihìlyi.'

**41** Sara wìdìna ya'mujì sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavì wìdìna 'Dìkevì marasì'nya'neihi nìmìnyawìdaa'nyì dìwideihìlyi. Gotìyai Dìka daza' Saataanìmìnaajì gamìre ejeliyaraavinajì yovìrawakìnìkesì. Sare kìrì' Dìka daza' myìgaayì' ya'nevì dìwideihìlyi.

**42** Sare' dare'nesì. Mijìka mwaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi!. Aalya'na mijìka nyadaa'nyì aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi!.

**43** Angavaayaainyi mwaideri sarìmìre angengìna nyìmakwawetaihi mi!. Baazi'ma'nya maayaainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyìbaazi'makwetainyi mikà! Nìmì nalaavìnakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaideri sarìmì nyìmaremwaalaetaihi mi!.

**44** Sara wìdìna kya'mujì nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawìdìna 'Naangeigì, gìmì mijìka yadaa'gi gathìngaa' gwanganogìnaka? Nabaai aalya'na baida'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigì nabaai nalaavìnakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathìngaa' mwaideri gìmì nayaa magyavada'galyo?'

**45** Sara kanyìdapi ja'nawìdìna 'Nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. A'mwe darajìya pwai a'mwe maalìkei mwaaidì'nyì kìrì' sahwarì sara myadìvì' yì nìmìnyi sara nyetaihi mi!.

**46** Sara wìdìna kya'mujì a'mwe dazara daangesì taangesì maraawi'pìderera. Kìrì' a'mwe yìda'maraangera gaala yuyagaa'

yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maap'i'derera."

## 26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.*  
(Maak'i 14:1-2; Luk'i 22:1-2; Jon'i 11:45-53)

**1** Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraav'i widina

**2** "Sarim'i yawi'maniga' Yiri'ka piri'kaaina kwavlavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramaramudaakwina'neinyi nyimarinmwang'i'p'i'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyal Yizi'reliya sinnawinyaarav'i yivanyaakega'anee yawisa'nesi.)

**3** Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraj'i a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraj'i sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yi'bwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi.

**4** Yi'bwa'nyina yeva yagaakiwinha bathiwina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaj'i kima'nyawi galal'mwagawaaj'i maratamaana!" deva jamunga-jake'.

**5** Kir'i sahwara dina "Tika Munnev'i sasare sa myaanner! A'mwera mala naranni'pidika!"

*A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.*

(Maak'i 14:3-9; Jon'i 12:1-8)

**6** Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi

**7** gaminyawinna a'mwe piri' bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigmwia naanga mubyia yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yi'binyav'i mwaaidi'nyi'yagaal' gamire minyaginyav'i welivananya sa' dingina.

**8** Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinnna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yi'waka!

**9** Sare' dare'nesi. Nem'i welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubyia'na wiijavaaja' savina nigmwia naanga marawaaj'i a'mwe giilyivita maayaraav'i wiijavaannengira."

**10** Kir'i Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaraav'i widina "Ai, a'mwe dav'i taanginyabwi be'na wijsavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana!

**11** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe giilyiv'i'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidi'visarera. Kir'i nim'i sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaali'deinyi mi'.

**12** Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimire kilaakejiki' welivananya daza' nyiddingi'wake' sahiri' sasara yi'waka daza' kavi'ninnyav'i yavad'a'galay'rakya'neinyi nyi'waka'nanyi.

**13** Nebulya'na yi'hithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavak'i yagaala tewaanya daza' wiijiwakamaryadi'vi' a'mwe daza' dava nyi'waka dazanna dip'i'dengi. Sara kyapiji' sarevi'idaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi."

*Juthaazai Jizaazar'i a'mwe naangeraavina wi'maarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.*

(Maak'i 14:10-11; Luk'i 22:3-6)

**14** Dazagaa' siivlyiridaasi pwaraalyaraj'iya pwai, Juthaazai Yizi'keri'yot'iayi wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wi'na yaka

15 w̄idina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyibwaridaakwa'muj n̄iminyi beni dinya'jaayideihilaka?” W̄idina kya' n̄igwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijsavina ye!.

16 Wijsavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwar kuminyina wibwaridaakwia'neinyi tewaanyagaal yima!” daka yaamij yina ya!.

### *Naangere tīka nya'nesi.*

(Maak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Kave mwaalya'nega'a'ne yirika sinnawinyarik biretiya yiziya maaya-gaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagiila w̄idina “Pari'ma'munne'i tīka nya'neiginyina tīka wapaaya gawi yoviravawakadeinaalaka?”

18 W̄idina kyagi gami w̄idina “Kirim anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakili duzila! Wijawaakyai dara gitihwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimrerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” gitihwa', duzila!”

19 Jizaazai sara widakabaib! mididisaraai sara yagiila Pari'ma'munne' yovrawakina yagi.

20 Sawisa' kajinna' yi'binyavi sivilyiriadaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji walamaaaina.

21 Wapaaya kuna nadivi' sai w̄idina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimire yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi.”

22 Sara w̄idina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, nim daaka!”

23 Sara w̄idina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “A'mwe dazai nimiji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaa-wola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi.

24 Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaaib! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiri' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaangel gaminyi mamaaryajt kwajt gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!”

25 Sara w̄idina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina “Wijawaakyagi nim daaka?” Gami w̄idina “Yi diwaanya kibbaibisasi.”

(Maak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

26 Tīka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Yilaaya gimariwa,” w̄idina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka w̄idina “Maarapiji dinyaila! Daza' nimire kilaakejikira.”

27 Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” w̄idina yaka sahwaraavina wijaavina yaka w̄idina “Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyaila!

28 Sare dare'nesi. Daza' nimire tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimire tawe' yadimwawakadesi. Gotiyai nimire tawe' bwalarade! tinna wanganoji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi.

29 Yihithivanige. Girai-piwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi nideinyi mi!. Arikawi. Divi Ni'maamaangei maremwaaladevi' sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi.”

30 Daata piri' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

*Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainyi," widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)*

**31** Sagaa! Jizaazai widina "Daha'a! sawita dav'i sarim'i yuyaihi lika yapiji dinya galaya'mayideihiliy'i. Sare' dara dinike'nany'i

'Nimi' sipizipi'yaraav'i maremwaider'i karama'muj'i

Sipizipi'yavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'dererera.'

Sara dinikabaaib'i likaanya yiwinama'na jideihiliy'i.

**32** Kir'i ayina kyani'dikaavojoj Galilina yihibwaramakwaanideiny'i sariminy'i waanideiny'i."

**33** Sara widina kya! Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimi' sainy'i yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muj'i gya-halya'mavideiny'i mi'. Arikawi."

**34** Widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na gitihivanige. Daha'a! sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dasasaai dahan'a! dara dithatheig'ny'i 'Sahvari mwanganyivanigeiny'i."

**35** Widina kya! Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kir'i di-deiny'i mi' 'Sahvari wangamanigeiny'i mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaaib'i mididivita yuya kwaraj'i avaaina sara dina ye!"

*Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)*

**36** Sagaa! kwaaka pimaginya Gazamani Jizaazai kumi'ji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muj'i Gotiyari widima!"

**37** Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiada'ny'i naanga yibwakinna.

**38** Naanga yibwakinna yada kumi'ny'i widina "Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakinmanige. Sare'na nimi' balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!"

**39** Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wi'a yaka gamire sinny'i kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina 'Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' diaig'i taanginya daza' dinya'marasika! Kir'i nimire yawisabwi manyimididinna! Aawa. Yune gimir'e yawisabwina dimidideig'nyira."

**40** Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitar'i widina "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimi'ji mye'mwanneyemwaaly'i yipineihi daaka!"

**41** Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila!' Saataani yihithaabya'nei nyihiv'ramaaradika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simuny'a! tewaanya yadaawori kir'i kilaakej'i diraginya maaya'jikira."

**42** Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wi'a yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaaib'i'na widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilay'i yanne' sarevidaa'ny'i taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimir'e simunyabwina yima'nana!"

**43** Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaj'i yadapiya'na se warina yesarera.

**44** Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalaya'makuna yaka dasasaai dahan'a! Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaaib'i'na widina.

**45** Widina yaka dividaa'ny'i mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinega'

mena yima'niwakegaakira. A'mwe kayaan'nyanyaavaavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy nyibwaridaakuwanikeiny.

**46** Sarim'i dikaavapij'i nem'i kaanya wiji'ma'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuwanikei biwakelyi."

*Juthaaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazar'i wimaaryake'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

**47** Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalayarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange! kwaari'masiraminyaj'i kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavti Gotiyarinna mubithika yira'divita naangeraj'i a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraj'i maryasaabina yesarera.

**48** Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wiji'waainyane'nna widina "Nimi a'mwe pwar'i maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwjai sahwalyira. Sahwari dihalalimwagyidelyira."

**49** Sara widakei yime'nya'b'i Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei! Wiji'waakyraig!" Widina yaka gaminyi naya bu'buta yina.

**50** Bu'buta yina kya! Jizaazai widina "A'mweig'i, gimi ya'ne sanna biwaaagi ja!" Sagaa! gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazar'i galalimwanna.

**51** Sara galalimwanna kye! a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazar'i yavadaihasamaarima!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki'dakurasi'na.

**52** Dakurasi'na yakegaa! Jizaazai gamirer'i widina "Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaj'i maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaj'i kayaaka yigaidivisarera.

**53** Gim'i myawirij'waana! Niamaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwija'i dhaaasagaal' ejeliya kwalalya naangeraav'i aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraj'i pwaraj'i saraav'i nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirij'waana!

**54** Kir'i sara yiwija! Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune! gara yima'nadevaka!"

**55** Dazagaa! Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Kwaari'masiraminyaj'i kilikeji limwanna yadi'i' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaaai ya'nehi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaal' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraav'i wiji'waakadinyagaa! magalanylimwagyadivisaihilyi."

**56** Kir'i piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira." Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazar'i yagalya'ma'na yeveva likaanya yiwinama'na.

*Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jon 18:13,14,19-24)

**57** A'mwe Jizaazar'i galalimwagevera Gotiyarinna Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kitiwijaraj'i a'mwe naangeraj'i yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera.

**58** Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarinna Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yim'a'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraj'i ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' beri' yima'nade dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi.

**59** Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoluya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaast jalikurakya'neraavina brina brina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva brina brina.

**60** Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraav mabramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabramaarina. Mabramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwarraai bi'ma'na yagila

**61** widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwi'neinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dhaaa' ayina mamuneinyi." Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyarinera."

**62** Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' majajawidiziwaana?"

**63** Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinnna yina. Maadinnna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gmaryasaabakeigi Kiraazit'yaagi Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangeigi daaka?"

**64** Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kiri' yihithivanige. Dahaadasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayang yi'lamwaaloj walaa-bathelyira."

**65** Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' 'Gotiyare diraginya mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawi'nyarina birlala yi'wakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina brialiyagaala divanika." Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwarraav jalikurakya'neraav jakoberi'na widaatheinaavaka! Ythaanyi! Dahaasaga' Gotiyarina brialiyagaala divanike kadika mena wi'nivanigava.

**66** Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina "Kaya'ananya kininnakelyira. Balana!"

**67** Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaj'i gamire maangwidaaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva

**68** widina "Kiraazit'yaagi mwaaidizaagi nabaai Gotiyai gitthada nedadi'nyagi mwaaidizaagi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Brialiyagaala sa' widina.

*"Jizaazar mwanganyiweinyira," Pitai widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

**69** Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wi'labina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gimi kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi."

**70** Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina "Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazar ni'mi mwanganyiweinyira."

<sup>71</sup> Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' dinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaretimwaalyalyi ye'mwaninemwaaidelyi."

<sup>72</sup> Widina kya' sai ayina widina "Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazar'i mwanganyiweinyira."

<sup>73</sup> Widina kya' di' maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina "Naanga nebulyasi. Gim'i a'mwe sahwarajiyaiginya. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginya."

<sup>74</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina "Gotiyai nyangananike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwajibule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazar'i mwanganyiweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada'yime'nya'bii' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

<sup>75</sup> Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widakek'e ayina yawi'na "Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dhaaa' dara di'thatheiginya "Sahwari mwanganyiwanigeinyi." Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

## 27

### *Paailatimywainna Jizaazar'i makwawesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Yrike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaikiwinha Jizaazar'i tamakya'na jamungajakina.

<sup>2</sup> Mena jamungajakina yeva wi'a pwiyina yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimywainna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar'i wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake! "Kotiyavi walamarakadiv'i 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji' wijaavina.

<sup>4</sup> Sai widina "Nimi' kayaa'nanya maa-yari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimire yi'wetawakyasi." Kir'i sahwara widina "Sasare sa' nemirevi'daasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirrevi'daasinyira."

<sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami' sai wi'a livapwaraawina yina ya'.

<sup>6</sup> Kir'i Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji' ye'mwagakya myaanneria!"

<sup>7</sup> Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaj'i wawinya pij'i kwadi'ka yavikaryaderej'i wo'nikej'i mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavil'nnnyaba l'kyirakya'lnera saji' mubina.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi wawinya dazaj'i yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahan' kuna war'i.

<sup>9</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaa-yari wi'jaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajya pwari mubyala'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva

**10** Naangei nyidakabaaib'i kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaj'i mubya'nera wijsaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

*Paailati+Jizaazar+iidaanganna yake'nesi.  
(Maak'i 15:2-5; Luk'i 23:3-5; Jon'i 18:33-38)*

**11** Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire king'yaig'i daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi."

**12** Sagaa! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwar'i kotiya' marina. Kir'i sahwai maja'nawijina.

**13** Maja'nawij'i kya' sagaa! Paailati widina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimirivanigata daza kadika mu'nyij'vanigina!"

**14** Widina kya' sahwai yagaala piri' maja'nawij'i. Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

*(Maak'i 15:6-15; Luk'i 23:13-25; Jon'i 18:39-19:16)*

**15** Kwarame yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuza pwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi.

**16** Nabaii dazagaa! kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi.

**17** Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina "Sariminyawinna yihiralawasaabide'nai aaihwarina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana?" Jizaazarina sahwara dina 'Kiraazitiyarinerai, dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?"

**18** Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'nai jawi'manigava! Tiganarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga!"

**19** Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnerai! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnerai!"

**20** Sara widasaabina kya' kir'i Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina "Paailatimina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazaritamakipi'de'nana!"

**21** Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina "A'mwe dazaraiidaa'nyi aaihwar'i yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sahwara dina "Baravaazai."

**22** Dina kye' Paailati widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazar'i sahwara 'Kiraazitiyarinerai, dadivisari gara yi'wijwana?" Widina kya' yuyara widina "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

**23** Kir'i Paailati widina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yi'wakalaka!" Kir'i jaka naanga diraginna danganna "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

**24** Sagaa! Paailati yibwakinna "Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaaavijwaka!" Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinjina. Sara yaka widina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mi'ka! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!"

**25** Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina "Gamire tawe'na yi'wetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaii nemire kaimiraaya kwaraavij'i bathesira."

**26** Widiña kye' sagaa! Paailati Baravaazarı yıralawaasına yına. Yıralawaasına yına yaka Jizaazarı wila kayaa'nanyabaalyı li'bwa'na yına yaka "Yısavıri niliya marayerabika!" daka aawılasaraavı wi'maarina ya!.

**Aawılasara Jizaazarı bıraiyyagaala wi'desa'nesi.**

(Maakı 15:16-20; Jonı 19:2-3)

**27** Dazagaa! Ga'maanıya naangere aawılasara Jizaazarı Ga'maanıyare angevına makuna, sagaa! sahwaryabanna yuyavaakıyara yı'bwa'naabına.

**28** Yı'bwa'naabına yına yeva gamıre baazi'ma'nya saza galyıraipu'na yına yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawı'nya pırı' baazi'makuna. Kingıyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadıvisı' sara baazi'makuna.

**29** Baazi'makuna yeva wıla lannakebaarı kingıyare nyılıla pwaibısa' gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamıre mınyagınyayı yılamwaaihi'na. Sara yeva suya pırı' kwaasıya kingıyare yısarı' gamıre aangasımagı wımwangına yeva "Sahwı kwaasıya kingıyai yıma'nıwaka. Sarevi bırala yaana!" yawı'na yadıvi' sahwarı kwadaai gılını yeva bıraiyyagaala wi'danganna "Juyaraavıre kingıyagı! Tewanya dımwaa!"

**30** Bıraiyyagaala wi'danganna yadıvi' maagwalyajı wopamıjırakına yadıvi' suya sari' maarına yeva gamıre mınyagınyayı maratanna yadıvi' sara yına.

**31** Sara yına yına yeva bırala mena yına yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyıraipuramaa'na yına yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yısavıri niliya maratamarımwıa'nera gamınyı kaanna makuna.

**Jizaazarı yısavıri niliya tamesa'nesi.**

(Maakı 15:21-32; Lukı 23:26-43; Jonı 19:17-27)

**32** Kaanya wodıvisagaa! a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwarı gamınnıe yaya' Saaimoni, yi sarı tınnı wanganna. Tınnı wanganna yeva sahwarına dıragınnıa dına yeva Jizaazarıne yıta yovıhırarannıke' makwıya'na. Dıragınnıa kye' a'mwei yıta makuna yada

**33** pıba Golıhota wo'nıkebanna yı'mavaawına. Yaya savına aaya kaavılyı' daresı. Pıba Gilemınyagınyabanna.

**34** Yı'mavaawına yeva waainıya marazınnıa yırikesı yegınyıwanniKE' daange'ne' maarına yeva "Sai nana!" deva wıjaavına. Kırı' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dına.

**35** "Aala!" dına kya' yısavıri niliya mena tameva "Gamıre baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraanal!" deva saatuyara maragırıda'na. Saatuyara maragırıda'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai pırı' pwai pırı' maarına.

**36** Maarına yeva sahıba walımwaaına yına yeva sahwarı maremwaaına.

**37** Munyaba gamıre mınyagınyayı munyaba gamınyıne yagaala kotiya maryesa' yılayıdawakına yesası. Dara yıdavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyı. Ju-yaraavıre Kingıyalyı."

**38** Jizaazaryaba gidıkusaba yısavıri kuka yıpalamaa'disaraarı niliya maratamarımwıuna. Aangasımagı pwarı kwanaamımagı pwarı maratamarımwıuna yesaraalyı.

**39** A'mwe kaanya yınadıa'dıvisara sahwarı bıraiyyagaala danganna. Kumıre mınyagınyarı wınaangıwınaangıtı yadıvi'

**40** bıraiyyagaala dara danganna "Gotıyare Ange' wo'dalakadı 'Dahasaaı dhaaa' ayına madıdesıra,' jaigı gımı saigı dıvadaihasamaa'nana! Gimı

Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangeigti mwaaidizaigti yita yovihirarannika savi yagalyamava'gizi dalaama!"

**41** Sasarebaabi! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwajaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara biraivagaala widina

**42** "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavti gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mik! Gami Yizreltyaraavti kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi galalyamavoji kwalaaboz sahwari diraginna yawiwalimwagaatthe'nana!

**43** Gotiyarina gannya simunyavti dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaal padaihasamaaran! Sare'dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangeinyira.'

**44** Biraivagaala sara widetabaaibi! kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraivagaala widahilyaraalyi.

### *Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

**45** Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa'yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina.

**46** Siviraryagaa'aya kigaa! Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa! daresi. Nimirre Gotiyaigi, nimirre Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalyam'a'mwaana!

**47** Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika."

**48** Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bti kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jit'minya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavti marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piri'ki yilamarakinna yaka "Nana!" daka wiyaavina.

**49** Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemti tenna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazarit tenna wanganaade'nanyi."

**50** Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasinna.

**51** Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawiya tikuryavti janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininnna sara yaka pimaginyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada sillaange tingira'na.

**52** Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na.

**53** Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangti galalyam'a'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaaavakegaal anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaaleminta wiina. Wiina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wiijwaainyina kye' sahwaraavti tenna wanganina yesarera.

**54** Wininya yakevi aawilasaraavti maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraari Jizazari dame maredaata yesara tenna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangti tenna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivti dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangelyira."

**55** Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibaweba keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadi'vti mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili galalyam'a'meveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira.

**56** Sajya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaa, piri' Sevathiyyare gawaaliavaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

*Jizaazare kilaakej! simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.  
(Maakî 15:42-47; Lukî 23:50-55; Jonî 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Sawitirinyabwi kima'na! a'mwe pwai wîna. Sai gîlyivita naangejiyai Aarimathîya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nîkelyi. Sahwai Jizaazarî mîdidei mwaala!

<sup>58</sup> Sai Paailatîmyawînna wîna yaka Jizaazare kilaakej! maarya'na yîdaanganna. Yîdaanganna kya' sagaa! Paailatî aawîlasaraavî dîragînna wîdîna kya' Jozepiyari! gîlaayai wîmaarina.

<sup>59</sup> Wîmaarina kye! Jozepiyai gîlaayarî maarîna yaka kwaabi'hannya yaaka nawi'nya! maarîna yaka marayewaa'mwanna.

<sup>60</sup> Sara yîna yaka gannya simaanga mudîkevî gîlaayarî kave wîlakîna. Simaanga sa' sîlaanga pwarî lîlisamakulaawinîkesi. Kave wîlakîna yaka sîla naanga sai maramwarangikulaawîna yaka kavi'nîmaangevi sîlya' tihîrakîna yaka kaanna wîna.

<sup>61</sup> Jozepiyai kilaakej! wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe pîri! Maariyaa! Maahîthaala mwaalya!, yi pîri! Maariyaa pîri! gîryawo'nya!. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

*Aawîlasara simaangevi dame daavîna yesa'nesi.*

<sup>62</sup> Yîrika dîvidaa'nyarîki, kwazaakegaal'na yovîrawakya'negaa' dîvidaa'nyarîki Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'divîta naangerajî Perîziyarajî Paailatîmyawînna bî'bwa'nemwaaina.

<sup>63</sup> Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva wîdîna "Maremwaalyaig! A'mwe kwaasiya'ya dazai kuna mwaalakegaal' nedake! mena yawi'mwo. Dara dîna 'Dîvidaa'nyi yîrika darîkaai darîkî ayîna dîkaavîdeinyîra."

<sup>64</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi gîmi nayaan kada'gîzi yune yîrika darîkaai darîkînannevî simaanga dazavî nayaan tihîpi'de'nanyi. Gamîre mîdîdîvisara kuka bulalîvamaarapîri a'mweraavî nudîpidîka! 'Kavi'nînniyavîdaa'nyai ayîna mena dîkaa'mwakerînera.' Sara kudapîri dîvidaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kîgaasa kwaasiyaburî navîlavadîka!"

<sup>65</sup> Sara wîdîna kye! Paailatî wîdîna "Sarîmî a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dîmaaryîla! Sarîmî wawapijî simaanga dazavî dameraavî dîthaakwila! Sarîmî nayaan mi'na yawi'na yîpînebaabî! dameraavî dîthaakwila!"

<sup>66</sup> Sara wîdîna kya! sahwara kaanna wîna yeva gîlekavi'nînniyavî dame daakuna. Sîla sari baavesi wakîna, kaanya tîlinâ yeva saba dame daaya'neraavî wîdimwaaiahîna ye!.

## 28

*Jizaazai ayîna dîkaavake'nesi.  
(Maakî 16:1-10; Lukî 24:1-10; Jonî 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaal' mena kabawo' wîkiyari'kîne yîrika mudîkerîki yîrikunyagaa' Maariyaa! Maahîthaala mwaalyasî Maariyaa pîrisi gîlekavi'nînniyabanna wanganya'newaai wîna.

<sup>2</sup> Yîthaanyi! Sagaa' wîni'nya naange' yîna. Sare! dare'nesi. Sigunyavîdaa'nyi Naangere ejelîyai walaabîna yaka sîlyayi a'ba yîlamwaaina.

<sup>3</sup> Sahware sînnyi! yînamiraasa'bî! wanniyîna, nabaai gamîre baazi'ma'nya! sigujaakovire yaakebî! wanniyîna yakelyîra.

<sup>4</sup> Gaminîyîna aawîlasara lika naanga yîna yeva bî'bîta yîna yeva a'mwe mena bainîkerabî! yîma'nya'na.

5 Yıma'nyına kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaarı wıdına "Kırımi lıka mikanera! Nımtı yawı'na Jizaazarı yısavıri tamarımuwa'daasarına bırıkaanyawaaihi bıvanigıla.' Sare'na lıka mikanera!

6 Sai dava mamwaalyıka! Sare' dare'nesı. Kıgaa' dakabaalıbı' mena yıdıkaa'mwakerına! Gami' wa'de adava bulanganyıla!

7 Nabaai yarai wawakılıyı gamıre mididivısaravı duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavıdaa'nyı mena yıdıkaa'mwakelyı. Nabaai, yıthaanyı, Galılinei sarıminyı sınnawi waanadelyı. Dazımagı sahwarı tınna danganyiderına.' Yıthaanyı, mena yıhıthıwa."

8 Wıdına kya' sawaai lıka yadi' yılaaya kuna kuna yına yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagiıla gamıre mididivısaravı wıja'newaaı kaanyave'na wına.

9 Kaanyave'na wına yadaakılıyı, yıthaanyı, tusavı Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yıma'nadavaabına yaka wıdına "Nya'mwewaaıhi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yıhwarana!" Wıdına kya' sawaai aya kıbanna wılaabına yagiıla gamıre sıvılyaraarı lımwanna yagiıla lotuya wına.

10 Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaarı wıdına "Lıka mikanera! Wawakılıyı nya'mweraavı Galıline wıpi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabı'deinyıra."

### *Dame daavesaraavınesı.*

11 A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakıri, yıthaanyı, dame pwara gilekavı'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wıfına yına yeva yuya yıma'naka sanna Gotıyarına yıra'dıvıta naangeraavı wıdına. Sara wıdına kye'

12 sahwara a'mwe naangerajı yı'bwa'nemwaaina yına yeva yagaala pırı' jamungajakına yeva dameraavı nıgwia kwalaalya wıjaavına yına yeva

13 wıdına "Nıgwia dazanna maarapıri dara dızideihılıyı 'Sawısavı nemı se wa'dori gamıre mididivısara lıka yulya'na beva gılaayarı kuka bmaryawaaihasarerı.' Duzide'na yıhımubıwo. Sara kadapıjı

14 Ga'maanıya naangei yagaala daza' kadıkıa wı'najarı woyagaala wıdawajı' sarımi sımunya kwalaalya myawırya'neihırı yıhımwaihaadeihılıyı."

15 Sara wıdına kye' damera nıgwia sa maarına yına yeva sara wıdetabaaibı' sara yına. Sara yına yadıvı' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wı'nyına ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna wıdadıvısası.

### *Jizaazai gamırereraavı wawınya wıjaavake'nesı.*

(Maakı 16:14-18; Lukı 24:36-49; Jonı 20:19-23; Apozelıyara 1:6-8)

16 Sıvılırıdaa'nyı pwainanyara Galılinera kaanna wına yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yı'mavaawına.

17 Yı'mavaawına yeva gamınyı tınna wanganna yeva lotuya wımarina. Lotuya sara wımarina yadıvı' kırı' pwai pwai sımunya pırıwaaı yawi'na.

18 Sara yadıvı' yuyaraayawınnı wılaabına yaka dara wıdına "Sigunyavıjjı Kwaakevakıjjı sabanyaarı diraginya' Gotıyai nyıjaavakeinyı. Diraginya yuya pıningına wavıla'dınyainyıra. Wawınya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaıdınyainyı.

19 Sarevıdaa'nyı sarımi Kwaaka davakıya ajımya pıningıyara nımire nyımıdıdıvısara yıma'nıpı'de'na duthaawila! Nımwalyı Gawaalıvaangeinyıjjı Kurya Tewaanyalyı sainaavıre yayavı a'mweraavı alyavı bavıtaazıya jideihılıyı.

20 Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraav duzi-wakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira."

## Maakī Yagaala tewaanya' Maakīyai yidaavakesira.

*Joni bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevinesi.  
(Matyui 3:1-12; Luki 3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)*

**1** Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitayai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike' sinnawi yima'na!

**2** Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Aazaayai dara din'i Jizazarina,  
"Ytha, nimire widaasadinyai gimininyina waaman!"  
Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera, gitihwa.

**3** Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yiman!',  
"Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!  
Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!"

**4** Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawi sagaa'  
a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widina "Sarimire simunyabwi  
mudikebwi yawiramaa'nai kyapiji' nimi bavitaaziya yihyideinyi. Gotiyai  
sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'nadelyira," widina Joni.

**5** Sara widina yadaa'nyi "Gaminyawinna wawaaj yagaala sa' kadika  
wi'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga Jeruzaalem mwaal-  
yaraji yuyara wina. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva  
wifjalikurakina "Nebulyasira. Nemii kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yi'wosira."  
Widina kye! Aalya Jothaniyav bavitaaziya ya' Joni.

**6** Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina  
yaka bulimakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya  
baarinnejti aakangire kwarakajti tika nada mwaalakei.

**7** Yagaala da' widina "Nimi bi'weinyi. Divi pwai bathelyira. Nimire  
diraginya' walidi'nyi kirij gamire diraginya naange' nabaaai waviila'na  
yadesi nimirrevi. Naangere kwaari'massivlyavi wila pwiyinike' kwadaai  
gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mikka. Miywineinyira.

**8** Nimi aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yihyivanie sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaan-  
yar bavitaaziya yihyadelyira," widina ya'.

*Aalyavi Joni Jizaazar bavitaaziya yake'nesi.  
(Matyui 3:13-17; Luki 3:21-22)*

**9** Joni sara widadaasiyagaal! Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai  
Jizaazai bina kya! Aalya Jothaniyav Joni bavitaaziya yina.

**10** Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka yime'nya'b'i'  
dara wanganake! "Sigunya! tivi damujaangika! Kekwai Kuryai  
kwaamiryabisai daimwaabika!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka  
gamire munyik kusawi bulamwaaina.

**11** Bulamwaaina kya! Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi Gotiyai ya-  
gaala widina "Saigi, nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya  
gukadinyaiginyi. Sahwaig yilaaya nyigaimanigti," wida!

*Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazar widake'nesi.  
(Matyui 4:1-11; Luki 4:1-13)*

**12** Yime'nya'b'i' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai diwo!" jiri'galaasa'.

**13** Jîri'galaasina kya' sahwai kaanna wi'na kya' yîrika a'mweraare sivîlatîraai kwavîlava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataani "Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!" daka yaamijî yîjîwaala'. Yîjîwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya!. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara ejelîmwanna ye'.

**Jawi'nya maaryaraavi wi'da' Jizaazai.**

(Matîyui 4:12-17; Lukî 4:14-15)

**14** Dîvidaa'nyi Jonîmi wi'lî yîrakîna kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galîlina wi'laawîna yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwakamarina.

**15** Wîjîwakamarina yakegaa' wi'da' "Daha'a' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Daha'a' yunegaa'nanyî. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaai dehaa' yîma'nîwa' dahan'a!. Gotiyarîna sarimire sîmunyabwi mudîkebwi jawîramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wî'nâpijî 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dîthinyide'na yîhîthîwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilîmwagarila!" wîjîwaakîna ya!.

(Matîyui 4:18-22)

**16** Galîli aalîbumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimonîji Saaimonîmire gahwaalaangei Edîruyalyi sadaraai jawîgîlya' aalyavî marasi'na yadaakîlyi wangamabîna ya!. Marasi'nagile' dare'nest. Jawînya mwagi'nagîlyaraalyi.

**17** Wangamabîna yaka wi'da' "Dînyîmîdînaabyîla! Kanyîmîdînaabakîlyi kihîzîwaaka'muri jawînya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyarîne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihîri yîhîmwaaihîderaihîlyîra."

**18** Mi'na kuda' yîme'nya'bî' kîrinnya jawîgîlya yagalya'ma'na yagi'la mîdinna yagi.

**19** Mîdinna kyagi Jizaazai pîzi'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemîzalyi Jonîji sadaraai wanganakeraai sîpiyavî mwaalagîla jawîgîlya kayaaka yînike bî'nyîna yagi.

**20** Bi'nadaakîlyi yîme'nya'bî' jaka wi'dîna kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kîrinîmaangei Sevathiyalyi gannya nîgwîwawînyarari sîpiyavî mwaale-saraavî yagalya'ma'na yagi'la kîdarai gamînyi mîdinna yagi.

**Jizaazai yîmakeri marasi'na!**

(Lukî 4:31-37)

**21** Kumî sara angeba Kaapanîyamina wi'na kye' Juyaraavîre Kwaza-akegaa' yîma'nyîna kya' yîme'nya'bî' gamî Juyaraavîre Lotuangevi wi'linna yaka Gotiyare yagaala wîjîwaakîna.

**22** Wîjîwaakîna kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atîka maru'na'muluna ye!. "Kîwîjaraavîrebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bîsabulyi. Jizaazai gannya sîmunyavî yuya yawî'nîkelyî," dîdaapi atîka maru'na'na ye!. Sare' dare'nanyî. Jizaazai diragînya kîn'nnakei wîjîwaakake'nanyî.

**23** Yîme'nya'bî' a'mwei yîmaka widei Lotuangevi wi'linna yaka

**24** jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigî, nemînyi berî' dîneyîde'na bahîneka? Nemî aa'neinaavî kayaaka dîneyîgaide'na daaka? Gimînyîna yawî'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaigînyîna yawî'mwa."

**25** Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga wi'dîna "Yagaala madînnera! A'mwe sarîdaasi dîwona!"

**26** Sara kuda' yîmakei a'mweri yîkilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wi'na ya!.

**27** A'mwera yuyara tînna wanganeva atîka maru'nakulîna yadîvî! kumi sara dîne! "Ai, da' berîvaka? Wijîwaakya'ne! mudîkesi. A'mwe sai yagaala dîraginna wîdîvanîkelyi. Nabaai yîmakeraavi sara wîdîwake sara yîvaniigava!"

**28** Kadîne! yîme'nya'bî! Galîli yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalîkegaa! wî'nyîna ye!.

*Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya!*

(*Matîyui 8:14-15; Lukî 4:38-39*)

**29** Yîme'nya'bî! Jizaazai Lotuangevîdaa'nyai bwalyuna kya! Jizaazalyi Jemîzalyi Joniîi pwarajî sara kaanna wîna yeva Saaimoniîi Edîruyalyi saraare angevî bwina ye!.

**30** Bwina kye! midîka wîda'daasi Saaimoniîi ganyaalîmaange! wa'dîsi yîme'nya'bî! kumi Jizaazarî wîdîna.

**31** Mi'na wîdîna kye! nabalinakeyabanna bîna yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya!. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yîwîna kya' a'mwe' kumînyîne wapaaya yovîrawakîna ya!.

(*Matîyui 8:16-17; Lukî 4:40-41*)

**32** Nyîlyai mena walakyagaa! sabanyara nabalinakengîjî yîmaka widîvisangîjî sangî gamînyawînna makuna ye!.

**33** Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tîkuryaba davaabîna ye!.

**34** Davaabîna kye! Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'dîvisaraavî na'balya' wangadaa'nyi! "Tewaanya jîma'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yîma'nigulîna ye!. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavî wîdaasîna ya!. Aa'nera gamînyîna yawî'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madîpînera! Kwaasi yadîvisaihirî nayîhu'nîpîdîka!" wîdaka wîdaasîna ya!.

*Kwaaka Galîli Jizaazai wijîwaaka!*

(*Lukî 4:42-44*)

**35** Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yîrikunyagaa! dîkaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kâanna wîna yaka Gotîyarî yagaala wîdîna.

**36** Kuna wîdîna yadaa'nyi! Saaimoniîi gamînyaba mwaalesarajî bîribîrikaanyara wîna yeva

**37** yîrî'maa'na yeva wîde! "Yuyara gîmînyîna bîramarivanîgava a'mweraava."

**38** Tîvî'na kude' gamî wîdîna "Angeba piñi aya kîbanna nemî kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotîyare yagaala wijîwaaki'de'na bwalyuwa."

**39** Wîdaka Galîli yuyaba kumîre Lotuangengî yagaala Gotîyare wijîwakamaryâ!. Sagaa! a'mwe yîmaka widîvisaraavîdaasa yîmakeravaa! wîdaasa!.

*Samatanakei tewaanya yîma'na!*

(*Matîyui 8:1-4; Lukî 5:12-16*)

**40** A'mwe samatanakei gamînyawînna bîna yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gîlîna yaka yagaala naanga dîraginna wîda! "Nîmire kîlaakejî! Tewaanya mwaalana!" nyawî'dîza' gîmî sara dînyavada'gala! Sara yînneigînyi gîmî."

**41** Wîdîna kya! Jizaazai kale kwia! ata dathîwanna yaka wîdîna "Sara yîma'! yawî'manige. Gîmîre kîlaakejî! yîhula dana!"

**42** Wîdîna kya! yîme'nya'bî! samate sa! ya'ma'na yaka gamîre kîlaakejîkî yarai yîwîna ya!.

**43** Kîlaakejîkî yîwîna kya! Jizaazai maanga wîdîna yaka

**44** w̄id̄ina “Nayaa d̄nyu'nana! (N̄iminȳna naji'bwa'nemwaaib̄thika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwar̄ 'Sara nȳwaka,' mud̄inna! Aane p̄ir̄' kiri' muji'waak̄inna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sip̄izip̄iya Got̄iyar̄ina mub̄thika ȳira'deri p̄iriz̄iyari duzi'waainana! Dahaal' kilaake' tewaanya war̄ke'na Moz̄zai d̄n̄ike' Got̄iyar̄ine' dumaa ride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanȳra,' gyaw̄ip̄'dera." Mi'na w̄id̄aka yime'nya'b̄i' w̄idaas̄ina ya'!

**45** Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' w̄ij̄iwaak̄ya'nei yuyaraav̄i w̄id̄vainadaa'na yik̄waasa'. Gam̄i sara kya! "A'mwera nyanganap̄ij̄ n̄iminȳna nanȳdahidi'wagamaremwaab̄thika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiyai yaayeba mwaal̄na yadis̄i gazabazabadaa'nyi gam̄inyawinna yik̄ab̄ina ye'.

## 2

*Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaiha!  
(Mat̄yui 9:1-8; Luk̄ 5:17-26)*

**1** Saw̄ita pījaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyam̄ina aȳna yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaid̄'nyi dara wi'nesa! "Anga aya mwaai devi damwaali!"

**2** Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nȳna ye!. Kwala yi'bwa'nȳna yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune pība madaaȳ yeva angav̄ine' mwasabanne' bamwaih-wodapi yagaalya' w̄ij̄iwaak̄na ya'.

**3** W̄ij̄iwakadaa'nyi pwara makab̄ina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakab̄ina ye'.

**4** Marikwa'na yeva 'A'mwe kwallaalyara damwaaihava!' deva kwala bwa'naanyav̄ine'na Jizaazayawinna mabamakulyar angevi a'ba' bamaraga'nigilaawi'na ȳina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wi'lamwaaid̄is̄yaba kwav̄isa' daburaab̄na yeva yaginya bainikei yi'binnakeri marala'mwagak̄ina ye'.

**5** Marala'mwagak̄ina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebw̄i yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelȳra,' yawireva makab̄waava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri w̄id̄ina "Nȳibwaal̄i', ḡimire kayaa'nanya ḡimarasi'mwa."

**6** Sara w̄id̄ina kya! K̄iwi'jara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na

**7** "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na diwanika! 'Got̄iyari wav̄ila'mweinyi,' dath̄ivanika! Kayaalnanya aai marasi'na delaka! Got̄iyai gavei marasi'nadelȳra. Sare! Got̄iyari yagaab̄iraiz̄ika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'.

**8** Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'b̄i' Jizaazai gannya simunyav̄i yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka w̄id̄ina "Sarimire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava!"

**9** Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! P̄ir̄' dare!. Yaginya bainikeri w̄id̄ide' 'Ḡimire kayaa'nanya ḡimarasi'mwa.' P̄ir̄' dare!. W̄id̄ide' 'D̄ith̄ikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! N̄imi kuda'muri 'D̄ith̄ikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na

**10** sarimî yawî'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaal'nanya marasi'nya'nei dîragînnakelyi', jawiryideihîlyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai yaginya bainikeri sara wîdana!"

**11** A'mweri wîdîna "Gîthîwa, 'Dîthîkaaka! Ginnya yî'bînya! marikwava'gîzi ginnya angevîna dimakwalyona!' "

**12** Sara wîdîna kya' daavaka yîme'nya'bî! yî'bînya! marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tînna wanganna yeva atîka maru'nakulîna yeva Gotiyari yîlaaya yeva "Sabwi nemî sara mwanganyainera," dînyîna ye.

### *Jizaazai Livaayari wîda! "Nyîmidînaama!"*

(Matîyui 9:9-13; Lukî 5:27-32)

**13** Jizaazai ayîna walyoka aalîbumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yî'bwa'nyîna yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wîjîwaakîna ya!

**14** Livaayai Alîpiyyaazarei taakîzîya maa'dei taakîzîya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka wîdîna "Nyîmidînaama!" Mi'na wîdîna kya' daavîna yaka mijîwîna ya!

**15** Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakîzîya maa'divîsarari a'mwe kîwi'nya maali'na yadîvîsarari sara Jizaazalyi gamîrerari saraayaba mwaalîna ye!. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumî sara kwalaalyara gamînyi midînesara.

**16** Namwaaidapi Kîwîjara Perîziyara "Gamî salyi kîwi'nya maali'na yadîvîsarari taakîzîya maa'divîsarari je'mwannanîvanigava!" deva gamîreraraavi wîdîna "Taakîzîya maa'divîsaraji kîwi'nya maali'na wîyadîvîsaraji saraayaba baa'na nîvanîka!" wîdîna.

**17** Yagaala sa' wîdîna kye! Jizaazai wi'nakei wîdîna "Dotarîna nabali'maayara wîgainadera mi!. Aawa. Nabali'nakera wîgainadere. Sare'na nîmi sainyî a'mwe yîda'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jîvwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kîwînya maali'na yadîvîsaraavîne'nanyi."

### *Wapaaya manya'nesîra.*

(Matîyui 9:14-17; Lukî 5:33-39)

**18** Pi'gaa! Jonîmîrerajî Perîziyarajî "Gotiyari'na wapaaya manaanner!" deva navîka mwaaidapi pwara wîlaabîna yeva Jizaazarî wîdîna "Be'neka? Jonîmîrerari Perîziyaraavîrerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalîna yadapi kîri' gîmîrera wapaaya baa'na nîvanigava!"

**19** Wîdîna kye! Jizaazai wîdîna ya! "Mudîkangeyabanne munne yadîvîsagaa' a'mwe' maarade migînyai mwaaidozi' a'mwe a'mwera tîka munne manîpi'ne yîpijara daaka!

**20** Migînyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nîpi'dengîra. Pi'gasa kima'noji kumiñyabadasai a'mwe' maarade migînyai yîpalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi' sa wapaa tîka manyi yîpi'dengîra. Sare' kanyîpalasi'napîri nîmîrera wapaaya manyi yîpi'dengîra."

**21** Sare' Jizaazai gamîre yagaala mudîke'na wîdîna "Yîvîta gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yîvîta ayîki miwîrima!' myawîryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwî'na yajî kwajî miwîta'ne yîvîta yîvisiki kayaaka kyadi'ka! Yîvîta gaalyamîli' yîvîta ayîki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesîra.

**22** Nabaai memekîlaaka waainîtalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainîtala ayavî waainîya gaalya' mamaradîngiki yadelyi. Sara maradîngikaja' aalîmaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainîya' memekîlaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainîya' bwalaraawîna yadesîra kîlaaka yuya

ti'miwirojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekiлаaka mudikevi maradinqikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira."

### *Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa!*

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

**23** Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witiziwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witizila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi tusavi a'mwera witizila maapika!" dinikesira.

**24** Gimujina kye! Periziyara Jizaazari widina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dhaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warkesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!"

**25** Sara widina kye! Jizaazai widina "Baa'na nyid*waavaa*! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi"

**26** sipiziipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwari girikulya'na widdaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kya'a! Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa!. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaal 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya! sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaa'i gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa!. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa!"

**27** Sara widdaka widina ya! "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavivi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaas! Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavivi myavikaryaa!. Arikewi.

**28** Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipid'erera,' widdadelyira," wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

## 3

### *Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala!*

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

**1** Lotuangevi ata pimaginyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilamwaaina.

**2** Wilamwaaina kya! "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye!. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye!.

**3** Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!"

**4** A'mweraavivi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavivi tewaanya mwaabi'de'na dihaimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavivi diramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya! kumi sara yagaala muji, maadinnna mwaalina ye!.

**5** Maadinnna mwaalina kye! kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadinnna mwaaidipiyaraavina

gamire sînna tîka wîda'daasi a'mweri wîdîna "Ginnya asa' jîwîbwaka!" Sara wîdîna kya' ata yîna kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamîdarya' yîma'nyîna.

**6** Maamîdarya' yîma'nyîna kya' yîme'nya'bî! Lotuangevi Perîziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyarerajî yî'bwa'nyîna kye' jamungaje! "Jizaazai balade'na nemî gara yaadelaka?"

### *Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale!*

**7** Jizaazalyî gamîrerajî saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galîlina wîna. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wîna. Kwaaka Galîli mwaalyarajî Kwaaka Juthîya mwaalyarajî

**8** Anga Jeruzaalemî mwaalyarajî Kwaaka Yîthumîya mwaalyarajî Aalya Jothanî pimagî mwaalyarajî Anga Taayaâ Anga Saithonî sabanyaai mwaalyarajî yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yîvanîkelyîra," deva gamînyawînna kaanna bîna.

**9** Kaanna bîna kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamîreraavi wîdîna "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyînadîka! Botiya' nîmînyîne' jovîrawakyîla! Aalyavî wa'dî'nyî botiyavîdaa'nyî wîjîwaakîdeinyî."

**10** Sare' dare'nesi. Sara wîdîna yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera "Jizaazarî yîmetavîma!" dîneva yîmeta'na yesa'na wîdîna ya!.

**11** A'mwe pwara yîmakâa widîvisara Jizaazarî tînna wanganeva gamînyawi' wala'na yeva "Aakayî," jaka dîna "Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangeigînyîra," wîdîna.

**12** Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazai yîmakeravaavi yagaala dîragînînaanga wîdîna "Nîmînyîna 'Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangelyî,' madîpinera!"

### *Jizaazai a'mwe atîraai sîvîlyîridaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka!*

(Matîyui 10:1-4; Lukî 6:12-16)

**13** Jizaazai mugunyangî wîlaawîna yaka "A'mwera nîmirera yîma'nîpi'dera," dakeraavi jaka wîdîna kya' kumi' wîlaabîna ye!.

**14** Wîlaabîna kye' a'mwe atîraai sîvîlyîridaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavi dahilakîna yaka "Nîmînyaba dîmwaalyîla! Nabaai yagaala wîjîwakamarya'na yîhîthaasîderâ!

**15** Yîmakeravaavi wîdaasa'ne dîragînya' yîhîzaavi'deinyî," wîdîna ya!.

**16** A'mwe atîraai sîvîlyîridaa'nyî pwaraala sareraavîne yaya darengîra. Yî pwai Saaimoni yaya pîri' Jizaazai wîdake! Pitai,

**17** yî pwaraai Jemîzai Sevathiyare gawaaliavaangelyî Jonî Jemîzare gah-waalaangleyî sadarai yaya pîri' wîdake Bawanezîzi (aangyagaalya'na Yîmuyagaainakeraai),

**18** yî pwai Edîruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matîyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemîzai Alîpiyyaazarei, pwai Tathîyaazai, pwai Saaimoni "Kumireba Romîyara wîpîka!" dadei,

**19** pwai Juthaazai Yîzîkerîyotîyai dîvidaasi Jizaazarî yîkamaangeraavîna wibwarîdaakwia'nei.

### *"Jizaazalyî Biyelizîvuliji saraii yîvanîgi," wîde' Perîziyara.*

(Matîyui 12:24-32; Lukî 11:14-23; 12:10)

**20** Jizaazai gannya angevi wîlaabîna. Mi'na wîlaabîna kya' kwala bwa'naanya yî'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyî gamîrerajî sara yîna yîna yeva "Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawînya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyî ye!.

**21** Wapaaya manyi kye! Jizaazai yake'na gamire jılıkaimiraaya sara wi'neva "Nemı gaminyi marawaana!" deva kaanna bına ye!. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sımunya maayai mwaalika," desa'nanyi.

**22** Kìwìjara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dına "Jizaazarı munyıkı yımaka Biyelizivuli kìninnakelyıra." Nabaai dına "Yımakeraavı maremwaala naangei gannya dıraginya kujaava! Jizaazai yımakeraavı widaasinaya yadelyi."

**23** Sara dına kye! Jizaazai a'mweraavı "Kaajıla!" widaaka ke'ba'na yagaala widaına "Saataanı Saataanımi gara yoji widaasinannelaka?

**24** Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yıpija! mala bwa'nyına yıpija! sahwara dıraginya daapıne' mika!

**25** A'mwe pınıdaka kajapalemwalmaryapıji sanıdaka dıraginya daapıne' mika!

**26** Savıne'na Saataanıji gamırerajı jaapaina yıpija! mala bwa'nyına kyapıji Saataanı maremwaaidəva dıraginya madaayı yannesi. Aawa. Savıne'na Saataanı mi'nanyi.

**27** A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe dıraginyaare gılıyıvisı kuka yıpalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arıkevınyıra. Sinnawı sai a'mwe dıraginya wiła pwıyıja! dıvi kuka yıpalamaaradelyıra.

**28** Yagaala da' jawıka! Nebwina gitıhma! A'mwera kayaa'nanyakabwi yıvanıgasabwi sabulyı Gotıyarına yagaalıbraizika ge ge dıza yıvanıgasajı yıvanıgasara Gotıyarı kudapıji Gotıyai kayaa'nanya sa wımarası'nadelyıra.

**29** Sare kırı! Kuryai Tewaanyarına yagaalıbraizika widaıvanıgasa yuyaagı! Gotıyai mumarası'nyı yadelyıra. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarına bırala sabwina yıwetawakya sabwi yuyagaal yuyagaal waragothevulyıra. Sabwi Gotıyai mamarası'nyı yadelyıra! widaına ya!.

**30** Jizaazarına "Yımakei kìninnakelyi. Gotıyare Kuryai kìninnakei mika," dınesı'na Jizaazai sara wida!.

### *Jizaazarı ganaangesi gahwaalaangerajı widaabe!* (Matıyui 12:46-50; Lukı 8:19-21)

**31** Sagaa! Jizaazarı ganaangesi gahwaalaangerajı bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawı daaveva gaminyına pwaraavı widaına "Gımiyiıyarajı gwaangesi mwaaihava, duthaawila!"

**32** Sara widaına kye! kwala bwa'naanya! gaminyaba wilamwaaleva widaına "Yıtha! Gwaangesi ja'mwerajı ja'mwejı sa mwasaba bamwaaleva gıminyına jaka dıvanıga!"

**33** Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na "Nınnya nıwaal! berıvaka? Nyıgwaalaangera bewaraavaka?"

**34** Wıdaka gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangı tınnı wanganaka widaına "Yıthaanyı! Dathara nıwaası nyıgwaalaangerajı mwaaihava!"

**35** A'mwe pwara kwara Gotıyai widaınikę! sara yıvanıgasara sahwara nıwaası nyıgwaalaangerajı nyınyaabulaangejı mwaaihava."

## 4

### *Witızıla pıraihırapakesıra. (Matıyui 13:1-9; Lukı 8:4-8)*

**1** Pıgaal! Jizaazai aalıbumaangebaari gaai wıjıwaakına. Wıjıwaakına yadaası kwala yı'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sıpiyayı wilamwaaina kya! sıpiyayı

aalyavî a'ba yîla'na yadîsî kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalîna.

**2** Sara mwaalîna yadapi Jizaazai wîjîwaakya kwalaalya kumînyîne'na yagaala ke'ba'na wîdîna ya!

**3** "Dînyu'nyîla! Yîthaanyi, pîgaa' a'mwe witîzila pîraihîrakya'nei kaanna wiña ya!"

**4** Wawaka gannya wawînyavî sîla kavîraihîraka' sîla pînî tu'maangeba bwalaraawîna kya' yusara bamaranyîna ye!"

**5** Pîba amwi sîla naangejî' wa'dî'nyî a'ba kwaaka maalikejî' wa'dî'nyîyaba sîla pînî pîraihîrakake witîzîla yarai yîrî'na ya!"

**6** Yîrî'na kya' gannya miwîrinya naanga magîri kya' nyîla naanga wîdîna yakeegaa' yawaka baihînyîna yaka yuya balîna ya!"

**7** Kwaakevî lannake wa'dîsî a'ba sîla pînî pîraihîrakake yîrî'na kya' lannake kinijî yîrî'na yaka naanga girîna yaka kayaaka galadathîwanna kya' kurijîrika dîna yaka gamîre sîla mi'nyî ya!"

**8** Sîla pînî kwaaka tewaanyavî kavîraihîraka' sîla sa tewaanya yîrî'na yaka naanga girîna, sîla tewaanya yi'nyîna ya!. Yi'nyîna yake pînî sîla pîrîvîdaa'nyî kîbawé (30) yi'nyîna ya!. Sîla pînî sîla pîrîvîdaa'nyî naanga kîbawé (60) yi'nyîna ya!. Sîla pînî sîla pîrîvîdaa'nyî naanga (100) yi'nyîna ya!", sara wîdîna ya! Jizaazai.

**9** Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na wîdaka Jizaazai wîdîna ya! "Kadi'nakeinyî daakajî nayaa dînyu'nana!"

### *Yagaala ke'ba'na wîdakebwinesi.*

(Matîyui 13:10-17; Lukî 8:9-10)

**10** A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wiña yesagaa' Jizaazare atîraai yaka sîvîyîrîdaasi pwaraai sarajî a'mwera gamjîji mwaaidîvisarajî sa Jizaazarî yîwaara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na dîwaanya! dînejîwaakya!"

**11** Sara yîwaara'na kye! Jizaazai wîdîna "Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalîkurakya' Gotiyai maremwaade'ne! Gotiyai yîhîziwaainîwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasîlaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pîrîvîna wî'nîvanîga!"

**12** Sa'na yîma'nya'ne! dînîkesira.

Tînna sara wangadîvî' kîrî' simunya myawîranganyîvanîga!.

Kadika sara wî'nadîvî' kîrî' simunya myawîramaarivanîga!.

Yawîrapîjî mudîkebwî yawîramaapîjî kwajî

Gotiyai kumîre kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadîka!

### *Yagaala pîraihîrakake'na Jizaazai wîjîwaaka!*

(Matîyui 13:18-23; Lukî 8:11-15)

**13** Sai wîdîna "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa! myawîryijîwaava? Yagaala sa' myawîri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pînî gara jawîryideihîlaka?

**14** A'mwei yîhîthîwei yîsîla pîraihîrakakei Gotiyare yagaala wîjîwaakadelyîra.

**15** Sîla pînî tu'maangevi pîraihîrakake bwalaraawîna kya' yusara maranyîna yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napijî yîme'nya'bî! Saataani yarai bîna yojî yagaala wî'nîpijâ! yarai marasî'na yadengîra.

**16** Sîla amwi wa'dîsî kwaaka maalikejîkî yîsîla pîraihîrakake pwara sabaaibî! Gotiyare yagaala yîme'nya'bî! yîlaaya'na wî'nyîna yapijî

**17** kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyî. Aawa. Dîvi maalikegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga wîdîna, taanginya wiña kyapîjî yîme'nya'bî! Gotiyarîna yagalya'ma'na yîpî'dengîra.

**18** Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sîla pîni pîraihîrakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaaw iyi'nyina yipi'dengira.

**19** A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, niggwilaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaijpjara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara.

**20** Kwaaka tewaanyavi sîla pîni pîraihîrakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaaw iyi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarîne tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

### *Laamuyai maa'gulyavî marayulyakina yinike'nesi.*

(Lukî 8:16-18)

**21** Sagaa! sai wi'dina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwgakinikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'binyavî yi'lakade'nesira.

**22** Sare! dare'nesi. Ni'mire yagaala aane pîri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' di'i nayaaw yi'bwaridaakwadesi. Dahaal' wijiwaakiyagaala wi'dadinya aane pîri' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' Di'i ku'maayaba yi'mala'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi.

**23** Kadi'nakeinyi daakajî nayaaw du'nana!"

**24** Jizaazai wi'dina "Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaaw jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' giri'vikiradesi. Nabaai pîri' gye'mwgahizaavadesi.

**25** Sare! dara yi'hithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nimal' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pîni wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai ni'mire yagaalya' wasi'najarî Gotiyai yagaala pîni mujwaaki yadelyira."

### *Wijiwaakiyagaala sîla yirita'nesi.*

**26** Yagaala pîri' wi'dina "Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaaiide' naanga yi'ma'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sîla pîraihîrakadevaabisasi.

**27** Pîraihîrakadevî a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yiri'ka pu'daasiyavî dikaa'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi sîla pîraihîrakadeng'daa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyiya'na myawiri.

**28** Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawî witiya maalike bilyiri'na, di'i purirya yi'nyina, di'i sîla yawaka yi'na yadesi.

**29** A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yi'wake' daaka!' dada yi'me'nya'b'i kwaari'mata yadi'mwgakinikesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sîla maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaaiide' naanga yi'ma'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera."

### *Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.*

(Matîyui 13:31-35; Lukî 13:18-19)

**30** Jizaazai wi'dina "Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaaiide'na be yagaala yihi'ziwaakiywana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivî wakaadevaka?

**31** Darebaabisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaiide' sinnawî maalika warina, di'i naanga yi'ma'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nîkikine sîla maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pîni Kwaakevakî naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisisira.

**32** Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisi'la maalitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya

naange<sup>1</sup> waayadit<sup>nyi</sup> yutara sīgynyavīyara gamīre taanyangī arīta yīlyalaanna yadi<sup>vī</sup> kīma'nyawī mwaaidit<sup>visare</sup>. Gotīyai maremwaaide<sup>1</sup> sahīrisīra."

<sup>33</sup> Jizaazai yawīna "Kumīre yawisa navīla'mudīka! Nayaa yawīpinebaaibī! wījīwaakīma!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangī gamīre yagaala wīdīna.

<sup>34</sup> Wīdīna yakevī a'mweraavī ke'ba'nanyaanna wīdīna. Kīrī<sup>1</sup> kīma'nyawī gannya gaveraavī aangyagaala nayaā wījīwaakīna ya!.

### *Jizaazai yīhuta naange<sup>1</sup> wīdaasa!*

(Matīyui 8:23-27; Lukī 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Yīrīka savī nyīla kabwalaawa<sup>1</sup> aalībumaangevī Jizaazai gamīrerāavī wīdīna "Aalībunya davī kengihīrī ga'makwawaana!"

<sup>36</sup> Wīdīna kya<sup>1</sup> kwala naangengī yagalya<sup>1</sup>ma<sup>1</sup>na yeva gamīrerā sīpiyavī Jizaazai wīlamwaaidi<sup>nyīavī</sup> wīlamwaaaina kye<sup>1</sup> gamī kwarījī makuna ya<sup>1</sup>. Nabaai sīpiyā pīnī aalyavī yīlarake wīna ye<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>37</sup> Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yīhu'maanarya<sup>1</sup> kya<sup>1</sup> aalīmavajīnaaka sīpiyavī yīlawiresi<sup>1</sup>naabīna kya<sup>1</sup> sīpiyavī aalya buladi<sup>nyīna ya!</sup>. Aalya naange<sup>1</sup> buladi<sup>nyīna ya!</sup> gamīrerā dara wanganesa<sup>1</sup> "O, we!, nemī balaa<sup>1</sup>wona!"

<sup>38</sup> Deva Jizaazai sīpiyavī likimagī mwaalakei dihaihīsavī se warakerī. Deva dīthīkavīmwaaihīna yeva yarai wīdīna "Aaka, Nejīwaakadīnyaigī, nemī yarai nyīwawaadīka! Nemīnyīna 'Nabaipīka!' myawīrijīvanīgī?"

<sup>39</sup> Sara wīdīna kye<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai dīkaa<sup>1</sup>na yaka yīhusavī maanga wīdaka "Mi'nanyīra," aalyavī wīdīna "Aalya<sup>1</sup>gī jaka madīnna! Kave warīna ja!" Wīdīna yakevī yīhu'maanarya<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>na muda<sup>1</sup>na kya<sup>1</sup> aalya<sup>1</sup> kave warīna ya<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>40</sup> Aalya<sup>1</sup> kave warīna kya<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai wīdīna "Līka baa<sup>1</sup>na yīvanīga!! Gotīyari malīmwagyīvanīga<sup>1</sup> līka yīwaasa!!"

<sup>41</sup> Gamīrerā sara wanganeva līka naanga yeva dīne<sup>1</sup> "Yīhusasī aalyasī sawaai gamīre yagaalya<sup>1</sup> wīnīwaalya<sup>1</sup> be a'mwelaka!"

## 5

### *Jizaazai yīmaka widerī tewaanya yavada<sup>1</sup>gaina ya!*

(Matīyui 8:28-34; Lukī 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Aalībunya pimagnīna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapījīyabanna yī'mavaawīna kye<sup>1</sup>

<sup>2</sup> sahwai sīpiyavidaa<sup>1</sup>nyī walamwaaaina yadi<sup>nyī</sup> yīme'nya'bī<sup>1</sup> a'mwe pwai simaanga gīlaaya wakesabadaa<sup>1</sup>nyai yīmaka widei gamīnyīna wījīma'naabīna ya<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe sai yuyagaal gīlaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyī. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamīnyī senīyabaalyī wīla mavwīyī yannei.

<sup>4</sup> Sare<sup>1</sup> darevīnyī. Kwalaalyagaal a'mwera senīyabarā maareva asīraari wīla pwekipwekyā sīvīlyīraari wīla pwekipwekyā kye<sup>1</sup> gamī sai asīraari wīla pweki<sup>1</sup>nike galayesi<sup>1</sup>na yaka sīvīlyīraari wīla pwīyīnike sīlyalyī līvatamayesī<sup>1</sup>nyīna ya<sup>1</sup>. Sare<sup>1</sup> aane pwai kwai dīragīnnakei sahwarī madathīvalyī yannelyī.

<sup>5</sup> Yuyagaal yīrīkevī sawīsavī gīlaaya wakadīvīsabaji<sup>1</sup> mugunyabaji<sup>1</sup> kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kīlaakejīkī<sup>1</sup> sīlyajī līvadaidaarivainyīna ya<sup>1</sup> yīmaka widei.

**6** Sai saaminyabadaa'nyi daavakei Jizaazarî tînna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabîna yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyawi kwadaai gi'laka

**7** jaka naanga wi'dina "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavî munya ke'mwi mwaaidereigî midaaka! Nîmînyîna ber'i' jîzîwaana? Gotiyarîne'na naange! git'hîvanige. Daanga manyijaavînnera! Mala manyîradînnera!"

**8** Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai "Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyîkîdaa'nyi di'wila!" wi'dake'na.

**9** Sai yi'waara'na yawalyaadî! "Gîmînyîne yaya' berîvaka?" Yi'waara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei wi'dina "Nîmînyîne yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemî kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi."

**10** Sara wi'daka yagaala di'raginna di'za ya! "Kwaaka davîdaasî yimakeraavi mudaasi'nnna!"

**11** Mugunya sakyavî yaawaryara kwala naanga ni'daa'nyi'na yadaapiji

**12** yimakera di'raginna wi'dina "Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyîkaavi wimîlaade'na dinedaasa!"

**13** Yimakera sara wi'dina kye' Jizaazai "Yo, di'wila!" Wi'dina kya' yimakera a'mwerîdaa'nyi bwalynuna yeva yaawaryaraavî wi'li'na kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavî yarai walaaw'na yeva aalibunyavî wala'na yeva yuyara balîna ye!.

**14** Saba yaawaryaraavî yi'dîvaividivîsara dara wanganesa! "O, akai, nemire yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wi'na yi'na yeva angebajî wawînyangijî saraavî wi'de' yagaala sa!. Wi'desa'na a'mwera di'nyina "Sara yi'ma'nîwake' nemî walyanganaana!" di'neva walyabîna.

**15** Jizaazaryawînna walyaabîna yeva dara wanganesa! "A'mwei kwaabîhannya marira'nakei si'duta nayaa yawi'manîkei kîgaal' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalîka!" Deva li'ka naanga ye!.

**16** Li'ka kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudîkeraavi yimaka wilakerî sara yi'ma'nakevinajî yaawaryaraavinajî wi'jîwaakîna.

**17** Sara wi'jîwaakîna kye' sabanyara sari naanga wi'dina "Nemireba davi namwaaidîka! Di'wona!"

**18** Wi'dina yesavî sai sîpiyavî yîladaa'dî'nyi yimaka wilakei naange! widaanganna "Gîmijî mwaaimuneinyi wi'ma!" git'hîwa."

**19** Sara wi'dina kya' Jizaazai wi'dina "Aawa. Sare kîrî' ginnya angevîna wawa'gizi ginnya jîlîkaimîraayangî Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna gîmînyîna Gotiyare kale yi'wake'na sara duziwaakya!"

**20** Wi'dina yake'na sai kaanna wi'na yaka Angaba Atîraalyaba saba Jizaazai gamînyîna sara yakenna sara kujîwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atîka maru'na'na yi'na ye!.

*Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe pîri'! Jizaazare yîvisavî ata yi'me'nakesi sawaarînesi.*

*(Matiyui 9:18-26; Lukî 8:40-56)*

**21** Jizaazai sîpiyavî wilamwaaidisî ayîhirîna sîpiya' ayîna makuna yakeega' gamînyawînna kwala bwa'naanya naange! yi'bwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalîna.

**22** Mwaalîna yadi'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nîkei bwanganna yaka gamire sîvîlyaraaryaba kwadaai gi'lîna yaka

**23** yagaala di'raginna wi'dina "Nînnya taaya nabalinake' balade'na. 'Tewaanya' yi'ma'nana! Gaala mwaalana!" da'mujî "Nîmire asîraai dathîwagaawîma!" 'dalgi dulaama!"

**24** A'mwei sara wi'dîna kya' gamiji' wawagi. Kaanya wodaaki'yî kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye!.

**25** Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavînake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyaga'a' kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalya wavila'nike' mwaalakesira nalaavînake'!

**26** Nalaaya maalika wa'dî'nyi nalaavînakevi dotarava yaamiji' yiya kye' daanga naanga wivînake'. Gamire yuyajîya mena wijaavina yake'. Tewaanya aane piri' kiri' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kînînnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kînînnake'.

**27** Sare' Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyi lika yul-yaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina.

**28** Sare' dare'nesi. "Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'nîwîja' ni'mi tewaanya yima'nîma!" dake'nanyi.

**29** Yime'nya'bî' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' "Ni'mire nabalya' mi'na daaka!"

**30** Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nya'bî' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' "Ni'minyi diraginya' nyalyi'wake' daaka!" Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai gi'nyi'wannaka wi'dîna "Ni'mire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'ni'waka?"

**31** Sara wi'dîna kya' "Kwala bwa'naanya datha' gîmînyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nedîwaa? 'Aai yime'ni'waa?' wi'de' gamirera.

**32** Wi'desa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina.

**33** Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' "Ni'mire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'ni'waka," daka lika yina, bi'bîta yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna wi'dîna.

**34** Yuya sanna wi'dîna kya' sai wi'dîna "Nyiraavi, ni'minyina nayaa yawîralimwamwaanya'na gîmî maamidarya yima'ni'waa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwode'gi'nyi," wi'dîna ya!.

**35** Kuna wi'dîna yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaiderera angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bîna yeva wi'dîna "Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira."

**36** Sahwara wi'dadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri wi'dîna "Li'ka minna! Ni'minyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!"

**37** Sara wi'dîna yaka a'mwe pwaraavî wi'dîna "Sari'mi dimwaalyi! Ni'miji' Pitalyi' Jemizalyi Joni' Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa."

**38** Wi'dîna yaka kaanna wi'na yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidera angevina yi'mavaawîna kye' dara wanganake' "A'mwemili'ka yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!"

**39** Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka wi'dîna "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na dîvanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa!. Aawa. Se warit."

**40** Sara wi'dîna kya' gaminyina mayagaaijîka kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavî mwasaawînna maratîvatawaasina yaka taayavî ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraj' sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wilina ye!.

**41** Mi'na wilina kye' gîlaayavî ata li'mwanna yaka kunnya yagaala wi'dîna ya! "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dinâ "Taaya'gi' dîthikaaka!' gitihîwa."

**42** Sara wi'dîna kya' yime'nya'bî' taaya' dîkaa'na yaka kaanya di'kavayamarina ya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarame atiraai

sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wavilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bii' atika kamaru'nare!

**43** sai diraginna widina ya! "Sarimi nayaa dinya'nyila! Ni'mi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaatayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

## 6

*Naazaret mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mi'ka," de!*  
*(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

**1** Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna.

**2** Gamire angebanna kyimava! Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijawaakina. Sara wijawaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinya'na "Yagaala daza! a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yi'wirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'nawa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yi'waka!"

**3** Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali'i midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoni'i saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mi'ka, dinya'na ye!. Sara dinya'na yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina senna tika davina.

**4** Senna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijawaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraj i kwiya'mweraj gannya angevi mwaaihasaj sa gamire yaya' mamakili'vaniga".

**5** Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pin'i kin'i mya'. Kiri' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye!.

**6** Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyili'mwagy'waava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya!.

*Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye!*  
*(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya!.

**7** Sara yakegaa' atiraai si'vilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye! "Ni'mire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimagineen divila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimagineen divila! A'mwe yuyaahi sana sana jila! Ni'mire diraginya abi kyihi'zaava' muji a'mwe yi'maka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi giri'nakeraavi duthaasideihiliy."

**8** Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi divila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', ni'gwigilyi mamaapinera!

**9** Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya piri'waai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihiliyra."

**10** Nabaai gamireraavie widina "Angebanna yi'mavaawapiji anga gave piri'i dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihiliy."

**11** Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihi'za pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihi'za kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wi'yagaa' 'Anga girikit'a'nyanbabisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi tiryaa saraaihire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi."

**12** Gamîrera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yi'wînadaa'na yeva a'mweraavî wi'dîna "Sarîmîre sîmunyabwi mudîkebwi jawîramaarila!"

**13** Sara wi'dîna yesagaal' yi'maka kwalaalyaraavî wi'daaasîna yeva a'mwe nabalinakeraavî yi'siwellivananya' mînyag+nyang+ dîngîna yeva tewaanya wi'mwaaikhîna ye' gamîrera.

*Jonî Bavîtaaziya Yadei bala!*

(*Matîyui 14:1-12; Lukî 3:19-20; 9:7-9*)

**14** Yuyaba a'mwera gamî yakengî dînyîdînya yadi'vis'a'na pi'ba maremwaaidei Erotîyai dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawî'nya ji'venîka!" Wi'nake! daresi. Pwara Jizaazarîna dînyîna "Gami sai Jonînyîra. Jonî Bavîtaaziya Yadei balaka Gotîyai yîdîkaavaka savina kwaihwaaainakei diragi'nya dîvanîgînya' maaraka tewaanya saza yi'venîkelyîra."

**15** Sara dînyîna kye! pwara dîne! "Gami sai Yîlaajai kîgaakuna balyaakelyîra." Dînesavî pwara dînyîna "A'mwe sai wi'nawîj+waakadei sînnawi Gotîyari wi'neva a'mweraavî wi'j+wakayaasarabisalyî."

**16** A'mwe pwara sana sana kadîne! Erotîyai wi'dîna "Jonî sahwalyîra. A'mwerî wi'de 'A'mwe Jonîmî tîlinnya' doripuka!" Kude balakei daaha! tewaanya mwaalî!", wi'da!.

**17** Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotîyaaza! gya'mwe Pilipimîre balaanga' kwala maara!.

**18** Sare! dare'nesi. Jonî wi'dîna "Ja'mwere a'mwe! baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotîyare Kiwînyabwi galazekîvaimwaa," wi'dîna.

**19** Sara wi'dîna kya! Erotîyaazavî sînna ti'ka wi'da'daa'nyî Erotîyai Erotîyaazavî yi'laaya maryaka yake'na Erotîyai a'mweraavî kudaasa' Jonîmî wila marirakîna yeva kalavuzangevi wi'mwaaikhîna ye'. Jonî kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotîyaazavî sînna ti'ka kuna wi'da'daa'nyî "Jonîmî tamakîma!" dada Erotîyari kuda! "Aawa," wi'dîna.

**20** Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai dîna "Jonî a'mwe naangelyîra. Sahwai yi'da'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidie," daka "Erotîyaaza' naramakadîka!" daka Jonîmî kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaaina. Maremwaaaina yakei Jonîmîre yagaalya' wi'nada sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'na yada yi'laaya ya!.

**21** Pi'gaal' Erotîyaazavînegaa' yi'ma'nakegaa' Erotîyai daka "Ni'waa' ni'mînyî nyîmaarakegaa' jîma'nîwaka!" daka gamîre wi'daaayadîvisaraavî wi'dîna "Yarala, daaha! Kwaaka maremwaaidîvisarajî aawilasaraavî maremwaaidîvîta naangerajî Galîli mwaalya naangerajî saraavîna ti'ka munne jovîrayîla daaha! sagaaka!" Wi'dîna kya! Erotîyaaza! dara wan-ganake! "Daha! Jonîmîre balyagaal' daaka!"

**22** Sara kada! ti'ka munne nadaapi Erotîyaazavîre garaavaanga' bu-laawina yaka kwarame yi'na. Taaya! kwarame sara kya! Erotîyalyî a'mwerari yi'laaya yi'na. Yi'laaya yi'na kye! Erotîyai taayavî wi'dîna "Sare nyîjaama! kanyîda'gîzi gîzaavîdeinyîra.

**23** Nebulya' gi'thiwa 'Nîmîre gi'lyîvîta naange warî!. Gi'lyîvîta sa Kingîyainyîreba yune tinnyabanna gîzaapalyîdeinyî," wi'dîna.

**24** Sara wi'dake! walyuna yaka ganaangevi wi'dîna "Nîmî berî'na wi'dîj+wana?"

"Jonî Bavîtaaziya Yadere mînyag+nyâa' dînyîmaryaama!' sara duthana!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' yîme'nya'bî' taaya sa' yarai bulaawîna yaka Erotyari wîdîna "Dara yawî'manige. Jonî Bavîtaaziya Yadere mînyagînya' maara'gîzi paletiyavî waka'gîzi yarai nyijaama!"

<sup>26</sup> Wîdakevî Erotyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyî "Nebulya' gîthîwa," wîdake'na nabaai tîka munne nesara sara wî'nesa'na " 'Aala,' nudîwîdîka!" daka

<sup>27</sup> yîme'nya'bî' damerî wîdaasa'! "Jonî Bavîtaaziya Yadere mînyagînya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!" Wîdaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonîmîre tîlinnya' woripu'na yaka

<sup>28</sup> mînyagînya' paletiyavî wakîna yaka makulaabaka taayavîna bulawîjaava!. Kabulawîjaava' taaya' ganaangevîna wîjaavîna.

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa! Jonîmîrerera dara wî'nesa! "We!, Jonî mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wîna yeva kîlaakejî' maarîna yeva kaanna makwaweva simaangevi wakîna ye!.

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavî wapaaya wîjaava!.*

*(Matîyui 14:13-21; Lukî 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai wîdasaawakera yagalaaweva ayîna beva gamînyî kumî yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wîjiwaakesa'na wîdîna.

<sup>31</sup> Wîdîna yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawî'nyaagaidîvî' wodaapi pwara bulawî'nyîna yadaapi Jizaazalyî gamîrerajî wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina.

<sup>32</sup> Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavî wîdîna "Gaveina a'mwera maayawînna kwawaajî pîgaa' kwazaaka dîmwaalyâ!" Sara wîdîna kya' sahwara gavera sîpiyavî wîlamwaaidapi pîwi a'mwera maayawînna makuna ya!.

<sup>33</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyî a'mwe kwalaalyara tînna wanganeva "Jizaazai gamîrerari damakuvanîka!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalîbumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavî wavîlaveva a'mwera maayabanna yî'ma'na ye!.

<sup>34</sup> Yî'ma'na yevera aalîbumaangevi mwaaidapi gamî kwaakevakî bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake! "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jîlikyaawarya sipîzipiyya yî'dîvaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dîna yake'na gamîre kale wiadaa'nyî yagaala kwalaalya gaai wîjiwaakîna yîna ya!.

<sup>35</sup> Wîjiwaakîna yîna kya' sawitîrînyaburî gamîrera bîna yeva wîdîna "Sawisaburî menanyîra.

<sup>36</sup> Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavî duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburajî wawînyaba anga mannîkebjî wawopijî sarîmînne wapaaya nya'neihî dînyide dîmubyâ!' "

<sup>37</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' sai wîdîna "Sarîmî saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Wîdîna kya! "Nemî gara yaajîwo? Nîgwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraajî kwajî girîkula mubaawîna yawaajî a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalîka kanîpîdîka!" wîdîna gamîrera.

<sup>38</sup> "Wapaaya gara gara warî? Danganamarila!" wîdîna. Sai wîdîna yakerâ tînna wanganamaryaaaweva ayawînna beva wîdîna "Girîkula dawaii dawai da' jawînya pwaraalyî wa'dî'nyî wangamwona," buthe' gamînyî.

<sup>39</sup> Buthîna kye' a'mwe sahwaraavî wîdîna "Kuriavaâyangî yuyaraavî nayaa geva geva jawîbwaramwaanihila!"

<sup>40</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' pîba kumî kwala naanga (100) mwaalîna, pîba kwala naanga (50) mwaalîna, sana sana ye!.

**41** Sana sana mwaalîna kye! Jizaazai gîrikula atîlya dazajî jawînya pwaraalyî maaraka sîgungyavina maranganaka Gotîyarîna "Su! Wapaaya danna gîmire yaya' makimwa," wîdaka gîrikula gunyîna gunyîna yaka gamîreraavîna wîmaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapîjîyaraavîna yanga wîmuja'ne. Nabaai jawînya pwaraai mîlikîna mîlikîna yaka yu-yaraavîna yanga jaapalawîmuda!

**42** Kajaapalawîmuda! tîka nyîna kye! munya yunebanna kwina!

**43** pîni warîna nîganakesa warîna kya! gamîrera maarîna yeva jawînya sara nîganaketa maarîna yeva gîlya atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaa'nyî pukaalyangî maramihyeku'na ye!.

**44** Wapaaya nesamîlikaavîdaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivî taawîzanîyara mwaaleva nyîna ye! wapaaya.

### *Jizaazai aalyavî a'ba wawoke'nesi.*

(Matîyui 14:22-23; Jonî 6:15-21)

**45** Yîme'nya'bî! gannyaraavî wîdîna "Yarala, sîpiyavî wîlamwaalapîjî angeba Betîzaaitha aalîbunyavî pimagî mannikébanna dîwideihîlyîra. Wodaapijî kwala bwa'naanya davî wîdîdehaa'nanyî 'Sarinnya angengî dîwila!' Dîvi nîmî wîlaabidera."

**46** Sara wîdakera wîna kye! kwala bwa'naanyavî "Tewaanya dîwila!" wîdaka "Gotîyarî wîdîma!" daka mugunyangî yîlaawiâna ya!.

**47** Yîlaawiâna kya! sawîsa' kajînna' gamîrera sîpiyavî mwaaidapi aalîbunyavî tînnyaba sîpiya' wîla'dî'nyî gavei kwaakevaki mwaalîna.

**48** Mwaalîna yakei wanganake! "O, yîhuta naange! tîvaata'mwake'na nîmîrera aalyavî yîsîkari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sîpiya' kavena damakuvanîka!" Daka yîrikunyagaa' aalîbunyavî a'ba ga'nîguna yaka sîpiya' wa'disîyaba "Nîmîreraavî wavilavîma!" yawî'na.

**49** Yawî'na yakei aalyavî a'ba ga'nîguna yakerî gamîrera wanganeva "Ai, gîlaayai daaka!" deva "Ewî," jaka wîdîna.

**50** Sare' dare'nanyî. Yuyara gamînyîna tînna wanganna yadiî' lika naanga yîna. "Ewî," jaka wîdîna kye! yîme'nya'bî! wîdîna "Dîragînnâ dîmwaalyîla! Nîmînyîra. Lîka mipînera!"

**51** Sara wîdîna yakei sîpiyavî yîlamwaaina kya! yîhusa' mi. Yîhusa' mi kya! gamîrera kumi sara tînna bangankulîna ye!. Atîka naanga maru'na'na ye!.

**52** Sare' dare'nesi. Gamîre dîragînya'na myawîri ye!. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyî wapaaya kwalaalya yîma'nyîna yakevî wan-ganyawalyaadaasara myawîri ye!. Aawa.

### *Kwaakeba Ganezaaretî Jizaazai nalaavînakeraavî tewaanya yavada'gala.*

(Matîyui 14:34-36)

**53** Aalîbunyavî ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretîna yî'mavaaweva sîpiya' wîla marirakîna ye!.

**54** Marirakîna yeva sîpiyavîdaasara waidavadaapi yîme'nya'bî! a'mwe a'mwera gamînyî tînna wanganeva

**55** kaanyave'na waweva anga yuya dangî a'mwe nabalinakeraavî mara-marina. Sai mwaaidîsîyabanna yî'bînnakeraavî makabîna "O sahîbanna damwaalîka!" deva sahîbanna makabîna.

**56** Sahwai anga naanga kîba anga maalîka pîba gazabazaba wîlyîri'maa'na kya! kumi wapemubya yadiîsabanna nabalinakeraavî makabîna ye!. Makabîna yeva yagaala naanga wîdîna "Nabalînakera

gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaarî yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye' nabalinakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalinakera.

## 7

*Juya sinnawinyaraavirebuli.*

(Matîyui 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Periziyarajî yagaalkiwijara Jeruzaalemidaasara pwarajî sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabîna yeva

<sup>2</sup> dara bwanganesal "Gamire pwara ata girkita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!"

<sup>3</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Periziyarajî Juya yuyarajî sara dinya "Ne sinnawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!" Dinya yadivî! asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitara mi!.

<sup>4</sup> Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manye ye!. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi!. Naangebuliyi piburajî limwadivî "Nemire kuryara girkita'nanya nyipidika!" deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yin ye!.

<sup>5</sup> Sara yadivisara Periziyarajî yagaalkiwijarajî sara yikabîna yeva yawaara'na "Gimirera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!' majara ata girkita'nanyajî nivaniga!. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburî kaanya myamari vaniga!. Aawa. Ata girki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga!. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?"

<sup>6</sup> Tivî'na yawaara'na kye' wida! "Aazaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaihîrinâ nayaadîn kabaaibisasi.

A'mwera naya maangi'na nyidivinigasa!  
Kumire simunyabwi menyaba warî.

<sup>7</sup> Gazare yilaaya nyidivinasangi mu'nyivanige.  
A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri  
'Gotiyarebuliyira,' yawi'na yivaniga!.  
Sara dinikesira.

<sup>8</sup> Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalkiwinya yagalya'ma'manigasa! a'mweraavirebwi naya limwamaniga!"

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai wida "Nawi'nyina Gotiyare yagaalkiwinya wasi'na yadivî! sariminyabwi midinya'neili yivanigasaihîlyira. Be'na yivanigava!

<sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaal 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori naya kadika divada'galawi'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerîna ganaangevîna birala yadei yuna balana!'

<sup>11</sup> Mozizai sara wida yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivî 'Pwai wida'za! 'Nimwai pwai niwaa! kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovaniya' warikengira.' (Kovaniya' yagaala sa! "Gotiyarina wijaaya'neva dinike!.")

<sup>12</sup> Sara kudozi 'Kovaniya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna! sarimi sara dakadivî a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivî 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraawi jiwakaana!'

<sup>13</sup> Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaake gesira,' yawi'divatabaaibisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihîlyira."

*Yuya gîrikita'nanya.**(Matyui 15:10-20)*

**14** Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavî jaka ayîna jîvwaramaa'na yaka wîdîna "Yuyangîhi, nyu'napi sîmunya nayaa jawîrila!"

**15** Mwasîmagînya aane pîrî' kîrî' a'mwe pwarî kulaabozî gîrika yîma'nannei mîka. Aawa, Yuya a'mwe sare kusîmagînyavîdaasa kwalyaabozî gîrika yîma'nadengîra.

**16** A'mwei kadi'nakei nayaa wî'nana!"

**17** Kwala bwa'naanyavî yagalya'mavaka angevî wîlîna yakegaa' gamîrera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na wîdîna.

**18** Sara wîdîna kye' wîdîna "Nabaai pwaraji sarîmiji sara myawîrijîwaava! 'Yuya kamaranojî mwasi magînya a'mwerî kulaabozî gîrika yîma'nannei mîka,' myawîrijîwaava!"

**19** Wapaaya sa sîmunyavî mulyî yade'nanyî. Aawa. Gamîre sîngwalîkerî bwalaawîna kyojî lîka wîrasî'na yadengîra." Sara wîdake! "Tîka wapaaya yuya kîmaaka mîka."

**20** Sai wîdîna "A'mwere kusawînyavîdaasa' walyaabîna kyojî sa' gîrika yakadesîra.

**21** Sare! dare'nanyî. A'mweraavîre sîmunyavîdaasî yawîta kayaa'na naanga yîna, gamî marîdaakunyîna, kuka yîna, a'mwerî tamakîna,

**22** a'mwevî ata lîmwanna, gîlyîvisangî wabarînna yîna, yî sînna tîka wîdaya'nebwi yîna, kwaasi yîna, jîlikera yadîvîsabaabî' yîna, tîganaarya yîna, pwarîna kwaasi yagaala dîna, bîrala yîna, pihadîka yîna, yî yaasîwa'yamarya yîna yadîvisangîra.

**23** Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawînyavîdaa'nyî walyaabîna, a'mwere sîmunyavîdaa'nyî walyaabîna kyojî gîrika yakîna yadengîra," Jizaazai wîdîna ya!"

*"Jizaazai dîraginaangelyî," a'mwe' wida!**(Matyui 15:21-28)*

**24** Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wîna. Anga saba Kwaaka Sîriya mannikeba. Sai wîna yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane pîrî' kîrî' nayan-ganadîka!" daka angevî kave mwaalîna yada lîka yulya'dî'nyî kîrî' a'mwera dara wangane! "O, dava sahwai damwaalîka!" Mi'na kade! lîka myulyari yakelyî.

**25** Yîme'nyâ'bî' taaya' yîmaka widevi ganaange! "Sahwai mwaalîka," wî'naka bîna yaka gamîre sîvîlyîraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya!"

**26** A'mwe sa' Gîrikîyagaala dade! Kwaaka Sîriya mwaalya Pînîzîyaraavîre! a'mwe sa' naanga yîwaara'na "Nyîraavaangavîre munyîki yîmakerî duthasaawadeigî daaka?"

**27** Yîwaara'na kya! Jizaazai Juyaraavî wîgaimwadei wîjîwaakiyagaala wîdîna "Sînnawi kaimîraayangîna wapaaya wîjaavîpika! Sare! dare'nesi. Sînnawi jîlikeraavîna kaimîraayangîre wapaaya namarasî'nipidîka!" Sa'na wîdake! sînnawi Juyaraavî wîgaimwadelyîra.

**28** Sara wîdîna kya! a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyî mîka. Maave'nyîra. Jîlika sarabis'a'nyî," daka wîdîna "Yo, Naangeigî sa'na kaimîraayangîre wapepwaka kabwalaraawoju' jîlikera yî'bînyavî dalaangevî mwaalapîji maribwaranipiderera."

**29** "Gîmi nyîdîwaanyavîna gînnya angebanna wawo'gîzi taayavî dan-gadera. Dahaal yîmakai taayavîre munyîkîdaa'nyî mena wîwaka."

<sup>30</sup> A'mwe! w'i'naka gannya angebanna w'i'na kya' taaya' y'i'binyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake! "Yimaka marawinaang'i'dei mena davwalyuwaka!"

### *Kadikiryai yagaala tewaanya yima'na!*

<sup>31</sup> Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina y'i'mavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina y'i'ma'na ya'!

<sup>32</sup> Y'i'ma'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare mi'nyaginyavi ata di'thathiwana!"

<sup>33</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisari dathakina yaka

<sup>34</sup> sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi "Epaata!" Yagaala sa! "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nya'na dinikesi.

<sup>35</sup> Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisalyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa!

<sup>36</sup> Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yi'we'na aane pwar i kwar i yagaala mudipinera!" wida! yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye!

<sup>37</sup> Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yi'wakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nya'neraav i wi'mwaaihada taali'mabyara nayaa wi'ja'neraav i wi'mwaaihadei," dene!

## 8

### *Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraav i (4000) wapaaya wijaava!*

(Matiyui 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange! y'i'bwa'nyina yeva ti ka wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jivwaramaaraka widina

<sup>2</sup> "Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaa'i dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale ny'wa!"

<sup>3</sup> Kumi mijika wiadaasi 'Sarinnya angebanna diwil!' widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraj i a'mwe pwaraj i tusav i mijika nabalapika!"

<sup>4</sup> Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadvisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maaraj iwa!"

<sup>5</sup> Sai yidaangana! "Girkula gara gara warika?" Sara kyidaangana! "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina."

<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Yuyangih, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girkula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wi'jaaya'nera gamireraav i wi'jaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wi'jaavina.

<sup>7</sup> Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya piri'na piri'na wa'disiya wi'maarinna kye' Gotiyari "Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka gamireraav i widina "Jawinya daj i a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaaril!"

<sup>8</sup> A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyang'i maramihe' gamirera.

<sup>9</sup> Ti'ka wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaale-saraav'i sai widina "A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya ange-banna d'iwila!"

<sup>10</sup> Sara widina yaka yime'nya'b'i widaasina, gamirerari sipi'yavi wilamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraav'i makuna ya!.

*Periziyara Jizaazar'i wide' "A'mwera mwanganyadivisa'ja!"*

(Matyui 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva "Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!" yawireva "Yidakwasanganaana!" deva widina "Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wijawaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareig'i dingaka?"

<sup>12</sup> Sara widina kye' gamire simunyav'i kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina "Dahaal' mwaaihasara 'Wijawaainya diraginya' ja!' baa'na nyidawaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijawaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihiliyira dahaasaihi. Arikawinyira."

<sup>13</sup> Sara widina yakei kumi saraav'i yarai yagalya'mavaka sipi'yavi wilamwaaina kya' aalibunyav'i pimaginna makuna ya!.

*Periziyaraj'i Erotiyaly'i saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.*

(Matyui 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipi'yavi girikula gave piri'na wara'!

<sup>15</sup> Girikula gave piri'na wa'di'nyiyagaa' gami "Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!"

<sup>16</sup> Widina kya' gamirera dinya'na "Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka."

<sup>17</sup> Dinya'na yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina 'Nemi wapemaayainere', baa'na dimaniga!! Kunya' myawirijivaniga!! Sidu'maayaahi daa!

<sup>18</sup> Tinnaakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga!! Kad'i'nakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga!! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga!!

<sup>19</sup> Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaiv'i taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sari'mi gilya gara gareng'i maramihe'?" Sara widina kya' widina ye' "Atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyang'i maramiho."

<sup>20</sup> Widina kye' widina "Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang'i po taawizaniyara kan'iwa'daa' wapaaya pini'na yunebanne gilya gara gara maramih'iwa'daa'?" Sara widina kya' widina "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyang'nyi."

<sup>21</sup> Widina yesaraav'i widina ya' "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga?!"

*Anga Betizaaita tinnenyaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana!*

<sup>22</sup> Kumi Anga Betizaaitana kyimave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jiwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari' ata diithathiwade'nanyi!"

<sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asav'i maaraka angebadaasi jiwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnenyaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnenyaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna "Piri' kir'i dangamwaana?"

<sup>24</sup> Yîdaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka wîdîna "A'mweraavî dahawangananige? Yîsara kaanya yamarîvanîkabaaibî sahwaraavî wanganasiwana."

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' wîdakere tînnyaraari ata ayîna dathîwanna kya' a'mwei dîraginna kwangana' gamîre tînna tewaanya kyîma'na' yuyangî tînna nayaa wangaan!"

<sup>26</sup> Nayaa wangadaa'nyî sai wîdaasîna ya! "Gînnya angevîna dîwona! Anga dava ayîna mulaawiinneral!"

### *Pitai Jizaazarîna nayaa wîda!*

(Matîyui 16:13-20; Lukî 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazalyî gamîrerarî sara Sizaariya Pilipaai angeburaavîna gî'mavamarina yadaapi gamîreraavî wîdîna "Nîmînyîna a'mwera aaihwala nyîdîvanîgava?"

<sup>28</sup> Gamîrera wîdîna "Gîmînyîna 'Joni aalyavî bavitaaziya yakei dîkaavakela,' pwara dîmanîga!. 'Ne Yîlaajai dîkaavakela,' pwara dîmanîga!. 'Gotîyarî wî'nawijîwakyaaka pwai dîkaavakela,' pwara dîmanîga!."

<sup>29</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' yîwaara'na "Sahwaihi, nîmînyîna baarîva dîmanîgataihîlaka?"

"Kiraazîtiyaigînyîra. Gotîyai gîthasaabakeigînyîra."

<sup>30</sup> Pitai sara wîdîna kya' sai "Naange! yîhîthîwa. Sa'na nîmînyîna aane pwarî kîrîvî mudîpînera!" wîdîna ya!.

### *Jizaazai gannya daanga wîvînya'na gannya balya'na wîda!*

(Matîyui 16:21-28; Lukî 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Sai gamîreraavî gaai wîjîwaakîna "A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayaînyî daanga naanga nyîvînadeinyîra. Juyaraavîre a'mwe naangerajî sipîzipiyya Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Kiwîjarajî sara nîmînyîna 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyîra,' dînapîri nyîramakîpî'deinyîra. Kanyîramakâpi yîrîka daryaaî darî' kanyavîlavojî baryainyî ayîna dîkaavîdeinyîra."

<sup>32</sup> Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala wîdîna kya' Pitai sahwarî sangyînebanna jîvwaramakwoka maanga wîdîna "Naangeigî, sabwi myawî'dînna!"

<sup>33</sup> Sara maanga wîdîna kya' gînyîma'naka gamîreraavî tînna wanganaka Pitari maanga wîdîna "Saataanîgi, nîmînyî dusîmagînna dîwona! Gotîyai sara yawî'manikebura myawîrivanîgi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawî'manîgasabura yawî'manîgînya'nanyî."

<sup>34</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavîji gamîreraavîji jaka wîjîvwaramaa'na kya' gamînyawînna bîna kye' wîdîna "A'mwe kîrî' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyî. Mîdînîma!' yawîraja! 'Nîmînyîne'na myawî'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mwerî yîta yovihîrarannîkevîri tamakaana!' kadapîri sai 'Jizaazarîna balideinyîra,' dozî nîmîrebwi yawî'dei nyîmîdînadelîyîra.

<sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'lnesi. Yî a'mwe pwai lîka yojî 'Nanyîramakîpîka! Nîmîre gaalya' padaihasamaa'nîma! Jizaazarî wasî'nîdeinyîra,' dozî navîka mwaalajai gamîre kuryai kayaaka yadelyîra. Kîrî' pwai 'Jizaazarîna nyîramakîpî'deinyîra. Nîmîre gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawî'da nîmîre yagaala tewaanya'na yawîraja' yuyagaa' gamîre kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyîra.

**36** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davakî gîlyîvisajî yuyajî sangî maarojî manyilimwagari kyojî gamîre kuryai yîwîna yadelyî. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arîkewînyîra!

**37** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweref kuryai kayaaka yîma'nyîna kyojî gannya kuryarîna a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisî mubâthelaka! Aawa.

**38** Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakî mwaaidîvisara Gotiyarîna navika yadiyî' a'mwe' a'mwe pwari ata lîmwanna yade'bîsarera. Kayaananaangera nîmînyinajî nîmîre yagaalya'najî sangîna 'Wagila nanevwa'nadîka! Sahwarî wasi'nîma!' deva yîvanîgasara. Nabaai dîvi A'mweraavîne Kaimiraayai Ganiîmaangere byaanna dîraginya' kamaarojî Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyarajî kwalaabori wagila wîvwa'nîvanikeraavîna gamî sari wagila wîvwa'nadelyîra. Saraavi wasi'nadelyîra."

## 9

*Jizaazare kîlaakejî' yaaka naanga byaannakejî' yîma'na!*

(Matyui 17:1-13; Lukî 9:28-36)

**1** Sai a'mweraavî wîdîna "Nebwi yîhîthîwa. Dava mwaaihasarajîya pwara dîvi kwaihwaaainakera kuna mwaalapijî mabalyî yapijî dara wangabi'de! 'Ai, Gotiyai dîraginna damaremwaalîka!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyî."

**2** Yîrika daryaai daryaai kwavîlava' Jizaazai Pitalyî Jemîzalyî Joniji saraavi maarîna kya' mugunya naangevi yîlaawîna yîlaawîna yeva gavera daavîna kye' pwara mamwaalyî kye' gamîre kîlaakejî nawî'nyajî' gavinyajî' kyalingîna' kumi tînna wanganna.

**3** Tînna wanganna yadaapijî gannya kwaabîhannya yaaka naange' yîma'nakevi Kwaakevakî mwaaidîvisara yaaka sa' sara myalîngînyadesîra.

**4** Yaaka naange' kyîma'na' Ne sînnawînyaraai Yîlaajalyî Mozîzalyî saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yîma'naabîna, daavîna yagiî Jizaazarî wîdîna kyagi dînyîna.

**5** Sara dînyîna kye' gamîrera tînna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazarî yaasiwa' wîdîna "Nejîwaakadînyaagi, nemî dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasîra. Sîmînya dawaai dasangi yariâana! Pîri' gîmînyîne', pîri' Mozîzarîne', pîri' Yîlaajarîne' yariâana!"

**6** Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nîmî gara dijîwa?" dîna yakelyî. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyî gamîrerâalyî sara lîka naanga yesa'nanyî.

**7** Sagaa' yîraaya' kumînyî gi'dala yîrinâ kya' yîraayavîdaasî maangu-raaya' "Dathai nyibwaalîvaangelyî. Yîlaaya yadi kurya wîkadînyalyîra. Dahwarî nayaa du'nyîla!"

**8** Yagaala sa' wi'neva yîme'nyâ'bî' dara wanganesa! "Ai, aane pwai kwarî tînna mwanganyî, Jizaazai gavei nemîji damwaalîka!"

**9** Sîlyaridaa'nyî gamîrerari waidavadaapi sai naanga wîdîna "Wangamwaasa'a na a'mweraavî mudîpinera! Dîvi A'mweraavîne Kaimiraayainyî bala'muri bainikeraayawîdaa'nyî dîkaa'mujahaa'na yî sagaa' duzideihîlyîra."

**10** Sara wîdîna kya' kumi sara a'mweraavî yagaala sa' mujîwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dînyîna " 'Bala'muri bainikeraayawîdaa'nyî ayîna dîkaavîdeinylîra,' nedîwake'na be yagaalavaka?"

**11** Sara dînyîna yeva gamînyî yîwaara'na “Yagaaiķiwiⱨjara nedîvanîga! ‘Sînnawî Ne Yîlaajai kabozî dîvi Kîraazitîyi bathelyîra.’ Savîne'na baa'na nedîvanîga!”

**12** Sara wî'naka wîdîna “Yo, dînîke! sînnawî Yîlaajai bozî yuyangî yavada'galadelyîra. Nabaai A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyîna dînîke! ‘Yî Kwaaka davakî daanga naanga wîvînadelîyîra. Yî yîlaaya mamari yîpi'delyîra.’ Sare! gara yîda'nîkevaka?”

**13** Kîrî! nîmî sainyî yîhîthîvanîge. Yîlaajai mi'na bakelyîra. Mi'na bakerî kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa! Gotiyare bukuya! sara dînîkabaabisa'nesîra.”

*Kaimalei yîmaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala!*

*(Matîyui 17:14-21; Lukî 9:37-43)*

**14** Gamîre pwaraavi wîjîma'naaweva dara wanganesa! “Kwala bwa'naanya naange! kumînyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaiķiwiⱨjarajî nemîrerajî maanga dathîmanîgava!”

**15** Dîna kye! yîme'nya'bî! bwa'naanya yuya! gamînyî tînna wanganesagaâ! atîka maru'nareva gamînyawînna kaanyave'na beva “Naangeigî,” wîdîna.

**16** Sara wîdîna kye! sai yîwaara'na “Maanga be'na dîmanîgataihîlaka?”

**17** Yîwaara'na kya! bwa'naanyavîdaa'nya pwai wîdîna “Nejîwaakadînyaigî nyîbwaalīvaangei yîmaka widei yagaala majari gîmînyawînna makabîwa.

**18** Yîmakei galalîmwanna yada kaimalerî kwaakevîna bwalamarakîna yadehaa! gamîre maangevi maagwaitala yîma'nada maangerîka maagiłaku'gîlakuta yadaas! gamîre kîlaaka yuneba dîragînya yîma'nade sagaa!. Yîmakei duthaasiłâ! dena gîmîrerâavî kudîwa sahwara yîna yîna kyîwaa! yîmakei kuna widelyîra. Myî yîpinere.”

**19** Sara wîdîna kya! sai ma'maa'na “Dahaasaihi, malîmwagyadîvisaihi sarîmînyaba mwaala'mujî yîhîzîwaaka'mujî sarîmînyine'na taanga kuna gathîngaa! maarîdeinyaka! Kaimale dai nîmînyawînna dîmakabyîla!”

**20** Mi'na wîdîna kya! makabîna kye! yîmakei Jizaazari wanganaka yîme'nya'bî! kaimalerî yîkîlaaka galyîma'na kya! kwaakevî bwala'na yaka gînyîwannyî gînyîwannyâ yîna kya! gamîre maangevi maagwaitala yîma'nyîna.

**21** Sara yîma'nyîna kya! sai ganîmaangeri yîwaara'na “Sa! gare-gaa! yîma'nakavaka?” Yîwaara'na kya! ganîmaangei wîdîna “Kaimale maalîkegaa! sara yîma'na”.

**22** Kyîma'na! yîmakei kwalaalyagaa! kaimalerîna ‘Tamakîma!’ daka dîkevî marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavî marapaihîna yadei. Sare! kîrî! ‘Nîmîre dîragînya! darîka!’ dîza! naarîmînyîna kale kagyozi nehîgaimwana!”

**23** Sara wîdîna kya! Jizaazai wîdîna “‘Nîmîre dîragînya! darîka!’ dîza! pwai nayaa nyîmîdîmanîkei sahwai yuya yannelyîra.”

**24** Dîragînna sara kuda! yîme'nya'bî! ganîmaangai yarai wîdîna “Gîmîdîmanîgevwi maalîka warîke'na naanga yîma'nya'ne! dînyîgaimwana!”

**25** Jizaazai dara wanganake! “O, kwala bwa'naanya! kaanyave'na jîkabîvanîgava!” Daka yîmakerî maanga wîdîna “Yîmakeigî kadîkîryaigî yagaala majaiġi kaimalerî be'na wîmwaaaihîna! Gamîre munyîkîdaas! yunakaanna dîwona! Ayîna nabwidîka!”

**26** Sara wīdīna kya' yīmakei jaka dīna yaka kaimalerī naanga galyīma'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibī' warīna kya' pwara dīnyīna "Mena baimwaka."

**27** Sara dīnyīna kye! Jizaazai gamīre asavī yīrī'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sāgaal' tewaanya dīkaa'na yaka daavīna ya'!

**28** Angevī mi'na wīlamwaaina kya' gamīji gamīrerari gavera mwaaidapi gamīrerera yīdaanganna "Sahwaina yīmakerī wīdasaanne' gara yawaajī wīdasaannekajīnyīra?"

**29** Yīdaanganna kye! sai wīdīna "Yīmaka darīna Gotīyarī tībarīyagaala kadapīri bwalyawodelyīra. Aane pīrī' kīrī'na mīka!"

### *Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaa'i wīda!*

(Matīyui 17:22-23; Lukī 9:43-45)

**30** Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galīli wāvīla'na. Wāvīla'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabīthīka!" daka sai kave wīna.

**31** Sare' dare'nanyī. "Nīmīreraavī wījīwaakīma!" daka wīdīna "A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayainyī pwai nīmīnyī yīkamaangeraavīna kwib-warīdaakwojī yīkamaangera kanyīramakapīri balīdeinyyīra. Mi'na bala'mujī yīrīka daryaaí darīkī ayīna dīkaavīdeinyyīra."

**32** Sara wīdīna kya' yagaala sa'na myawīryadīvī' nabaai, yīdaanganya'na līka yīna ye'.

### *"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"*

(Matīyui 18:1-5; Lukī 9:46-48)

**33** Angaba Kaapanīyamīna yī'maveva angevī ayīna kabulamwaale' sai gamīrereraavī yīwaara'na "Tusavī wīvanīgasaihi be yagaala dīmanīgatavaka?"

**34** Wīdīna kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwaalīna. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavī dīnyīna "Nemījīyai a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nīmī dīngaka?"

**35** Majara mwaalīna kye' walamwaalaka gamīre atīraai sīvīlyīrīdaa'nyī pwaraalyaraavī jīvvaramaa'na yaka wīdīna "Pwai gannya sīmunyavī 'Sīnnawīnyainyī yīma'nīma!' yawīrajai sai yuyaraavīne aayaangei yīma'nana! Yuya saraavīna wīdaayadei yīma'nana! Sai yawī'na 'Nīmī maalīkeinyīra. Yuyaraavīre wīdaayīdeinyyī yīma'nīma!' doziya sahwai naangei yīma'nadelyīra Gotīyarīna."

**36** Wīdīna yaka kaimīraayamīlī' maaraka tīnnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya tī'munyavī maramujī'na yaka wīdīna

**37** "Pwai kwai nīmīnyīna yawīrojī kaimīraaya daibīsamīlī' maaraja' nīmīnyī nyīmaaradeinyyīra. Nabaai sai sara nyīmaarajai nīmīnyī gaveinyyī nyīmaaradeinyyī mī!. Aawa. Nīmaamaangei nyīdasaabakerīji maa-radelyīra."

### *Neya'mwelyīrevā.*

(Lukī 9:49-50)

**38** Jonī wīdīna, "Nejīwaakadīnyaigī, nemī dara wangamwo! 'A'mwei gīmīre yaya' wīdaka yīmakeraavī a'mweraavīre munyīkaavīdaasi dīthasīvāaabīka!' Sai nemījīyai mī!. Savīdaasi nemī wīdīwo 'Sabwi minnēra maaveigī!'

**39** Mi'na wīdīna kya' Jizaazai wīdīna " 'Sabwi minnēra!' mudīpīnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nīmīre yaya' wīdozī dīragīnaange' yojī maalīkeegāl' nīmīnyīna kayaal'na wīdathei mī!.

**40** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemire yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyinelyi.

**41** Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina 'Kiraazitayareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!' doziya'na niminyina yihzaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwii yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi."

*Kayaananaangebwi a'mweraav i kayaaka yadevulyira.*

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

**42** "Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' niminyi nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaananaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnawi sahawai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwajii sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwajii aalibunyaviviwlinhina kyipike'na wabana yinikesira."

**43** Jizaazai yawiraka "Kayaanana nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!" daka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaananyabwi yiji kwajii ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigti Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira.

**44** Kayaananyabwi yiji kwajii asawaalyiyaigti yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaananaangesira.

**45** Nabaai ginnya sivilyas kayaananyabwi yiji kwajii woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigti Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira.

**46** Kayaananyabwi yiji kwajii sivilyawaalyiyaigti Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaananaangesira.

**47** Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaananyabwi yiji kwajii ginnya tinnyai galajiwawa'mwanna'gizi tinna gaveliyayaigti Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaananyabwi yiji kwajii tinnyaraalyiyaigti Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaananaangesira.

**48** Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayangti tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika mygaakuri yadesira.

**49** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivsara tewaanna mwaaibidere. Kayaananyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noji Gotiyare diraginyaabwi kuaavojo diraginya tewaanna mwaaibidere.

**50** Saalya' nawi'nyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noji nawi'nya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawi'nya mima'nyi yadesira. 'Nemi saala giringwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

## 10

*A'mwera a'mwamarya wasidivisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.*

(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

**1** Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaaidapi wijiwaakadevaabi' aya kin' nayaa wijiwaakina.

**2** Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahawai kayaanana yana!" deva yaamiji yawaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaan'a yadevwi daaka?"

**3** Sara yawaara'na kye' widina

**4** "Savine' Ne Moziizai sirinimaangeraav i yagaala berivi wijaihlaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da! din'i 'A'mwe pwai yawirojti 'Ninnya a'mwe'

wasî'nîma!" dozi pîkariyîkwiavi yagaala sa' yîdavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavî wasî'nadelyîra."

**5** Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna "Sarîmire sîmunyangî galarîlavîmwaahînyîna yîwaata sabwina kîwînya sa' Ne Mozîzai dîntîkesira.

**6** Dînîke' sînnawî sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dîni' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyî gannya balyasî yavîkaryaake'na

**7** a'mwe pwai ganîmaangelyî ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarinâ yoji

**8** gamîre a'mwesî mwaalîna yakîriyagaa' kîyo avaalyawaalyî. Kilaaka gavejît' yîma'nikadewaalyî.' Sa' dînîke'na a'mwe pwalyî a'mwe pîrisi sawaai miķa. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejîsîyawaalyî.

**9** Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai kilaaka gavejîsîyawaarî wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevî mwasi'nannesîra."

**10** Salyî gamîrerari angevî bulamwaaina kye' gamîrera a'mwevi wasî'nya'na yîwaara'na.

**11** Savîne' yîwaara'na kye' wîdîna "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevî wasî'nojî a'mwe mudîkevî kamaarojî Gotiyai wanganojî 'Gannya balaanga ayavîna a'mwe mudîkevî ata lîmwamwakelyîra,' dathelyîra Gotiyai."

**12** Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenîda'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwarî kamaa'nojî 'Gannya kwalaangerîna a'mwe mudîkerî ata lîmwamwakesîra,' dathelyîra Gotiyai."

### *Jizaazai kaimîraayangîna tewaanna wîda!*

(Matîyui 19:13-15; Lukî 18:15-17)

**13** A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yîmetavana!" deva gamînyawînna kunnya kaimîraayaraavî makabîna kye' gamîrera maanga wîdîna "Mipînera!"

**14** Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Ai, nîmîrera maanga duthîvanîgava!" Daka sînna tîka kudava' wîdîna "Nîmînyawînna kaimîraaya bîpiķa! Kumînyîna kaanya maribînera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaideva pwara kaimîraaya darabisara Gotiyari lîmwadîvisara mwaai'bîdengîra.

**15** Nebwi yîhîthîwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalîma!' dazai 'Kaimîraayai Gotiyari' yîlaaya yadeibîsainyî yîma'nîwîjainyî,' majî kyori Gotiyare maremwaide nawî'nyaba mulabi yadelyîra. Arîkawînyîra."

**16** Sara wîdaka kaimîraaya gannya asawaalyî muji'na yaka ata yîmeta'na yaka "Gotiyai gîmînyî tewaanna gyathelyîra," wîdîna wîdîna ya!.

### *A'mwei gîlyîvita naangejîyarînesi.*

(Matîyui 19:16-30; Lukî 18:18-30)

**17** Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyî a'mwei gamînyawînna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyîra," daka kwadaai gîlaka yîwaara'na "Nejîwaakadînya tewaanyaigî, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarîma!' da'muji' gara yîdeinyaka?"

**18** Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna " 'Tewaanyaigî,' nyîdîwaanya' baal'na nyîdiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyîra.

**19** Yagaaiķîwînya daka yawî'mwaa. A'mwe maramakînna! A'mwengî ata malîmwadînna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi' yagaala majalîkurakînna! Kwaasi'ya ya'gîzi pwarengî kuka mamaal'dînna! Gîmaamaangelyî gwaangesi gîzîkaja sara jîthengîra. Kîrimîre yaya' dîmakîla!"

**20** A'mwei sare wî'naka wîdîna "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, yagaaiķîwînya sangî kawel'nyagaal'daa'nyî sara midîdînyainyî."

**21** Wîdîna kya! Jizaazai wanganaka gamînyîna wîvu'nakerî wîdîna "Gave pîrî'na gîhainîvanî!. Wawa'gîzî gînnya gîlyîvisa yaasa'gîzî nîgwia maara'gîzî gîlyîvî'maayaraavî yanga wîjaava'gîzî Gotiyareba warade gîlyîvisajîyaigî nyîmîdînaadeigînyîra."

**22** Sara wîdake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyî "Aala," dîna jîkurya yaka kavena wîna ya!. Sare' dare'nesî. Gamîre gîlyîvîta kwalaalya kînînnakelyî.

**23** Mi'na wîna kya! Jizaazai a'mweraavî maranganaka gamîreraavî wîdîna "Gîlyîvîkîraya naangejîyara wawînya naanga yîna yîna yîpijara kwajî Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidîkerera."

**24** Sara wîdîna kya! gamîrera atîka maru'nakulîna. Atîka maru'nakulîna kye! Jizaazai ayîna ma'maa'na "Kaimîraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wîlya'na wawînya naangesîra."

**25** Langa lîlitavalo'ma'nîkerikî jîlîkyaaawarya kaamelîyai wîlaawade'na wawînya maalîkesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gîlyîvîta naangejîyai wîlaawade'na wawînya naangesîra."

**26** Sara kuda! atîka maru'na'muluna yeva dînyîna "Gotiyarebanna aai yîlaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?"

**27** Dînyîna kye! Jizaazai kumînyî tînna wanganaka wîdîna "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yîpi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyojî wîlaawi'pi'derera. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyîra."

**28** Pitai sari gaai wîdîna "Yîtha, nemî yuyangî ya'mawakona gîmîdînaabîho."

**29** Sara wîdîna kya! Jizaazai wîdîna "Nebwi yîhîthîwa. Aane pwai kwai nîmînyîne'najî yagaala tewaanya'najî gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganîmaangei gannya kaimîraaya gannya wawînya ya'mawakojî

**30** kîrî' dahaasagaa! anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimîraaya kwala naanga, wawînya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davakî naanga naanga maarade kîrî' nîmînyîne'na pwara taanginya wîjaavîpi'de dîvi yîma'nadehaa! Gotiyare nawî'nyaba yuyagaa! yuyagaa!ne gaalyabwi maaradelyîra.

**31** Sa'na Kwaaka davakî pwarîna 'A'mwe sînnawînyalyîra,' dîmanîgasarîna Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemîlikîra,' dînîpi'delyîra. Yî pwarîna 'A'mwe aayaangemîlikî,' dîmanîgasarîna Gotiyareba 'O, sînnawînyalyîra,' dînîpi'delyîra. Yî kwalaalyaraavîna sara dînîpi'derera."

*Dahasaai dahaa! Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wîda!*

(Matîyui 20:17-19; Lukî 18:31-34)

**32** Jeruzaalemînera tusavî kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyî pwara "Sabannei lîka myîwaka," deva atîka maru'nakulîna yeva mîdînna yesara lîka yîna. Lîka yîna kye! sai gamîreraavî pîba wîmwaaihaka gamînyîna yîma'nyâ'ne'nâ wîdîna

**33** "Yîthaanyi! Jeruzaalemîneina yimanaawîgo. Saba A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî maarapi sipizipîya Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî yagaailkiwîjarajî saraavî kanyîmarîmwaaihorî a'mwe sara nîmînyîna 'Sai baladelyîra,' jîdavapi anga naanga pimagînyaraavî (Romî mwaalyaraavî) nyîmarîmwaaihîpi'derera.

**34** Kanyîmarîmwaaihîpi birala nyapîri maaggwala nyopwasî'napîri lannaka wîlyabaalyî mala nyîramapîri nyîramakîpi'deinyî.

Kabala'muri yırıka daryaai darı' kwavılavoji kwaihwaa inakeinyi ayına dikaavideinyira."

*Jemizalyi Joniji kídaraai Jizaazari yidaanganagi.  
(Matyui 20:20-28)*

35 Sagaa! Jemizalyi Joniji kídaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwarai saryawinna wilaabahila widina "Nejwaakadinyaig, gitthakade' naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi."

36 Mi'na widina kyagi widina "Kiriminyina baari' yijiwa?" widina ya'.

37 "Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimirre byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aangasav'i pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalmaalaakili' nem'i maremwaala deiner'a, sara nehithana!"

38 Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina "Nyidaangamaniglya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinidideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivnoj dıraginyaraaihi daal? Nimirre kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimire bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivnoj kirimi dıraginna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?"

39 Sara widina kya' widina "Naarim'i dıraginyainaai wilira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai wida' "Kaapiyav'i aalya nide' savi aalya dinidideraahiliy. Nimirre bavitaaziya' nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi."

40 Sare kir'i nimire aangasav'i nimire kwanaamevi'j walamaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotyai yawiroj'i gami sahwai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewaarina pwaraari wimwaa ihadelyira."

41 Gamirera pwara atıraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina.

42 Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai wiyivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaaquila!" widina "Ajmya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa!. Ajmya yuyangiyaraav'i maremwaaidivisara 'Nem a'mwe naangeinera,' didiv'i a'mweraav'i marulawakina yadiv'i mwaaiha!. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kumiñi dıraginna yadiv'isarerera.

43 Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nimal' yawiroj'i pwaraav'i widaayojo a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira.

44 Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nimal' yawiroj'i pwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noj'i sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira.

45 Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaainyi pwara nyidaayip'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muj'i a'mwera tewaanna mwaaiib'i de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwamini'gwiainyira."

*Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala!  
(Matyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)*

46 Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweva sahwalyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraav'i "Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina.

47 Mwaalina yaka dara wı'nake' "Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimireig, Jizaazai, nimirre kale dinygaimwana!"

<sup>48</sup> Sara jaka wîdîna kya' pwara maanga wîdîna "Madinna! Kave dîmwaala!" Maanga wîdîna kye' kîrî' jaka naanga naanga wîdîna "Ne Devitîmireigî, nîmînyî kale dînyîgaimwana!"

<sup>49</sup> Jizaazai sara wî'naka mudaraka pwaraavî wîdîna "Nîmînyawînna duzîvwaramaarilâ!" Mi'na wîdîna kya' sahwara tîbînyari jaka jîvwaramaa'nâ, wîdîna "Wikira. Jîvaimwanna! Gîzîvwaramaa'mweke' yarai dîthîkaaka!"

<sup>50</sup> Wîdîna kye' gannya yîvîta tapalasi'nakâ yarai dîkwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawînna wîlaabîna.

<sup>51</sup> Wîlaabîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Gîmînyîna berî' yîjîwa? Gara yawî'mwaa?" Tîbînyai wîdîna "Naangeigî (Ravuni), 'Nîmî tînna wan-ganîma!' dena gîthîwa."

<sup>52</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmînyî nyîlîmwamwaanya'nâ gîmîre tînnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya dîwona!" Sara wîdîna kya' gamîre tînnyaraai tewaanya kyîma'nâ' tusavî Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei mîdinna ya!"

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalemî Jizaazai tewaanna wîlaawa!*

(*Matîyui 21:1-11; Lukî 19:28-40; Jonî 12:12-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemî adaihîsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani manni'keba Munguna Wolivî yî'ma'nâ kye' gamîre pwaraari wîdaasîna

<sup>2</sup> "Angeba sakyîri' sakyaba wîlaawakîlyî yîme'nya'bî' dogiya naanga saadîwînyai wîla pwekîn'keri wanganakîlyî dogiyarî a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyarî wîla yaarakîlyî nîmînyawînna dîmakabyîla!"

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yîvanîgi?' yîhîthaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarîna kugainîvanîkira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yîme'nya'bî' dogiyarî ayîna maryasaabathelyi'."

<sup>4</sup> Mi'na wîdaasîna kya' saraai kaanya wawagi'la adusavî dogiya naanga saanyai tîkuryaba mwasawî wîla pwekîn'keri wanganagi'la wîla yaarîna.

<sup>5</sup> Wîla yaarîna kyagi saba pwara daavîna yeva wîdîna "Baarî' yîvanîgi? Dîwînya sarî baa'na yaa'manîgi?"

<sup>6</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' saraai Jizaazai wîdake' kudahi "Wikira. Dîmakwila!"

<sup>7</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazaryawînna dogiya saanyarî makabîna kyagi yîvîta mararaapaleva dogiyarî yîlakîna kye' sahwai yîvisîkaavî a'ba yîlamwaaina.

<sup>8</sup> Sara yîlamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangerî yîlaaya yaana!" dînyîna yeva kunnya yîvisa tusavî marakîna kye' pwara "Tînna tewaanya wanganya'nengî," deva taanya kîwa'nake peda'nâ yeva tusavî nayaa marakîna.

<sup>9</sup> Nayaa marakîna kye' sai yîlamwaaidî'nyî sînnawînyarajî dîviyarajî sara yîlaaya yeva jaka wîdanganna "Naangeigî, Gotîyai padaihasamaarana! Gotîyai Naangei gîthasaabake'na gamînyîne yayavî bîwaanyaigînyî tewaanna gîzaavana!"

<sup>10</sup> Sînnawi Ne Devitî tewaanya nemaremwaalyaakabaaibî' Gotîyarîna dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala sawî Gotîyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mweînyai'gî dînevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

<sup>11</sup> Sai Anga Jeruzaalemî wîlaawîna yaka Gotîyare angevî wîlaawaka saba yuyangî tînna wangamabîna yaka sagaa' sawîsîri'na mena yîma'nakegaa'

Betaani anga maalîkevîna gamîrera atîraai sîvîlyîridaa'nyî pwaraalyarajî kaanna wîna ya!.

*Jizaazai yîta pihîyari wîda!*  
(*Matîyui 21:18-19*)

12 Mwanyavî dîkaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gamînyî mijîka wina.

13 Mijîka wina yadaa'nyî keiba yîta pihîyai kîwa'nakerî tînna wanganaka "Yîsîlya daaka?" daka kaanna wîna. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! "O, kîwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesî. Yîta yuya yîsîla mya mîlyadî'nyî.

14 Daka yîsarî wîdîna "Yîsimaayaigî yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gîmîre yîsîla manyî gyatheiingînyî." Sara wîdâdaasi gamîrera wî'nyîna ye!.

*Jizaazai Gotîyare Angevîna wawa!*  
(*Matîyui 21:12-17; Lukî 19:45-48; Jonî 2:13-22*)

15 Jeruzaaleminâ yî'mavaawîna kye! Gotîyare angevî saba Jizaazai wîlaabîna yaka yaasaraavî marirîgalaasîna ya!. Nîgwia yanga yînya'neraavîre yî'bînyangîjî kwaamîrya yaasadîvisaraavîre namwaaliangîjî marapuratasî'na yaka

16 a'mweraavî wîdîna "Gotîyare anga davî aane pwaigî kwaigî gîlyivîsa mamwa'nalota'dînnera!"

17 Sara wîdîna yaka wîjîwaakîna "Gotîyare bukuya' dîni'ke! 'Gotîyai dara wîdake'na daaka! "Nîmîre ange' tîbarîyagaala ja'nesîra. A'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyara angevî wîlaabapi tîbarîyagaala nyîdîpî'desîra." 'Sara dîni'ke' pwara wîlaabîna kyîwaa' sahwarâavîre nîgwia mwagi'nyâ'neba daa dava!"

18 Sipîzipîya Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvita naangerajî yagaai'kîwîjarajî sara wî'nadîvî' Juya naangera gamînyîna "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dînyîna. Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwarîna lîka naanga yes'i'nyâ'. Sare' dare'nesî. Kwala bwa'naanya' wîjîwaakîyagaalya'na atîka maru'na'muluna ye!.

19 Sara dînyîna kye' sawîsa' kajînna' angebadaa'nyî salyî gamîrerajî bwalaawîna ye!.

*Yîta pihîyai wîjîwaakya'nesîra.*  
(*Matîyui 21:20-22*)

20 Mwanyavî tusavî kaanya wodaapi yîta pihîya' pwipulyajî taanyajî yuya yawaka balake' tînna wanganna.

21 Tînna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawîraka sari wîdîna "Nejîwaakyaigî, dangana! Yîta pihîyai yagaala dîragînya' wîdîwa'dînyai mena baimwaka."

22 Wîdîna kya' kumînyî wîdîna "Gotîyarî dîlîmwagarila!

23 Nebwi yîhîthîwa. Pwai mugunya' wîdozi 'Mugunyaigî dîkaava'gîzî saalaalyavî dîvaihînana!' Nabaai gamîre sîmunyavî 'Mugunyai sara yadelyîra,' kalîmwagarojî Gotîyai gamînyîna sara yadelyîra.

24 Savîne'na yîhîthîwa. Tîbarîyagaala duthathe gînnya sîmunyavî 'Gotîyai mena sara nyîjaawa!', kada'gîzî gîzaavadengîra.

25 Tîbarîyagaalya'na daava'gîzî yawî'dîza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyîwaka! Sînna tîka nyîda'mwa!', sagaa' 'Gamîre kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'nîwa,' jawîka! Nabaai Gimaaamaangei Sîgunyavî mwaalîkei gîmîre kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja!

**26** Kırı'! pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwtawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi' gimiré yiwtawakyanna Giamaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira."

*Jizaazare dıraginya' aai wijaava'?*  
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

**27** Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaakitwajaraj a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva

**28** wi'dina "Sa be dıraginya yawaaihinyaavaka? Yawaaihinya'na sa ya'neiginya dıraginya' aai gizaavakasyaka?"

**29** Jizaazai sahwaraav wi'dina "Yagaala piri' yihiiwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne dıraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira.

**30** Joni aalya bavitaaziyabwina Sigunyavidaas Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!"

**31** Sara wi'dina kya' yagaala dinya'na "Sigunyavidaasasira, kudawaaj 'Joni niminyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihilaka!' nanedathika!

**32** Sare! kiri' 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaiho." Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na "Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejjiwaakadelyi."

**33** Sara dinya'na yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na "Sa'na myawirivanigo." Jizaazai wi'dina "Nabaai manyijivanigasa'na nimi yawaaihe'ne dıraginya'na mihiiziwaakiwinesi."

## 12

*Waainiwila wawinyavi yadivisaraavinesira.*

(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

**1** Sahwai ke'ba'na wi'dina "A'mwe pwai wawinyavi giraipiziла maarya'na burinna ya!. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipiziла buridaka kavi'ninnyavi giraipiziла mwa'mwagikya'ne! likaka anga maaliki' wawinyaba banganyara'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraav wi'da 'Nimire wawinya' maremwaalapi giraipiziла pin'i yihizaavide." Sahwara wawinya' kamaremwaale! a'mwe sai kwaaka pi'banna kaanna wi'na.

**2** Kaanna wi'na kya' giraipiziла mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina.

**3** A'mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wi'na kya' wawinya' maremwaaidivisara widaayade sarı galalimwanna yeva mala wirameva ayina wawinya' gyakwaryawinna simaayaridi widaasina.

**4** Sara widaasina kye' gyakwai widaayade pwari widaasina kya' gimiré minyaginya' kayaaka yeva birala yina.

**5** Sara kye' widaayade pwari widaasina kya' sarı mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavidi widaasakeraavidi pwaraavidi mala tamina yeva pwaraavidi mena tamakina ye'.

**6** Sara kye' wawinya gyakware pwai gawaali'vaangei yilaaya wi'maryadei kuna mwaala!. Ganimaangei daka 'Nyibwaali'vaangerina tewaanna yawipi'derera,' daka widaasina.

**7** Widaasina kya' widavadaa'nyi wawinya' maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva dine' 'Sai gawaali' divi ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaajigamire wawinya' namaaradi'de'na maraadeinera.'

**8** Sara dînyîna yeva galalîmwanna yeva tamakîna yeva gîraipîziwawînyavîdaa'nyî marasî'na ye!

**9** Gîraipîwawînyavî naangei berî' yadelaka? Sahwai wîlaabozî a'mwe saraavî kayaaka wigalakojî a'mwe pwaraavî 'Sarîmî nîmîre wawînya' dîmaremwâalyideihîlyîra,' wîdathelyî.

**10** Gotîyai dînîke' pîkarîyîkwia tînna mwanganyî yadîvîsa' daaka?" wîdîna ya'. Wîdîna yaka sahwai yawî'na "Sîlaangeinyîra," yawîraka wîdîna "Dara dînîke!"

'Anga madîvisara sîlaangerî wanganeva  
"Kaya'a'nanyai," dîneva marasî'na yesai  
Simîjamaanga nawî'nyai yîma'nyîna ya!'

**11** Gotîyare sara wakîna yake!  
Tînna wanganona "Tewaanya!," dîno.'  
Gotîyare bukuya' sara dînîkesi."

**12** Juya naangera dara wangane! "O, nemînyîna ke'ba'nanya' duthîwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazarî wîla yîrakaana!" dîneva kwala bwa'naanyavîna lîka yeva gamînyawî yagalya'mavaawiña ye!.

### *Taakîzîyagaalya'nesîra.*

(Matîyui 22:15-22; Lukî 20:20-26)

**13** A'mwe naanga sara Perîzîya pwarajî Erotiyare pwarajî saraavî wîdaasîna "Jizaazai kaya'a'na wîdathe'na dîwila!" 'Kaya'a'na kudozi kalavuzavî wîmwaihaana!' dapîri dîwila!"

**14** Sara wîdaasîna yesara kaanna bîna yeva wîdîna "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawî'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gîminyîna dîvanîke'na lika myîvanîgî. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavîre sînna gavevî tînna mwanganyadînyaigînyî. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraavîjî a'mweraavîjî avaaina wîdadî Gotîyarebwî gavebwi nayaa wîjîwaakadînyaigînyîra. Romî maremwaaidei Sizaari taakîzîya wîjaaya'a'na nemîre yagaaikîwînya berî' dînikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakîzîya wîjavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?"

**15** Sara wîdesara kwaasi yagaala wîdesaraavîna yawîraka wîdîna " 'Sahwai kaya'a'nanyabwi yana!' yawîreva yaamîjî baa'na nyîdîwaava! Mone' tînna wanganya'neinyî dînyîmaryaama!"

**16** Wîdîna kya' mi'na makabîna kye' wîdîna "Pikîzaaya dasî pîkarya dajî aaihwarengeka?"

**17** "Maremwaidei Sizaarengîra," wîde' sahwara. Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna "Sizaari Sizaare ayîna duzaayîla! Gotîyari Gotîyare ayîna duzaayîla!" Sara wîdîna kya' gamînyîna "Nawî'nyabwina dadele!" dînyîna ye!.

### *Baryara ayîna kwaihwaainakera dîkaaya'nesî.*

(Matîyui 22:23-33; Lukî 20:27-40)

**18** A'mwe Sazuzîyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madîkaayî yîpi'dera," yawîresarajîya pwara gamînyawînna beva yîwaara'na

**19** "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, Ne Mozîzai nedînîke! 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimîraavîmaayai a'mwevi bwasîkwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savî maarojî kaimîraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryarîne' wîdîna yadengîra.'

<sup>20</sup> Sa'na dînike<sup>1</sup> a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale<sup>1</sup>. Kamaalaa<sup>1</sup> siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jikerinei kunei bala<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>21</sup> Kabala<sup>1</sup> dîviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala<sup>1</sup>. Kabala<sup>1</sup> dîviya pwai avaaina ya<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>22</sup> Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale<sup>1</sup>. Kabale<sup>1</sup> aayagaa<sup>1</sup> a'mwe sa' bala<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>23</sup> Dîkaasagaa<sup>1</sup> sahwaraav<sup>1</sup> kyidikaavoji<sup>1</sup> a'mwe gaware<sup>1</sup> mwaaladevaka? Sare<sup>1</sup> dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>24</sup> Sara yiwaara<sup>1</sup>na kye<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai wi'dina "Sarimire simunya kayaa<sup>1</sup>na yawi<sup>1</sup>maniga<sup>1</sup>! Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginya<sup>1</sup> myawirivanigasav<sup>1</sup> kayaa<sup>1</sup>na yawi<sup>1</sup>manigasa<sup>1</sup>na midaaka!

<sup>25</sup> Sare<sup>1</sup> dare'nesi. Baryara dîkaapi<sup>1</sup>dehaa<sup>1</sup> a'mwera a'mweng<sup>1</sup> mamaarina, a'mwe a'mweraav<sup>1</sup> mamaa<sup>1</sup>nyi<sup>1</sup> yipi<sup>1</sup>dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi<sup>1</sup> balaaengeni<sup>1</sup> mamaaryadivisara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaibisarera.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai baryara dîkaapi<sup>1</sup>de'na Ne Mozi<sup>1</sup>zai yidayaake<sup>1</sup> yisi<sup>1</sup> dika nyaake<sup>1</sup> yagaalyav<sup>1</sup> mwanganyijeva! Yisikidaasi Gotiyai Mozi<sup>1</sup>zar<sup>1</sup> wijaal<sup>1</sup> 'Dahaa<sup>1</sup> Eviraamimire Gotiyainy<sup>1</sup>. Dahaa<sup>1</sup> Aazakimire Gotiyainy<sup>1</sup>. Dahaa<sup>1</sup> Jaikopimire Gotiyainy<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>27</sup> Mozi<sup>1</sup>zai sara yidayaake<sup>1</sup> a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa<sup>1</sup>na Gotiyai wi'dina 'Kumire Gotiyainy<sup>1</sup>.' A'mwera yawi<sup>1</sup>na 'O, a'mwe bainikera.' Kir<sup>1</sup> Gotiyai yawi<sup>1</sup>na 'Niminyine<sup>1</sup>na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira," wi'dina ya!

### *Yagaaikeiwinya naange'hesira.*

(Mat*yui* 22:34-40; Luk*i* 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Yagaaikeiwinya pwai baka dînyina yesa<sup>1</sup> wi<sup>1</sup>naka dara wanganake<sup>1</sup> "Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!" Daka yiwaara<sup>1</sup>na "Yagaaikeiwinya kwalaalya war<sup>1</sup>!. Yagaaikeiwinya aaya si<sup>1</sup>nna<sup>1</sup>wi<sup>1</sup>nya<sup>1</sup> berivaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaaikeiwinya si<sup>1</sup>nna<sup>1</sup>wi<sup>1</sup>nya<sup>1</sup> dara dînike<sup>1</sup> 'Yizi<sup>1</sup>reliyaihi du'nyi!<sup>1</sup> Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira.

<sup>30</sup> Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga giyu<sup>1</sup>nana! Gimire simunya yuyavij<sup>1</sup> gi<sup>1</sup>mire kurya naangeinaj<sup>1</sup> gi<sup>1</sup>mire yawita yuyangij<sup>1</sup>, gi<sup>1</sup>mire diraginya yuyangij<sup>1</sup> Gotiyarina naanga giyu<sup>1</sup>nana!"

<sup>31</sup> Yagaaikeiwinya aya kir<sup>1</sup> dara dînike<sup>1</sup> 'Gimi<sup>1</sup> saig<sup>1</sup> gi<sup>1</sup>minyina kale gyivanike<sup>1</sup> a'mwe gi<sup>1</sup>mire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana!' Yagaaikeiwinya dawaai naangewaalalyira. Yagaaikeiwinya aane piri<sup>1</sup> kir<sup>1</sup> yuya sawaari wavila'manika piri<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>."

<sup>32</sup> Sara wi'dina kya<sup>1</sup> Yagaaikeiwijai wi'dina "Nej<sup>1</sup>waakadinyaigi, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaaa 'Gami<sup>1</sup> gave pwainanyaly<sup>1</sup>. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi<sup>1</sup>."

<sup>33</sup> Gaminyina simunya yuyasi, munyi<sup>1</sup> yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaj<sup>1</sup>, naanga nevu<sup>1</sup>nade<sup>1</sup>na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike<sup>1</sup> a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa<sup>1</sup> tewaanyasira. Sawaai naangewaalalyira. Gotiyarine sipizipiy<sup>1</sup> bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi<sup>1</sup>na yadej<sup>1</sup> yuya yanga wi<sup>1</sup>maarina yadaanyaj<sup>1</sup> sa maalikengira."

<sup>34</sup> Sara wi'dina kya<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai dara wanganake<sup>1</sup> "Gami<sup>1</sup> sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka wi'dina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi<sup>1</sup>

mamwaalyig̊." Sara w̄id̄ina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myaw̄iramaari "N̄im̄i lika myiwanige. Yagaala p̄in̄i ȳiwaaravideinȳra," myaw̄iramaari ya!.

*"K̄iraazit̄iyai aaihwalaka?" Jizaazai w̄ida!*

*(Mat̄yui 22:41-46; Luk̄ 20:41-44)*

**35** Got̄iyare Angevi Jizaazai w̄ijiwaakakei w̄id̄ina "K̄iraazit̄iyai, Got̄iyai w̄idasabathei Ne Devit̄im̄ Gawaalik̄ira," Yagaakik̄ijara sara be'na w̄id̄vanigava?

**36** Got̄iyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya ȳidayaa!  
'Nemire Naangei n̄imire Naangeri w̄ida'

"Naarim̄i yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi.

N̄imire aangasabanna d̄imwaadeig̊inyi.

Gim̄ire siv̄ilȳraari ȳikamaangeraavi marulawakiدهها'nanyi."

**37** Deviti sahwai K̄iraazit̄iyarin̄a 'Naangelȳra,' sara d̄in̄ike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara w̄id̄ina kya' kwala bwa'naanya w̄i'neva ȳilaaya ye!.

*Yagaakik̄ijaraavirebwi.*

*(Mat̄yui 23:1-36; Luk̄ 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

**38** Sara w̄ijiwaakina "Yagaakik̄ijija pwaraavirebwi mip̄inera! Mala nayaa j̄iwannȳla! Kum̄i sara ȳilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawip̄ika! "Sara s̄id̄u'nakera mwaaihava!"' deva ȳiv̄ita gaala saaminya' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeig̊. Tewaanyaig̊, w̄id̄vanigasabwi.

**39** Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisanḡ mwaaimanigasabwi. Tīka munnegaa' nawi'nyaba gaveba nīvanigasabwi. Sabwina ȳilaaya mari-vaniga'.

**40** Sara ȳivanigasara yaanyiwaakengire angenḡi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kum̄i sara tewaanyarerera, yawirya'nera tībariyagaala naanga kwaasi w̄id̄vaniga'. Sara ȳivanigasaraav̄ Got̄iyai naanna j̄idavadera daanga naanga w̄iv̄inaderera," w̄id̄ina ya!.

*Yaanyiwaake' Got̄iyari nigwia w̄ijaava!*

*(Luk̄ 21:1-4)*

**41** Got̄iyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesanḡ t̄inna wanganna. T̄inna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilȳiv̄ita naangej̄iyara nigwia naanga kwake'

**42** yaanyiwaake' gilȳiv̄i'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina.

**43** Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi j̄iv̄aramaa'na yaka w̄id̄ina "Nyū'nȳla! Nebwi ȳihithiwa. Yaanyiwaaka gilȳiv̄i'maaya da! Got̄iyarin̄a naanga w̄ijaawaka. Pwara maali'na w̄ijaavaava.

**44** Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Got̄iyai wanganaka nabaa'i nigwia naanga naanga kum̄ire angenḡi kuna warike wanganaka dīvani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakiwakevi Got̄iyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' w̄igainiwake' gannya yuya dak̄iwaka! Nigwia p̄in̄i wapaaya mubya'na mwarij̄ika!' Daka dīvani' 'Yanga naangesira.'

## 13

*Got̄iyare ange' kayaaka ȳinya'ne'na w̄idake'nesi.*

*(Mat̄yui 24:1-2; Luk̄ 21:5-6)*

**1** Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina "Nejìwaakadinyaigì, dangana! Sìla anga tewaanya sangì dangana!"

**2** Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangì mwanganyijìvanigìna? Sìlaanga a'ba yìla'di'nyi'ya' kunewi mwari yadesì. Arikewì. Yuya wo'dalayiwinasipi'dengì."

### *Daangegaa'nesira.*

(*Matìyui 24:3-14; Lukì 21:7-19*)

**3** Dìvi sagaa! Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange! pihi'ri mannadisì wangadaal'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyì Jemìzalyì Joniji Edìruyalì sara yìwaara'na

**4** "Dinedana! Dìwaanya sa! Gotiyare angevina gathìhaa' yìma'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yìma'naabazi!' be wijsìwaainya' wanganawaajì yawiraadevaka?"

**5** Mi'na yìwaara'na kye! Jizaazai gaai widina "Sarìmì mala nayaajìwannyìla! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihìthathìka!"

**6** A'mwe kwallaalyara nìmìnyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nìmì sahwainyìra. Kìraazitìyainyìra.' Sara kadapiji a'inwe kwallaalyara 'Nebulyasìra,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavì midibì'derera.

**7** Nabaai malyanginaji malyanginje yìhukyagaalyanginaji wi'napiji yawita kwallaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yìma'nanne'na kìri' Kwaakevakì aaya' yarai yade' mi'.

**8** Sare! dare'nesì. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga pimaginya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwallaalyaba wìninya yadengìra. Mìjìka naanga yìma'nadengìra. Yuya yuya sa yìbwasinapi dìvidaasi kayaa'nanya yìma'nadehaakìra.

**9** Kayaa'nanyaara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaajawirila sarìmì sahi! Pwara sarìmìnyi wila yìrakapiji kaajoliyaraavì yìhimaaripì'dere. Lotuan-gengì yìhirapiji'deihìlyìra. Nìmìnyina Ga'maanìyaraaviji a'mwe naangeravì kingiyaraaviji kihìmwangapiji sarìmì yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dìzalìkurakyide'nanyi!

**10** Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangi'vara gazabazaba mwaai-hasaraavì Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sìnnawì kujìwaakapiji dìvi aaya'na yìma'nadehaakìra.

**11** Wìla yìhirapiji kotiya yadi'vita angevina yìhimarìmwaaiphy'a'nera kihìmakabapiji sarìmì yawita kwallaalya mipinera! 'Nìmì gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa! Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyìhizaavoji' dathaza' sara duzideihìlyìra. Sare! dare'nesì. Sagaa! sarìmì duzidehi mi'ka. Aawa. Tewaanyai sara widathelyìra.

**12** A'mwe pwai dìna 'Nya'mweri tamakipì'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadi'vitasabanna wìmarìmwaaiphy'a'nera. Nabaai ganìmaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wìmarìmwaaiphy'a'nera. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvìñmaangeyuraavì kotiyabanna makuna yìpi'de yuya baibi'dengìra.

**13** Nìmìre yayavina yìhyawi'dìvi' sahi'ri'na a'mwe yuyaraavì sìnnatika widavaderera. Kìri' a'mwe pwai nìmìnyina dìraginna daavajarì aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyìra."

### *Kaya'ananaange' kayaaka yìgaide'nesi.*

(*Matìyui 24:15-28; Lukì 21:20-24*)

**14** Yagaala da' yìdavide'na nayaajawirila! Sahwai widina "Kaya'ananaangei kayaaka yìgaidei saba madaayì yajava kadaavojo"

danganyideihîlyî." Pîkarya savî wangana'gîzî Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawîramaaka! "Daa'dîsi Juthîya mwaalyara mugunyangîna yarai lîkaanya wîpika!

**15** A'mwe pwai namwaali'kwaasavî mwaalojîyai 'Angevî gîlyîvîta kîni wîlamaarîma!' majai yarai lîkaanya wîna yana!

**16** A'mwe pwai wawînya yîvanîkei gannya angevîna yîvîta maarya'nei ayînya mabannelyî.

**17** Dazagaasagaa!, we!, a'mwe kaimîraavîmunnakenge! We!, aamunya wîjaavanîgave sagaake!

**18** 'Burîke' nabwalaradîka! Yîrîlyâ' nanedathîka!' dapijî tîbarîyagaala duzîla!

**19** Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wîvînadehaakîra. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakîra. Sînnawi Gotiyai wakyakegaasi kîgaasi dhaaa' kîgaasi wîla dîvi kîgaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arîkewi.

**20** 'Yîrika sa daanga naangegaa! yesimavadîma!' Gotiyai yagaala sara majî yaja! a'mwe yuya kîlaa'nake mamwaalyî yîpi'dengîra. Aawa. 'Nîmîre dahîlakîwera nabaibîthîka!' dena nîmî yesimavadîma!' Gotiyai dîna ya!.

**21** Sagaa' pwai kwai gîthaza! 'Dangana! Dava Kîraazitîyai mwaalî!', nabaai gîthaza! 'Dangana! Keiba mwaalî!', sarîmî mu'nîpînera!

**22** Dîvi kwaasi kwaasi Kîraazitîyara, Gotiyari wî'nawijîwaakadîvîta kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawîradidîvî' wîlaabapîjî dapijî 'Gotiyai dahîlakakera yawîpi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wî'nîpîka! Kayaa'na yîpîka!' wîjîwaainyaji atîka maru'nataji kwaasi yîpi'derera.

**23** Sara yîpi'de'na sarîmî sahi tewaanna nayaa dîvaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jîwannyila! Dîvi yuya sa yîma'nyîna yadengîna sînnawi sagaa' yîhîthîvanîge.

### *"A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainy; walaabîdeiny;," wîdake'nesi.*

(Matîyui 24:29-31; Lukî 21:25-28)

**24** Sare! kîri! sagaa' daanga naanga wîvînade sasa' tîvi'na kyojî yîrika sangî nyîlyai mujî kyojî jîhînya yîma'nyîna, nabaai lawei mujî yadelyî.

**25** Sigunyavidaasi silîngaa'minîyarîka pîri' bwala'na, pîri' bwala'na, sigunyavî diragînya warîkevî wînînya naange'na yîma'nadesi.

**26** Wînînya kyojî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai yîraayavî diragînya naange!, tewaanya naange!, byaanna naange! wa'dozîyavî kwalaabozî wangabi'delyîra.

**27** Sahwai ejeliyaraavi wîdaasîna 'Nîmîre dahîlakengî Kwaakevakî yuneba pimagî pimagî akyamwidaa'nyî akyamwidaa'nyî kwala dala-mari'bwaraaawila!' wîdasaabîna yadelyîra."

### *Aayagaa'na yîta wîjîwaakya'nesira.*

(Matîyui 24:32-35; Lukî 21:29-33)

**28** "Yîta pihiya wanganapijî ke'ba'nanya sa' jawîrla! Pihîtaanyavî wîvya naanga kyojî sedala pwa'nyîna yojîyagaa! sarîmî yawi'dîvî' 'Pihîya' li'mwa!. Nyîlyagaa! aya kigaa' yîma'nadehaaki.'

**29** Sara yawi'dîvîtabaabî! sarîmî diwe sangî yîpi'dengî wanganapijî dara jawîrla! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tîkuryavî daavi!.'

**30** Nebulya'na yîhîthîwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myîmanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yîma'nadehaa'nanyi.

**31** Sigunyasî Kwaakevasî savakaai dîvi sagaa' kiwawojî kîrî' nîmîre yagaalya' yîwawode' mi'. Waragothesîra."

**Aayagaa'na yuyara myawîryarerâ.**  
(*Matîyui 24:36-44; Lukî 17:26-30,34-36*)

**32** "Yîrikâ walaabîde sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawîradehaa' mi'. Ejelyara Gotîyareba mwaaihasara myawîrivanîga!. Gotîyarî Gawaalîvaangai myawîrivanî!. Nîmwai gavei yawî'mantî!"

**33** Sarîmî mala nayaâ jîwannyîla! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathîhaa' yîma'nade' dîngaka?' myawîrivanîgo. Sare'na dîvaihanaryîla!

**34** A'mwe daibîsainyîra. A'mwe sai piwînnei gannya wawînyangi widaayadîvisaraavî maramwaaikhîna kumire wawînya'na, pwai gannya wawînya wîjîwaakîna, pwai gannya wawînya wîjîwaakîna sana sana yaka tîkuryaba mwaaiidei damerî widîna 'Nayaâ dîvaihana!!' widîwakelyî. Sahîbaaibî' yîhîthîma!

**35** 'Sarevidaa'nyî nîmîreihi, nabaai nayaâ dîvaihanaryîla!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevîne naangerîna yawi'na 'Gami' gathîngaa' bathei dînga!' myawîrivanîgo. 'Sawi'savî bathei dîngaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dîngaka? Yîrikunyagaa' bathei dîngaka? Yîrik'e byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dîngaka? Nemî myawîrivanîgo,' dapi nayaâ dîvaihanaryîla!

**36** 'Nemî yîme'nyabi' yîma'naba'a'mujî yarai walaabîde'na se wa'dapi nayîhwangamudi'!

**37** Nabaai nîmîrerajî kayaa'na nabaibîthîka!' dena yîhîthîvanîge sa'na a'mweraavî widîvanîge 'Nayaâ dîvaihanaryîla!' "widîna ya' Jizaazai.

## 14

**"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.**

(*Matîyui 26:1-5; Lukî 22:1-2; Jonî 11:45-53*)

**1** "Sawîta daryaa'i kajînnojî tîka Pari'ma'munne'najî tîka munne Gîrikula liwînya pamidakîna myade'najî naadengîra," Juyara dînyîna. Sara dînyîna kye' sagaa' sipîziipiya Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Juyaraavîre Yagaaikîwijarajî dînyîna "Nemî lika gavabi' yul-yarawaaji wîla yîrawaaajî tamakaade'na sahwari?" dînyîna ye!"

**2** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dîna "Tîka munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabîka! Sagaa' sarîna mwaalana!"

**A'mwe' Jizaazarî wabatîrinya winya'ne' dînga!**

(*Matîyui 26:6-13; Jonî 12:1-8*)

**3** Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevî wîlinâ wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisî a'mwe' wîlaabîna. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawî'nya wabatîrinya naathi tîrinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yî'nîkesi makulaabîna. Makulaabîna yaka simaa'gulya' tingî'na yaka gamire mînyagînyavî dîngîna ya'!

**4** Tîví'na dîngîna kya' pwara sîmunyangî sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyî dînyîna "Wabatîrinya winya'ne' be'na wasî'nîwaka!

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatîrinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yîrika 300 wawînya'ne nîgwia) mubazi' kwajî a'mwe nîgwîmaayaraavî nîgwia kujaavadîka!" Dînyîna yeva "A'mwemili'gi baal'na yîwaa!" maanga widîna.

**6** Maanga mi'na widîna kye' Jizaazai widîna "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baal'na widîvanîgava! Nîmînyîna tewaanya nawî'nya' nyîwakesîra.

**7** Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe n̄igwimaayara mwaaidiv'i 'Wawinya maayaraav'i tewaanya wideiny'i, yawirapiyaga'a' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidiv'i kir'i n̄imi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira.

**8** A'mwe sa' yanne'na ȳwa!. Dahaa' n̄imire kilaakejik'i kanyidinqiwa' d̄idaasi wabatirnakeinyi balideinyira.

**9** Nebulya'na ȳhithiwa. Kawaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' wīdipi' devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wij̄waakipi'desira."

*Juthaazai da! "Jizaazare ȳkamaangeraavi wīdima!"*

(Matyui 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

**10** Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidiv'i a'mwe gavei Ȳzikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wīla ȳrakipi'de'na wīdima!" daka sipizipiya Gotyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wīna.

**11** Mi'na wawaka yagaala wīdina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina n̄igwia ḡzavaana!" wīdina ye!. Mi'na wīdina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazar̄i wīla ȳrakipi'de'na n̄imi gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya!.

*Jizaazalyi gamirerajitika munne ne!*

(Matyui 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

**12** Munne Girikula liwinya mamiliyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadivisagaa' gamirera wīdina "Nem̄i kwawaaji ḡmi Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari d̄nade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?"

**13** Sara wīdina kye' gamireraari wīdaasina ya! "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wīlaawadevanyari dimidinyila!

**14** Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei gitihivan'i "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnev'i n̄imij'i n̄imrerari naaddevanyira.'"

**15** Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitajtai voliyajtai warikevi yhibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyila!"

**16** T̄vi'na wīdaasina kya' gamireraai wawagiла angeba wīlaawina yagiла dara wanganagilya! "Jizaazai sara nehitthiwake darit!!" Mi'na yawiragiла Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi.

**17** Sawisa' mena kajinna' sahwai gamirerari bina ya!.

**18** Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asirajti dihaihi'na yadiv'i namwaaidapi Jizaazai wīdina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiyia pwai n̄iminyina yikamaangera wīla nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei n̄imij'i wapaa n̄ivanigolyai n̄iminyina yikamaangeraavi wīdathelyi."

**19** Sara wīdina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaalnyi pwai wīdina "Nim̄i daaka? Nim̄i dingaka?" pwai wīdina "Nim̄i daaka?" yuyara sana sana wīdina.

**20** Mi'na wīdina kye' sahwai wīdina "Atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivangolyalyira.

**21** Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisa'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We!, a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarinna

yîkamaangeraavî wîdathele! Sara kyojî a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yajî kwajî tewaanya kyadî!!"

*Jizaazai aalya waainiya' gîrikula wîjaava!*

(*Matîyui 26:26-30; Lukî 22:15-20; 1 Koridî 11:23-25*)

<sup>22</sup> Kumî nadaapi Jizaazai gîrikula maaraka Gotîyarî wîda! "Gîmîre yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na wîdaka gunyîna gunyîna yaka wîjaavaka wîdîna "Dîmaaryîla! Da! nîmîre kîlaakejîkîra."

<sup>23</sup> Wîdaka kaapîvananya' maaraka Gotîyarî "Su!" wîdaka wîjaavîna kya' kumî sara yuyara pwai nyîna pwai nyîna ye!.

<sup>24</sup> Mi'na nyîna kye' wîdîna "Waainiya' mi'na nîwaasa' yi, wîlîmwagarîkeburîne nîmîre tawe' nîwaasasî. Nîmîre tawe sa' gîragîre a'mwe kwalaalyaraavîna bwalaravadesî.

<sup>25</sup> Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanige. Aalya waainiya' gîraipîwîlyavîdaasa' ayîna manya'mujî Gotîyai maremwaaideva waainiya mudîke' nîdehaa'nanyî. Arîkewînyî."

<sup>26</sup> Tîvi'na wîdîna kya' yîledaata pîri'na deva Mugunya Wolivîna kaanna wîna ye!.

*"Nîmînyîna Pitai Maavelyî, wîdathelyîra."*

(*Matîyui 26:31-35; Lukî 22:31-34; Jonî 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna "Sarîmî lîka yapi nîmînyî dînyagalya'makwideihîlyîra. Gotîyai dara dînîkesî. Sipîzipîya yîdîvaiderî karamaka'mujî sipîzipîyara lîkaanya yîwînadaaptîderera.

<sup>28</sup> Sara jide kîrî' nîmî kabala'mujî kanyadîkaavojî Galîlineinyî sînnawî yîhibwaramakwaanîdeinyî waanîdera."

<sup>29</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' Pitai wîdîna "A'mwe yuyara kyagîhalya'makwopi nîmî aawa!"

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna "Nebulya'na gîthîwa. Sawîta dahaasaga'a' nîmînyîna 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyîra,' duthatheiçînyîra. Dahasaai dahan' kada'gîzî kukuraayai yagaala pîgasaa'i dathelyîra."

<sup>31</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' yagaala diragînna baziwîna "Gîmînyîna 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyî,' majî yîwîja' nehîramakîpi'deinaalyîra. Arîkawi." Gamî sara wîdake' yuyara sara wîdîna ye!.

*Gazamani saba Jizaazai tîbariyagaala wîda!*

(*Matîyui 26:36-46; Lukî 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup> Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nîkebanna wîna kye' sai gamîrerâavî wîdîna "Nîmî tîbariyagaala wîdadaa'mujî dava dalamwaalyîla!"

<sup>33</sup> Pitalyî Jemîzalyî Jonîji saraavî pîbanna makuna yaka lîka kya' gamîre kale dusîna gînyîwanna'nâ kya'

<sup>34</sup> kumînyî wîdîna "Nîmîre kale dusîna nyigînyîwanna'mwake' balîdeinyî dingaka? Dava mwaalapîji dîvaihanaryî!"

<sup>35</sup> Sara wîdîna yaka sangîrî'na wawaka kwaakevîna wala'na yaka tîbariyagaala wîdîna "Daanga nyîvînadehaa'nâ gîthîwa. Nîmînyîna 'Daanga mavînannerâ!' dîza' daanga nyîvînya'nâ! myîma'nyî yana!"

<sup>36</sup> Tataai, Nîmwai, diragînaangeigî, yuya nayaas yînneigînyîra. 'Daanga nûvinadîka! Sabwi marasi'nîma!' dîza' dîmarasi'nâ! Kîrî' sîmunya nîmîreburiðaasî minnera! Aawa. Gînnyaburiðaasî ja!"

<sup>37</sup> Ayîna baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Daka Pitari wîdîna "Saaimoni, se dakî? Maalîkegaa' mabaihanarijîwaa?

38 Sarimî tibariyagaala dithavaihanarila! ‘Saataanî kayaa’na naneyadîka!’ majaihi ‘Nemî nayaa baihanaraana!’ kuryaraavi yawî‘maniga’. Sarimire kilaakejikî maa’na naanga yihimanîke’na se wa’mwaa!“

39 Sara wîdaka ayîna wawaka tibariyagaala wîdake! ayawîdaasi wîdîna.

40 Mi’na wîdîna yaka ayîna baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Sare’ dare’nesi. Kumire tînnyâ se’na yîdaakwe!. Sara kada’ kumi dîna “Nemî beri’ wîdaaziwona?” deva navîka mwaalîna ye!

41 Dahasaii dahaa’ yagalaawaka wîdîna “Kwazaaka se wa’manigasaihi daaka? Mi’nanyîra. Yîthaanyi, dahaa’ kyîma’nîwa’ A’mweraavîne Kaimîraayaainyî tamakya’na pwai kayaa’nanyaraavi malya’neraavi mena wibwarîdaakuwaka!

42 Dîthaayîla! Nemî wirata’naana! Yîthaanyi, nîmînyîna yîkamaangeraavî wibwarîdaakwakei yîni’!“

### *Jizaazarî wîla pwîye!*

(Matîyui 26:47-56; Lukî 22:47-53; Jonî 18:3-12)

43 Sagaa’ wîdadaa’nyî yîme’nya’bî’ Juthaazai a’mwe atîraai sîvîyîrîdaasi pwaraalyarajîya pwai bîna. Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra’divita naangerajî Juyaraavîre Kîwijarajî Juya naangerajî sara wîdaasina kye’ kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari’masîramînya, kiliyî‘gwahaalya lîmwanna yevera Juthaazalyî bîna ye’!

44 Sinnawi sagaa’ yîkamaangeraavî wibwarîdaakwakei wîjîwaakakei “Nîmî yîlaaya mariwîjai sahwalyî. Nayaa lîmwagapîjî nayaa baihana’dîvî’ dîmakwila!”

45 Sara wîjîwaakakei baka yîme’nya’bî’ gamînyawînna wîjîmaatavaka wîdîna “Naangeigî!” Tîvi’na wîdaka yîlaaya marina ya’!

46 Yîlaaya marina kya’ aawîlasara ata galalîmwanna yeva wîla yîrina.

47 Wîla yîrina kye’ daavesarajîya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari’masîramînya’ maaraka sipîzipîya Gotîyarîna Yîra’de Naangere yaasiwa’wawînyari yîri’gainenyîna yaka gamîre kadi’kikî lihiwî’na ya’!

48 Sara kya’ Jizaazai malya’neraavi wîdîna “Kuka yîpalamaa’dînyaainyî daaka! Kwaari’masîramînyajî kiliyî‘gwahaalyajî lîmwanna yeva ‘Yîpalamaa’deibîsarî wîla yîraana!’ deva davîvaniga!!

49 Gazagaasagaa’ yîrikeryaavi Gotîyare Angevi sarimijî mwaaidî yîhizîwaakadînyagaa’ wîla manyîryadîvîsaihîlyî. Aawa. Sa’na kîgaakuna Gotiyai dînike’ yune’na yîma’nana!”

50 Tîvi’na wîdîna kya’ gamîrerâa yagalya’ma’na yeva lîkaanya wîna ye’!

51 Mîgînya akwai kwaabîhannya pîrî’na yewaa’bwa’nakei midînnâ kya’ pwara kwaabîhannya’ galamwagi’nyîna kye’!

52 kamagaduyîvale’ kannyîmaayai kaanyave’na wîna ya’!

### *A’mwe naangeraayawî Jizaazai mwaala!*

(Matîyui 26:57-68; Lukî 22:54-55,63-71; Jonî 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jizaazarî Gotîyarîna Yîra’de Naangeryawînna makuna yadaapijî Gotîyarîna yîra’divita naangerajî Juya naangerajî Juyaraavîre Kîwijarajî yî’bwa’ningavîna.

54 Yî’bwa’ningavîna yadaapi Pitai menyaba midînaawîna yaka Gotîyarîna Yîra’de Naangere angwaasavî wîna kya’ damerari mwaaleva dîka yimwannyîna.

55 Dîka yimwannyîna yadaapi Gotîyarîna Yîra’divita naangerajî kaa-joliya yuyarari sara dînyîna “Nemî tamakaade’na a’mwera dîna ‘Jizaazai

kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dîpi'dera gawî mwaaihava?" Dînyîna kye' kîri' a'mwe sahwara mamwaayîna.

**56** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe piyaakuna gamînyîna kwaasi yagaala jalîkurakesa' kîri' kumîre yagaala avaainanya' majasi.

**57** Pwara daavîna yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wîjalîkurakîna

**58** "Gami dake' nemî wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavîkaryaasa' kayaaka yîgala'muji yîrika daryaa darîki anga pîri' a'mwera mamaaji yîpi'de' madideinyyîra,' sara wi'no."

**59** Sare kîri' kumîre yagaala ge' gel' dîna yesa' avaainanya' mîka.

**60** Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangei tînnyaba daavaka Jizaazarî yîwaara'na "Yagaala pîri' mama'maa'dînneigî daaka? A'mwe dara jalîkurakya aane pîbwi kîbwi mama'maarijîwaana?"

**61** Sara yîwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane pîri' kîri' marîvikîri ya!. Piçasaai Sipîzipiya Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangei yîwaara'na "Kîraazitîyaigî daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yînîkere kaimîraayaigî daaka?"

**62** Sara yîwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Sahwainyîra. A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai Gotiyai dîraginnakere aangasîmagî kamwaaloji Gotiyalyî maremwaalyîkaderaari danganyidelyîra. Nabaai yîraaya siçunyavi wa'dengî gamî walaabathelyîra."

**63** Mi'na wîdîna kya' Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangerî sînna tîka kudava' baazi'ma'nya' maralihîvainyîna yaka yuyaraavi wîdîna "Nemî tîvi'na wi'nîwo' gamînyîna yagaala jalîkurakya'ne pwaraavîna nemudaasiwakeina daaka!"

**64** Gotiyarîna yagaabiiraizika dîwake' sarimi mi'na wi'nîwaava. Berî' dîzijîwaai?" Sara wîdîna kya' yuyara jîda'na "Kayaalnanyabwi yîwake'na balana!"

**65** Pwara gamînyî maagwala wopwakîna yeva gamîre sînnyavi bwakakîna yeva asîli' gwamwagaranna yeva wîdîna "Gotiyari wi'na gîzi dînejîwaakya! 'Aai gi'ramwaka?' " Mi'na wîdîna kye' damera gamînyî araraalyajî tamamakuna ye!.

### *Pitai wîda' "Sai myawîrivanige."*

(Matîyui 26:69-75; Lukî 22:56-62; Jonî 18:15-18,25-27)

**66** Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidî'nyî Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangere wawînya wîdaayade' baka

**67** Pitai dîka yimwannakerî tînna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka wîdîna "Gîmîjî Naazaretî mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidînyaigînyîra."

**68** Sa' wîdîna kya' Pitai "Nanyîrabîka!" daka kwaasi wîdîna "Arîkawînyî. Gîmî nyîdîwaanya' myawîryadînyainyîra." Mi'na wîdaka adîkurya savîna mwalaawîna.

**69** Mwalaawîna kya' wîdaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasi'wa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi wîdîna "A'mwe dai kumîjîyalyîra."

**70** Pitai nabaai wîdîna "Arîkawînyî." Dîvi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasi'wa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi wîdîna "Nebulya'na git'hîwaka. Kumîjîyaigînyî. Sare' dare'nesi. Galîli mwaalyaigînyîra."

**71** Sara wîdîna kye' yagaala dîragînya wîdîna "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasîra. Kwaasiya'na mîka! Sarimi dîwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadînyainyîra."

**72** Mi'na wîdîna kya' yîme'nya'bî! kukuraayai yarai pîgasaaai dîna ya!. Dîna kya! Pitai yawî'na ya! "Jizaazai sara nyîdîwa! 'Kukuraayai pîgasaaai jaka majî kyojî nîminyîna dahasaai dahaa' julyakîdeigînyi.' " Pitai sara yawîraka " 'Jizaazareinyî mîka,' be'na wîdîweinyaka!" kale kwia' kînna bazîwîlaawîna ya!.

## 15

### *Paailatîmyaba Jizaazai daava!*

(Matîyui 27:1-2,11-14; Lukî 23:1-5; Jonî 18:28-38)

**1** Mwanyagaa' yîrike' gaai pu'daa'nyî yîme'nya'bî! Gotîyarîne tamira'divîsarajî a'mwe naangerajî Juyaraavire Kiwîjarajî kaajoliya pwarajî sara gaminyîna jamungajîna. Mi'na jamungajîna yeva Jizaazarî wîla pwiyîna, Ga'maanîyai Kwaaka Juthîya maremwaaiide Paailatîmyawînna makuna yeva sari marîmwaanihîna.

**2** Marîmwaanihîna kye! Paailatî gaminyî yîwaara'na "Juyaraavî maremwaaidînyaagi kingîyaigi daaka?" Yîwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Gîmî nyîdîwaanya' nebulyasi."

**3** Sara wîdîna kya' Gotîyarîna yîra'divîta naangera "Gamîre kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatîmi wîjîwakaana!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wîjîwaakîna.

**4** Mi'na wîjîwaakîna kye! Paailatî ayîna yîwaara'na "Tîvîkîta pîrî' kîrî' ja'nadîna jîtheigî midaaka? Yîtha, gîmînyîna kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyîjîwakîwaasange!"

**5** Yîwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane pîrî' kîrî' majai mwaalake'na Paailatî atîka maru'na'na ya!.

### *"Jizaazai balana!" wide!*

(Matîyui 27:15-26; Lukî 23:13-25; Jonî 18:39-19:16)

**6** Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatîmi wîdadîvîsare "Ayabaabitî kalavuzarî yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dînîke'na Paailatî sara yakelyî.

**7** Sagaal' a'mwera kwaakevakî maremwaaidîvîsaraavî mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavî karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wîmwaanihîna. Kalavuzangevi wîmwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nîkei mwaalîna.

**8** Mwaalîna kya' kwala naange! beva Paailatîmi gaai wîdîna "Daha'a'na nemînyîna ayîna yîyabwi yagînya' sara ja!"

**9** Wîdîna kye! Paailatî wîdîna "A'mweihî, Juyaraavî maremwaaidîwîla yaarijîwa?"

**10** Sare' dare'nesi. Paailatî dara yawîrakelyî "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarî yîlaaya wîmariwaasa'nanyi. Gotîyarîna yîra'divîta naangera tîganaarya yadi'vi' kotîyavî marîwîmwaanihîna yîwaava."

**11** Mi'na wîdîna kya' Gotîyarîna yîra'divîta naangera kwala naangevi wîjîwîrina " 'Jizaazai waramaryana! A'mwe Baravaazarî nejaavana!' yarai duzîla!" Sara wîjîwaakîna kye' sara yîna.

**12** Mi'na yîna kye! Paailatî ja'nawîdîna "Nyîdîwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavî maremwaaidela,' dadîvisarîna gara yîjîwa?"

**13** Wîdîna kya' ayîna jaka danganna "Yîsavîri tamakya'na nilîya diramo!"

**14** “Baa’nevaka? Be kayaa’nanya yîwakalaka?” Sa’na wîdîna kya’ kwala bwa’naanya’ jaka naanga danganna “Tamakya’na yîsavîri nilîya dîramo!”

**15** Sara danganna kye’ Paailati “Kwala bwa’naanya nîmînyîna yîlaaya yîpika!” daka Baravaazarî wîla yaaraka dameraavî wîdîna “Jizaazarî wîla nilînakebaalyî tamapijî yîsavî nilîya jeramyîla!”

*Aawîlasara Jizaazarî bîrala ye!*  
(*Matîyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3*)

**16** Kwaaka Juthîya maremwaaide angwaata Pîraitoriyamî (kotî ange’) wo’nîkewînna damera Jizaazarî jîvwaramakwaweva aawîlata yuya pwaraavî jaka jîvwaramaa’na.

**17** Jaka jîvwaramaa’na kye’ yuyara yîkabeva “Jizaazai kwaasîkingîyayî yîma’nana! Bîrala yaana!” deva kingîyîvîta wayaake’ egwevi marajîkîrevâ wîla lannakesî gîhipaleva gamîre mînyagînyavî maramwaaihî’na.

**18** Maramwaaihî’na yeva bîralya’na wîdîna “Naangeigî, Juyaraavî maremwaaidiinyaigî yuyagaal’ dîmwaaideigîne!”

**19** Sara wîdîna yeva yîsarisî mînyagînyavî tamîna yeva gamînyî maag-wala wopwakîna yeva “Naangelyîra,” kwaasiya’ deva kwadaai gîle’!

**20** Bîralya’ sara yîna yeva yîvîta wayaake’ mararaakurasî’neva gamîre baazi’ma’nya’ marajîkîrevâ “Yîsavî nilîya wîramaana!” deva jîvwaramakuna ye’!

*Yîsavîri Jizaazarî nilîya yerame!*  
(*Matîyui 27:32-44; Lukî 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27*)

**21** Tusavi’ Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekîzaadalyî Rupaazalyî saraari’ kîrinîmaangei wawînyabadaa’nyai Jeruzaalemînei wîrata’nyîna yeva aawîlasara naanga wîdîna “A’mwe sare yîsa’ dîmakîlaawa!” Mi’na naanga wîdîna kye’ Saaimoni yîsa’ makîlaawîna.

**22** Makîlaawîna yadaa’nyî Mugunya Golîhotabanna Jizaazarî wîjîvwaramakuna. Golîhota “Gîlemînyagînyabanna,” dînîkesî.

**23** Saba “Daanga naanga nuvinadîka!” deva aalya waainiyavî kîwata mîriya wo’nîke yîkeva “Da’ dînana!” wîdîna kye’ “Aala!” wîdîna.

**24** “Aala!” wîdîna kya’ aawîlasara Jizaazarî maareva yîsavî nilîya wîrameva “Gamire yîvîta baazi’ma’nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji’ ata gîlyavî wanganawaajî japalamakwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamîre baazi’ma’nya jaapaina.

**25** Sagaa’ yîsavî nilîya wîramesagaal’ mwanyavî naainî kîlokîyagaakîra.

**26** Tamakya’ne pîkarya “Kingîyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei,” yîdaveva yîsavî munyaba yîlakîna.

**27** Yîlakîna yeva gamîre aangasîmagî a’mwe pwarî kwanaamimagi pwarî nilîya wîframe’ kuka yîpalamaa’disaraari.

**28** Sa’na wîramîna kye’ sagaa’ Gotîyare bukuya’ dînîke’ yuneba yîma’na!. Yagaala sa’ “Kayaa’nanyaraavî sara yîpi’de’ gamînyîjî sara yîpi’deleyîra,” dînîkesîra.

**29** A’mwe a’mwera wavîlavesa kunnya mînyagînyara wînaangî’nyî wînaangî’nyâ yadaapi bîrala dara wina. “A’al’ Gotîyare Angevi kayaaka yîgala’mwî yîrikâ dawaai dasangi mamwîneinyî,’ nedahînyaigi,

**30** sahwaigî gîmî saigî gaimwanna’gîzî nilîya lawasî’na’gîzî yîsavîdaa’nyî dalaama! Dîvadaihasamaa’nanal”

**31** Sara bîrala wîdîna kye' nabaai sabaaibî' Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangera Juya yagaaikejîjarajî Jizaazarîna bîrala dîne' "Pwaraavîna diragînna padaihasamaarakelî Gami sahwai padaihasamaa'nannele!"

**32** Kîraazîtiyai Yîzireliyaraavî maremwaidei kingîyai yîsavîdaasî kwalaabozî wanganawaajî gamînyî nayaa lîmwagaraade'nanyî." Bîrala sara dînyîna kye' gamînyawî pwaraai nilîya wîramesaraai bîrala wîdîna yagi.

### *Jizaazai bala!*

(*Matîyui 27:45-56; Lukî 23:44-49; Jonî 19:28-30*)

**33** Sîrigwajahaa' kyîma'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yîrîka kîgaa' jîhînya' jînnaka tîri kîlokîyagaa' jîhînya' mi'na jînnakegaa'nanyî.

**34** Sagaa' tîri kîlokîyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danguanna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakîtaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nîmîre Gotîyaigî, nîmîre Gotîyaigî be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?"

**35** Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wî'neva dînyîna "Yîthaanyi, Yîlaajarî jaka wîdîwaka."

**36** Dînyîna kye' pîbanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainîya yîrîkevî saalaalyavîya jî'mînya' marapaihaka aalinake' yîsarîkîre sînnyarîkî wakaka "Aalya'nana! Pîzî'gwa mwaalana!" daka makîlaawaka pwaraavî wîdîna "Kavaayîla! Yîlaajai bozi yîsavîdaasî makwalaabaza' wanganaadera."

**37** Wîdîna kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' wîdaka sîmudînya yînahu yekî'na ya'.

**38** Gotîyai Gotîyare Angevî janne naange' jîki'nîke' munyabadaasî kwaakewînna kayaaka dabura'yuneba.

**39** Jizaazarî nilîya tameta yîsavî aawîlata naangei Anga Romî mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake! "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka wîdîna "Nebulyasîra. A'mwe dai Gotîyarî gawaalîvaangelyîra."

**40** Wîdadaa'nyî keiba a'mwe daaveva tînna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyyâ' Maahîthala mwaalyasi Maariyyaa' Jemîzai dîviyalyî Jozîzalyî kîdaraarî kîrînaangesi Saalomiyâs sa

**41** Jizaazai Kwaaka Galîli mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wîjaavesajî a'mwe pînijî Jizaazalyî Anga Jeruzaaleminâ yîlaabeta a'mwe pînijî sangyîneba mwaalîna yeva tînna wanganna ye'.

### *Jizaazarî likyîrake!*

(*Matîyui 27:57-61; Lukî 23:50-55; Jonî 19:38-42*)

**42** Sawîsaburî kyîma'na' Jozepîyai Aarîmathîya mwaalyai bîna.

**43** Bîna yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajolîyai sagaa' Gotîyai Kwaaka yuyavakî maremwaidehaa'nâ kave yemwaalakelyî. Jizaazai balakegaa' Pîraaidehaa' Jozepîyai "Kwazaakegaa' gîlaayai enana narîbainadîka!" daka Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa' yovîra'daapiyagaa'nâ diragînna yîvaimwanna yaka Paailatîmyawînna baka Jizaazare kîlaakejîkîna wîdîna "Gilaayai walyamarirakîma! Nyîmaryaama!"

**44** Sara wîdîna kya' Paailatî maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalîka?" daka aawîlata naangerîna jîvwaramaa'nâ. Sara jîvwaramaa'nâ kya' naangei kulaaba'l yîdaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa?!"

**45** Yîdaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa!", wîdîna kya' Jozepîyari wîdîna "Wikîra. Gîlaayari dulamaraawa!"

<sup>46</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyîvita saaminya yaake' mubyawalyaadîkei yisayabanna baka gamînyî makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'nînnyavî simaangevi lili'vidaakunikevi wilakaka sîla naangei simaangevi tihîrakîna ya'!

<sup>47</sup> Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyî Maariyaa' Maahîthaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozîzari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tînna wanganna yagi.

## 16

*Jizaazai baryai ayîna dikaava!*

(Matîyui 28:1-8; Lukî 24:1-12; Jonî 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavîlava' Maariyaa' Maahîthaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemîzarî ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemî Jizaazare kîlaakejîki puraana!" deva marazinanya wabatîrînnakei mubîna.

<sup>2</sup> Mena mubîna kye! Saadehaa' mwanyavî yîrike' gaai pu'daa'nyîyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wîna.

<sup>3</sup> Kaanna kuna wîna yesa dînyîna "Sîlaangei kavi'nîmaangevi warikeri nemînyîna aai baasadelaka?"

<sup>4</sup> Sara dîneva maranganna yadîvî! dara wanganesa! "Ai, sîlyai mena davaasînîka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Sîla sai wapemînnakei warakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Mi'na deva simaangevi wîlaawîna yeva kumînyi aangasîmagî migînyai kwaabîhannya yaaka nawî'nya! yîra'nakeri tînna wanganna. Tînna wanganna yeva lîka yîna yeva atîka maru'na'na.

<sup>6</sup> Atîka maru'na'na yadaapi migînyai wîdîna "Lîka mipînera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisavîri nilîya wîramwa'daasarîna bi'manîgava. Sara yawî'mwa. Kyidîkaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyîka. Yîthaanyi! Wakîwa'daasaba danganyîla!

<sup>7</sup> Sare kîri' wawopîri gamîrerajî Pitalyî saraavî duthaawila! 'Sînnawi Kwaaka Galîli kwaana'mujî sarîmî nyîmidînaabyidera! Mi'na yîhithevaabi'! saba dînyanganyideinyîra, 'sahwai sara nyîdiwa!'."

<sup>8</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweva lîkaanya wîna. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bîta yadîvî! lîka yeva sîmunya nayaay myawîri. Lîkaanya wîna yeva aane pwarî kwarî aane pîrîvî kîrîvî mujî ye!. Sare' dare'nesi. Lîka naanga wiake'na sahînî kunna marinaawîna yesangi.

*Maariyaa' Maahîthaala mwaalya' Jizaazarî wangana!*  
(Jonî 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Saadehaa' yîrikunyagaa' Jizaazai dîkaavaka sînnawi Maariyaa' Maahîthaala mwaalyavîdaasi yîmaka ati ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gamînyîna wîjîwaaina!.

<sup>10</sup> Wîjîwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamîjîyara yîkwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthîna "Jizaazai kwaihwaaainakei mwaaidî'nyî wangamwerînera."

<sup>11</sup> Sara kadika wî'neva "Kwaasî yagaala nedîwaka," dînyîna yeva sa'na malîmwagi ye!.

*Gamîreraai Jizaazarî wanganagi.*  
(Lukî 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Sara yîna yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawînyanneba kaanya kya-maryagi sahwai mudîkeibîsai wîlaabaka pigasaa'i wîjîwaaina!.

**13** "Jizaazalyi," sara yawragila ayina wawagiла gamire pwaraavivi wiđina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasiya!", dinya'na yeva sa'na malimwagi ye!.

*Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina!*

(Matyui 28:16-20; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

**14** Divedaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tiķa nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinnawanganeva gamire pwaraavivi wiđesa' malimwagyesanajisimunya myawiryesa'najimaanga wiđina.

**15** Maanga mi'na wiđaka wiđina "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya! Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavivi duziwaakyideihiliyira.

**16** Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagarojji aalyavivi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasitnada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryojji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahvari jidavadelyi.

**17** A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wiđiwaainya dara yima'nade. Niđire diraginya' maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi wiđaasiipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala wiđipi'de.

**18** Naawinaanyari' maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napijji mabalyi yipipi'de. Arikiwinyira. Nabalinakengire minyaginyang'i ata kadathiwagapiji' na-balinatewaanya mwaabit'i de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira," wiđina ya'.

*Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa!*

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

**19** Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na wiđina yakegaa! Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazarimakilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina.

**20** Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweva yuyaba wiđiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga!. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawiti'nya kye' a'mwera tinnawanganyna'nera dara wiđa'na "Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira," sahwai wiđiwaainya ya'.

## Lukî Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

*Lukiyai yavikarya'yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarinesi.*

**1** A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigî, yagaala davî du'nana! Kîgaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kîraazitîyarîna nayaa yîdavesa' nemînyawi Gotiyai sara yake'l'na yîdavesesi.

**2** Sinnawî sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tînna nayaa wanganîvî' nayaa jalikuraktabaabîta yîdave'. A'mwe kwaraavîre tînnyasi wanganîkeraavî mîdîdîvî' yîdave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasîyara sahwaraavîre maangikî mîdîne'.

**3** Tiyopilaazaigî, dîraginyaigî, nîmî sara yîdavesavîji sara nyîdesavîji yawîramaarena Naangerîne yagaala aaya kaavîlyangî sabura bîramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawîrena yagaala da yavikarivanîgeinyî. Sinnawînyasi tînnyabanyasi dîviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena gîmînyine nayaa yavikarivanîge.

**4** Savîdaal'nyi tînna wanganâ'gîzi jawîka! "Yagaala sa' nîmî kadîka mi'l'na wî'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawîramaarîma!" da'gi jawîka! Sare'na gyavikarivanîge.

*Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonîmî maaradesi, "widake'nesi.*

**5** Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthîya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalîna. Sai Gotiyarîna mubîthika yîra'delyî pîriziyai sahwai. Gamîjîyara pîriziyara yîta pîvaakîya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamîre bal-aange' Yîlizavetiya' Eronîmî yîsavaakîdaasasi kîrîsi. Eronî sai Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangei aaya sinnawînyalyî.

**6** Sayorîna Gotiyai yawî'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyî. Nîmîre kîwînyajî yagaalyajî nayaa mîdîdisawaai," yawî'na yakeyolyî.

**7** Sayoi kaimîraaya kunewaai. Yîlizavetiya' kwazi'ka mwaaidî'nyîya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kîrîmî sawaai newaai.

**8** Pîgaal' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevî yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarîna yîna.

**9** Pîriziyara kunnya wawînyanna dînyîna yadîvî' Sekaraayai dahîlakesai "Wabatîrinya'ne yîkunaabîthika mariravîma!" daka Gotiyare Angevî wîlinâ.

**10** Sagaa' pîriziyai yîkunaabîthika yîra'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawî yî'bwa'nemwaaidîvî' Gotiyarî wîdadîvisabulyî.

**11** Gotiyare Angevî wîlinâ kya' yîkunaabîthika yîra'nîke dî'bînyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yîma'naabîna yaka dî'bînyavi tewaanyaba aangasimagînna daavîna.

**12** Daavîna yadîsi Sekaraayai tînna wanganaka sîmunya kwalaalya yawîraka lika naanga yîna.

**13** Li'ka naanga yîna kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai li'ka minnera! Gotiyai gîmîre yîlaanganya' gu'nîwake'nanyî. Gîmîre a'mwe Yîlizavetiya' gîmîre kaimalei maaradesi. Gamîre yaya' 'Jonîma,' duthathelyî.

**14** Sai kima'nojî yîlaaya naanga jîtheigînyî. A'mwera a'mwe yîlaaya yîpi'dengî sahwarîna.

**15** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinnna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi binyaaya'bisisi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyi'ki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wlamwaaladelyi.

**16** A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira.

**17** Kigaa! Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabip! sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvintimaangera kumire kaimiraayangti tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyareebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyabur midibide'nanyi. Sara jovirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabi'dere."

**18** Sekaraayai ejeliyaridida! "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoj nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'm neinyi. Ni'mire a'mwevi kwarame naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

**19** Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Ni'mi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinniyiki daadinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi."

**20** Sara yiwe! kiridini're yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa!. Yithaa, ni'mire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigt kuna mwaala'giri gitihwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithattheiginyira."

**21** Sara di'daakili'yagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wi'lamwaali?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadi'vi' mwaalina.

**22** Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa! "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kadel yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

**23** Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevinawina.

**24** Angevina wi'na kya' divi gamire a'mwe! Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wi'lamwaaina.

**25** Wi'lamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei ni'minyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna ni'mire wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa!"

### *Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.*

**26** Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelimi' wi'dasaaba! "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa!"

**27** Ni'mire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi."

**28** Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wi'laabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimi'ji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyi'wake'ginyi."

**29** Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidi'wake'nyaka?"

**30** Dina yaka ejeliyai wida! "Maariyaa!, lika minnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani!"

**31** Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya! 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi.

**32** Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa! Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi.

**33** Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! Jaikopijyaraavivi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavivi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."

**34** Maariyaa! ejeliyari yidaangana! "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

**35** Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai gimin'yawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' giwvakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipidelyi.

**36** Yithaa, gimin'yiji nyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya'ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kirib' dahaa! kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati waviila'mwakesi.

**37** Gotiyai mi yade pin'i aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

**38** Maariyaa! wida! "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaabib' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya!

### *Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya' angyiri' maata yake'nesi.*

**39** Yirika sangi Maariyaa! yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina.

**40** Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yimavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya' wida! "Aama!"

**41** Mi'na kuda' sagaa! Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya' simunyavi yunebanna wlamwaaina kya!

**42** jaka naanga wida' "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya pin'ingina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimir'e munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi.

**43** Nimir'e Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri' maata nyiwa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi.

**44** Sare! dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimir'e munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi.

**45** Gim'i dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida! Yilizavetiya'!

### *Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.*

**46** Maariyaa! wida'

"Nimir'e simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

**47** Gotiyai nimir'e padaihasamaarya'neri sahwar'i Nimir'e kuryai yilaaya yawa'.

**48** Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawib'mwake'na Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Sare! dare'nesi. Diraginya'i nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'!

Mijayim'a'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,'  
maredmwipi'de'nanyi.

49 Dıraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne! dıwipi'desi.  
Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

50 Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji  
Dıvi mijayim'a'nigwiyara mijayim'a'nigwipi'deraavinaji  
dıwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

51 Gamire atası dıragınna yına yada

Pihadıkeraavire simunyavı 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawı'dıvisaraavi,  
Sara yıpi'dera dingakajı

Gazawızawi marası'namarina yadelyi.

52 Gotiyai marenwaaqidıvsaraavı kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.  
A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavı munyaba makıladelı.

53 A'mwe gilyivı' maaya kuneraavı yanga wijaavade  
A'mwe kwalaalyajıyaraavı mujaayı yojı

Kuneraavı widaasına yadere gilyivı'nakeraavi.

54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavı wijaake' yawı'da  
Yızırelıyaina wıdayadaanyainaavı kale'na negaimwamwa!.

55 Evıraamıminajı neyakwalaangeraavinajı kale wiada  
Gotiyai sahwaraavı nayaa wijaakabaabibı!

Yuyagaa! Evıraamımi revaakıdaa'nyainaavı tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

56 Maarıyaa' sara daka Yızızavetiyyayaba lawe dıkaai dı' mwaalına yaka  
gannya angebanna ayına wına ya'!

### *Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderı maarake'nesi.*

57 Yızızavetiya' kaimıraaya maarya yunegaa' yıbwakınaka kaimıraayai  
maarına.

58 Kaimıraayai maarına kya' anga avaalyabanyarajı gamıjıyaraçı dara  
wı'nesı! "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yızızavetiyyavına kale naanga wiwakei  
daaka!" Mi'na deva gamıjı yılaaya yına ye!"

59 Sawita atı ata purıdaa'nyı dawaaı kwavılava' bwaranyare kılaaka  
pımagınyajı' dawası'nyı'na beva yawı'dıvi! "Ganımaangere yaya  
Sekaraayai widaana!"

60 deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawıdına "Aawa, gamire yaya! Jonı."

61 Kumi widae! "Gımtıjıya aane pwai kwai yaya savı mamwaalyıka."

62 Sara wida deva ganımaangerı yaya'na asa'na yına ye!"

63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pıkarıyıkwiasi pıkarıyısarısı  
makabya'neraavı ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavına kye' pıkarya  
yıdava! "Gannya yaya! Jonı." Sara kidava! atıka maru'na'na.

64 Atıka maru'na'na kye' sagaa! Sekaraayai maanga tavadına, Gotiyarı  
yılaaya wiada yileyagaala widaına.

65 Yileyagaala widaına kya' anga avaalyabanyara lıka yına yeva dıvi  
Kwaaka Juthıya mugunya yunebanna dıwı'na yagaala sa!.

66 Dıwı'na yeva yuyara savı wı'neva simunyavı nayaa yawırakına yeva  
dınyına "Kaimıraaya sai bewabitai yıma'neladelaka?" Sare! dare'nesi.  
Tınnı dara wanganesa! "Gotiyare dıragınyabwi gamıjı damwaaimwaka!"  
Deva sara dınyına ye!"

### *Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.*

**67** Jonîmî ganîmaangei Sekaraayare sîmunyavî Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wîlamwaaaina yadi'nyî Sekaraayai Gotîyarî wî'nawijîwaakîna yada wîda'

**68** "Naangerî yîlaaya wiaana!  
Naangerî yîledaata wîdaana!  
Yîzîrelîyainaavîre Gotîyarî wîdaana!  
Gamîreinaavî negaimwamwake'na  
Wiwawînyabwi neyîpalasi'naka  
Nemaal'mwake'na yîlaaya yaano!

**69** Wîdaayadei Devitîmîre yîsavaakîdaasarî wîmwaaaihadelyî.  
Ayawî nevadaihasamaaraderî Dîragînyarî wîmwaaaihadelyî.

**70** Aayawîdaasi Gotîyarî wî'nawijîwaakadîvisaraavî wîjaakabaaibî!  
Sahwara tewaanyara nemînyîna yîdayaasa'

**71** Naange'nanya! yîhîthîwa'  
'Yîkamaangeraavî yîhîvadaihasamaarîde  
Sarîmînyîna simîlika wimwaaiderera.  
Sahwaraavîre dîragînya marasînîderera.'

**72** Nemîre Ne sînnawînyaraavîna wîda'  
'Nîmîre lîmwagaka tewaanya! yawî'dî  
Sarîmînyî kale yîhîgaimwamanîge Gotîyainyî.

**73-74** Ne Evîraamîmî dîragînya' wîdena  
Yune naanga nebulya' wîde  
"Yîkamaangeraavî yîhîvadaihasamarîde  
Li'ka myadîvisaihi dînyîdaayideihîlyî.

**75** Yuyagaa' mwaai'bîzagaa' tewaanyaihi  
Nîmînyîna yîda'maraangebwî yawî'dîvisaihi  
Nîmînyaba tewaanna dîmwaalyideihîlyî." "

**76** Sekaraayai daka gawaalî! Jonîmî wîda'  
"Nyîbwaalî, gîmînyîna pwara dîpi'de'  
'Gotîyai munya ke'mwewî mwaalîka

Sahwari wî'nawijîwaakadelyî pîropetîyai.'  
Gîthîwe sare' da'dare'nesî.  
Dîvidaa'nyî Naangei bathevîna  
Sînnawî waanyîna ya'gîzi  
Tusa' javada'galakya jîthesîra.

**77** Sarevîna gamîreraavî duthathe'nanyî,  
'Naangei sarîmîre kayaa'nanyabwi yîhîmarasî'nojî  
Yîhîvadaihasamaarojîyai gannya tewaanyabwi yîhyadelyî.'

**78** Nemîre Gotîyai kale'na negaimwadelyî;  
Nawî'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyî.  
Sigunyavîya yîrîkeri nemînyîna yasaabathe.

**79** Baakei walaabozî jîhînyawi mwaidaanyaina  
Balya'na li'ka yadaanyabwi marasî'nojî  
Kwaamusagaal' tewaanya mwalaadevwî nejaavadelyî."  
Sekaraayai sara wîda'.

**80** Kaimîraaya sai gîrina yada gamîre kîlaakejîsî kuryalyî naanga ya'.  
A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dîvidaa'nyî a'mwe Yîzîrelîyaraayawî ku'maayaba gamîre wawînyâ! yakegaa'nanyî.

## 2

*Maariyaa' Jizaazarı maarake'nesi.  
(Matıyui 1:18-25)*

**1** Yırıka sangı Romı Ga'maanıya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazıttaazai wıda! "Kwaaka yuyavakaavı mwaalyaraavıre yaya bukuyavı maapıka!"

**2** Sagaa' yaya mudı'na maaryagaal' Kırırınıyaazai Kwaaka Sirıya maremwaaidehaakı.

**3** "Yaya maapıka!" kuda' sare'na kuvıñımaangeraavıre angewinna yuyara kaanna wına ye!. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavına wına.

**4** Ne Devitımire yısvavaakıdaasai Jozepıyayı mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitımirei Kwaaka Galılı Anga Naazaretidaanınyı Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemına kaanna wına. Anga savı kıgaakuna Kingiya Devitımire angebanyı. Saba Devitımı ganaange' maryakebanyı.

**5** Jozepıyarine taaya' dakınıke! Maariyaa' kaimıraavımunnakı! kırısı "Naarımire yaya maapıka!" dahila kaanna wına.

**6** Kaanna wına yağıla Betilemı mwaaidakılıyı Maariyaa' kaimıraaya maaryagaal' yıbwakına!.

**7** Sara yaka gannya sıraangei maarına. Maarına yaka kwaabıhannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulımakaawoyaraavıre wapaaya nadıvisavı maradı'gwalakına ya!. Anga pwara waraawia'nevı yuneba gırası'nake'na na bulımakaawoyaraavırevı maradı'gwalakına yakelyı.

*Ejeliyara sipızipıyangı maremwaaidıvisaraavi wıdesa'nesi.*

**8** Saba angeba mwasılaa sipızipıyangı maremwaaidıvisara mwaaidıvi'ı sawıta savı kaabidaryawi sipızipıyangı maremwaaaina ye!.

**9** Sipızipıyangı maremwaaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yıma'naabına kya! Naangere byaanna dıragınya' wannıyna yakesı kumınyaba. Wannyına kya! lıka naanga kye!

**10** mamaayai wıda! "Lıka mipına! Sare' dare'nesı. Yıthaanyı, yagaala tewanya! makwaimanaabıhe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wınapıji' yılaaya naanga yıpi'de! makwaimawaabe.

**11** Dahaasagaa! Ne Devitımire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarımirıre kayaa'nanyaburıji pwaraavıre kayaa'nanyaburıji yıhıvadaihasamaaradelyı. Sari Gotıyai dahılakaka maryasaabıwakei Kırıazıtıtyalyı. Naangelyı. Sare'na kwalaalyara yılaaya naanga yıpi'de'nanyı.

**12** Sarımirı wawapıji' sarıminıyi wıjıwaainya'ne! dara wangabıza! 'Ai! Bulımakaawoyaraavıre wapaaya nadıvisavı kwaabıhannya yewaa'mwannıkei daaka!' Tınna mı'na wanganapıji' jawıryide 'Nebulyaşı. Sai nemaaradelyı.' "

**13** Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange! yarai yıma'naabına yeva Gotıyare aamiyara Gotıyari yılaaya yadıvi' yıledaata pırı' naanna de'

**14** "Gotıyai Sigunyayı munya ke'mwewı mwaali'.

Sarına nemı yılaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewınyaraavına Gotıyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wıwakıma!' dına yadelyı."

*Sipızipıyangı maremwaaidıvisara Jizaazarı tınnı wanganya'hera.*

**15** Mamaayara Sigunyayınera ayına yılaawına kye' sipızipıyangı maremwaaidıvisara dınyına ye! "Betilemına kaanyaana! Sara yıma'nıwakevına Gotıyai sara nedıwake'na tınnı wanganaade'na kaanyaana!"

**16** Dînyîna yeva yarai kaanna wîna yeva wanganna ye!. Maarîyaasi Jozepîyalyî bulimakaawoyaraavîre wapaaya nadîvisavi kaimîraayi wîlîdîsiyaba tînna wangane!.

**17** Gaminîyi tînna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai wîdake! wîde! kaimîraaya bwaranyarîna.

**18** Kumî sara yagaala kade! pwara wî'nyîna yeva atîka wî'nare!.

**19** Maariyyaa' gannya sîmunyavî yagaala sa wakîna yaka yawîramaremwaaina yadesi.

**20** Sipîzipîyangi maremwaaidîvisara ayîna wodîvî! "Ejeliyai sara nedîwake! nebulyasîra. Nemi kadîka wî'nona tînna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," dîwîna yadîvî! Gotiyari yaya! byaannake! munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yîlaaya naanga yîwîna ye!.

### *Jizaazarî yaya' wîdesa'nesi.*

**21** Dîvi sawita ati ata purîdaa'nyî pîrîwaai mi'na kajînna! kîlaaka pimagînyajî! dawasi'na yadîvisagaal kaimîraayare kîlaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," wîdîna ye!. Kigaa! Maariyyaa! kaimîraavîmunya kune! mwaaidi'nyî mamaayai yaya sa! wîdake! "Jizaazala," wîdîna ye!.

### *Gotiyare Angevi Sîmîyonîjî Anasî Jizaazarî wanganagîlya'nesi.*

**22** Ne Moziżare Kîwînya dînîke'na (yîrika 40) Jozepîyalyî Maariyyaa siyoi mudange'ne gîrikita'nanya' wasi'nyâ'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemîna kaanna wîna.

**23** Nabaai Naangere Kîwînya dînîkabaaibisasi. Bwaranya sînnawînyai Naangerînelyi. Sara dînîke'na Jeruzaalemîna kaimîraayari wîjîwaainya'na kaanna makuna.

**24** Nabaai Naangere Kîwînya' dîni! "Kwaamîryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulîkwaamîrya tihînyawaai dahamwaaihi?" da'gîzi dîka yîra'na yîja! dîka nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarîne!. Mudange'ne gîrikita'nanya marasi'nyâ'nebwinanyi."

**25** Yîtha, Angeba Jeruzaalemî a'mwei Sîmîyonî wo'nîkei mwaalîna ya!. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diragînna lîmwaga'dei Sîmîyonî Yîzireliyaraavaiv tewaanya yîvaimwaderîna yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gamînyî mwaaida yagaala naanga wîda!

**26** "Sînnawi Naangere wîdahîlakyai Kiraazitîyarî tînna wanganagîzi dîvi dîvaideigînyi. Sînnawi dîvaide! mîka!"

**27** Sarei mwaalîna kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wib-warîdaakuna kya! sai kaanna wîlaabîna. Kaanna wîlaabîna yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyî ganîmaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimîraaya Jizaazarî makabîna. "Gotiyare kîwînya' dînîke'na sara wîjîwainaawîna yaka!" dahîla makabîna.

**28** Mi'na makabîna kyagi Sîmîyonî kaimîraayari asîri yîlamarayagalakîna yaka Gotiyarîna yîlaaya yada wîdîna

**29** "Naangeigî, dahaa! naanga nyîdahînyâ! yîwaa. Gîthaayadînyainyî nîmire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi Tewaanna yawi'na yadînyainyî nayaa balîdeinyi."

**30** Nayaa balîde sare! dare'nanyi. Niñnya tînnyaraai dara wangamanige! 'Gotiyare nemînyî Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

**31** Sai tewaanyari dahîlakagîna wîmwaihîwaa. A'mwe yuyara wanganaya'neri wîmwaihîwaa.

**32** Sai baakei ajîmya yuyangîyaraavi wîjîwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinnna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

<sup>33</sup> Simyon kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimmaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.

<sup>34</sup> Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simyon wida! "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maaruyaavii wida!

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

<sup>35</sup> Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masraminya sinnake! gitlavadevaabisan'a

Kinna naanga dithathe'giniyi."

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyari wijnawijwaakade! piropetiya! Ana' mwaala!. Sa! Panyiwei'mire garaavaanga!, Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mwert maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaal kwarame ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka.

<sup>37</sup> yaanyiwaake! kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atizivilraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike! a'mwe ne' mwaala!. Gotiyare Angevi yagalyamata mi, yuyagaal Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade! wapaayaaji manyi, ki'maaka mwaaida Gotiyari widaa mwaalakesi.

<sup>38</sup> Simyon kuna widadaa'nyiyagaal a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavii wida. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraavii wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavii wida. ya' a'mwe sa'.

### *Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesanesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Naangere Kiwinja dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye!.

<sup>40</sup> Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwii wa'delyi.

### *Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalakeenesi.*

<sup>41</sup> Kwarame yuyagaal Angeba Jeruzaalemna Jizaazare ganimmaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavii maramiyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne! nyina yadi' Jizaazar i makiлаawina.

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazar i kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava! sagaa' ayabaaibii munne ti'ka nya'na Jeruzaalemna wina yadi' Jizaazar i makiлаawina.

<sup>43</sup> Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalem kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimmaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila

<sup>44</sup> "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimiyyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina.

<sup>45</sup> Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemna ayina wina yagila

<sup>46</sup> yirika daryaaai dariki Jizaazar i biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinja wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai

walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kumiñyi yawaara'na ya!.

**47** Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'!

**48** Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagiila ganaange! widina "Kaimiraayaagi, naariminyina baa'na yi'waa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimijji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi gimininyina bi'manigoi."

**49** Sai wida' "Niminyina be'na bi'manigoi? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarianigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?"

**50** Sara kuda' kirii sawaai myawiramaaryagi wida'kei'.

**51** Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange! gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.

**52** Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisimunyas tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mwerajitinna wanganeva yi'laaya yadaapijimwaala'.

### 3

*Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

**1** Taaiiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavimaremwaaidi'nyi kwarame potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaaazai Paailati Galmaaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yiturianajitirakonaaitazinajisabanyai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilin saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi

**2** nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwaryawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.

**3** Sarevidaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yi'hide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi.

**4** Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayar Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaabisasi. Dara din'i "Wawiamaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yi'mani 'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo! Gamire tusangti yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!"

**5** Taawala yuyangti yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo! Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

**6** Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.' "Sara dinikest.

**7** A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavwi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaii sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyidehiliyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihihiwaka!"

8 Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaayawiriamaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaay sara jideihili. Sarimi sahi dara madibinera! Eviraamim gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaay yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimtraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamim gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa'naange' daaka!

9 Dahaasagaal Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloj dikevi marasi'naderera.'

10 Sai sara widadaalnyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We!! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"

11 Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'navidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya piriwaai kininnakei a'mwe pwari baazi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaaina sana yina yana!"

12 Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nejwaakadinyaig, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"

13 Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaaibi'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihili. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'ni'pinera!"

14 Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaast kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripi'nera! Sarimi're maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahininna 'Wikral' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!"

15 A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwari dahilakoj maryasaabathei Kiraazitayi dingaka Joni?"

16 Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'navidina "Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginya nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimt nebulya'nanyainyi mik! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neihi gamire kwaari'masivilya'galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi!. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihiri'na Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaikhadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihi daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wilayihimwaaikhadelyi.

17 Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bama kuna kyoji witizila gamire witizilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroj kurivaariya dikha migaya'nev mariravadengi."

18 Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyar yidikavimwaaiphy ya'nei yagaala kwalalya piniji dina yina ya!. Nabaai sasare dasabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

19 Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaaala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gyal'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyazav'i kuka maarake'naj nabaai kaya'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naj maanga widina.

**20** Maanga wîdîna kya! Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwtawakya yaka yuya daza yiwtawakya pîrisi ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimî kalavuzavi wi'mwaaihîna yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

*Jonî Jizaazarî bavitaaziya yake'nesi.*

*(Matîyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)*

**21** Jonî tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavî bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwarîji bavitaaziya kya! Jizaazai Gotiyari wîdadaa'nyi, yîthaa, sigunya! mujaangina kya!

**22** Kurya Tewaanyai walaabîna. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamîryaibisai sahwaryawiñnei walaabîna. Mi'na walaabîna yaka bwalamwaina kya! Sigunyavîdaa'nyi maanguraaya pîri' jaka yînyîna "Gîmî nîmire Nyibwaali'vaangeigînyîra. Gîmînyîna tewaanna nyîvu'nadeigînyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadînyaigînyi."

*Jizaazarî gyakwalaangeraavîne yayannesi.*

*(Matîyui 1:1-17)*

**23** Jizaazai gamire wawînya aaya mudî'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarame a'mwera sîvîlatîraalya pware atîraalya (30) pîniñjî mena kwavîlava! kîri' a'mwera yawî'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikîra." Sahwai Yîlaarelyi.

**24** Sahwai Maatatimîrelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

**25** Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimîrelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimîrelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi.

**26** Sahwai Mayaatimîrelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimîrelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimîrelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

**27** Sahwai Jowaananimîrelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimîrelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimîrelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi.

**28** Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimîrelyi.

Sahwai Elîmathaamimîrelyi. Sahwai Erimîrelyi.

**29** Sahwai Jozuwaakîrelyi. Sahwai Elîyazarelyi.

Sahwai Jorimimîrelyi. Sahwai Maatatimîrelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi.

**30** Sahwai Sîmîyonimîrelyi.

Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaanimîrelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimîrelyi.

**31** Sahwai Melîyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamîrelyi.

Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimîrelyi.

Sahwai Devitimîrelyi.

**32** Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.

Sahwai Wovetimîrelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.

Sahwai Saalmonimîrelyi. Sahwai Naazonimîrelyi.

**33** Sahwai Aminthapimîrelyi. Sahwai Athiminimîrelyi.

Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimîrelyi.

Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.

**34** Sahwai Jaikopimîrelyi. Sahwai Aazakimîrelyi.

Sahwai Eviraamimîrelyi. Sahwai Teraamîrelyi.

Sahwai Naaworelyi.

35 Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.

Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.

Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.

36 Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.

Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.

Sahwai Lamekimirelyi.

37 Sahwai Metuzalaamirelyi.

Sahwai Yînokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.

Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi.

38 Sahwai Yînozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.

Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

## 4

*Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazarî yijiwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalaka wiakebwinesi.*

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maakî 1:12-13)

1 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazarî yuneba wiłamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yîna yaka ayîna kaanna wîna. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwarî yibwarzidaakuna yadaa'nyi

2 sai a'mwera mmaalyigata dazaba mwaalîna yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sîvila atîraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kîrî pîrî tîka manyi kya' dîvidaa'nyi mijîka wina.

3 Mijîka wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei wîdîna "Nabaai gîmi 'Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangeinyi daakajî,' yi sîla dazarî duthana! 'Sîlya'gî biretiya jîma'nana!'"

4 Wîdîna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Bukuya! dara dîni! 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yîniga wîjaavade' mîka! (A'mweri kuryari yîvaimwagathe! mî!)'"

5 Mi'na wîdîna kya' mugunya naangevîna makilaawiîna yaka sare' yîme'nya'bî! Kwaakevakîya maremwaaidivîta kingîyaraavîne yuya sangî bierzwarzidaakuna.

6 Yîna yaka Kotiya Maryadei wîdîna "Maremwaaidivîta yuya diraginya daza gîmînyi gîzaavideinîira. Dazahîningîne byaanna diraginyaaji gîzaavideinîyi. Yuya gîthîwe daza nîmire yuya mena yîma'nînikengîra. Sare'na nîmî 'A'mwe pwari wîjaavîma!' dîwîja!, yi nîmî wîjaavîna yîdeinîira.

7 Nabaai gîmi walaruta'na'dîzaigî nîmînyi lotuya nyîmaryîjaigî sareviadaa'nyi yuya daza gîmîre yîma'nadengîra."

8 Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai wîrîvîki'na "Bukuya! dara dîni! 'Gîmi Naangeri gîmîre Gotiyare! yîlaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware wawînyanna nayaa lîmwaga'na jîtheigînyi.'"

9 Wîdîna kya' Jeruzaalemîna yîbzwarzidaakuna yîna yaka Gotiyare Angevî yuna munya ke'bevanna yîlamarakaawîna yaka wîdîna "Nabaai gîmi 'Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangeinyi daakajî,' davadaasî kewînînnâ dîthîkwosîka!"

10 Sare! dare'nesi. Bukuya! dara dîni!

'Gamîre ejeliyaraavî kudozi gîmînyi nayaa gîmaremwaabi'derera.'

11 Nabaai

‘Sila pwai gîmire sîvîlyari nagîmwinadîka!  
 ‘Sahwara kumîre asajî maragîlîmwagapî’derera.’  
 Sara dînîke’nesi.’

<sup>12</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Yagaalya' dara dîni' ‘Gîmî Naangeri gîmire Gotîyari yaamijî minnera! Gotîyare sîmunya' wa'dori yune gînnyâ sîmunyavîdaa'nyî sara minnera!’ Sara dînîkesi.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi'na wîdîna kya' Kotîya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pînînnanya yaamijî mena yaka Jizaazarî yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'!

*Galili Jizaazai wawînya' mudî'na yamaarake'nesi.*

*(Matîyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare dîragînyavî Jizaazai Galîlinei ayîna wiña ya'. Sarevîdaa'nyî gamînyîne yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yî'namaryâ'.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevî yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumîre lotuangengî wîjîwaakîna. Sara wîjîwaakîna yadaa'nyî a'mwe yuyara gamînne yaya' byaannake' mun-yaba makina yadîvîki.

*Naazaretî mwaalyara Jizaazarîna “Aala!” desa'nesi.*

*(Matîyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jizaazai Naazaretînei kaanna wiña. Sînnawî maalîkegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyî. Sara mwaalaka naanga yîma'nakelyî sahibâ. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wîlaawîna. Wîlaawîna yaka Gotîyare yagaalya' tînna danganya'nei daavîna.

<sup>17</sup> Sarerî bukuya pîropetiya Aazaayai wîjaake' dînîke' wîjaavîna. Wîjaavîna kya' bukuya' maratîlaayîna yaka yagaalya' dara yîda'nîkevi wanganna

<sup>18</sup> “Naangere Kuryai nîminyî nyîmwaaliika.  
 Sarevîdaa'nyî gîlyîvi' maayaraavîna yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakya'neinyî Welivananya' dîngîna nyadevi nîminyî nyîdahîlakakeinî.  
 Kalavuzîyaraavi' para wîjîwaakya'neinyî nyîmaryasaabakeinî  
 ‘Kalavuzîwawînyavî yagalya'mavapi kaanya dîwila!’  
 ‘A'mwe tîbînyaihi tînna ayîna danganyila!’  
 Taanga yîhyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nyâ'neinyî  
 Nayaa tewaanyaihi yîhîmwaaihyâ'neinyî nyîdasaabakeinî.

<sup>19</sup> Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wîjîwaakya'neinyî.”

Sara tînna wanganna, wîdîna yaka

<sup>20</sup> bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremmaalyari ayîna wîjaavîna yaka wîjîwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevî a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapî-yara tînnyâ' yune gave sahwarîna yî'bwaranganna yesalyî.

<sup>21</sup> Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaai wîdîna “Dahaasagaa! Gotîyare pi'karya daza' yuna nebwina yîma'nîwaka. Sarevî sarîmi kadîka mena wî'nîwaasagaa' nebwina yîma'nîwaka.”

<sup>22</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' sahwaraîne yayavî munyaba makidîvî' yagaala nawî'nyâ gamîre maangikîdaa'nyî wîdakevinâ atîka maru'na'na yeva dînyîna “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepîyare kaimîraayai midaaka!”

<sup>23</sup> Dînyîna kye' sahwaraavi wîdîna “Naanga nebulysi. Sarîmi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dînyîjideinî ‘Dotaigî gîmire kilaakejîki nayaa javada'gainadeigînyî.’ Anga Kaapaniyami yagînyabaaibi'na, sa kadîka mena wi'nongî nabaii gîmire anga dava gîmire kilaakejî'bisaba avaala sahibaaibi'ha ja!”

24 Sara wîdîna yaka wîdîna "Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gannya angeba pîropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavî kadîka mu'nyadîvisarerâ.

25 Yîthâanyi, naanga nebulyavînyi. Yîhîthîvanîge. Pîropetiya Yîlaajaregaa' Yîzîrelî saba yaanyîwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangîra. Dazagaa' kwarame dawaii da' yaka lawe ata purîdaa'nyi pu'na wavi'lâ'daa'nyi nyîla naangegaa' yada burîka mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijîka naange' yîma'nyîna yaakegaakîra.

26 Kîri' Yîzîrelîdaa'nya yaanyîwaaka pîriyawînna Gotîyai Yîlaajari mamaaryaasi yîna ya!. Aawa. Sai Sarepaatî Saaithonî sîmagînnerî yune menyabanya' yaanyîwaaka pîrîvî mijîke'na wîgaimwagyâ'nerî maryasina.

27 Sabaabi' Pîropetiya Yîlaazare sahigaa' Yîzîrelî saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalîna yadapi kîri' sahwaraavî myavada'galawîmwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyâasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanya' Sîriyadâa'nya Nemaanî sahwarî yavada'galawîmwaaihîna yaakelyî."

28 Jizaazai sara wîdîna kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevî mwaaleva yagaala savî kadîka sara wî'nyîna yeva sînna tîka yune davîna.

29 Sînna tîka yune davîna kwia' daavîna yeva anga naanga saba mwasîlaa maryasina. Kumîre anga naanga dazaba mugunya pîrîvî yîlamannaawodî'nyîyaba. "Davaanyavî kewîni sahwarî lîvaramaana!" deva sahwarî kumîre anga yîlamannadî'nyîya davaamaangebarî kaanya makuna.

30 Kaanya makuna kye' kîri' sahwai kumînyi tînnyaba pîraaihî'nyîna yaka kaanya mena wîna.

### *Jizaazai yîmakerî maanga wîdaasake'nesi. (Maakî 1:21-28)*

31 Sai Kaapanîyamîna walaawîna. Anga naanga sa! Galîli mannikesi. Walaawîna yaka Juyaraavîre kwazaakegaa' wîjîwaakîna yîna.

32 Sare savî sahwarâ kadîka wî'nyîna yeva atîka maru'na'muluna. Sai dîragînya naange' kînînnakei wîjîwaakya nawî'nyâ' wîdake'na atîka maru'na'muluna.

33 Lotuangevî a'mwe pwai mwaalîna. Sahwarî yîmakei wîmwaaidî'nyîyalyî. Sai mwaalîna yada jaka naanga danganna

34 "Akai! Naazaretîdaa'nyi Jizaazaigî, nemînyi gara ya'neigî bahîneka? Nemînyi kayaaka neyîgalya'neigî bahîneigî daaka? Gîmînyîna sîmunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gîmî Gotîyare tewaanya nawî'nyâangeigî daaka!' yawî'nmwa!"

35 Jaka sara danganna kya' kîri' Jizaazai maanga wîdîna "Yîmakeigî maange' bîpala'gîzi a'mwe sarî jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga wîdîna kya' a'mweraayaba yîmaka dazai a'mwe sarî kwaakewî yîvatawakîna yîna yaka sarî kayaaka migalyî yaka sarî yagalya'makuna.

36 Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lîka yîwainîgûlîna yadîvî' kumi' sara dara dînyîna "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibîsai dîragînnakei yîmakerâavî dîragînnâna wîdîwake' sahwarâ kadîka wî'neva a'mweraavî yagalya'maveva kaanna wîwaasarera."

37 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarîne yagaalya dazîmagî anga yuneba yamarina ya!.

### *Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavî tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi. (Matîyui 8:14-17; Maakî 1:29-34)*

38 Sagaa' Jizaazai daavîna yaka lotuanga savî yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonîmîre angevîna wîlaawîna. Saaimonîmîre ganyaalîmaangevî

bî'bî'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawîna kya! "Sahîriyiwigaimwagana!" yawireva gamînyîna yîdaanganna.

<sup>39</sup> Yîdaanganna kye! sahiriyaba aya kîba gaidavaabîna yîna yaka bî'bî'nalaaya sa' maanga wîdîna. Sare' bî'bî'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasaga'a! a'mwe daza' dikaa'nâ yîna yaka kumînne wapaaya yovîrawakîna ya'!

<sup>40</sup> Nyîlyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavîre kwazaake' mena yîwawakega'a! sawîti'nyaburi a'mwe kwîya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajîyaraavî sahwaryawînna makabîna. Mi'na makabîna kye! sai gamîre asa' a'ba yîlakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavî tewaanya ayîna yavada'gaina.

<sup>41</sup> Nabaai yîmakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavî yagalya'ma'dîvî' yuna kaanna wîna. Yîmaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gîmî Gotiyare Gawaalî'gînyîra." Sahwara sîdu'naka dare'na yawi'dîvîsa'na "Sai Kîraazitîyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapijî sahwai mayagaala wîdîna kya! sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wîna.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Yîrika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yîna yaka a'mwera mamwaalyîgasîmaginna kaanna wîna. Kaanna wîna kya! kwala bwa'naanya sahwarîna bîrîbîrya yîna yeva gamînyawînna yîkuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodîka! Gamînyi dahalalîmwagaana!" yawireva yîkuna.

<sup>43</sup> Kîri! sahwai wîdîna "Gotiyai maremwaaiide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pîbanyakî wîjîwaakîma! Wawînya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyîdasaabakeinyi."

<sup>44</sup> Sarei nabaai Juyaraavîre lotuangengi yagaalya' wîjîwaakîna ya'!

## 5

*Jizaazai gamîre mididîvîta sînnawînyaraavî jaka jîvwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

(Matîyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Pîgaa! alibunya Ganezaaretî maangebaarî daavîna. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gamînyi yuneba gîhipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavîna kadîka wî'nyâ'nere.

<sup>2</sup> Aalibumaangebaarî botiya pukaai wa'dî'nyi kîri! a'mwe jawînya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yîna yeva jawînya mwagi'nyâ'ne jawigîlya aalya lîvayîna yesarera.

<sup>3</sup> Daavîna yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gîhipalemwaalesaraavî tînna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwos'i'na. Botiya si' Saaimonîmîrikî. Sara yaka botiyîki gyakwalaangeri wîdîna "Botiya dikî kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyîki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wîjîwaakîna.

<sup>4</sup> Yagaala mena wîjîwaakîna yakegaa' Saaimonîmî wîdîna "Botiyî! aalyavî tînnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gîzi kîrimî jawînya maarya'ne jawigîlya dakylîla!"

<sup>5</sup> Sara wîdîna kya! Saaimoni wîdîna "A'mwe naangeigî dahaa' sawîta darîki nemî yuyaina yagiyagi wawînya yîvanigoine. Sara yadaa kîri! jawînya aane piñi kîni maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kîri! gîmî dîwaanya'na jawigîlya marakîma!"

**6** Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaal' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina.

**7** Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumiijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kirfiminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewin makwalaawij yina.

**8** Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivig'i nyirayawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigji, nimti kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalaya'mava'gizi diwona!"

**9** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamijji ye'mwannamwaalaeta kwarajji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina.

**10** Nabaai sabaabib' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimoniimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraaalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimoniimi widina "Li ka minnera! Dahaadaa'nyi a'mweraav gaala mwaalya'neraav maari maarya jitheiginyira."

**11** Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiykaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinnyina ye'!

### *Jizaazai samatanaka pwaritewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maak 1:40-45)

**12** Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazarit inna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigji, ginnya simunyavi sara yawidiza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinnejnyi."

**13** Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya ji'ma'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bii samate sa' mena yiwina.

**14** Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwarinujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakejji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaaibii yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminnyina girayadelyira. Sarevi'daa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabiderera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka! "

**15** Sara diraginna widina kya' kirii' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yinamarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevi'daa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'najji yikabina.

**16** Yikabina yadaapi kirii' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyarididatelyi.

### *Jizaazai atasiwila bainikebetewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)

**17** Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwarajji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaqidivisarajji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazarit wi'ladi'nyi nalaavinakeraav tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.

**18** Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaritibinyav makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare

sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidi'ku'nawakaana!" deva

<sup>19</sup> Kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biri'biryu yi'maareva. Sarevi'adaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaramaga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yi'bwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazar kusimagi walakina.

<sup>20</sup> Walakina kye! kumire gaminyine'na lmwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigt, gimirre kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana."

<sup>21</sup> Widina kya! Kiwijaraj Periziyaraj kumi sara yagaai kwalalya dinya 'A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaai biraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sai! Gotiyai wawinya! yune gave sahwareesira."

<sup>22</sup> Dinya yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawirangananna yaka kumi nyi' dara ja'na widina "Sarimire simunyangi smugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka!"

<sup>23</sup> Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nimti diwija' dingaka? 'Gimirre kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimti diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.

<sup>24</sup> Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaara dara yawipi'ka! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nyalei diraginya kininnakelyi," dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari' dara widina "Githiwa. Gimti daaval'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineig'i kaanya dimakwona!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya! a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyar yuna sagaasagaal sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevinaka anna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.

<sup>26</sup> Kaanna wina kya! yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiv'i lika yi'wainigulina yeva dina "Daha' nemti nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

### *Jizaazai Livaayar jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

(Matyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Divedaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyar tinnna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

<sup>28</sup> Widina kya! daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazar midinyina.

<sup>29</sup> Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraj a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraj walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

<sup>30</sup> Sahwaraj ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraj kumirera Kiwijaraj sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraj girikit'a'nanyaraj sari'mi tika wapaayaj aalyaj be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!"

<sup>31</sup> Maanga widina kye! Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.

**32** Nîmî a'mwera 'Nemî yîda'maraangeinera,' dîdîvisara simunya mudîke' yawîramaapîkajî jaka jîvwaramaarya'neinyî biweinyî mîka! Aawa. A'mwe gîrîkita'nanyara simunya mudîke' yawîpi'de'na jaka jîvwaramaarya'neinyî biweinyîra."

*Gotiyarîna tîka munnengî kîmaakîya dakyabwinesi.*

(Matîyui 9:14-17; Maakî 2:18-22)

**33** Sagaa' gamînyî dara wîdîna "Jonîmirera tîka munnengî kîmaakîya dakadîvisare. Sara yadîvî Gotiyarî saamînyagaa' wîdadîvisare. Sabaaibî Perîziyainaavire kwarajî avaala sara yadîvisare. Sare' kîri' gîmîrera kîmaakîya madakyadîvî tîka wapaayaji aalyaji tîka nîvanîgave!"

**34** Sara wîdîna kye! Jizaazai sahwaraavi wîdîna "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwîya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai sarajî kuna ye'mwannemwaaidorî sarîmî tîka munne yînîga kîmaakîya dakipîneihî daaka! Aawa.

**35** Kîri' dîvi sagaa' kumînyî a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazarî kipalamak-wopijî yî dazagaa' kuna tîka munne kîmaakîya dakibî'derera."

**36** Wîdîna yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraavi wîdîna "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavîdaa'nyî pîmîli' davamaarojî baazi'ma'nya lihi'nîka yawakevî miwîrya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mîka! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudîke' kayaaka yigaladelyî. Nabaai kwaabîyîvita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bî' avaaina wannadewaa mi'."

**37** Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainîya mudîke' meme kîlaaka aya yawakevî maradîngîdei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainîya gaala mudîke' aalîmaaggwala bilamari'bwarakada kîlaake' maramumwînyîrojî kwaakevakîna bwaladîma'nawîna. Sara yojî nabaai meme kîlaaka kîrîsî kayaaka yînyîna.

**38** Kîri' a'mwei meme kîlaaka yune gaala mudîkevîna waainîya gaala mudîke' maradîngikadelyî. Yî tewaanyasi."

**39** Gamîre wîjiwaakya mudîkevîna sai wîdîna "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainîya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudîke'na wîvu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'nâ yada dadelyî 'Aya yawake' waburyasîra.' "

## 6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerînesi.*

(Matîyui 12:1-8; Maakî 2:23-28)

**1** Kwazaaka pîgaal' witîwawînyavî tusavî kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyî gamîre midîdîvîsara witîzîla pînî gîmujîna yîna yeva kumîre asangî lîlivîwanna yeva tîka nyîna.

**2** Tîka nyîna kye! kîri' Perîziya pwara dîna "Gimujîna yeva lîlivîwanna yîwaasa! Kwazaakegaa'na kîmaakesîra. Sarîmî be'na yîvanîgava!"

**3** Sara dîna kye! Jizaazai wîrivîkî'na "Ne Devitî yaka dazanna pîkarya dînîkevî madanganyadîvitaihi daaka! Dîvanîge dazagaa' sahwalyî gamîrerari saraavî mi'jîka yesagaal."

**4** Devitî Gotiyare Angevi wîlaawîna yîna yaka bîretîya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarîna yaka tîka nyîna. Bîretîya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavîna kîmaakîya dakinîkesi. Yune pîriziyaranâ tîka nya'nesi. Yî sare' kîri' Devitî tîka naka gamîre kwarâavîjî wîjayaakesi. Dazahîrvî madanganyadîvitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'nâ manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaaakelyî."

5 Widiña yaka widina “A’mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa’ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevı ‘Sa’ nawı’nyabulyı. Sa’ kayaa’nanyabulyı,’ dakannelyi.)”

(Matıyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

6 Kwazaaka pırıki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a’mweraavi yagaalya’ wijiwaakina. Sagaa’ a’mwe pwai gamire aangasımaginya asi yaalıka yinnikei mwaalina.

7 Sarei mwaalina yadi’nyi Kiwıjarajı Periziyarajı Jizaazarı yawırabangana’na. “Yawıranganaana! Kwazaakegaa’ nalaavınakeraavı tewaanya yavada’galadei dingaka? Sara yaja’ kotıya’ marya’neina yaana!” deva yawırabangana’na.

8 Sara yadaapi kırı’ kumire sımunyangı mena yawıranganna yaka a’mwe dazarı asi yaalıka yinnikeri widina “Gımi daava’gızı tınnýaba dıthaaka!” Widina kya’ sai dıkavedaa’na.

9 Sara yına kya’ Jizaazai kumiñyi widina “Yıhithaanganıde’nanyıra ‘Nabaai kwazaakegaa’ tewaanyabwina yadaanya’ yıda’nanya’ dingaka? Kayaa’nanyabwina yadaanya’ yıda’nanya’ dingaka? Nabaai a’mweraavı padaihasama’daanyabwine’ dingaka? A’mweraavı kayaaka yıgaidaanyabwine’ dingaka?”

10 Widina yaka a’mwe yuyaraavı tınnı wanganamarina yaka a’mwe dazarı widina “Gımire asa’ jıwıbwaka!” Widina kya’ a’mwei sara yına kya’ gamire asa’ ayına maamıdarya yıma’nyına.

11 Yıma’nyına kya’ kırı’ sahwara sınnı tıka yuna naanga davına yadaa’nyi kumi sara dınaawına “Nemı Jizaazarı gara yaadeinaavaka?”

### *Jizaazai gamire sıvılırıdaa’nya pwaraalyaraavı dahıłakake’nesi.*

(Matıyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

12 Dazagaa’ “Nımwarına widıma!” daka mugunyavına yılaawına yına yaka Gotıyarı widina. Sawita dazagaasa sarıkı Gotıyarına kuna yıdangadıaa’nyi yune yırıke’na mıdaihıräkına.

13 Nyılıyai bılıyırı’na kya’ gamire mıdıdıvisaraayı jaka widina kya’ yıkabına. Sara yıkabına kye’ sahwaraçrıya sıvılırıdaa’nyi pwaraalyaraavı dahıłakına yına yaka “Yaya’ Apozelıyahılyı. (Nımire yagaalya’na yıhıthaasıdeihılyıra,)” widina.

14 Pwai Saaimonınyı. Sarei sarı Jizaazai “Pitaigınyı,” yaya sa’ widina. Nabaai Edıruyai, Saaimonımı gahwaalaangelyı. Nabaai Jemızalyı Jonıji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyı

15 Matıyulyı Tomaazalyı. Nabaai Jemızai Alıpıyaazare gawaalıki. Nabaai Saaimonı yaya pırı’ Selotıma wo’nıkelyı. (Selotı - gannya kwaakevakına yawı’dei.)

16 Nabaai Juthaaazai Jemızare gawaalıki. Nabaai Juthaaazai Yızikeriyotıyalyı. Dıividaa’nyi sai Jizaazarı gamire yıkamaangeraavına wibwarıdaakwıai yıma’nakelyıra.

### *Yılaayabwina taangebwina sawaarınesi.*

(Matıyui 4:23-25)

17 Dahıłakakegaa’ kewinı kumıji ye’mwannıgwalaawına yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavına. Sahıba gamire pwara kwalaalyarajı a’mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthıya sabadaasarajı Jeruzaalemıdaasarajı saalaalyayı maangebaarı Anga Taayaajı Anga Saithonıji sawaari aya kıbadaasarajı mwaalına.

**18** Gamîre yagaalyavî kadîka wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemîre nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Nemînyî pwaraavi, yîmakera taanga wîjaayaraavî yîmakeraavî widaasade'nana!" yawîreva yîkabîna. Sarera yîkabîna kye'tewaanya yavadâ'gaina.

**19** Sagaa' gamîre diragiñya' yîna yaka yuyaraavî tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gamînyî yune asa'na kime'nawaajî tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalîna.

(*Matiyui 5:1-12*)

**20** Gamîre mididivîsaraavî tînna maranganna yîna yada wîdîna "Yîlaaya yadîvî' tewaanaanga yînîkeihîlyî gîlyîvî'maayaahi. Gotîyai maremwaaidevi sarîmî sahwaihîre warîke'nanyî.

**21** Yîlaaya yadîvî' tewaanaanga yînîkeihî.  
Daha'a' mijîka yîhivanîkeihî  
Divî yunebanna napiji  
Sarîmînyî munya yîhinade'nanyî.  
Yîlaaya yadîvî' tewaanaanga yînîkeihî,  
Daha'a' kinna dîwaainîvanîgasaihi  
Dîvidaa'nyî jîka dîhide'nanyî.

**22** A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî nyîmîdîdaapiya'na a'l'mwera sarîmînyîna simîlikâ wîladere. Sara kwîyoji sarîmînyî yîhîthaasadîvî' navaruyaagaala yîhîthadîvî' sarîmînyîne yaya yuna kayaa'na marihi'laasîna yîhipi'dere. Nîminyîne'nâ sara kihyapîji sare sa'na yîlaaya yadîvî' tewaanaanga yînîkeihîlyî.

**23** Sagaa' sasare sa' yîhipi'ja' yi' yîlaaya naanga yadîvî' yîlaaya neb-wina kwarame jideihîlyî. Yîthaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sîgunyavî Gotîyaryaba sarîmîre wirîvîkîsa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sînnawî kwîyakwarava kuvîdaarava Gotîyarî wi'nawîjîwaakadîvîsaraavî pîropetîyaraavî avaaina sasara yaasare tîvikîta nawî'nya maarya'neraavî.

**24** Sare kiri'  
"We!! Gîlyîvî'nakeihî sîmunyangî tewaanya yîhya'nê  
Sarîmî mena maaresa'na mala nayaa ji'wannyîla!  
Sareihi Gotîyarî myawîrya'neihi taanga wîjaavîna yîhyadeihîlyî.  
25 We!! Daha'a' yunebanna neva munya yîhimwakeihî  
Dîvidaa'nyî mijîka yîhyade'na sarîmî mala ji'wannyîla!  
Sareihi Gotîyarî myawîrya'neihi taanga wîjaavîna yîhyadeihîlyî.  
We!! Daha'a' jîka givanîgasaihi mala ji'wannyîla!

Dîvidaa'nyî kinna dadîvî' kîdaraalya naanga bwalayîhiravaawadengî,  
Sareihi Gotîyarî myawîrya'neihi taanga wîjaavîna yîhyadeihîlyî.

**26** We!! Yuyara sarîmînyîne yaya munyaba makibîza'na yi' nabaai mala ji'wannyîla! Sare' dare'nesi. Sînnawî kwîyakwarava kuvîdaarava pîropetîyâ kwaasîyaraavîne yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makîlyaa sare tîvikîta kaya'ananya maarya'neraavîna."

*Yîkamaangerâavîna tewaanna wîvû'nyabwinesi.*

(*Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12*)

**27** Kiri' nîmîre yagaalya' kadîka nyu'nîvanîgasaihîri yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmîre yîkamaangerâavîna kale yîhyana! A'mwera sarîmînyîna simîlikâ widaaworiyaraavî tewaanyabwina jideihîlyî.

**28** A'mwera sarîmînyî paasiyagaala yîhîthîpijaraavî gaimwangebwina duzideihîlyî 'Gotîyai tewaanna yîhyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yîhîthîpijaraavî gaimwange'na Gotîyarî duzideihîlyî.

**29** Nabaai a'mwe pwai ḡimire maangwidaanya pimaḡ kagiramojī yī ḡimire maangwidaanya pimaḡ tamya'na giñywannyina jitheignȳ. A'mwe pwai ḡimire yivisa' kagimwagi'nojī ḡimire baazi'ma'nya' maaража'na kimaakiya madakinnera!

**30** Nabaai gazaizai ḡilyivita p̄inna kagithaanganojī sar̄i wījaavina jithelȳ. A'mwe pwai ḡimire ḡilyivisa kagimaarojī 'Aȳna d̄inyijaama!' diraginna mudangadīnna!

**31** Sasare sabwi sar̄imi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaaib̄ kumnȳ sara jideihilī.

**32** Nabaai sar̄iminȳna kale wiadevaabib̄ sar̄imi a'mweraavina kale yīhyaja' Gotiyarī sar̄iminȳ yanga gaimwanga ya'ne benī d̄imaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraj̄ sahwaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaraavi wavila'manigasaihi daa!

**33** Sare' dare'nesi. Sar̄imi a'mwera tewaanna yihipijaraav̄ tewaanyabwina wiadiv'i sar̄iminȳ gaimwanga ya'ne benī d̄imaaryideihilaka! Yī a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraj̄ sasare sabwi yīna yadivisare.

**34** Sar̄imi ḡilyivita yaamata wījaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyarī sar̄iminȳ gaimwanga ya'ne benī d̄imaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadiv'i kayaa'nanya kwaraj̄ kayaa'nanya kwaraav̄ yaamata wījaavadivisare.

**35** Sare kirī sar̄imi sar̄innya yikamaangeraavina kale yīhyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi ḡilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sar̄imi sara yipija!, Gotiyaryaba sar̄imire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sar̄imi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilī. Sahwai a'mwera gaminȳ 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraav̄ a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraav̄ naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabib̄ tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilī.

**36** Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyar̄ a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabib̄ a'mweraavina kale nayaa yīhyana!

### *A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwinesi.*

(Matyui 7:1-5)

**37** Sar̄imi a'mwe pwaraav̄ mamaryawibwaryadiv'i 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mikä! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraav̄ majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihir Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadel mikä! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sar̄iminyne dimarasit'nyideihilī. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yīhimarasi'nadelyi.

**38** Sar̄imi a'mweraav̄ ḡilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilī. Sara yipijaihir Gotiyai yanga nayaa yīhizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yīhizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wījaavina, tivipalamihya yīna, purata'nyīna, naanga naanga wījaavina, kuneba mwari yada p̄inī bwalaraawina yade sabaaib̄ yīhizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sar̄imi a'mweraav̄ wiriviki'divisa yanga wījaaya dazahinngi Gotiyai sar̄iminyi ayina yīhirivikiradelyi."

**39** Ke'ba'na yagaala pirī wījiaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pware tusarī yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yu-yaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyarī myawirayi Gotiyarebur̄ pware yibwaridaakwannei mikä!)

**40** Nabaai sîkulîya yadei gamîre wîjîwaakyari wavîlavadei mîka! Gazaizai sîkulîya' mena yî'mwannojoji gannya wîjîwaakyabi'avaaina yîma'nadelyi.

**41** Giminyi ja'mwere tînnyari yîtîridîriňya maalîkemili' wa'dî'nyi tînna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yîwetawakya maalîkemili' wa'dî'nyi yasî.) Tînna wanganna yaka kîri' gînnya tînnyari yîta naangewa' gwa'dî'nyi yaigî nayaa be'na myawîryaigînaka!

**42** Gatha'dara ya'gîzi ja'mweri yîniga wi'na wîdînneigînaka! 'Nya'mwei, gîmire tînnyari yîtîridîriňya maalîka gwarîka sa' gîthîhaa'mwagîdeinyîra.' Gimî tînna nayaa myennyaigî gîmire tînnyari yîta naanga gwarîka savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthathei gînaka! Kwaasiyaigî, aayagaal' gîmire tînnyari gwarîka yîta naanga savaa'yune'na papurasi'na'gîzi dîvi tînna nayaa pada'galangana'gîzi yîtîridîriňya maalîka pîmflî' ja'mwere tînnyari warîke' dîvapurasi'deigînyi.

### *Yîsasi gamîre yîsilyaji sangînesi.*

(Matyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

**43** Sare' dare'nesi. Yîta tewaanyi' yîsila kayaa'nanya yî'nadi' mîka! Nabaai yîta kayaa'nanyi' yîsila tîka munne tewaanya yî'nadi' mîka!

**44** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yîta gazisîki tîka munnengî mena yawîranganapîjîyara sahwara yawî'na 'Sîkire yîsila nawî'nya yî'nîwake'na yîta tewaanyikîra.' Yîta pukîna yawî'na 'Sîkire yîsila kayaa'nanya yî'nîwake'na yîta kayaa'nanyikîra.' Tîka munnengî mena yawîrangananna yadîvî' yawî'dîvisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yîta pihiyîkire yîsîlya lannakengî maa'dîvitara daa! Nabaai wîla gîraipîwîlyavi yîsîlya mubwawîlyabaarî gimujadîvîta daa!

**45** A'mwe tewaanyai gamîre sîmunyavî nawî'naange wîwarîkei. Sarevîdaa'nyî sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamîre sîmunyavî kayaa'nanaange wîwarîkei. Sarevîdaa'nyî sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawîta sasare sa' sîmunyavî yunebanna wîla'de', yî sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

### *Anga maja pîburaainesi.*

(Matyui 7:24-27)

**46** Sarîmi 'Naangeigî! Naangeigî!' be'na nyîdangadîvîsaihîlaka! 'Naangeigî!' nyîdangadîvîta kîri' nîmire yagaalyangî mamidînyi yîpijaihîlyi.

**47** Nabaai gazaizai nîmînyawînna bozîyai nîmîre yagaalyangî kadîka nyu'nada yagaalyangî midînajari, gamîrebwina sîmunya jawîryide'nâ yîhibwarîdaakwîdeinyi.

**48** A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madîma!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaal' kavî'nînnyâ' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sîla naangevaakî gîrikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dîvidaa'nyî ange' sahîvaakî a'badaa'nyî yîlamadesi. Nabaai dîvidaa'nyî aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavî tîvitawakîna yadaasî kîri' mwalaraawi yîna yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevîna mwalaraawi.

**49** Kîri' pwai nîmire yagaalya' kadîka nyu'nada mamidînyi yajai, yî sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasîwa' madathîhîdaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaal' kwaakevi kusawi yune sîla naangevaakî gîrikwidelyi mi'. Dîvi aalya sa' anga savî tîvitawakîna yadaa'nyî yîme'nya'bî' walaraawi yada yînahu kayaaka yîma'nyîna.'

## 7

*Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi.*

*(Mat 14:8-13; Jon 4:43-54)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina.

<sup>2</sup> Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraav'i maremwaaidi akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'i sarina tewaanya wi'vu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kinnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi

<sup>3</sup> aawilasaraav'i maremwaaidi "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraav'i dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi ni'mire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideig'i daaka?"

<sup>4</sup> Widaasina kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaan-yarinera. Gimi yiniga wi'na dihaimwaderinera.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wi'vu'naderinera. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuangel' madakerinera."

<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraav'i maremwaaidi dazai gya'mwe pwaraav'i maryasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, ni'minyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaavividi'ka! Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Ni'mire angevi bwidiza'na ni'mi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyinera.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaan'nyi ni'mi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Ni'mi a'mwe nawi'nyaainyi daaka! Nabaai gimin'yawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana!

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidiv'i wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai ni'mire aawilasara kinnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai ni'mi pware kuda'muj'i 'Gimi dwona!' yi sai kaanna wi'na yadelyi. Nabaai ni'mi pware kuda'muj'i 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bi'na yadelyi. Nabaai ni'mire yaasiwa'wawinya'i widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muj'i yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaan'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)"

<sup>9</sup> Sara widaaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraav'i widina "Sarimnyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithvanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawirali'mwanga sasare sabwi kinnaka a'mwe pware mabiramaaryainyi."

<sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' aawilasaraav'i maremwaaidi maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wi'na yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

*Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevirer'i ayina yidikaavake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Divi maalikegaa' mwanyavi anga naanga pi'banna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wi'na. Gamire mididivita kwaraj'i kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna.

<sup>12</sup> Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihi'ata anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yi'thaa, a'mwe bainika pware makabina. A'mwe bainika dazar'i ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi.

A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina.

**13** Sara yiña kye! Naangei a'mwe dazavi tînna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyiña yaka a'mwevi wîdîna "Kînna madinnera!"

**14** Sara wîdîna yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiña yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yiña yadapi wîdîna "Miginyaigi gîmînyi git'hîvanige. Dîthikaaka!"

**15** Sara wîdîna kya' mena bainika dazai dîkaa'na yaka dîkavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dîna. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazarî ganaangevinâ wîmaarina.

**16** Sareviidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yiña yeva Gotiyarie yaya' byaannake! munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dîna "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijîwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dîna "Gamire a'mweinaavî gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva."

**17** Dîna kye! a'mwera Juthiya yuyabajt yuya bularaawia kibajt yamaradiv'i gami yaka sanna yagaalkiwinya bathiwina.

*Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawînneraari wîdasaabake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 11:2-19)*

**18** Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wîjîwaakina.

**19** Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka wîdîna yaka Naangeri wîja'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari wîdîna "A'mwe bathelyira, Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigî bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?"

**20** Wîdasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawînna mena yi'ma'na yiña yagiila wîdîna "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei gîmînyawînna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa! "A'mwe bathelyira," dadaanyaigi sahwaigî bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?"

**21** Wîdîna kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyi yagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wîjaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tînna yenyiña.

**22** Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidîna "Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaai' tînna wangadi' kadika wînîwaalyangiina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyaara tînna ayina yenyiña, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yi'ma'nyiña. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wînyiña, a'mwe bainikera ayina dîkaa'na, a'mwe gîlyivi' maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarerara sara yivaniga'.

**23** Nabaai a'mwei ni'minyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yi'laaya yada tewaanaanga yi'nikelyi." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wîda'.

**24** Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaaraavî Jonimina wîdîna "A'mwera maayabanna tînna bewari wanganya'nehi wi'wa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galali'wihirakeri'bîsarî tînna wanganya'nehi wi'wa'daasaihi dingaka?

**25** Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadiv'i kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'.

**26** Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daataihilaka? Piropetiyay Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiyai yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaraavirebur i wavylavikelyi.

**27** Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara din'i 'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwya'neri maryasaabideinyi. Sinnawi giminyyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi. 'Sai giminyyina tusa' maryovrawakina yadelyi.' Sara dinikesi.

**28** Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevak i a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavylavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwalaademli' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi waylavademilikira."

**29** Sara widina kya' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraaji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahwara dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebuli." Jonimi sahwara bavitaaziya maaresare.

**30** Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyang i yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyi'ya nawi'nya savi'na bule'na wijaavesare.

**31** Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nim i dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!"

**32** Sarera darebaaibisamili'ke. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamili'ka angwaasabanna mwaaidiv'i kaimiraaya pimili'kaavina jaka dangadivisamili'ke (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina) 'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo. Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!' (Nimi' angyiri'maasabwi yadi'nyainyina)

'Nemi' baryangine kidaata divanigo. Kiri' sarimire kidaalaala mabwalayi'hiravaawivanike!' **33** Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya ti'ka manyi, yuyagaal' waaini'ya ti'ka manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

**34** A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka ti'ka wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe ti'ka kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waaini'ya kwalaalyaj i nadelyi. Yaawaryai'bisyali. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikit'a'nyanyaaraaviji sahvaraav kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi.

**35** Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaai wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakeri dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

*A'mwe kayaa'nanya pir'i Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.*

**36** Periziya pwai gamiji ti'ka wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazarwidina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevi'na kaanna wi'na yaka ti'ka munne savi' mwaalina.

**37** Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi' ti'ka wapaaya nivanikeva,"

wi'nyi'na. Sarevi' a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'ni'ke' makabina yina yaka

<sup>38</sup> wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyirayawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaaininyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi' gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri' bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminya'i yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri' bu'buta kwalaalya biwi'na yaka welivananya saadaayas'i sivilyiri' yevu'na.

<sup>39</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi' Periziya gaminyi' wijiwwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi' tenna wanganaka simunyav'i dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaj'i kwaj'i a'mwe gaminyi' ata dathwamanika sav'i kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji' kyawiranganadika! Yi' daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'hanyi'."

<sup>40</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala pir'i' gitihide' war'i." Widina kya' sai widina "Neji'waakadinyaig'i dinya'dana!"

<sup>41</sup> Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwar'i dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei.

<sup>42</sup> Sarai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sareviadaa'nyi' a'mwe sai 'Saraihire dinaaya maarideraaihi mi', widina yadelyi'. Nabaai sareviadaa'nyi' dazahwaraaridaa'nyi' pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wi'vu'nivanikei aahlwalaka?"

<sup>43</sup> Widina kya' Saaimoni' dara ja'nawidina "Nimi' yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwar'i widina "Gimire yawi'busta yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira."

<sup>44</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagine ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimoni'mi widina "Gimi' a'mwe dathava dav'i tenna mwanganyij'waana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaib'i' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyav'i aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaig'i mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaib'rikesi nimire sivilyiraar'i nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijatas'i yaalika nyimwamwakesira.

<sup>45</sup> Gim'i bu'buta maranyiwaanyaig'i mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi' bwimwega'daasi' yaka kuna dahaakigaast' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari' bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika.

<sup>46</sup> Nimi're mi'nyagi'nyav'i welivananyas'i nyivu'mwaanyaig'i mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari' welivananya saadaayas'i nyivu'mwakeinyira.

<sup>47</sup> Sareviadaa'nyi' gimin'y'i gitihivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi' gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sareviadaa'nyi' sahir'i' niminyina yuna nebwina wi'vu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili'i yaderi' nim'i marasi'nivija sa'yi' sai niminyina yuna maali'na wi'vu'nadelyi'."

<sup>48</sup> Widina yaka sahiriv'i widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gi'marasi'mwengira."

<sup>49</sup> Widina kya' a'mwera gamij'i wapeyi'binyav'i ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi' sahvaraav'i gaai dinya'na "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?"

<sup>50</sup> Sarevi' Jizaazai a'mwe sav'i widina "Nimi'nyi diraginna nyil'mwamwaanya'na gimin'y'i kayaa'nanyabwina gi'vadaihasamaa'mwelginyi'. Gim'i kaanna wawo'gizi' gimire munyi'

kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

## 8

*Wawinyavi witizila piraihirakya'na dinikebwinesi.*  
*(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Dîvi maalîkegaa' anga naangebanyajî anga maalîkebanyajî Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevîne yagaala tewaanya' wîjiwaakîna. Sagaa' sivîlîrîdaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina.

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pîni, sînnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijîya pîningî yîmakera marasî'naka pîningîre nalaaya marasî'nake, sa kinjî sahwalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe pîri' Maariyaasi. Sahîrivina Maahîthaala mwaalyava wîdadîvisasi. Sînnawi Jizaazai sahîrivî yîmaka ata purîdaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasî'nakesi.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai pîri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamîre a'mwesi. Pîri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pîniji sahniji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamîreraaviji kumire gilyîvisangî wîgaimwagesangi.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevî a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadîvi' anga pîningîdaa'nyara gamînyawi'na yîkabîna yîkabîna. Yîkabîna yîna kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wîdîna

<sup>5</sup> "Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wi'na. Wi'na yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakîwodaasi nabaai witizila pîni tusavi bwalaraawi'na. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sîvîyaji pahiiramara yadaapi yusara sîgundyavîyara tîka maranyi'na.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai witizila pîni sîlaangevi kwaaka maalîkevi bwalaraawi'na. Sa yîri'na yaka kîri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'gîrya maayavaki sarevîdaa'nyi sîla sasare daza yînahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balîna.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai witizila pîni wi'la lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawi'na. Sare sa wi'la lannakebarajî ye'mwannayîri'na yîna yaka a'nîngî dathîwaâina.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai witizila pîni kwaaka nawî'nya minarinakevakî bwalaraawi'na yînike sa yîri'na yaka tîka munne kwalaalya yî'nyi'na. Darebisâ yî'nyi'na, gavemilikîdaa'nyi waani aadireti'ya yî'nyi'na." Sara wîdîna yaka jaka diraginna wîdîna "A'mwe kadî'nakei yagaala dathavî kadîka nayaa wi'nana!"

*(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Gamîre mididîvisara gamînyi ke'ba'nanya dazavîne'na yagaala kaavîlya'na yîdaanganna.

<sup>10</sup> Yîdaanganna kye' sai wîdîna "Sarîminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavîlyavi yawîranganya'neihîri mena yîhibwarîdaakuwakelyi. Sarevî kîri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavî kadîka wi'nîvanîga'. Sarevîdaa'nyi 'Tînna wangadîvi' kîri' yawîrangadîvi' mi'!

Kadîka wi'nadîvi' kîri' wi'namaa'dîvi' mi'."

*(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavîne aaya kaavîlya' yî daresi. Witizila daza yi' sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai witizila pîni tusavi bwala'daawade, yi' sa a'mwera yagaalya kadîka wi'nadîvisânesi. Kîri' dîvida'a'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire sîmunityavi yagaala daza' marasî'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyarî nalîmwabîka! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradîka!' daka marasî'nadelyi.'

**13** Nabaai witîzila pîni sîlaangevi kwaakejîki bwalaraawiña, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadîka wi'nadîvi' wi'namaa'nna yadîvi' savine'na yîlaaya naanga yîna. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'nna lîmwadîvi' kîri' yîjiwaala pi'gasa lika sangina yîgi'daa'divisare.

**14** Nabaai witîzila pîni wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadîka wi'nadîvi' kaanya yamaryadaapijî taanginya dala nabinya pîburaji nîgwia gîlyîvita saji Kwaaka davakiya yîlaaya dala nabinya saburajî wîdathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyare mwagi'nadengi. Sarevi'daa'nyi kumire ti'ka wapaaya sa yînabaladengira. Bwîyangira.

**15** Kîri' witîzila kwaaka nawî'nya mînarinakevakî bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawî'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadîka wi'nadîvi' yuna diraginna lîmwaga'nna. Sara yadîvi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadîvi' ti'ka munne naanga yîma'nadaa'nyi mwaalîna.

*Dî'baake'yî'bînyavî yîlîmwaaihya'nesi.  
(Maakî 4:21-25)*

**16** A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamîvananya' yewîta'da maa'gulyavî amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se wary'a'ne yî'bînyavî dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamîvananyavîne yî'bînyavî a'ba munyaba yîlîmwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapîriyara dî'baaka dazavî tînna wangabîkal' dada munyaba yîlîmwaaihadesi.

**17** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakînike di'vi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakînike di'vi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangî nabaai a'mwera yuna yawîrangabîdengi.

**18** Sarevi'daa'nyi sarîmi mala nayaa jîwannyîla! Sara yapi nîmire yagaalyavi kadîka nayaa dînyu'nyideihîlyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nîmire yagaalya' lîmwagarojiyarî sare sari nabaai Gotiyai lîmwanga pîbuliyî yanga kuna wîjaavadeleyi. Kîri' pwai nîmire yagaalya' malîmwagaryajai nebulya'nna kwaasi yawî'manîke 'Mena lîmwamanîgena,' yawî'manîke'nâ, yi sa Gotiyai marasî'nadengi." Jizaazai sara wîdakesi.

*Jizaazarî ganaangesi Jizaazarî gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.  
(Matîyui 12:46-50; Maakî 3:31-35)*

**19** Sagaa' gamînyawînna ganaangesi gahwaalaangerajî yîkabîna. Kîri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yî'bwa'nyîna yadaapijîyavîna gamînyaba aya kibanna gidîku' mulaabi.

**20** Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara wîdîna "Gimînyî gwaangesi gîmire jîhwaalaangerajî tînna gwanganya'nera mwasawî bathaakava."

**21** Wîdîna kye' kîri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'nna "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadîka wi'nadîvi' midîbîzara, yi' dazara nîmînyî nîwaavajî nîmînyî nyigwaalaangerera."

*Jizaazai yîhu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.  
(Matîyui 8:23-27; Maakî 4:35-41)*

**22** Yîrikâ pîrikî sîpiya pîrivi' gamire mididîvisarajî yîladîkwosî'namwaaina yaka kumînyî wîdîna "Nemî aalîbunyavî pimagi, kengimagînna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara wîdîna yaka kaanna wîna.

**23** Sîpiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warîna. Se warîna yadi'nyi aalîbunyavî yîhu'maanarya' yîma'nyîna kya' sîpiyavî bwaladî'naawîna yadi'nyi kewîni walamaradathata'neba aya kîba mena yîma'nyîna kya'

**24** bulaawîna yeva gamînyîna bulyîdîkavaawîna yevegaa' wîdîna "A'mwe naangeigî! A'mwe naangeigî! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemî yaraina yîwawaade'na yîwoneva." Wîdîna kye' daavîna yaka yîhuta sasi aalîmavajînaaka naanga sasi maanga wîdîna. Sara wîdîna kya' yîhuta yînahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayîna aalîmavajînaaka mima'nyîna.

**25** Sara kya' sagaa' sai wîdîna "Sarîmire dîraginna lîmwangewbi gawi warîka!" Sagaa' sahwara lîka yîna yadîvî' atîka maru'n'a'na yadîvî' dînyîna "Sarevîdaa'nyî be a'mwelaka! Sai yîhusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadîka wî'nyîna yîwaai!"

*Jizaazai a'mweri yîmakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.*

(Matîyui 8:28-34; Maakî 5:1-20)

**26** Dîvi sîpiyîhuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza sîmagînna yî'mavaawîna. Anga dazaba aalîbunya Galîti pimagi warîkeba.

**27** Yî'mavaawîna kya' Jizaazai sîpiyavî yagalya'mavaka tîyawînna wîlaawîna kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne mwaalyai sahwari wirata'nyîna. A'mwe dazari yîmaka pwara wîmwaaidapiyai. Saamînyagaa' sahwai kwaabi'hannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane pîri' kîrîvi' mwaai'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai gîlekavi'nînnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi.

**28** A'mwe dazai Jizaazarî tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yîna yaka gamîre sîvigi'nyîryaba aya kîba wîlaabîna yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotîya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigî! Nîmînyî gara dînyîde'na bahîneigînaka? Akai, dîraginna yîdaanganna gima! Nîmînyî daanga manyîjaavînnera!"

**29** Sara wîdake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yîmaka dazarîna mena wîdîna "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yîna ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyî. Saamînya kwalaalyagaal yîmaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalîmwaga'delyi. Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwari asawaalyi wîla senîyabaalyi yapwekîna yadîvî' sîvilyaraalyi wîla yapwekîna yadîvîta sahwari maredaa'dîvisalyi. Kîrî' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawiâa kîbara yesîvalakîwîna yada sarevî yîmaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimagi'nna yîdangîramakwodelyi.

**30** "Daanga manyîjaavînnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwari yîdaanganna "Gîmînne yaya' aaihwaigînaka?" Yîdaanganna kya' sai wîdîna "Kwalaalyainyî." Yîmaka kwalaalyara gamînyî wîlamwaainkerîna "Kwalaalyainyî," wîdîna.

**31** Wîdîna yaka yîmaka dazara jaka dîraginna danganna "Gîmî nemînyî dîka kewewînneinaavîna mamaraneyaasînnera!"

**32** Sara dîraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarîkwala naange' mu-gunyavî aya kîba kurîvaariya nîdaa'nyîna yadaapi yîmaka dazara yawî'dîvî' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadîka!" jaka dîraginna danganna "Yaawarîkwala naanga dazaraayawînna kanedaasa'gîzî yuimilaana!" Dîraginna sara danganna kye' wîdanganaasîna yîna.

**33** Wîdanganaasîna yîna kya' yîmaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yîna yeva yaawaryaraavîre munîkaavî wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarîkwala daza' davaanyavî kaanyave'na dîraginna walaawîna. Sare sara aalîbunyavî walakuna yîna yeva aalya mihuna yîna yeva yuya kwalya' baihîrirî'na ye'!

**34** Yaawaryaraavî yî'divaidîvisara sasara yîma'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva lîkaanya wîna. Lîkaanya wîna yeva anga

naangebanyavîjî wawînangengîjî mwaaidîvisaraavîna yagaala daza' wîjîwakamaryaawîna.

**35** Sara yîna kye' a'mwera dazangi tînna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawînna bi'lma'nâ yîna yeva a'mwerî yîmakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tînna wanganna. Sai kwaabîhannya' yîra'nîkei gamîre sîmuyai nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sîvîlyîryaba gidîku' aya kîba mwaaidî'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tînna wanganeva lîka naanga yîna.

**36** Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tînna wanganesara sînnawi a'mwe dazarî yîmakera wilamwaaidapiyari ayîna tewaanya yavada'galakerîna sara wîjîwaakîna.

**37** Wîjîwaakîna yîna kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza sîmagîdaa'nyara gamînyi wîdîna "Nemînyi neyagalya'mava'gîzi kaanya dîwona!" Kumi lîka naanga yadîvîsa'na sara wîdîna. Sara yadaapi sîpîyavî dîkwosi'na yaka ayîna kaanna wîna.

**38** Kuna mwaaidî'nyi yagaal' a'mwe yîmakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai dîraginna yîdaanganna "Nîmî gîmîji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara wîdîna kya' kîrî sahwarî wîdaasa'neri wîdîna

**39** "Gînnya angebanna ayîna kaanna dîwodeigînyira. Sara wawo'gîzi Gotîyai gîmînyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideigînyira." Sara wîdîna kya' sareviðaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wîna yaka gamîre anga naangebanya yuyaraavî yagaalya' wîjîwaakîna. Jizaazai gamînyi wîvada'galaka yuya sanna wîjîwaakîna.

### *Taaya' bainîkesî a'mwe nalaavînakesî sawaarînesî.*

(Matîyui 9:18-26; Maakî 5:21-43)

**40** Jizaazai ayîna kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wîjîma'nabîna yeva yîlaaya yîna. Sare' dare'nesî. Yuyara sahwarîna yemwaaina yadîvî' yîlaaya yîna.

**41** Yîlaaya yîna yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarîne yaya' Jaairazai bi'lma'nâ. Sai Juyaraavîre lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'lma'nâ yaka Jizaazare sîvîgi'nyirî bula'na yaka dîraginna yîdaanganna "Nîmîre angevîna dîvama!"

**42** Nînnya taaya' yune gave kîrînnyasira. Yî gamîre kwarame attîraai sîvîlîrîdaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mîka. Sare'na yara dîvama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gamînyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.

**43** Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pîrî' mwaalîna. Dazahîrî' yuyagaal' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidî'nyi kwarame sîvîlîrîdaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike!. Nabaai gamîre nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

**44** A'mwe daza' gamînyi dusî bulyîmagînna wîlaabîna yîna yaka gamîre baazi'ma'nyavîre maangebaarî asa' dathîwagaavîna. Asa' sara dathîwagaavîna kya' sagaasagaal' gamîre tawe' yaalîka yîlinâ yaka ayîna mima'nyi.

**45** Ayîna mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmînyi asa' aai nyîdathîwamwaabîka!" Wîdîna kya' sare'na yuyara mîjadîwîlinâ "Nîmî aawa. Nîmî aawa." Sara yîna kye' Pitai wîdîna "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera gîmînyi gyahîhpaledaakava. Yî sara yeva yunebanna gîhîpaledaakava!"

**46** W̄idina kya' kiri' Jizaazai wīdina "Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmi yibwakimanige. 'Nīmire d̄raginya pimaginya' mena wīwakeinyi daaka' yawi'manige."

**47** Wīdina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyyina līka myulyaki yīde'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevīdaa'nyi sa' līka naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kība kwaakevak̄i kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yūyaraayab gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaa wīdina "Sara yena sagaa' nīmire nalaaya' yarai yīw̄i wake'nera."

**48** D̄ina kya' sahirīvī wīdina "Nyiraav̄i, gīmire d̄raginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi gīminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'gīnyi. Gīmire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya dīwona!"

**49** Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidera angevīdaa'nyai bīna yina yaka maremwaaideri wīdina "Gīmire jīraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!"

**50** Sara wīdina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wīnaka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina "Gīmi līka minnera! Gīmi yune d̄raginna dīnyawitalimwagaka! Sare'na gīmire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi."

**51** Wīdina yaka maremwaaidera angevina kaanna wīna yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji' angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitarij̄i Jon̄mij̄i Jem̄zarij̄i taayav̄i ganimaangeyoriji' maarina yaka gamiji' ye'mwannigwina.

**52** Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwai-huna yadaapi kiri' wīdina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mīka. Aawa. Sa' se warika."

**53** Wīdina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jīka maredina. Kum̄i yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala wīdina.

**54** Birala wīdina kye' sarevī kiri' kaimiraayavire asirī limwaga'na yina yaka jaka wīdina "Kaimiraaya'gi dīthikaaka!"

**55** Sara wīdina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bīna yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori wīdina "Sahirīvī wapaaya dumalarila!"

**56** Taayav̄i ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakili' sahiyor̄i d̄raginna wīdina "Nīmi yīwe daza'na kirimiyohi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!"

## 9

*Jizaazai gamire siv̄iliriidaa'nyi pwaraalyaraav̄i wīdaasake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)*

**1** Sagaal' gamire siv̄iliriidaa'nyi pwaraalyaraav̄i jaka wijiwarjimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraav̄i d̄raginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine d̄raginyabulyi wījaavina. Yuya yimakeraavij̄i nalaaya dala nabinanyangij̄i marasi'nya'nebwi wījaavina.

**2** Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevij̄i wījiwaakya'neraav̄i nabaa nalaavinakeraav̄i tewaanya yavada'galya'neraav̄i wīdaasina.

**3** Wīdaasina yakegaa' wīdina "Sarimi gīlyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pīri' kiri' namaapidīka! Yadisarikaj̄i gīlya yīvilyaj̄i wapaayaj̄i

nîgwiajî wana yuna namaapîka! Nabaai sarîmî baazi'ma'nya pîriwaaina namaapîdika!

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai sarîmî anga pîri'vi wiłapijî yi yune anga dazahîrivîna dîmwaalyideihîlyî. Anga saba wîjiwaakîna jideihîlyî. Di'vi anga dazavî gagalya'mavapijî yi kaanna di'wideihîlyî.

<sup>5</sup> Pwara kumîre angengîna mihi'makwi yi'hipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihîlyî. Sara yapî'iyâlihi sarîmîre sîvîlyangî kwaatirîdirînya dîvurakîrasî'nigwideihîlyî. Sahwara tînna wanganapîjî kumîre sabwinajî Gotiyai taanga wîjaaya'najî yawîpi'de'nanyî. Kumînyîne jalîkurakya'nestî."

<sup>6</sup> Wîdîna kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadîvî' yagaala tewaanya' wîjiwaakîna yadîvî' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawî'nya yavada'galamwaaihîna ye'!

(Matîyui 14:1-12; Maakî 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Galîli saba maremwaalaka maalîkei Erotiyai yuya dazangîne'na kadîka wi'nyîna yaka yawîta kwallaalya yîna. Jizaazarîna a'mwe pwara dîna "Jonî kavi'nînniyavidaa'nyai ayîna dîkaa'mwakerînereva."

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai pwara dîna "Ne Pîropetîya Yilaajai yîma'naabîvanîkerînereva." Nabaai pwara "Pîropetîya sînnawi kîgaakunanya pwai ayîna dîkaa'mwakerînereva." Sara wîdesa'na yawîta kwallaalya yîna.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevî Erotiyai dîna "Nîmî Jonîmîre tîlinnyâ' mena woripuragerînera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavî sasara wi'niyanîgei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwari tînna wanganîma!" daka yakelyî.

*Jizaazai a'mwe paaivî taawîzaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wîjaavake'nesi.*

(Matîyui 14:13-21; Maakî 6:30-44; Jonî 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Wîdaasakera apozelîyara yagalaawîna yeva yuya kumî yageta sanna gamînyî wîdîna. Mena wîdîna kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarîna yaka a'mwe pwaraavî yagalya'ma'na yîna yaka yune kumî sarana anga naanga pîbanna Betîzaaitha wo'nîkebanna kaanna makuna.

<sup>11</sup> Makuna kya' kiri' dîvida'a'nyî a'mwera dazavîna yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gamînyawînna yîkabîna kye' gamînyawînna bahesa'na sahwai yîlaaya yîna. Yîlaaya yîna yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaadeivîna wîjiwaakîna. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawî'nya yavada'gaina.

<sup>12</sup> Sara kya' sawitirînyaburi gamîre sîvîlîrîdaa'nyî pwaraalyara gamînyawînna bîna yîna yeva wîdîna "Gîmî a'mweraavî kamaryasaasî'gîzi anga yuyabanyajî wawinangejî sawînna 'Wawopijî wapaaya napijî se wa'mwaraawîpi'ka!' da'gîzi dîmaryasaasî! 'Nemî mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayîmagînyîra,' gîthîwo'nanyî."

<sup>13</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' kiri' wîdîna "Yune sarîmî saihina tîka nya'ne duzaayîla!" Kiri' sahwara wîdîna "Nemî wapaaya kwallaalya manewarika. Bîretîya atina yaka jawînya pwaraalyîna warîka. A'mwe yuya datharaavîne'na nemî tîka munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawî'mwaana?"

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyî. A'mwe paaivî taawîzaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamîre mididîvisaraavi wîdîna "Sarîmî duzîla! 'Pivîti pivîtiyara avaala pi'ba yi'bwa'napijî nayaa walamwaaina jîla!'"

<sup>15</sup> Wîdîna kya' sara wîdîna yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladîmwaaihîna.

**16** Waladîmwaaihîna kye' biretiya atîlya sajî jawînyaraalyî maarîna yaka Sîgûnyavîna maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yîlaaya gîmaryîwa!" wîdîna. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyîna yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavî yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavî wîmaarina.

**17** Wîmaarina kya' yuyaraavîna wîjavaawîna kye' yunebanna mena nyîna yeva. Yuyara munya mena yînyîna kwia' nîganamudîwîraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodî'nyî soigîlya sîvîlîrîdaa'nyî pukaalyangi maramihîna.

*Pitai 'Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyalyîra,' jalikurakake'nesî.*

(Matîyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

**18** Pîgaa' sahwai gavei Gotîyarî wîdadaa'nyî gamîre mîdîdîvîsara gamijî ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yîdaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya nîmînyîna nyîdîvanîgata aaihwainyaka?"

**19** Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawîdîna "Pwara 'Jonî Bavîtaaziya Yadelyîra,' gîthîvanîgasaigînyî. Nabaai pwara 'Yîlaajalyîra,' gîthîvanîgasaigînyî. Nabaai pwara dina 'Pîropetiya sînnawî kîgaakunanya pwai gîlekavi'nînnyavî ayîna dîkaal'mwakelyîreva.'

**20** Sara ja'nawîdîna kye' sai wîdîna "Nabaai yune sarîmî sahi nîmînyîna nyîdîvanîgata bewainyaka?" Sara wîdîna kya' Pitai ja'nawîdîna "Gîmî Gotîyai gîthahîlakaka maryasaabakeigî Kîraazîtiyâigînyîra. Gotîyareigînyîra."

**21** Kîri' kumînyî dîragînna wîdîna "Mala nayaajîwannyîla! A'mwe pwara kwarâavî yagaala daza' wîjîwaakya'na kîmaakîya mi'na dakîwana!"

**22** Sara wîdîna yaka wîdîna "A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai taanga kwalaalya maaraadelyîra. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangerajî Gotîyarîne tamira'dîvîta naangerajî Kîwîjarajî sahwarî bule'na wîjaavîpî'delyîra. Sara yapijî sahwarî tamakîpjai yîrîka daryaai darîkî sahwarî ayîna yîdîkaavadelyî."

**23** Sahwai yuyaraavî wîdîna "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai nîmînyî 'Mîdînîma!' yawîrajai gamî sai gannya sîmunyavî wiekîrakada yuya yîrîkerîkaavî gannya yîta yovîhîrarannîke' nayaajî marikwavade'bî'na 'Nîmî Jizaazarîna baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarîna kayaa'na nyîpî'de' wikîra,' yawi'da nîmînyî sîvigînyîrî nayaajî nyîmîdînadelyî."

**24** Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarîna nanyîramakîpîdîka!' dazai nîmînyî nyîmarasî'najai kuna mwaalade kîri' gamîre gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadelyûyi. Kîri' pwai nîmînyîna yawîrojî balajai dîragînna nyîlîmwagazai yî yînîga wi'nanyîra. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padai-hasamaa'nadelîyî.

**25** Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe pwai nîgwia gîlyîvîta saza Kwaakevakîya yuya sa maaraajai sarevi gamî sai yuna kayaaka yîma'nada nabaai gamîre gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojî gamî yuya maarîna yaja sasare daza gamînyî gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!

**26** Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe pwai nîmînyînajî nîmîre yagaalyavînajî sangîna 'Wagiîla nanyîvwa'nadika! Sahwari wasî'nîma!' dazai A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nîmwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavîreviji' walaabathehaa' yî sahwarî 'A'mwe dazai kwarîna wagîla nanyîvwa'nadika! Bule wîjaavîma!' wîdatheleyî.

**27** Sare' kîri' nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaaidevi tînna wangabi'dehaa'nanyî."

*Jizaazai kilaakej'i' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.*

(Matyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)

28 Yagaala daza mena dakegaal, diví yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitar+j+ Jonimij+ Jemizarij+ maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina.

29 Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ima'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina.

30 Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi.

31 Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagilerai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem+ yune'na ya'na sanna dinya'na. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoj+ wawodelyira.

32 Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamiji'yaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaaw wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna.

33 Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazar+ widina "A'mwe naangeigt, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yariлаadeinera. Piri' gimininyine!, piri' Mozizarine!, piri! Yilaajarine!" Pitai sahwai simunya nayaamywiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina.

34 Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaj+ galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina.

35 Li ka yina yadaapi yiraaya sav+ kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaaliavaangelyira. Nim+ mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!"

36 Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaal a'mwe aane pwai kwar+ sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Matyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)

37 Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyav+ yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina.

38 Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wij+waakadinyaig+, diraginna gitthaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayar+ tinna dinyaanganya! Nim+ kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira.

39 Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'b+ kayaaljaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaalna galar+vitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangeviidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadel+ Gamire kilaakejik+ yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi+.

40 Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipi+ka!' dena gimirre mididivisaraavi+ widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. My+ yipinere."

41 Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi+ a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebw+ kuneihi, sarimi+re simunya' nayaam yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimi+j+ kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muj+ sarimi+re taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!"

**42** Wîdîna kya'! gamîre kaimîraayai kuna widavadaa'nyî yîmaka dazai kwakewî marawînangîrakîna yaka yuna kayaa'na yawînangîrakîna. Sara wiadaa'nyî kîrî' Jizaazai yîmaka dazarî maanga wîdîna yaka kaimîraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yîna yaka ganîmaangerî ayîna wiijaavîna.

**43** Sarevî a'mwe yuyara Gotîyare dîragînya' byaanna savî tînna wan-ganeva lika yîwainîgulîna.

(*Matîyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32*)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atîka kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamîre mîdîdîvîsaraavî wîdîna

**44** "Sarîmî yagaala dathavîne'na gîthîde' kadîkikî nayaa dakyîla! Da'daresi. Dîvi kîbawé maalîkegaa' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî nîmîre yîkamaangeraavîna nyîbwarîdaakwadeinyîra."

**45** Kîrî' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawîramaari. Yagaala dazavîne aaya kaavîlyâ' sahwaraavîna kuku'nya wîla'na. Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwara sahîrîvîna nayaa myawîramaari. Sarevî nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavîna yîdaanganya'na lika yîna.

*Gamîrera "Nemînyîdaa'nyâ naangei aaihwai dingaka?" dînesa'nesi.*

(*Matîyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37*)

**46** Sagaa' gamîrera gemarasînyîyagaala pîrî' "Nemînyîya naangei aaihwalaka? Nîmînyîra. Nîmînyîra," ge' bivîkî'nîgunâ.

**47** Ge' bivîkî'nîgunâ yadaapi Jizaazai kumîre sîmunyavî gemarasînyîyagaalyavî yawîranganna. Yawîranganna yaka sarevî sahwai kaimîraaya maalîka pîmîlî' maarîna yaka gamîjî marye'mwannadaa'na.

**48** Sara yaka sai wîdîna "A'mwe pwai kaimîraaya maalîka dathamilîkî nîmînyîne yayavîna maarajai sai nîmînyî nyîmaaradelyî. Nabaai sai nîmînyî nyîmaarajai yi' nîmînyî nyîmaryasaabaka dazarî maaradelyî. Sarebwi dare'nebulyî. A'mwei sarîmî yuyaihîrîne'na tînnyabanyai yuna maalîka mwaalajai yi' Gotîyarîna sai yuna naangelyî."

(*Maaki 9:38-40*)

**49** Jonî ja'nawîdîna "A'mwe naangeigî, a'mwe pwai gîmînyîne yayavî yîmakeraavî wîdasadaa'nyî tînna wangamwoine. Sara yada kîrî' nemînyî manemîdînyîvanîke'na sahwari'na kîmaaki'ya dakîwolyî."

**50** Wîdîna kya'! kîrî' Jizaazai sahwari' wîdîna "Sahwarîna kîmaaki'ya madakîpinera! Sare' dare'nanyî. A'mwei sarîmînyîna yîkamaanga mihiwanîkei sai sarîmînyînelyîra. Yîkamaangei mi'ka!"

*Samerîya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarîna kaanya tihîresa'nesi.*

**51** Jizaazarî Sîgungyavîna makilaawia ya'ne Gotîyaregaa' aya kîgaa' mena kîma'na' gamîre sîmunyai yovîrawakîna yaka Jeruzaaleminâ kaanya wîya'na.

**52** Sarevî gamînyî sînnawi yovîrawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalyâ' wîdaasîna. Mi'na wîdaasîna kya'! dazaraai kaanna wîna yeva Samerîya mwaalyaraavîre anga pi'banna wîlaawîna.

**53** Sabanna wîlaawîna kyagi kîrî' anga dazabanyara Jizaazarî kumîre angengîna makwîya'na "Aala!" dîna, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'dîvî' "Sahwai Jeruzaaleminâ wawade'l'nyîra. Nemîre naangebanna mi'." Sahwara gevwi yadîvisâ'na "Aala!" dîna.

**54** "Aala!" dîna kye' gamîre mîdîdisaraai Jemîzalyî Jonîjî sahwaraai sasare saburî wanganganîla wîdîna "Naangeigî, kayaal'na sara yîwaasa'na

Sığunyavidaa'nyi dîke'na kudawaaji dîke' walaabozî a'mwe datharaavi dîke' nakade'na sîmunya myawîrijîwaana?"

**55** Wîdîna kyagi kîriminyîmagî gînyîma'nyîna yaka maanga wîdîna.

**56** Maanga wîdîna yaka sahwara anga pîbannera kaanna wiña.

*A'mwera "Jizaazarî midinîma!" dipijara yadivisaraavînesi.  
(Matîyui 8:19-22)*

**57** Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodîvi' a'mwe pwai gamînyi wîdîna "Gîmî kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nîmî kwainyîji gîmidinamarideinyi."

**58** Wîdîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Kavîjîlikera kwaakevakî kumire daibu'nya kînînnakerera. Nabaai sîgunyavîne yuta kwaraji arisa kînînnakerera. Sare' kîrî' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai gamîre minyagînyi' yîladîhaihitâ ya'neba kunelyîra."

**59** Wîdîna yaka a'mwe pwarî wîdîna "Nîmînyi dînyîmidînaama!" Kîrî' sai wîdîna "Gîmî nîmînyîna 'Ya,' maji jîtheigî dîngaka? Nîmînyi nîmaamaangerî tîvi'na maralîkirakaawa'mujîneinyîra. (Mi'na kabalojî bîdeinyîra.)"

**60** Wîdîna kya' kîrî' sahwari wîdîna "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotîyarîna majađivisara, kurya bainîkera baryaraavi maralîkirakîpi'dererera. Kîrî' gîmî kaanya wawa'gîzi Gotîyai maremwaaidevîna a'mweraavî duzîwakaawa!"

**61** Wîdîna kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai wîdîna "Naangeigî, gîmînyi gîmîdimune kîrî' nîmînyîna 'Ya,' kyawîra'gîzi nîmî wawo'mujîyaga'a' nîmîji avaaimwaalya yuyaraavî ata yune'na bwa'naawîdeinyi."

**62** Sarevî Jizaazai sarî wîdîna "Pwai nîmîre wawînya yadei kwai kîrî' yuyaga'a' dusîmagînna gamîre ayabwinâ gînyîma'nangadei sasare sai Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaaide'na wîjîwaakya'nei yînîga wi'na yadei mîka."

## 10

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamîre wawînya'na widaasake'nesi.*

**1** Sa yaka dîvidaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavîji dahîlakîna yaka pwaraarîna pwaraarîna maryasaśina. Gamînyîne'na sahwaraavî sînnawî widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavînajî anga maalika yuyabanyaavînajî dîvidaa'nyi yune gamî saina wîya'nebanyana sahwaraavî maryasaśina.

**2** Sarevî sai sahwaraavî wîdîna "Pîri' daresi. Tîka munne kwalaalya wawînyavi mena yovîgaipwakînîkengîra. Pîri' daresi. Tîka munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mîka. Sarevîdaa'nyi sarîmî wawînyavi Naangerî kidaanganapiji gamîre tîka wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamîre wawînya widaayadîvisaraavî yarai widaasaderera.

**3** Nabaai sarîmî kaanya dîwila! Yîthaanyi! Nîmî yîhîmaryaasiweihi kavîjîlikeraavî tînnyabanna sipîzipi'ya maalîkebisaihi dîwideihîlyîra.

**4** Sarîmî nîgwîpaawîziyasî gîlyasi kwaari'masîvila pîriwaalyi namaapîdîka! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavî aangaa'na dîvainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudîpîna!

**5** Nabaai sarîmî anga pîrîvi wîlapiji yi sînnawî aayaga'a' dara duzideihîlyi 'Anga davî wîlamwaaidîvisangihîri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yîhwarana!'

**6** Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaala-jai yi' sarim'i kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazar'i wflawiwaraadesi. Kir'i' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi' sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri' bihwaraadesi.

**7** Kiriminyi' maarina yipijara sahwaraavire yune anga gave piriwin'a dimwaalyideihili'. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyaideihili'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya niggia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaabib'i na yihizaavipija dinyaideihili'. Anga piriwidaal'nyi anga piriwin'a tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripi'ka!

**8** Nabaai sarim'i anga naanga piba kulaawopiji' sahibanyara yihimaarapiji' kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji' yi' wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihili'.

**9** Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinkakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihili'. Sara yapiji' duzideihili' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaade' yi'ma'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yi'ma'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihili'.

**10** Kir'i' sarim'i anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji' sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakwiyi' kihyapiri yi' anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji' dara dzideihili'.

**11** 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatirymilika naarimire si'vilyang' nehimiw'i'niwake sariminyawinna ayina yihipurakiras'i'naabakadeng'. Sare' kir'i' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaade' yi'ma'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yi'ma'naabiwaka!"

**12** Ni'mi yihithivanige. Yiri'ka aaya sarik'i anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi' mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi.

(Matyui 11:20-24)

**13** We!! Korazin'i mwaalyaihile! We!! Betzaaitha mwaalyaihile! We!! Ni'mi anga Taayaaji' anga Saaithoniji' sabanyaai ni'mire diraginya' yi'wiji' kwaj'i sarimire angeba ni'mi yebaabib'i yi' sarevi' sinnawi' yi'me'nya'b'i' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadiv'i' kwaagisavi' mwaalapiji' simunya mudike' kyawipidika!

**14** Sare kir'i' Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maryawitbwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji' Saaitthoniji' sabanyaalyaraavi' wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi' yihizaavade' yi' sahwaraavirevi' wavilavadesi.

**15** Nabaai Kaapaniyam'i mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennyaa yaya makilaanal!' dadivi' kir'i' yune Dikevin'a dalaawideihili'.

**16** A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi' sai ni'mire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi' bule'na yihizaavajai yi' sai ni'minyi' bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kir'i' ni'minyi' bule'na nyijaavajai yi' sai ni'minyi' nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji' bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

**17** Divi' a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwara yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji' nemire yagaalyang'i mididivi' a'mweraavi' yagalya'makuna yesarera."

**18** Sara wida' kye' sai wida' "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayav'i yi'munya pidevaabib'i Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi'.

**19** Yı̄thaanyi, sarı̄mını̄ dı̄ragı̄nya' mena yı̄hı̄zaawa. Yı̄ sarevīdaa'nyı̄ naawı̄naanyaaraavı̄jī marayı̄nigaawalyaraavı̄jī sı̄vı̄lya' yı̄nı̄ga bı̄za'jı̄vaibı̄neihı̄lyı̄. Nabaai Yı̄kamaangerı̄ne dı̄ragı̄nya yuya sangı̄ yı̄nı̄ga wīna davı̄layideihı̄lyı̄. Sarevī sarı̄mını̄ kayaaka yı̄galakya'ne yuya pı̄nī sa kayaaka yı̄nı̄ga wīna yı̄hı̄galakade mı̄.

**20** Sare kırı̄! sarı̄mı̄ yı̄laaya myadı̄vı̄! dara yı̄vanı̄gasaihı̄lyı̄ 'Yı̄makera nemire yagaala dı̄vanı̄go dangı̄ mı̄dınna kyı̄waa' wı̄daası̄vanı̄gorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalı̄kebulı̄. Sarı̄mını̄ne yaya Sigunyavı̄ mena yavı̄karyakı̄wakebwi naangebulyı̄. Sare'na Gotı̄yarı̄na yı̄laaya nayaa jı̄la!" (*Matı̄yui 11:25-27; 13:16,17*)

**21** Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare sı̄munyavı̄ yı̄laaya yı̄wagı̄mwaaihı̄na yı̄na kya' sahwai wı̄dına "Nı̄mwai, gı̄mı̄ saı̄gı̄ Sigunyavı̄najı̄ Kwaakevakı̄najı̄ yuna Naangeigı̄nyı̄. Gı̄mı̄re yaya' munyaba makimanı̄ge. 'Su! Su!' Gı̄mı̄ a'mwe daraavı̄ sı̄kulı̄ya myaraavı̄na yuya da wibwarı̄dakuwaanyaigı̄nyı̄. Yı̄ a'mwe sı̄munnakerı̄aavı̄najı̄ sı̄kulı̄ya yaraavı̄najı̄ yuya da lı̄ka yulyakı̄waanyaigı̄nyı̄. Yı̄ sare'na gı̄mı̄re yaya' munyaba makimanı̄ge. Yo, Nı̄mwai gı̄mı̄re sı̄munya sabwi yune ssasrebulyı̄. Sare'na sara yadı̄nyaigı̄nyı̄."

**22** Sara wı̄dına yaka a'mweraavī wı̄dına "Nı̄maamaangei sı̄munya yuya nyı̄marı̄mwangakeinyı̄. Sarevīdaa'nyı̄ Gawaalı̄vī aaya kaavı̄lya' yawı̄rangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mı̄!". Aawa. Sahwarı̄ Nı̄mwari yune gave sahwaina yawı̄rangadelyı̄. Sarevī nabaai Nı̄mwari yawı̄rangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mı̄!. Aawa. Sahwarı̄ yune Gawaalı̄na yawı̄rangadelyı̄. Nabaai a'mweraavī Gawaalı̄! Nı̄mwari wibwarı̄daakwajara, sara Nı̄mwari yawı̄rangabı̄dere."

**23** Yune gamı̄re mı̄dı̄dı̄vı̄sarana Jizaazalyı̄ ye'mwannamwaaleva yı̄ sahwai kumı̄nyı̄magı̄nna gı̄nyı̄ma'nyı̄na yaka wı̄dına "Sarı̄mı̄ wangamanı̄gasangı̄ pwara wangadı̄vı̄ sahwara yı̄laaya naanga yadı̄vı̄ tewaanaanga winadere.

**24** Sare' dare'nesi. Nı̄mı̄ yı̄hı̄thı̄vanı̄ge. Ne pīropetı̄ya kwalaalyarajı̄ ne kingı̄ya kwalaalyarajı̄ yuyangı̄ sarı̄mı̄ tı̄nna wangamanı̄gata sangı̄ 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kırı̄! sahwara tı̄nna mwanganyı̄na. Nabaai yagaala sarı̄mı̄ kadı̄ka wīnı̄vanı̄gata dazangı̄ 'Kadı̄ka wīnaana!' deva yeta kırı̄! sahwara kadı̄ka mūnyı̄na. Sare'na yı̄laaya jı̄la!"

### *Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yı̄kamaangerı̄na kale wiakerı̄nesi.*

**25** Sagaa', yı̄thaa, kı̄wı̄nyangī wı̄jı̄waakade pwai Jizaazarı̄ yaamı̄jī wala-papalakya'nei daavı̄na yaka wı̄dına "Wı̄jı̄waakadı̄nyaigı̄, gara ya'mujı̄ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'mureinyaka?"

**26** Sara wı̄dına kya' sai wı̄dına "Kı̄wı̄nyavı̄ be yagaalya' dı̄nı̄kevaka? Gı̄mı̄ gatha'dara dangamanı̄gı̄?"

**27** Wı̄dına kya' sahwai ja'nawı̄dına "Naangei gı̄mı̄re Gotı̄yai sahwarı̄na gı̄mı̄re sı̄munya yunevı̄ yuna tewaanya gı̄vū'nadeigı̄nyı̄ra. Nabaai gı̄mı̄re kurya yuyarı̄ yuna tewaanyarı̄najı̄ gı̄mı̄re dı̄ragı̄nya yuyavı̄ yuna tewaanyarı̄najı̄, gı̄vū'nadeigı̄nyı̄. Nabaai yune gı̄mı̄ saı̄gı̄nyı̄na tewaanya gı̄vū'nadeevaibı̄! a'mwe pwarı̄na avaimwaalya kwarı̄na tewaanya nayaa gı̄vū'nada duhaimwadeigı̄nyı̄."

**28** Wı̄dına kya' sai wı̄dına "Gı̄mı̄ yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyı̄dīwaanya!. Yı̄ ssasra ya'gızı̄ yuyagaa' gaala dı̄mwaaldeigı̄nyı̄."

<sup>29</sup> Sare' kiri' si'du'nakei yawi'na "Pwara n̄iminyi'na yawipi'ka! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yi'da'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari wi'dina "N̄iminyi' avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?"

<sup>30</sup> Sara wi'dina kya' Jizaazai sahwar'i dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi' yagalaya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi' a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwar'i b̄ramaareva sahware gilyiv'i' yuua yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipi'valakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalaya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wi'na. Sarei sai tutaa'yav'i warina yadi'nyi' sai mena balya ya'neba.

<sup>31</sup> Dazagaa' tutaa'yav'i dazav'i Gotiyare mubithika yira'dei p̄iriziyi pwai kaanna wi'na. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari t̄inna wangana'likimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutamaangebar'i yaaikaanna wi'na yaka wavilakuna.

<sup>32</sup> Sasare sahibaaib'i' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi' widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi' bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutamaangebar'i yaaikaanna wi'na yaka wavilakuna.

<sup>33</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikurit'inna yadi'visaraavidaa'nyai tutaa'yav'i kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwar'i t̄inna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'hangananna.

<sup>34</sup> Sara yakei sahraryabanna wi'laawi'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki' mala tamagithaa'ihiresang'i welivananyasi' waainiyasi' dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wi'la pwi'yi'na. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaal'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyar'i munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawi'na, angavaav'ihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angev'i'na marakaawi'na yaka nayaamaremwaaina.

<sup>35</sup> Sarevi' yirika dividaa'nyari'ki gamire gilyavi' n̄igwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara wary'a'ne sav'i gyakwari wijaav'i'na yaka wi'dina 'A'mwe dathar'i nayaamaremwaaidelyi'ra. Nabaai ḡimire n̄igwia pinij'i a'mwe darina yigainamay'i'diza' yif ayina ba'mujiyagaal' n̄imire n̄igwia bahizaavideinyi'."

<sup>36</sup> Jizaazai sara wi'dina yaka wi'dina "Daha'a' ḡimi' gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai' dala saraavidaa'nyi' pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai yakei' nakei bewai dingaka?"

<sup>37</sup> Sara wi'dina kya' sahrai wi'dina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." Wi'dina kya' Jizaazai wi'dina "Ḡimi' wawo'gizi' avaaina sasa jitheiginyi'."

### *Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.*

<sup>38</sup> Kaanya wodivisagaal' Jizaazai anga pi'banna kaanya wi'laawi'na. Kaanya wi'laawi'na kya' a'mwe piri' gamirne yaya' Maatha' sahir'i' gamire angev'i'na "Dineyiri'mari'mwaaihyi!" wi'dina.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe sare' gaminyi' ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariya'a' kininnakesi. Maariya'a sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi' bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi' kadika bulawi'bale'na.

<sup>40</sup> Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi' Maatha' ti'ka wapaaya yovirawakya' wawi'nya kwalaalya biwi'na. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wi'laabina yaka wi'dina "Naangeigi, n̄iminyi nyinyaabulaange' n̄iminyi gave'nyi nyagalaya'makuwake'nyi'ra. Sare'nyi' ti'ka wapaaya

yovîrawakîvanîgena. Ai, gîmî dazavîne'na sîmunya myawîrijîvanîgîna? Nîmînyîna 'Wîgaimwagana!' da'gîzî sara duthana!"

**41** Kîrî! Naangei sahîrîvi ja'nawidîna "Maatha!", Maatha!, gîmî sîmugwalaalya yawî'dî gîmîre sîmunya' yawîta kwalaalyangîna yîwa'nadîkaata yîvanîkesî.

**42** Kîrî! gave pîrî'nanya' wîmudaasîvanî!. Sare'na dare'nanyî. Maarîyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manîke'nanyîra. Sahîrîvî sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'nîwi'na!"

## 11

*Gotîyarî wîjavwina Jizaazai wîjîwaakake'nesî.*

*(Matîyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

**1** Pîgaa! Jizaazai gave pimâginna bulamwalaawaka Gotîyarî wîdîna. Dîvi sai mena wîdakegaal! gamîre mîdîde pwai gamînyî wîdîna "Naangeigî, Jonî gamîre mîdîdîvisaraavî wîjîwaakakabaibî! Gotîyarî wîdaathevwinâ dînejîwaakyâ!"

**2** Sara wîdîna kya' sai saraavî wîdîna "Sarîmî Gotîyarîna 'Wîdaana!' yawîrapîjîyagaa' yî dara duzideihîlyî,  
Nîmwai, gîmînne yaya' gîrî'maaya' yîma'nana!  
Gîmîre maremwaaidînya' yuneba nayaa yîma'nana!"

**3** Gazagaasagaa' nemînne mwanyagaa'ne nyînya'ne dînejaama!

**4** Nemîre kayaa'nanya dînemarasîka!  
Sare' darevînyîra.  
Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wîrivîkita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.

Yaamîjî yîjîwaala ya'ne saburî

Maneyîbwarîdaakunnera nemînyî!"

Gotîyarî sara duzideihîlyî."

**5** Nabaai sai wîdîna "Sarîmîjîya pwai gya'mwe pwai kînînnakei mwaala-jai sawîta naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wi'na yojî gya'mwe dazarî wîdaawîna 'Nya'mweigî, bîretîya dawaai data pînî dînyîjaama!"

**6** Nîmînyî nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanîkei nîmînyawînna kabî'ma'mwa' sahwarî wîjaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyî yenanyîra."

**7** Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawîdaa'nyai ja'nawîdîna 'Taanga manyakînnera! Kaanya' mena tihi'nîwakesîra. Sarevî nabaai nîmîre kaimîraayamîlîka kuvînîmaangeinyyîjî yî'bînyavî mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyî. Nîmî madîkaayî ya'mujî magîmaari yîwîneinyîra, wîda!. Sarevî gatha'darevaka!

**8** Sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Angevî gyakwai a'mwe sarîna gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kîrî! mujaayî. Sare' kîrî! a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwarî yuna maa'na wida sarevîdaa'nyi sai gamînyî wîmudaasa yuya sa wîmaarina yannelyî.

**9** Nabaai sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmî Gotîyarî kuna nayaa ki-daanganapiri yîhîzaavadelyîra. Yîdaanganya' kuna nayaa bîrapîri yî dîvîramaaryideihîlyî. Kaanyavî mala kuna karamapiri Gotîyai kaanya' yîhîvasamaraabathelyî.

**10** Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe gazaizai Gotîyarî maarya'nei sahwarî yîdaangada maa'delyîra. Bîribîrya yadei bîramaa'delyî. Nabaai kaanyavî mala tamaabaderî Gotîyai kaanya' wîbasamaraabathelyî.

**11** Sarîmîjîya ganîmaanga pwarî gawaaliavaangei kidaanganojî 'Nîmwai, jawînya pîrî! nyîmaryaama!' naawînaanyarî wîmaaryadei daaka!

**12** 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wi'maryadei daaka! Arikewinyi.

**13** Sarevidaan'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidiv'i sarimire kaimiraayamiliikaavi ti'ka nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nmwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

### *Jizaazalyi Biyelizivulijisaraarinesi.*

(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)

**14** Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.

**15** Atika maru'na'na kye! kiri' a'mwe pwara dinya "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikeyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira."

**16** Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina "Gotyai gamijit dahamwaalika?" yawita'neina dara gitthaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tenna wanganaana!"

**17** Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaide gave pi'badaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipiija' maremwaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipiija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'dendakera.

**18** Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipiija' gamire maremwaide gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasiwiji kwajiyi sarimirerera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapidere.

**19** Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwajiyi sarimirerera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapidere.

**20** Kiri' Gotiyare aljawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimiyimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi' sarimininyawinna Gotyai maremwaide mena bivan'i.

**21** A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyis mwasaagalyajt yune

limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diraginna maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.

**22** Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi

yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire

gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.

**23** Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaideli mi'. Yt sahwai niminyina

yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaihyi

yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

**24** Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalyamavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi' dara dina 'Anga sinnawnna nimti mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'

**25** Sare sai kaanna wi'na yaka anga dazavî tînna wangkanaawîna, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakîraka mena nayaa warîke! daaka! Kune' daaka!'

**26** Sara dozi kaanna wi'na yoji yîmaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata purîdaa'nyi pwarraainyaraavi kayaaka yîgalakya'neraavi wi'jîma'naawîna. Sara yaka yuyara bîna yeva sare sara kusawi' wi'na yeva wi'lamwaaina. Sinnawi' a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kîri' aayagaal yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwera si'munya' kune' wa'dî'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

**27** Yagaala daza kuna wi'dîna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pîri' jaka wi'danganna "A'mwe si'nnawi' gîmînyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gîzaavaka sa' yi sahîri' yîlaaya yada tewaanaanga yînîkesîra."

**28** Jaka wi'danganna kya! kîri' sai wi'dîna "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadîvi' midibizara sahwara yîlaaya yadîvi' tewaanaanga yînîkerera."

### *Jonaamire diraginya' wîjîwaainya'nevînesi.*

(Matîyui 12:38-42; Maakî 8:12)

**29** Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'l bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara wi'dîna "Datha-haasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarerera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wîjîwaainya pîri'i tînna wangkanaana!' yawireva jaka wi'dîna. Sara kanyidîwaa' kîri' sahwaraavi diraginya wîjîwaainya pîri' wîjîwaainideinyi mi'ka. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wîjîwaainya yune dazahîri'nanyawîku' wîjîwaainideinyi'ra.

**30** Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi' kîgaa' Jona Ninîva mwaalyaraavîna Gotiyare wîjîwaainya'ne' yîma'nyaakabaabi'yi A'mweraavîne Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavînei Gotiyare wîjîwaainya'ne' yîma'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarîmi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazarî maryasaabakelyi'.)

**31** Dîvi Gotiyai a'mweraavî yawîbwaradehaa' saawitîyîmagîdaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraavîji yîdikaa'na kyoji' kwiniya sahîri' kumire kayaa'na yadîvisabwine yagaainaker-aavîna jalîkurakaabathesi. Kwinîya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawînnanyawi Solomonîmîre sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bîna. Yi' sahîri' bîna kyaa', yîthaanyi, dahaai' Solomonîmî wavyîla'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kîri' sarîmi manyu'nyi vanigasa'ne'na kwinîya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake! sarîmîre kayaa'nanyabwi jalîkurakaabathesi.

**32** Nabaai maryawîbwaradehaa' a'mwe Ninîva mwaalyaraavî dathahaasaraavîji yîdikaa'na kyoji' dathahaasaraavîre kayaa'nanyabwina jalîkurakaabîpi' derera. Ninîva mwaalyara Ne Jona wîjîwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadîvi' si'munya mudike' yawîramaa'na. Sahwara sara yîna kyaa', yîthaanyi, dahaai' Jonaamî wavyîla'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kîri' mu'nyi vanigasa'ne'na Ninîva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalîkurakaabîpi' derera.

### *Kilaakejîkîne baake'na dînîkesi.*

(Matîyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

**33** A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamîvananya' yewîta'da lika yulyarya'neba wi'lakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pîri' amwihiidaa'nyi wi'lakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'bînyavi' munyaba yîlakadesi. Sarevi' a'mwera kusawi'na bwidîvi' Dî'baaka wanyi'wanya dazavî tînna wangabika! dada saba yîlakadesi.

**34** Gimîre tînnyai kilaakejîkîna laamîvananyaalyi. Tînnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'l'isabwi si'munya nayaa yawi'di yi' gîmîre

yuya kilaakej'i baaka padezik'i. Kiri'! kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunnya yawi'di yi gimirre kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadezik'i.

**35** Sarevidaan'y'i nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyyi wlagwarika daas' jihinya nyima'nadika! Ni'minyina nayaa jawika!

**36** Sarevidaan'y'i gimirre kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakej'i yajazi' pimaginya piyi' jihinya piyi' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaabi' gimirre kilaakej'i yunebanna baaka padezik'i."

*Periziyaraj Kiwijaraj kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.*

(Matyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

**37** Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'ny'i Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya ti'ka nya'na sahwar'i jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwaalina.

**38** Sare yaka sinnawi' ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'ny'i Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina.

**39** Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasiaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi' kukebuliyi kayaa'nanya girikit'a'nanyabulyi yuna wiliyihwarikeihiliy.

**40** A'mwe sidu'maayahii! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawi'na yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!)

**41** Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipi' a'mwera dara yawipi'de! 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!'

**42** We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaj'i jisaj'i sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'ny'i pimaginyaavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihiliy. Sara nayaa yadiv'i kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarinna tewaanya wiwu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihiliy. Sasare sabwi yadiv'i pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalaya'mayi yipi'ja' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'nehi mala jiwannyila!)

**43** Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinniyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihiliy. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigii' wija'na nawi'ny'i yihivu'nadeihiliy. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

**44** Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihiliy. Sara yulya'di'ny'i a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningsi a'badaa'ny'i yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

**45** A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaagi, sara widadi gimirre yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!"

**46** Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we!! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihiliy. Naanga dakadivisaihiliy. Sara wiadaapi yagi'agi makidivisarerera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'nehi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

**47** Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawi'nyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihiliyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

**48** Sasare dazabwi a'mweraav'i dare'b'i' yibwaridaakwadi'visaihi'lyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Y'i, piropetiyaraav'i tamakadaapiji' sarimi' gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihi'lyi.

**49** Sarevi' sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara din'i 'Piropetiyaraaviji' widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasti'wijaraav'i pwaraav'i tamayiwinasmaryadiv'i pwaraav'i tamakip'i'derera.'

**50** Sarevi'daa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraav'i tamakaayaasaihi're mi'nya maarya'ne sangiji' dahan'a' kigaasi' kuna yivanigasaihi're mi'nya maarya'ne sangiji' dazahri've ne taanginya' dimaaryideihiliy.

**51** Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnenyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji' aayaga'a' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari' kwaaraanyabaj'i (taangeji' marewija'nebaj'i) anga nawi'nyaviji' tinnenyaba tamakesalyi'. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihi're mi'nya maaraade'nanyi tawe sa'!

**52** Kwi'nya dinikeng'i sidu'nakehi, we! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyav'i siduta yawi'ramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'b'i' kuka marasi'mwaasast. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyav'i mabaasadiv'i' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadiv'i yadaapi sahwaraav'i kaanya' tihi'manigasaihi'lyi. Sare'na mala nayaajiwannyila!"

**53** Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kwi'jaraj'i Perizi'yaraj'i saraav'i sinna ti'ka naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagi'yagi birlina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'div'i yaamiji' yina yina.

**54** Sahwar'i kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'div'i sahwar'i nayaabaihanaramina.

## 12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaayava'gainya'nesi.*

(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

**1** Sarevi' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire siviyangi dihibainadiv'i yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraav'i gaai wida'na "Perizi'yaravire yizi'yavina nayaajava'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavi'karyadiv'i yizi'yai yuneba pamidakina yadevaabi' Perizi'yaravire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!)

**2** Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawi'rangabi'dengi.

**3** Sarevi'daa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyav'i dadivisa yiri'kev'i a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikeng'i yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi'sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji' wi'jwaakipi'dengi.

**4** Niinnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi pinipi' yipi'dera mi'.

**5** Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji' divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraav'i Dikevi' kewini maralivaramanne

dazarına lıka jideihiliyi. Yo, sarıminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarına lıka nayaas jideihiliyi.

<sup>6</sup> Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri! Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi!.

<sup>7</sup> Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lıka mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangti sarimti mena wavila'nikeihiliyira.

<sup>8</sup> Sarıminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwarı mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimraayai sai kwai dazarına Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.'

<sup>9</sup> Kiri! pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarına Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimraayarinə bıraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marast'nadelyi. Kiri! Kurya Tewaanyarına yagaai'bıraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marast'nadeli mi!.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaqidivisaraayabajı ga'maanıyaraayabajı yawibwa'divisaraayabajı yihimakwodivı! sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivı! simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemı yagaalya' gara wirivıkraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?

<sup>12</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Dazahirı'savı dazahaasagaa! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihiliyi."

### Gılıyivikiravınakei navı'navıka yadevvine ke'ba'nanyavınesi.

<sup>13</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavı a'mwe pwai widına "Wijwaakadinyaigı nehirnimaangei kabaimwa'dı! nyidaakaangei gılıyivita yuya maa'mwa'dıkelyi. Sahwarı duthathe'na githiwana. Gılıyivisa tınnýaba jaapaloji pımaginyaavaa! nyijaavade'na."

<sup>14</sup> Widına kya! sai widına "Gatha'darevaka! Kırımınyı yawibwata'neinyı aaihwai nyıdahı'lakıwakainyaka! Gılıyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyı daaka!"

<sup>15</sup> Sara widına yaka kuminyı widına "Sarımi mala jıwannyıla! Nayaa javarannemwaalyıla! Gılıyivisangına tıganaarya nyıpıdıka! A'mwe gılıyivita naanga kwalaalyajıyai, sai gamire gılıyivita dazangına gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!"

<sup>16</sup> Widına yaka ke'ba'nanya pırı! widına "A'mwe pwai gılıyivikiravınakei gamire wawinyajı! tıka munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevinel'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavı dara yawırakelyi 'Aka, nimı dainyi gara yıwıneke! Nimire tıka munne yuya yıniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!'

<sup>18</sup> Dına yaka sai dına 'Yı, nimı dara yıdesi. Nimire anga yuya tıka munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daalı'mujı yune naangenna naangenna madideinyıra. Sara mada'mujı nimire witıya yuyajı gılıyivita yuyajı anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyıra.

<sup>19</sup> Sara ya'mujı nabaai nimire kuryarı widına "Kuryaigı, kwarame kwalaalyangıne tıka munne yıniga waradengıra. Sarevi dahanı! kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyı. Tıka wapajı nadı waainyajı nadı yılaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyı."

<sup>20</sup> Sara dına kya! kiri! Gotiyai sahwari widına 'A'mwe simumaayaigı! Yuna dahanasagaa! sawıta davı divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryarı maarıdelyi.

Sare'na gîlyîvîta yuya yovîgaipwakîvanînya yî sa aaihwai maaraden-gaka! Gîmî aawal!

**21** Sasarebaaibî! Gotîyarîna nawî'nya naangebura maayai, Gotîyarîna gîlyîvîkîravînakei mamaalyî yajai gîlyîvîta gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamîre kuryai waryaanyai yîma'nadelyîra."

*Gotîyarî nayaâ limwadaanyaburînesî.*

(*Matîyui 6:25-34*)

**22** Gamîre midîdîvîsaraavi wîdîna "Sarevi sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmîre mwaalyabwina sîmunya kwalaalya myawîpinera! Sara yawî'dîvî! dara nadîpîka! 'Nemî tîka munne benî naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarînnya kîlaakejîkaavina sîmunya kwalaalya myawîpinera! Sara yawî'dîvî! dara nadîpîdîka! 'Nemîre kîlaakejîki be yaawiajî baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'

**23** Sare' dare'nanyî. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebuliyî. Tîka nya'nennanya sa maalikengî. Nabaai kîlaaka sajî' naangejîkîra. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengîra.

**24** Yusaraavîna jawîranganyîla! Witîya wia burîdîvitara mi!. Tîka munne gimujayî'bwarakaabadîvîtara mi!. Kumîre tîka munne angejî anga yuhwakamaarya'nejî kunere. Kîrî! Gotîyai tîka wapaaya wijsavade. Sare'na sarîmî a'mweihî yusaraavi yuna naanga wavîla'dîvisaihi midaka!

**25** Sarîmîjîya pwai sîmunya kwalaalya yawîrajai sangirî' kîbawamaalî'na pîrisî gamîre mwaalyagaa'na yîbwa'mwagannei daaka!

**26** Sarevidaa'nnyî sarîmî sare maalîka samîlî' mi yîpînehi mwaaibîza' yî yuya pînînna sîmunya kwalaalya be'na yawî'manîga!!

**27** Sarîmî mayawaa' pwasangîna jawîranganyîla! Tîretîya mihwiadi'visangi. Kwaabî'yîvîta marîlyadîvisangî. Kîrî! sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Kîgaakuna Kingîya Solomoni gamîre nîgwîlalaaka byaannaka yuya yîwaala yîwannyaakleyî. Kîrî! mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibî' sahwai gamîre yîwaala tewaanya kînînakei mi!!

**28** Wawînyangi' dahaa' kurîvaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyaga'a! davapîji dîkevî sitovîyavî marirapî'dengî. Nabaai yaasîwakurîvaarîya sa, yi sangî Gotîyai yîwaala yîwagîthakwadengî. Sarevidaa'nnyî yi sarîmî diragînna maalî'na limwadîvisaihi kurîvaarîya sa yuna naanga wavîla'dîvisaihîri yîhîvaazî'makwadei daaka!

**29** Sarevi sarîmî yawîrikwaasa kwalaalya myîpinera! 'Nemî tîka wapaaya benî naadeinaavaka? Aalya benî naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawîpinera!

**30** Sare' dare'nesî. Kwaaka davaki Naangerîna malîmwagyadîvisara ajîmya yuyangîyara wapaaya aalya gîlyîvîta sazanna bîramaarya'nîra sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'dîvisare. Sarîmî yuya sasarennna yîhîmudaasada sanna Sîrinîmaangei mena yawî'manîkleyî.

**31** Sare kîrî! Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaaidê! bîramaasa'na sîmunya jawîryide'nanyî. Sara kyawîrapîri yuya daza kînîjî yîhîzaavadelyî.

(*Matîyui 6:19-21*)

**32** Sarîmî sipîzipiya maalîkevaasiyaihi lîka mipinera! Gamîre maremwaaidê! yîhîzaaya'nei Sîrinîmaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyî. Sare' yîlaaya yakelyî. Sare'na lîka mipinera!

**33** Sarîmîre gîlyîvisa mubya yapîjî sare nîgwianna wîmudaasiyanîkeraavî gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengî. Sara kyapîri Sigunyavî gîlyîvîta nawî'nyanna nawi'nyanna sarîmînyîne waradel'nanyî. Sigunyavîya gîlyîvisa yuneba dîmari'mwanade mi!.

Sara kyapiri Sigunyav i sariminyine n̄igwipaawiziy a kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisang. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi.

<sup>34</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

*Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamiviananya yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!

<sup>36</sup> A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramozi kaanya' yime'nya'b'i basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!

<sup>37</sup> Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaas baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganozi yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadi'i' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainozi gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widaathelyi. Sara yozi gami sai tika wapaaya buzaadelyi.

<sup>38</sup> Nabaai sai sawisasi klawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja! 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadi'i' tewaanaanga winaderera.

<sup>39</sup> Da'dare! jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawirajti kwajii 'A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!' a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadaivalviramakula' sahwari kwanganakadika!'

<sup>40</sup> Nabaai sarimi kwaihili nayaas tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira, yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matyui 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivinigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivinigina?"

<sup>42</sup> Sara widina kya! Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaiide simunya nawi'nya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaas limwaga'dei aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi."

<sup>43</sup> Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaal sinnawi widaakabaaibi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazaritinnna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.

<sup>44</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi.

<sup>45</sup> Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaj nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na.

<sup>46</sup> Sahwai sasara ybainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara

yada a'mwe malimwagyadivsaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi.

**47** Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mami'dinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi.

**48** Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiriyai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divsara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwar gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

### *Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.*

(*Matiyui 10:34-36*)

**49** Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaaib'i a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi teawaanna yawi'manige dik'a daza' yime'nya'b'i yidathe'na.

**50** Taanginyav (bavitaaziyav) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaal' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' teawaanyasi,' yawi'manige.

**51** Sarimi niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sarimi'nyi yihithivanige. Ni'mi a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi biweinyira.

**52** Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaas divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika pirivwaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'i'dengi. Nabaai pirivwaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi.

**53** Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaali'vaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyt. Nabaai kaimraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaainge gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

### *Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwinesi.*

(*Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13*)

**54** A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'b'i dara dadivsaihiliy 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina.

**55** Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi.

**56** Kwaasi yadivsaihi, Kwaakevakya saburiyi sigunyavuya saburiyi tinna nayaa yawirangadivsaihiliy. Sare kiri'vdaa'nyi kiri' dhaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivkaka!

(*Matiyui 5:25,26*)

**57** Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawbwaryadivi 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivkaka!

**58** Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neig a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyav kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotya' gimaryalenyi saraaihi tutaanyav kaanya kuna wodii yi dazagaal' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya'

jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawojoj yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryojipilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika!

<sup>59</sup> Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigimika! Aayagaal' gimire yadinya naanga sannajj maalika sannajj yune'na tivikira'gizi'yagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawi'bwaradika!"

## 13

*A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sahigaal' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widdena. Sahwaraav Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piritiyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwannyina kyiwa'di balina yiwa'daasaraavina widdena.

<sup>2</sup> Widdena kye' sai ja'nawiddena "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga! 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaananya giri'kita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera." 'Sara dahayawi'maniga!'

<sup>3</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi!. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipi'ja! sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa! anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaananyakine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!'

<sup>5</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi!. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipi'ja! sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka salbi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

<sup>6</sup> Ke'ba'nanya da' wiijaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraipi'wiwawinyajiki yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikev'i pigaa' tika munne pin'i yinajanna biraamaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pin'i mi'nyina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaanyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widdena 'Yithaa, kwarame dawaai dasangi yita pihiya savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kirii mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jitthesi. Kwaakevak'ya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!"

<sup>8</sup> Sara widdena kya' sai ja'nawiddena 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarame dhaasa dav'i wanganakina jitthelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadeli. Yita sik' kaavilyawi kwaakej'i lika'muj bulimakaawoyaraavire likej'i marakaabi'dehaa'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwarame ayawidaasa piri'i yisilya tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi. Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaj'i daplas'i'na jitthiki.' "

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe piri'i tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kwazaakegaa' lotuangapiri'i a'mweraav'i wiijaakina.

<sup>11</sup> Yithaa, sagaa! a'mwe piri'i nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyi'a mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaanyi' kwarame (18) eitiniyawa vilanikesi. Sarevidaanyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naad'ya gihaa'ni'keriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaaya madaayi yadesi.

**12** Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivî tînna wanganna yîna yaka jaka jîvvarijîmaa'nyîna yakegaa' wîdîna "A'mwe'gi, gîmîre nalaaya' mena wîla gyaa'mwesîra."

**13** Sara wîdaka a'mwe dazavî asa' yîladathîwanna kya' jaahwassa'bî' yîda'na tewaanna daavîna. Yîda'na tewaanna daavîna yaka Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makida yîlaaya naanga yîna.

**14** Yîlaaya naanga yîna kya' lotuangevî maremwaaiidei Jizaazai kwaza-akegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyîya'na sînna tîka davîna. Sarevi maremwaaiidei kwala bwa'naanyavî wîdîna "Wawînya ya'ne yîritérîka ata purîdaa'nyî pwaina. 'A'mwera nemîre nalaaya nemarasipîka!' yawîpjaihi wawînya ya'ne yîrîka dazarikaavî dîvideihîlyî. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabîpînera!"

**15** Sara wîdîna kya' Naangei ja'nawîdîna "Kwaasi yadîvisaihi! Kwaza-aka sagaa' sarîmî yuyaihi wodîvî' bulîmakaawoya pwaraavîjî dogiya kwaraavîjî pwîyînîkeraavi yîralawaasadîvisaihîlyî. Sara yadîvî' aalya nya'neraavî aalyayawînna makwodîvisaihîlyî. Sa' tewaanyabulyi."

**16** Kîri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sînawînya Evîraamîmiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yîthaanna, kwarame (18) eitînyangî dathîwagamaremwaidesi. Sare! pwîyînîkesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwîyînîka daza' wîla yaa'muja', yî sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!"

**17** Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamîre yîkamaangera wagîla maarîna. Nabaai sai nawî'nya byaannaka yaka sangî kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yîlaaya naanga mijîwilîna.

### *Yîsîla maazîtetiyarinajî yîzîyavînajî ke'ba'na dinikesi.*

(Matîyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

**18** Sareviðaa'nyî ayahi pînîji wîdîna "Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaaiide! berî'bitavaka! Nîmî gatha'dara yîhîzîwaakîwînevaka!"

**19** Davaaibisâsîra. A'mwe pwai arajîla pîrî' maaraka gannya wawînyajîk maraburînna. Sara maraburînna yaka savî naanga yîrî'na yaka yîsî' yîma'nyîna. Sara yakiki sigunyavîya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaabisâsîra."

**20** Sarei ayîna wîdîna "Nîmî Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaaiidevîna gatha'dara yîhîzîwaakîwînevaka!"

**21** Davaaibisâsîra. A'mwe pîrî' yîzîya' maaraka gîrikwimaa'gula naangevî yegînyîwanna kya' dîvidaa'nyî gîrikula yuya sa lîwînya pamidakîna. Sa'bîsâsîra."

### *Kaadîhîta maalikerikinesi.*

(Matîyui 7:13,14,21-23)

**22** Sahwai Jeruzaalemî sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pîbanyakî anga maalîka pîbanyakî sabanyaavî lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotava-maryadehaa' yuyaraavî wîjîwaakîna.

**23** Lotavamarina yadaa'nyî a'mwe pwai yîdaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotîyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavîna padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yîdaanganna kya' yuyaraavî wîdîna

**24** "Kaadîhîta maalîka dazarîki wîlya'nevî sarîmîre yagînya nayaa diragînna taabîriwala dîthaayîla! Nîmî yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe kwalaal-yara 'Kusawi wîlaana!' dapîjî yîpjîjara kîri' yînîga wi'na wibî'dera mi'. Sare'na sarîmîre yagînya nayaa diragînna taabîriwala dîthaayîla!"

**25** Divi sagaa' anga savî gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadîhîsa' kaanya maratihi'na yajavî. Sarîmî mwasaba bathaa'na yapîjî kaanyavî mala

baramidaa'nadiv'i' jaka dara dina jideihili 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya! dinnebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihihathelyi 'Nimi mayhwanganyadinyaingiyra. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaaka!'

<sup>26</sup> Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihili 'Nem gimiiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejwaakagi'nyaiginyira.'

<sup>27</sup> Kir'i sahwai sariminyi ayina yihihathelyi 'Nimi mayhwanganyadinyaingiyra. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivsaihi, sarehi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!'

<sup>28</sup> Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiij Ne Aazakiimiij Jaikopimiij piropetiya yu-yaraavij tinna danganyideihili. Yi sahwara Gotiyai marenwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kir'i sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaah yihamaras'najaihi dimwaalyideihili. Sarev'i sarimi kinna dadiv'i sarinnya maangerikaav'i dihizivainyidesira.

<sup>29</sup> Yi, a'mweraj a'mweji nyiliyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraj nyiliyai walakadimagaadaasaraj akyamwidaa'nyaraj sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi marenwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibidere.

<sup>30</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

### *Jizaazai Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.*

(Matyui 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinnna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Erotiyai gimininyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimagineen dadoweiginyira."

<sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye! kumiinyi widina "Kavijili kaayaa'nanya dazar! dara duthaawila! Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanyagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasad! a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarev'i yirika daryaa! dariki nimir wawinya' yuneba yi'mwanni dehaaki."

<sup>33</sup> Sare! kir'i dahaasi mwanyagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi!. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalem sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Jeruzaalemi, Jeruzaalemi piropetiyaraavi tamakadinyaabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi gimininyawinnna maryasaabaderaavi silyajilwakadinyaabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyang marulakamaremwaaidavaaibii' saaminya kwalaalya naangegaa' gimirre kaimiraayangi mari'bwarima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi.

<sup>35</sup> Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaal'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazar! yaya! munyaba makilaana!' dinyainganyideinyi. Pigaal' niminyi ayawidaa'nyi dinyainganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

## 14

### *A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pigaal' piri'ki Periziyyaraavi marenwaaidevi angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wiina. Wiina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumt nayaabaihanalha.

**2** Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yîthaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kîlaakejî' miłlamakin'kei, sare sai gamînyaba aya kîba bamwaaina.

**3** Aya kîba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kîwînyangî maremwaaidivisaraavijî Periziyaraavijî yîdaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemî nalaavînakeraavî tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Awa dingaka?"

**4** Yîdaanganna kya' sahwara kadîka wi'nabalakulîna yadapi a'mwe sarî maarîna yîna yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebannerî widaasina.

**5** Wîdaasîna yaka sarevi wîdîna "Sarîmijîya pwai kavi'nînnyavî gamire kaimîraaya pwai bulîmakaawoya kwai kwalyî'naraawoju kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yîme'nya'bî' malîvamakîlyî yadei daaka!"

**6** Sareviðaa'nyî ayîna muja'nawijî yîpînerera.

**7** A'mwera tîka munne dazavînera badaapi namwaalyîta nawî'nyangîna "Mwalaana!" dadivî' yadaapi sahwai tînna wanganna yaka sareviðaa'nyî ke'ba'na yagaala pîrî' wîjîwaakîna. Sai wîdîna

**8** "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudîkangegaa'ne munne naanga savîna jaka gîthijîmaa'najaigî namwaalyîta nawî'nyavî mamwaaidînnera! A'mwe mudîkanga sahîrisîyai a'mwe pwari gîmînyîne yayavî gwavîlavîka pwari jaka nujîvvârîjîmaa'nadika!

**9** Nabaai sasara yaja' yî a'mwe yuyaraaihîri jaka yîhizîvvârîjîmaa'najai dara gîthathelyî 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyîta daaha' maaranal!' Sara kyojî gîmî wagila naange' maarîna ya'gîzî gamînyî dusîmagîdaasi kewînîna walyamwalaawîna jitheigînyî.

**10** Namwaalyîta nawî'nyavî yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigî mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka gîthazaigî munne savîna wo'gîzîyaigî yune aaya tiyawînna dimwaaidiegin'yî. Gîmî sara yîja' a'mwe gîmînyî jaka gîthazai sai bîna yojî gîthathelyî 'Nya'mweigî, namwaalyîta naanga nawî'nya dava davî bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyojî a'mwe yuyaraavire tînnyarî yaakima'nyagi mwaala'gîzî tîka wapaaya je'mwannanadeigînyî.

**11** Sare' dare'nanyî. Gazaizai yune gamînne yaya' munyaba makîlajai Gotîyai dalaangewî marulawakîna yadelyî. Kîrî' pwai yaya' gamînyîna mamakinyî yajai yî sarîna Gotîyai gamînne yaya' munyaba makîladeltyî."

**12** Sagaa' sai tîka munne savîna jaka jîvvârîjîmaa'naka a'mwerî wîdîna "Nabaai gîmî tîka munne naanga pîrî' yîdîka yîjaigî gîmînyî gwaja'mweraavijî jîthaal'jîhwaaravaavijî gîmîre avaaitawejîkîyaraavijî gîmîre angebanya avaaimwaalya gîlyîvîkîravînakeraavijî Gotîyai tîvikita gîzaaya'neigî jaka mudînneigînyî. Nabaai dividaa'nyî gîmînyî jaka kagîthapijî kumîre angengî gîmîre tîka wapaaya yîdîka wiðaayîja sanna nanaawîdika! Sara kya'gîzî Gotîyare wirîvîkîta dimaa'deigî mi'!"

**13** Aawa. Gîmî tîka munne yîdîka naanga ya'gîzî yî a'mwe gîlyîvî'maayaraavijî a'mwe kîlaaka kayaaka yîma'nînîkeraavijî sîvila kaya'anryaraavijî a'mwe tînna tîbînyaraavijî duzîmaa'nadeigînyî.

**14** A'mwe sasare sara tîka munne gîmîre sanna ayîna gîrîvîkîpî'lera mi'. Sare'na yîlaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyînadeigînyî. Sare' dathare'nesi. Dîvi a'mwe yîda'maraangeraavî kavi'nînnyavîdaa'nyî ayîna yîdîkaavajaha' Gotîyai tîka munne daza gîrîvîkîradeigînyî."

*Tîka munne naangevinâ ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.  
(Matîyui 22:1-10)*

**15** A'mwe saraavîdaa'nyâ pwai gamîji tîka wapaaya ye'mwannanyîna yada yagaala dazavî kadîka wi'nakei sahwari wîdîna "A'mwe Gotîyai

a'mweraav'i maremwaai devi' tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi'."

**16** Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidi'ka yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraav'i tika munne savina yikabya'neraaav'i jaka mena widakere.

**17** Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi' jaka wijiwarakeraav'i widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.'

**18** Kir'i a'mwe yuya dazara simunya piri'i yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nem'i mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nim'i wawinya pij'i mena mubena tinna wanganaawi'dera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi' mi'ka!'

**19** Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubi'we sa yaamiji' yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi' mi'ka!'

**20** Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna daahaasaga' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiaraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi' yuna wideinyi' mi'ka!'

**21** Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wi'na yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinnna tika wida'daa'nyi' gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanya yarai wawa'gizi' anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maali'ka yuyabanyanaji' diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraaviji' a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji' a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji' a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji' sasare sara mari'bwaremarya'gizi' nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.'

**22** Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimir'e yagaalyavi' mena gimidimwana. Kir'i namwaalyita pin'i sihumale pin'i yaasiwa' warina.'

**23** Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi' wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi' yamarayadi' a'mweraav'i a'mwemili'kaav'i bulamari'bwarimwaaihya! 'Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!' dena yawi'manigena.

**24** Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi' gitihivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi' kigaa' nim'i jaka jivvarij'ama'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mi'ka.'

*A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroj'i Jizaazar'i midinya'nebwinesi.  
(Matyui 10:37-38)*

**25** Jeruzaalem'ina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji' kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina

**26** "Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kir'i sai ganimaangeriji' ganaangeviji' gannya a'mweviji' kaimiraayangiji' gathaa'gahwaaraavaaviji' gya'mwengiji' nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji' sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi' sahwai nimire nyimidei myima'nyi' yannelyira.

**27** A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirrarannike' mamarikwayi' yojiyai nyimideinajai yi' sahwai nimire nyimidei myima'nyi' yannelyira.

**28** Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimi'jiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' doziyai yi' sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji' anga dazavine ni'gwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'nei dingaka?'

**29** Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dîvidaa'nyi simînye' mena laabozîya kîrîvi anga sa' yunebanna majî'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tînna wanganna yîna yapiji a'mwe dazarî yagaai'bîraizîka buthangamuna nyipidika!

**30** Dara wîdîna 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madîthaakuna yîna yaka nîgwia'nâ majî'mwannya'nei mi yannelyîra.'

**31** Nabaai kingîya pwai kingîya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawîradelyi. Gamî sare aawîlasara (10,000) teni taawîzaniyarajîyai dara yawi'na 'Kingîya sahare aawîlasara (20,000) tîwedi taawîzaniyarajîyalî malya' yîniga wi'na bwa'nîdeinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savîne'na yune'na yawîrojîyai

**32** sai yawi'na 'Malya' yîniga wi'na mwavîla'muneinyi daaka!' yawîroji, yîthaanyi, gamire yîkamaangei mena saamînyaba kuna yîdori, sai a'mwe pwara maryasina yadelyi. Maryasajara wawapijî malyavî woyagaala dahidîwagaawia ya'nera.

**33** Sasare sahi'baaibî' sarîmîjîya gazaizai gannya gîlyîvîta yuya sangîna bûle'na mujaayî yajai, yi sahwal nîmîre nyîmîdei myîma'nyi yannelyîra.

(Matîyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)

**34** Sareviadaa'nyi yîhîthîma! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengî. Kîrî nabaai saalya' gamire yîri'la mi'na kadozi yi ayîna gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemî gara kyawaajî yîma'nannevaka!

**35** Sasare saala sa' wawînyangi nemî yîniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulîmakaawoyangîre likeji yîniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemî yaasi'wa'na bwakîrasî'daanyangî. A'mwei kadî'nakei yagaala daza' sai kadîka nayaa wi'nana!"

## 15

*Sipîzipiyai yadaa'nîkerîna ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.*

(Matîyui 18:12-14)

**1** Pîgaa' a'mwe taakîzîya maa'dîvisaraji a'mwe gîrikita'nanyarajî gamire yagaalya' kadîka wi'nya'nera gamînyawînna yîkabîna yîna.

**2** Yîkabîna yîna yeva Perîzîyarajî Kîwîjarajî mayagaala yawi'na, dînyîna "A'mwe dazai a'mwe gîrikita'nanyarajî ye'mwannemwaaida tîka ye'mwannanîvanîkelyîreva."

**3** Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' wîdîna

**4** "A'mwe pwai sarîmîjîyai sipîzipi'ya (100) waani aadîreti'ya kînînnakei, nabaai sipîzipi'ya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipîzipi'yangî gyak-walaangei (99) naaidi naainîyangî pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'mâ'na yoji kurîvaariya nîda'nadaapi kaanna wi'na sipîzipi'ya pwai yadaavajaina bîramaarajahaa'na. Sarîmîjîyai sara yadei midaaka!

**5** Mena bîramaaroji gamire egwevi yîlamarakwoji yîlaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna.

**6** Nabaai gamire angevi' bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraavijî avaaimwaalyaraavijî jaka wîjî'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyîna. Bi'bwa'nyîna kyapiji sai wîdîna 'Sarîmî nîmîjî yîlaaya dînye'mwannayîla! Nîmîre sipîzipi'ya pwai yadaa'nîkei nîmî bîrena mena bîramaal'mwana!' Sara wîdathefyi.

**7** Sarîmînyi yîhîthîvanîge. Sasarebaaibî!, Sigunyavi mwaaidîvisara yîlaaya yadi'visarera. A'mwe naaidi naainîyara "Nemî yîda'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudîkebwî yawîramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera' yawîdîvisara yi sahwaraavîna yîlaaya myadîvisasi.

Kir'i a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai s̄imunya mudikebwi yawiramaaarajarina yilaaya naanga yadivsasit.

### *Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.*

8 Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kinnake! divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade! midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune b̄ramaaraajaha'na.

9 Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaimwaalyayuraavij jaka widina kyoji bilbwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena b̄ramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi.

10 Sareviadaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaib'l a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai s̄imunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraaja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipidere."

### *Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.*

11 Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kinnakei.

12 Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nmwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainaari dinehzaapalya!" Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraar wijaapalyina.

13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikega'a! mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya mena piwi pwaraavrewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.

14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muvaryadisi.

15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwar wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi marenwaaida yi'divaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikitina'nanya' warika kir'i yina.)

16 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.

17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaay yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kir'i dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyijikika naange! yuna jivanigena!

18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'mujit ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'mujit nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji' giminijiyi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.

19 Dahaan' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mikka. Gimire wawinya gitthaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakdeiginyira.'

20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yakei keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna

maranganna. Ti'na maranganna yîna yaka ganîmaangere kale sah-warîna yenyî'nanganna wiadaa'nyî kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimîraayari walyagalamujîraawîna yîna yaka maangwîdaanyaba bu'buta marina.

**21** Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyî gawaalîvaangei wîdîna 'Nîmwai, nîmî kayaa'nanyabwi sana yîweinyî. Sigunyavîya Gotîyarîjî gîmînyîjî kayaa'nanyabwi sana yîweinyî. Dahaal' nîmî a'mwe nawî'nyainyî mî!. Nîmînyîna ayawîdaa'nyî 'Nîmîre kaimîraayalyîra,' nyîdînneinyî mîka!'

**22** Kîrî! ganîmaangei gamîre yaasiwa'wawînyaraavi wîdîna 'Yarala! Sarîmî baazi'ma'nya nawî'nyaangesi maarapîjî makabapîjî dîvaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapijî nîgwîlalaaka nawî'nya dîrimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masîvîlyai maarapîjî dîvaazi'makwila!

**23** Sara mena yapijîyagaa' bulîmakaawoya dîwînya sîgunnakei galyîramakabapîjî baramila! Nemî tîka munne yabwakîlanadaa yîlaaya yaade'nanyî.

**24** Sare' dare'nanyî. Nîmîre kaimîraaya dathai mena bainîkei, kîrî! dahaa' sai gaala ayîna mwaalîka. Mena yadakwokel, kîrî! nemî ayîna bîramaa'mwolyîra.' Sara daka wapeyîdîka naanga pîrî! yîna.

**25** Yîlaaya yadaapi aaya sîraangei wawînyawi yîbwa'nyîna yaka dîvidaa'nyî angebanna bîna yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwai-hodapiyabanna wîlaabîna yaka kadîke' wî'nyîna 'Pîradazajî tadi'vi' kwareame dahî'ma'manîgava!'

**26** Kadîka wî'nyîna yaka wîdaayade pwarî jaka jîvvarîjîmaa'nyîna yîna yaka sahwari yîdaanganna 'Gatha'dara yîvanîgava?'

**27** Yîdaanganna kya' sai wîdîna Jîhwaalaangei ayîna mena bîwakerînerêva. Sara bîwakerîna gîmînyî gîmaamaangei bulîmakaawoya dîwînyai maratamaka sahwarîna yîdîka yakevînyîra. Gannya kaimîraayai kîgaakuna mena yîwînîka kwai ayîna mena maaraka maamîdarya mwaaimwakerîna yo'dakwîya miwakerîna yîwake'nanyî.'

**28** Nabaai sare kîrîvî aaya sîraangei sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyî angevi wîlya'na 'Aala!' yawî'na. Sara yawî'da'nadaa'nyî gannya ganîmaangei mwasawînna bwalyuna yîna yaka yagaala nawî'nya' bwalyawîdîna.

**29** Sara wîdadaa'nyî ganîmaangerî ja'nawîdîna 'Yîthaa, kwareame kwalaalya bodaal'nyîyangî nîmî gîmîre wawînya' lîmwaga'dînyainyî. Yuyagaa' nîmî gîmîre yagaalya' galagîzekîvaidînyainyî mîka! Sare'na kîrî! gîmî memedîwînyai pwai nîmî nya'mwerajî yîlaaya yadi yîdîka yanîwînei yî'daalaydînyainyî mîka! Yuna aawaawa.

**30** Sarevî da gîmîre kaimîraaya dathazai gîmîre gîlyîvîta yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na gîrikita'nanyabwi yadîvîsamîlikâavî yanga yaasiwa'na wîjavamaryada yuya gîlyîvîsa yîmingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayîna bakerî, gaminînyîna kale kagiwa' bulîmakaawodîwînyai maratamagîna yîdîka yîvanîgît.'

**31** Sara wîdîna kya' sai wîdîna 'Kaimîraayaigî, gazagaasagaa' naarîmînidainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasanîdainaalyî. Sarevî nîmîre gîlyîvîta yuya sa yune gîmînyînannengî.

**32** Sare kîrîvî dhaasagaa' nemî yîlaaya yaade'nanyî. Yîlaaya sara yawaajî nemîre munyî! tewaanya nawî'nya yîma'nade'na. Gîmîre jîhwaalaanga dazai mena yînahu bainîka kwai, kîrî! dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokel kwai, kîrî! dahaa' nemî ayîna bîramaa'mwolyî. Sare'na yîlaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasîra.' "

## 16

*Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikiravina naa pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravina naa saryawinna yikabina yeve wawinyavi maremwaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimateemwaalyadei gimirre gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.'

<sup>2</sup> Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaideri jaka jivvarijimaan'yina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimirre wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire maremwaalya' ayahi piri'si jitheig miika!'

<sup>3</sup> Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavivi dara dinya'na 'Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Ni'mi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayaainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavivi wapejanna damaasa'na, niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri' dahaa' ni'mi yawi'manige. Ni'mi gara ya'muj i yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire angengi wiwijahaa' niminyi nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.'

<sup>5</sup> Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaadivisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaidei yidaanganna 'Ni'mire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?'

<sup>6</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadiika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamaaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaasara jawika!'

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!' Sana sana yina.

<sup>8</sup> Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'ni'keibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadiv'i a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavivi wavila'divisare.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai ni'mi sarimi'nyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazajt kayaa'nanya dala nabina binyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi' daza maarapiji' dazajt nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji' sarinnya siyra'mwe yima'ni'pi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiawojo yi' anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaas kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi.

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaas pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi' sai gilyivita naanga kirivinajt nayaas pada'gainemwaaladelyi.

Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kiri'vina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.

**11** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiaji kayaa'na marayadi'vita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipiija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka!

**12** Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisang'i naya mamaremwaalyi yipiija' yi nebula nawi'nya sariinnyannanya! Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka!

**13** Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaj saburaarina wawinya widaayipineihi mika!"

**14** Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraifyagaala widina.

**15** Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipi'ka! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." Yawi'na yadivi' iyanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena iyyahwirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikit'a'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

**16** Mozizare yagaala Kiwinayinesi piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kirif' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dhaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna iyanigasare.

**17** Sigenyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kirif' kiwinayi'ya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

### (Matyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

**18** Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi' maara-jai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwe a'mwe pirivi' sinnavi' gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

### Gilyivikiravina kelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

**19** A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravina kei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaai' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji' wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yiri'kerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.

**20** Gamire angevine tikryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai.

**21** 'A'mwe gilyivikiravina kei dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binya vabi' dalaangewi bwala'dawada'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya, yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayang'i kumire taalisaj'i yanyina.

**22** Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravina kei sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakinna.

**23** Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinnna maranganna. Eviraami saaminya menyaba

mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganne.

<sup>24</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nmwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davî daanga naanga kaya'a'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire aljawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahan' gimi pinnna jawika! Sinnawi gimi gaala mwaalagin negaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kaya'a'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahan' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimi daanga kaya'a'nanya' maal'manig'i.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai piniyyavî neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi mavirralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavî maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilabipinera mi'.

<sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaan'nyi Nmwai, giminyyi githaanga manige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryasa!

<sup>28</sup> Sare dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaraavaava mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna Lazaarazai wawojo yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwii yawiramaapija' daanga wiwinadera mikal'

<sup>29</sup> Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyajî Gotiyari wi'naviijiwakyaasaraavirejî warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika!

<sup>30</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nmwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mikal' Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawojo sahwara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipi'derera.'

<sup>31</sup> Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaraavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipi'ja' yi' nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'najî diraginna limwabidera mikal!' "

## 17

*Kaya'a'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi saburinesi.*

(Matyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Dala pinnna pinnnanya sabura a'mweraavi kaya'a'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwananana!

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemiliikaavidaa'nya pimiliiki kaya'a'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Yi' sahwai sara kaya'a'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga li'l'ni'ka pwai gamire tilinnyavî maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavî kewini maralivarabi'de' yi' gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliiki kaya'a'nanyaburi marulawakajri Gotiyai kaya'a'na yade'na yi' gaminyina kaya'a'nanaangesi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarimî sahwaihîrîna mala nayaay jîwannyîla! Giminyî jîthaal'jîhwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sari maanga duthathei gînyî. Nabaai sai mudîkebwi kyawîramaarojî gamîre kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai yîrika gave pigaa' pîrikî sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyî ata purîdaa'nyî pigasaaina kagyozi nabaai ata purîdaa'nyî pigasaaina gîminyawînna ayîna bozi wîdîna 'Kale nyîwaka! Mudîkebwi yawîramaarîma!' Sara kagîthozi gamîre kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

<sup>5</sup> Naangei maryaaasadera apozelîyara Naangerî wîdîna "Pwaraavîre kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburîna gîminyîna nemîre lîmwangebwi naanga jahîriwana! Nemî yînîga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"

<sup>6</sup> Sara wîdîna kye! Naangei wîdîna "Sarimîre lîmwangebwi aranyavîre sîla maalikemili'bîsabwi gîrya'nebwi warajî kwajî yîta mijamaanga da' dara duzideihîlyî 'Gîmîre pwipula lîkalaa'na'gîzî saalaalyavî ayîna dithavaawa!' Yî sara kudapîjî sarimîre yagaalyavî yîhu'nojî kihîmidînadika!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sarimînyîdaa'nyâ pwai yaasi'wa'wawînya pwai kinînnakei mwaalajai gamîre wawînyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dîngaka? Sipzîpîyarajî maremwaadei dîngaka? Sare sai dîvidaa'nyî wawînyavîdaa'nyî ayîna bîna kyojî maremwaalyai sahwarî dara wîdathei daaka! 'Yîme'nya'bî! kaanya ba'gîzî bamwaala'gîzî tîka munne dînana!' Sara wîdathei daaka!

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai wîdîna yadelyî 'Munnaanyasi marila'gîzî nîmînne waapaaya jovîrawakya! Sara ya'gîzî nîmînne wapaaya lîvadî'gwala'gîzî dimakulaama! Tîka wapaajî waainiyasi mena kana'mujî dîvidaa'nyî gîmî tîka wapaajî waainiyasi dînadeigînyî.'

<sup>9</sup> Yaasi'wa'wawînya dazai gamîre yagaalya! nayaay yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yîlaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' wîdadei dîngaka! Aawa.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevida'nyî nabaai sarimî kwaihi Gotîyai yîhîthathengî sara yapijî nayaay dîzi! 'Nemî yaasi'wa'wawînya waryaanyainera. Wawînya sara yîwo sa, yî sa yuna nemîre wawînya na yîwongîra. Wawînya kwaala myîwo.'

### *Jizaazai a'mwe atîraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Jizaazai anga Jeruzaalemînei woda anga Samerîyanajî anga Galîlinajî tînna yaareba wîna.

<sup>12</sup> Wîna yada anga pîba yî'mavaawi'na yîna yadaa'nyî a'mwe samatanaka atîraalyara tutaanyavî bavîramaal'na yeve kwara menyaba sangirî daavina yeva

<sup>13</sup> jika dîragînna wîdîna "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, nemînyîna kale'na dînegaimwana!"

<sup>14</sup> Jaka sara wîdîna kye! sai sahwaraavi tînna wanganna yîna yaka wîdîna "Pîrizîyara Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvisara 'Tewaanyaihîyîra,' wîja'neraayawînna sarimîre kîlaakejî' makwopijî duziwainaawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yîkuna yîna yeva yadaapi kumîre kîlaakejî' tewaanya yîma'nyîna.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi tînnyabadaa'nyâ a'mwe pwai gannya kîlaakejî' tewaanya yîma'nyîwakjîkî tînna yennaka sai ayîna kaanna bîna. Sara yâke sai jika naanga dada Gotîyarîne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina.

<sup>16</sup> Makina yada Jizaazare sîvigi'nyîryawi yarai walaruta'nyîna yaka 'Kaimala! Su!' wîdîna. A'mwe dazai Juyai mîka. Sahwai anga Samerîya mwaalyai.

<sup>17</sup> Widi'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayim'a'n'iwaava.' Kir'i a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava!

<sup>18</sup> Ayina bozi Gotiyarie yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mi'ka! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nyi dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!"

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimi'nyi draginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

*"Gotiyai a'mweraavi marenwaalade' bathe'nanyi," dinike'nesi.  
(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Pigaa' Perizi'vara sahwari yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi marenwaalade' gathinggaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi marenwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemili'ka tinnyaraj'i baihana'divisara mi'ka.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwara dara dadivisara mi'! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagiba dahawarika!' Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi marenwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gam'i sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya!).

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika pir'i tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kir'i sarim'i tinna danganyideihi mi'.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'dest. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kir'i sarim'i mupinera! Sahwaraav'i mami'jamakupinera!

<sup>24</sup> Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaabib'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yu-yara wangabi'delyira.

<sup>25</sup> Kir'i sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bulen'a wijaavip'i'delyira.

<sup>26</sup> Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaabib'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere.

<sup>27</sup> Ti'ka munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaj'i nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipyav'i wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padib'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaaina sasare yesare. Ti'ka munne nyemwaaaina, waainiyaj'i nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipi'ka!' yawi'div'i mubina, wawinyaj'i yina, angej'i madina.

<sup>29</sup> Kir'i anga Sothomi Loti' yagalaya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasarik'i sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'b'i dikesi'sila di'nakesi' anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihikrakina.

<sup>30</sup> Yi' avaaina sasare sahibbaabib'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi.

<sup>31</sup> Yirika dazarik'i a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradik'a! Nabaai sasare sahibbaabib'i a'mwe pwai wawinyaw'i mwaalojyai ayina nawodika!

<sup>32</sup> Lotimire a'mwe! gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Li'kaanya jila!

**33** A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yi'wawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaraadesi.

**34** Ni'mi yihihivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya piri'i se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar'i maarina yoji pwar'i saba yagalya'ma'na.

**35** A'mwe piri'waai witizla lili'ka yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa! Gotiyai piri'i maarina yoji piri'i saba yagalya'ma'na.

**36** A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar'i maarina yoji pwar'i saba yagalya'ma'na."

**37** Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeigi, nedawaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainkeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibevea yuta kaamyaakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

## 18

### *Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.*

**1** Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina

**2** "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinajisimunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.

**3** Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwar'i gimi' kotiyavi nayaa dinya'gaimwade'nanyira.'

**4** Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyav'i dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina li'ka mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinajisimunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi.

**5** Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi."

**6** Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila!"

**7** Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakera yuya yirikerikaavij yuya sawisarikaavij sahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.

**8** Yihihivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadiv'i dingaka!" widina.

### *Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

**9** A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi' saraavine'na makinadiv'i "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina

**10** "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi.

**11** Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyagi, nimi a'mwe pwarabtainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyna "Su! Su!" gitihwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivit kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwu myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibtainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa.

**12** Yuya wikitayarikaavti yirika pirkakarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyaainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyni gizaavadinyaainyi.'

**13** Sara widina kya! kirii' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya!. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyagi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyaainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinya'gaimwana! Nimi'nyina gimirre sinna tika widadevwi dinya'marasini'na!'

**14** Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kirii' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kirii' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavti atayaa dathiwagake'nesi.  
(Matyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)*

**15** Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavti gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kirii' gamire mididivisara dazavtinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina.

**16** Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamiliikaavti gaminyabanna jiwvarijimaan'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamiliika yune nimirinyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalinwabinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaide!, yi sasaremilikaavinesi.

**17** Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaide! kaimiraaya maalikemili'bii mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

*A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinakerinesi.  
(Matyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)*

**18** A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaig, nimi gara ya'muj gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maariideinyaka?"

**19** Yidaanganna kya! Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyaiginyireva," be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa.

**20** Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dinii' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinnna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginya gimaamaangeliyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!"

**21** Widina kya! sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi da-haakigaas! kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi."

**22** Jizaazai yagaala daza! kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasi'vanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya

gip̄'de'na ḡmire ḡlyiv̄ta yuya duzaama! N̄gwia maara'ḡzi a'mwe ḡlyiv̄maayaraav̄ ḡmire n̄gwia duzaama! Gim̄i sasara ȳja', Sigunyav̄ne nawi'nyaange kin̄nnakeiḡnȳra. Sareiḡ d̄nyim̄d̄inaama!"

**23** W̄d̄ina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga ȳma'nȳna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe ḡlyiv̄k̄rav̄inakei.

**24** Gamire simunyai taanga ȳma'nȳna kya' Jizaazai sahwar̄ t̄inna wanda w̄d̄ina "A'mwe ḡlyiv̄ta kwalaalyaj̄yara Gotiyai maremwaai dev̄ yagiyagi' wib̄'derera.

**25** Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerik̄re daibu'nyavi wil̄ma!' doz̄ yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaalib̄' a'mwe ḡlyiv̄k̄rav̄inakei 'Gotiyai maremwaai dev̄ w̄laawi'ma!' dada yagiyagi ȳna yaja' yadei m̄t̄."

**26** W̄d̄ina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera w̄d̄ina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wi'vadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyaga'a' yuyaga'a' mwaalya'ne' maaroj̄i mwaaladei aaihwalaka?"

**27** Sara w̄d̄ina kye' sai w̄d̄ina "A'mwera yuya mi yip̄ne sanḡi, sa Gotiyai ȳniga wi'na yadenḡira."

**28** W̄d̄ina kya' Pitai w̄d̄ina "Ȳtha, nemire angebanyaj̄i ḡlyiv̄sanḡij̄i mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona ḡminȳi ḡmid̄idaanya'nanyi."

**29** W̄d̄ina kya' sai kum̄nȳi w̄d̄ina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaai dev̄na yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gan̄maangeyoriji kaim̄raayangiji yagalya'mavakerina,

**30** nabaai dahaasav̄ Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei d̄vi naanga ȳma'najahaa' gaala yuyaga'a' yuya-gaa' mwaalya'ne' maaraadelȳra."

*Jizaazai dahasaai dahan "Bala'muj̄yainȳi aȳna dikaaav̄deinȳra," dake'nesi.*

(Mat̄yui 20:17-19; Maak̄ 10:32-34)

**31** Sagaa' gamire atiraai s̄ivil̄ridaa'nȳi pwaraalyaraav̄ maarina ȳna yaka w̄d̄ina "Ȳthaanyi, dahan Jeruzaalem̄na wimanaab̄ho. Sahiba A'mweraav̄ne Kaim̄raayainȳna Gotiyai piropet̄yaraav̄ kuja'a' yagaala yuya sa ȳdayaasangi yuna ȳma'nȳna yade'nanȳira.

**32** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainȳi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaḡnyaraav̄na nȳmarimwangip̄i'deinȳra. Sara yapij̄i yagaaib̄raiz̄ikej̄i nȳdangadiv̄i' yuna kayaa'na nȳgaidiv̄i' n̄m̄tre s̄innyik̄i maagwala nyura'mmwawak̄ip̄i'deinȳra.

**33** Wi'yabaalȳ dika nȳli'bwarapiji maratamanyir̄imup̄i'deinȳra. Bala'muri ȳri'ka daryaaai darik̄i aȳna dikaaav̄deinȳra."

**34** W̄d̄ina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazav̄ne aaya kaavilya' kum̄nȳi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunyai nayaayaa myawiri yagaala w̄d̄aka dazavi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe t̄ib̄nya pwar̄i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Mat̄yui 20:29-34; Maak̄ 10:46-52)

**35** Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna ȳma'na yaka, yadaa'nȳi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai t̄ib̄nyai walamaaaida a'mweraav̄i n̄giwianna jaka w̄dangadelȳi.

**36** Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' ȳkab̄ivanigaveva, kadika wi'nȳna yaka sai a'mwe pwaraav̄i ȳdaanganna "Gatha'dara ȳvanigaveva?"

<sup>37</sup> Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazaret i mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva."

<sup>38</sup> Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaalig'i ni'minyina kale gyana!"

<sup>39</sup> Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kir'i jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaalig'i, ni'minyi kale'na dinyaigmwana!"

<sup>40</sup> Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina "Davanna ni'minyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwar'i yidaanganna

<sup>41</sup> "Nimi giminyyi ber'i gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeig'i, Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!" dena yawi'manigena."

<sup>42</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnayi ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwii giminyyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka."

<sup>43</sup> Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'b'i gamire tinnayi tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazar'i midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinnna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

## 19

### Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina.

<sup>2</sup> Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziyi maa'divisaraav'i maremwaaidi a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigungwa kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawi'ranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinnna mwanganyina.

<sup>4</sup> Sara mwanganyi yakega'a' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwar'i tinnna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na.

<sup>5</sup> Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimagine Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sar'i yarai yagalyma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dhaasagaa' ni'mi gimirre angevi mwaalidera."

<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakega'a' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinnna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kaya'a'na yade pware angevi angyir'i'maata yi'vanikelyira."

<sup>8</sup> Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeig'i, yithaa, ni'mire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnayabanna jaapali'de'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muj'i pimagineyavaa' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraav'i yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai ni'mi a'mwe gazarizar'i kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi'gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikirideinyira."

<sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwar'i widina "Yuna dhaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyar'i Gotiyai mena wi'vadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwina yima'nifikew'hanyi."

**10** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalaya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.  
(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

**11** Sagaa! sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dhaasagaa! Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade! ku'maayaba yima'naabathee'na yi'waka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarojojt Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaahade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesanajt nabaai anga Jeruzaalemina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yi'di'nyiya'najt ke'ba'na yagaala piri'si wi'dina.

**12** Sarevidaan'yi dara wi'dina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wi'na.

**13** Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' wi'dina 'Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba biziniziya pinj javikaryaawila! Yune nimti ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara wi'dina yaka kaanna wi'na.

**14** Kaanna wi'na kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaaimwaalyara sahwari'na simili'ka wimwaaina. Simili'ka sara wimwaaina yadi'vi' gaminyi di'vidaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaa'sina kye' sahwar di'vidaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!'

**15** Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sar'i kingiya dahilakina yesai di'vi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai wi'dina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaa'sage dazaraav i jaka duzila! Nimi yawi'ranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?'

**16** Sara wi'dina kya' sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya-gaa' maarakei wi'dina 'Naangeigi, gimir'e nigwia ti'wedi kinaaya (20) dzangidaa'nyi biziniziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.'

**17** Sara wi'dina kya' kingiyai wi'dina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadi'nyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadi'nyaiginyira. Sarevidaan'yi dhaaa' anga atiraalyang dimaremwaaiideiginyi git'hahilakiweiginyira.'

**18** Nabaai ayawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthi'na 'Naangeigi, gimir'e ti'wedi kinaayajt (20) nimti biziniziwawinya yadi' dhaaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'

**19** Sara wi'dina kya' kingiyai wi'dina 'Nabaai sabaaib'i anga atilyang dimaremwaaiideiginyi git'hahilakiweiginyira.'

**20** Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka wi'dina 'Naangeigi, gimir'e nigwia ti'wedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyvi' bubunya piri'vi' yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!

**21** Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangad'i a'mwe kiri'miryagi'nyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimi' maarina yadi'nyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimi' yabwarina yadi'nyaiginyi. Sare'ha nimti giminyina lika naanga yadi'nyaainy.'

**22** Sara wîdîna kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazarî wîdîna 'Nyîdaayadînya yuna kayaal'nanyaigî, yune gînnyâ yagaala dazahîrivine'na kotiya' gîmarideigînyîra. Gîmi yawi'dînyaigînyî. Nîmî a'mwe kiri'miryainyî. Nabaai gilyivîsa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nîmî maa'dînyainyî dinga!! Nabaai tîka munne a'mwe pwara buridivîsa, sa nîmî yabwaryadînyainyî dingaka! Sasareinyî dingaka!

**23** Nînnyâ nîgwia "Bengiyavî wakîma!" majâ'neigî be'na yadînyaigînaka? Sara yiþt kwajî nabaai ayîna bena nîgwia kwaalyajî yîlakîpija kabamaa'mudîka!"

**24** Nabaai a'mwe aya kîba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara wîdîna 'Dazahware tiwedî kinaaya (20) daza' wîdamaarapîjî a'mwe tu aadireti kinaaya jîya (200) dazarî dumaarila!'

**25** Sara wîdîna kya' sahwara wîdîna 'Naangeigî, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kînînnakelyîra.'

**26** Sara wîdîna kye' sai wîdîna 'Yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kînînnakei lîmwagaza' nabaai nîmî naanga pînijî yanga wijsavideinyî. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malîmwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna lîmwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi.

**27** Sare kiri' nîmîre yîkamaanga dazara, sahwara yawî'na "Sai nemîre kingiyai namwaaladiîka!" Sara yawî'dîvisa'na sarîmî nîmîre tînna daryabanna makabapijî baramakila!"

### *Jeruzaalemî Jizaazai kingiya pwai wîlaawake'nesi.*

(Matîyui 21:1-11; Maakî 11:1-11; Jonî 12:12-19)

**28** Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sînnawî anga Jeruzaaleminâ kaanya waanyîna.

**29** Waanyîna yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yî'ma'na, mugunyavî Wolivi wo'nîkebanna, sare sabadaa'nyî gamîre mididita pwaraari dara wîdaasina

**30** "Kiri'mî saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihîlyîra. Sara wîlaawakîlyî dogiya dîwînya pwai wîla yîrakinîkeri biramaa'na jideraaihîlyî. Dogiya sai aaya mudî'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalîbwaaayari. Sare sai wîlya' yarîmakwaasakîlyî dîmakabidelyî.

**31** Sare savî nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yîhîthaanganajai 'Dogoya sari be'na yîrala'manigileva!' yî kiri'mî ayîna dara duzideraaihîlyî 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.'

**32** Sarea'i sara mena maryaa'sîna kya' saraai kaanna wîna yagiîa kiri'mînî yuya sara widaka sanha biramaa'na.

**33** Biramaa'na yagiîa dogiya dîwînya sari wîla'nya yî'dîvalakînîke' yaarîna yadaakîlyî dogiya sahwarî kwîyakwarava saraari yîdaanganna "Dogoya dîwînya sari wîlya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?"

**34** Sara yîdaanganna kye' saraai wîdîna "Naangeri kumudaasiwakîra."

**35** Wîdîna kyagi "Wikîra," wîdîna kye' Jizaazaryawînna saraai dîwînya sai makabîna yagiîa kiri'mîre baazi'ma'nya saamînya dogiyari a'ba yîlakîna kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulêvî yîlamwaaina.

**36** Dogiyari yîlamwaaina yadi'nyî makuna yadaa'nyî a'mwera a'mwemîlikâ yîlaaya'na kumîre baazi'ma'nya saamînya tutaaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakîwîlaawîna.

**37** Kwala pigilawakîwîlaawîna yadaapi sahwai aya kîba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wîlaabîna. Mena wîlaabîna yakegaa' aaya walaramwannasaba gamîre mididîdivîsara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara

Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawidiv'i jaka diraginna dina yadiv'i Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina.

**38** Jake' dara dina

"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

**39** Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimore gimedidivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira."

**40** Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kum sara yagaala jaka dip'dera daaka!"

**41** Jeruzaalem'i aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganina yina yaka savina kinna maredina.

**42** Sai dina "Dahaal' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we! Kiri' dahan' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryav' wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Alal' dadivi' daza gimi tina mwanganyivanigi.)

**43** Pigaal' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimore yikamaangera giminnyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminya gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazav' yunebanna bamwada'narapiji' yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi.

**44** Sara yapiji giminnyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimi'ji ginnyaraj' sanaaihir'i kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaanihili. Sare'na giminne sila pwar wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwar a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'neri gimi simunya myawiri yagina bule wiijaavaniginya'ginyi."

### *Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

**45** Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaal' Gotiyare Angevi wiilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi niggia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada

**46** widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimore ange' niminyi wiya'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yawaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera."

**47** Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraj' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwar'i tamakaana!" deva yesare.

**48** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

## 20

*"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?"*

*Jizaazar*

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maak 11:27-33)

**1** Yirika pirk'i pigaal' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara

yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarîna mubithika yira'divita naangerajî Kiwîjarajî nabaii a'mwe naangerajî yikabina.

<sup>2</sup> Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginya be diraginya? Diraginya daza! aaihwai gizawakavaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye! sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala piri'na yihthaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dnyijila!"

<sup>4</sup> Jonimire bavitaaziya yade! Sigunyaviya! dingaka? Sa! a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya! dingaka?"

<sup>5</sup> Sara ja'nawidina kya! sarevi kumi sara dnyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza! 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagayaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!"

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai nemi widaaza! 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadei, piropetiyalyira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira."

<sup>7</sup> Sara dnyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nem myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya! gawidaa'nyi yima'nake! dingaka?"

<sup>8</sup> Ja'nawidina kye! Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

*Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwayinyavî maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.*

(Matîyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavie ke'ba'na yagaala datha! gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai giraipiwayinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwaynya saji! 'A'mwe pwara maremwaabikaji,' wiwayina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei.

<sup>10</sup> Giraipiwayajiki tika munne yabwaryagaal gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwarie maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne piavaa' wiabwariplikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya! kirii! a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kuneri ayina maragibwakirasaabina.

<sup>11</sup> Sara yina kye! nabaai wawinya widaayade pwarie ayina ayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya! nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai ayina ayawinna pwarina maryasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva galbwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye! sai kunei ayina bina.

<sup>13</sup> Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?

<sup>14</sup> Maryasina kya! kirii! wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyarie tenna wanganna yeva kumi sara dnyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi! yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!"

<sup>15</sup> Sara dnyina yeva giraipiwayinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevadaa'nyi giraipiwayinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaraavi gatha'dara wiadelaka!

**16** A'mwe wawînyavî maremwaaidîvisaraavîna bîna yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyî. Sara yoji gîraipîwawînya sajî' a'mwe mudîka pwaraavî wîjaavadezîki." Jizaazai sara wîdîna kya' sa' kadîka wî'nevera wîdîna "Sasare sabwi myîma'nanna! Arîkawi."

**17** Sara wîdîna kye' sahwai kumînyî tînna wanganaka wîdîna "Bukuyavî yagaala dazavî be kaavîla' warîkavaka?

'Sîla dazai anga madîvisara yawîbwarasi'nesai,

Angevî simijamaanga yuna naangei yîma'nîwakelyîra.'

**18** Sara dînîke' a'mwe gazaizai sîla dîraginaanga dazarî walatannojîyai, yuna kayaaka wîsî'nadelyî. Nabaai sîla dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka mîlikî'nyîna yojîyai yune surînya yîwagakîna yadelyîra."

**19** A'mwe Kîwîjarajî Gotîyarîne tamira'dîvîta naangerajî sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaal' sahwarî galalîmwagaana!" dînyîna. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' nemînyîne'na kwaasi dîvanîkeva." Kîri' a'mwe yuvara mwaaidapiyavîna lîka naanga yîna yeva mwaalîna.

### *Sizaarî taakîziya wîjaayabwina yîdaanganesa'nesi.*

(Matîyui 22:15-22; Maakî 12:13-17)

**20** Sagaa' gamînyî baihana'na yadîvî' a'mwe pwaraavî gamireburî kwaasi yawîramaata'neraavî maryasaabîna. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadîvî' "Nemînyîna 'A'mwe yîda'maraangerera,' yawîrana!" yawîresaraavî "Gamire yagaala kayaal'nanya' wî'nawaajî Ga'maanîya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabîna.

**21** Sarera kwaasi dara yîdaanganna "Wîjîwaakadînyaigi, nemî nayaa yawî'manîgo 'Gimîre yagaalya' yîda'maraangesîra. Sara yadi gîmî saigî a'mwemilîkaavi a'mweraavî yagaala nebulya'na wîjîwaakadînyaigînyîra. A'mwe naangeraavîna lîka myadînyaigînyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavî Gotiyarebwî yune nebulyabwina wîjîwaakadînyaigînyîra."

**22** Sareigî gara yawî'manîgîna? Gotiyare kîwînya' berî' dînikavaka? Sizaari taakîziya wîjavaadeina dîngaka? Mujaayî yaadeina dîngaka?"

**23** Sara yîdaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala wîdadaapiya dazab-wina mena yawî'na. Sarevi sai wîdîna

**24** "Taakîzinîgwia pîrî' dînyîjîwaainskyîla! Nîgwia dazavî pîkaryasi pikîzaayasi warîke' aarînevaka?" Wîdîna kya' sahwara wîdîna "Sizaarînesîra."

**25** Sara wîdîna kye' sai wîdîna "Yî Sizaarîne sa, Sizaarî duzaayidengîra. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yî Gotiyarî duzaayidengîra."

**26** Sara nayaa wîdîna kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavîna ma-galalîmwagi ye!. Yagaala kumînyî wîrîvîkî'daasiya dazanna atîka maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majîna.

### *A'mwera baidîvî' ayîna dîkaasabwina yîdaanganesa'nesi.*

(Matîyui 22:23-33; Maakî 12:18-27)

**27** A'mwe pwara Sazuzîyaraavîre yîsavaakîdaasara gamînyawînna bîna. Sahwara Sazuzîyara yuyara dara dadîvisare "A'mwe baidîvisara ayîna madîkaayi yîpî'derera."

**28** Sarera bîna yeva yîdaanganya' wîdîna "Wîjîwaakadînyaigi, nemînyîna Mozîzai yagaala pîrî' dara yîdayaakesîra 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojîyai dîvidaa'nyi kaimîraavîmaayai balîna yaja' nabaai

gamij̄iya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoj̄ baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!'

**29** Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina.

**30** Sara balina kya' ayawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina.

**31** Divedaa'nyi ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina.

**32** Yuyara sara balina kye' divedaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kiris̄i balina.

**33** Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikapijaha'a' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira.'

**34** Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'hadivisare.

**35** Kir'i' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaabiberina, ayina dikapinerina yi' dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera.

**36** Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabibi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaabibi'derera.

**37** Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikapide' Mozizai kwalyi nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyi'ya'naji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi.

**38** Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mikka. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainikerera," kir'i' yuyara gaala kurinakerera."

**39** Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaig'i gimi' tewaanya diwaana."

**40** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kiris̄i wiija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

### *Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maaki 12:35-37)*

**41** Kuminyi widina "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva."

**42** Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami' sai dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi' nimire aangasi magi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

**43** Yikamaangeraavi gimi're sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"'

**44** Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami' sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala,' gatha'darevinaka?"

*(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Lukı 11:37-54)*

**45** A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraav'i widina

**46** “A'mwe Kîwîja daraavîna yawîrapijî nayaa javada'gainityideihîlyîra. Mala nayaa jîwannyideihîlyîra. Dareraavînesi. Baazi'ma'nya saamînya baazi'ma'nadîvî! kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wîvu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidîvisaba wabwiwayagaala ‘A'mwe naangeigî! wijjavwina tewaanna wîvu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawî'nyaba a'mweraavire tînnyari walamaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadîvî! tîka munne naangengî namwaalyita nawî'nyari yi'lamwaalya'na tewaanna wîvu'naderera.

**47** Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengî kwaasi yagaala wi'dadivî! kunnya angengîya kuka yuna maa'dîvisarera. ‘A'mwera nemînyi'na “Tewaanyarera,” yawîpi'kal’ deva Gotîyarî wijjavwina saamînyabwi mi'je'mwamwodîvisarera. Sara yadîvîta sabwine'ne' wirîvikirya'negaal' taanginya naange' pwaraavî wavîlasa' kuna maapi'derera.”

## 21

*A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotîyarîne nîgwia wîjaavake'nesi.  
(Maaki 12:41-44)*

**1** Maranganna yaka baihana'dî'nyi a'mwe giilyivîta naangejîyara Gotîyarîne nîgwia wakadîvîta bukusarî nîgwia sîhumale waki wakya yîna.

**2** Waki wakya yîna yadaapi tînna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wîgainaka pîrivî tînna wanganna. Sahîri' bukusari nîgwia maalika pukaainanyîkaai yi'rakakesi.

**3** Tînna wanganna yaka wi'dîna “Nebulya'na yi'hîthîvanîge. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wîgainada daza' nîgwia yi'rakîvanîke' a'mwe pwaraavi wavîla'mwakesira.

**4** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nîgwia naanga kininnakera, sara era Gotîyarîne wîjaaya'ne pimagînya maalikemili'na wîjaavanîgasarera. Kîri' a'mwe daza' yuna wîgainadaa'nyi kîri' gamire nîgwia yuya yi'rakîna yi'vanîke', gamînne tîka wapaaya mubya'ne pîni mivainyi yi'wakesira.”

*Jeruzaalemî kayaaka yînya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wîjiwaainya'nesi.  
(Matîyui 24:1-2; Maakî 13:1-2)*

**5** A'mwe pwara Gotîyare Angevîna dîna “Anga dazavi sîla tewaanya paidapade yi'dejî mannikesira. Nabaai Gotîyarîne yuya nawî'ny, sîhumale saji aaraare yawakadîvisasira.” Sara dîna yadaapi sai wi'dîna

**6** “Dahaal' sarîmî tînna wangamanîgata daza pi'gaal' yi'ma'najahaal' sîla pwai sîla pwari a'badaa'nyi yi'lamîwînaradei mi'ka! Yuya budawasi'na yi'pija kewinî bwalaraawadengîra.”

*(Matîyui 24:3-14; Maakî 13:3-13)*

**7** Sahwarî yi'daanganna wie! “Neji'waakadînyaigî, dazaba gathîhaasagaal' yi'ma'nadevaka? Sarevi nemî yawîranganâade ‘Sarevi sa' yi'ma'nadehaa' aya kîgaa'ne wîjiwaainya' berîvaka?’”

**8** Sara yi'daanganna kye! sai wi'dîna “Sarîmî mala nayaa jîwannyîla! Kwaasi'yabwina nayîhîthîpi'ka! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sarîmînyawînna a'mwe kwallaalyara badîvî! nîminyîne yaya' yi'hîthadîvî! wi'dîna ‘Nîmî sainyi sahwainyîra.’ Nabaai sahwara yi'hîthîpi'de ‘Aya kîgaa' mena yi'ma'nîwakegaakîra.’ Sara yi'hîthîpi'jaraavî namidibîthîka!

**9** Mala naanga bwa'nadîvî! dadaapiya sangîna sarîmî kadîka du'nyideihîlyi. Sare sanna sarîmî li'ka nyîwaainipidîka! Aawa.

Sare<sup>1</sup> dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri<sup>1</sup> yiri<sup>1</sup>ka aayar<sup>1</sup>'negaa<sup>1</sup> yime'nya'b<sup>1</sup> yima'nade<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>ka!"

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa<sup>1</sup> sahwai wi<sup>1</sup>dina "A'mwe anga naanga pimaginya raj<sup>1</sup> a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraj<sup>1</sup> mala bwa'nipi<sup>1</sup>derera. Nabaai King<sup>1</sup>ya pware savaasi<sup>1</sup> king<sup>1</sup>ya pware saraj<sup>1</sup> mala bwa'nipi<sup>1</sup>derera.

<sup>11</sup> Kwaakevak<sup>1</sup> wi<sup>1</sup>ninya naangenna naangennanya lavir<sup>1</sup>'mwagakadevak<sup>1</sup>ra. Anga pimagidaa<sup>1</sup>nyi<sup>1</sup> anga pimaginna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji<sup>1</sup> nabalya naangeji<sup>1</sup> yima'naderera. Sigunyav<sup>1</sup> dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wi<sup>1</sup>jawaainya yima'naabazangi<sup>1</sup> lika yiri<sup>1</sup>'galamihya<sup>1</sup>ne danganyideihily<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri<sup>1</sup> yuya daza mima'naabyadozi<sup>1</sup> sariminy<sup>1</sup> ata galayihili<sup>1</sup>mwagapiji<sup>1</sup> yuna kayaa'na yihip<sup>1</sup>deihily<sup>1</sup>. Lotuangeng<sup>1</sup> kotiya yihimaryadiv<sup>1</sup> kalavuzav<sup>1</sup> yihimwang<sup>1</sup>mwaaihi<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>deihily<sup>1</sup>. Ni<sup>1</sup>minne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi<sup>1</sup>div<sup>1</sup> king<sup>1</sup>yaraj<sup>1</sup> Ga'maan<sup>1</sup>ya naangeraj<sup>1</sup> saraayawinna yihimakabadiv<sup>1</sup> yihimaridaakupi<sup>1</sup>deihily<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>13</sup> Sase savi ni<sup>1</sup>miny<sup>1</sup>na naya jalikurakina jide'nanyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sare savidaa<sup>1</sup>nyi<sup>1</sup> sarimi<sup>1</sup> yagaala kumi<sup>1</sup>nyi<sup>1</sup> ayina wija<sup>1</sup>ne sarimi<sup>1</sup>re simunyar<sup>1</sup> myawiramaremwaabi<sup>1</sup>na!

<sup>15</sup> Sare<sup>1</sup> dare'nesi. Sarimi<sup>1</sup>re maangikaav<sup>1</sup> ni<sup>1</sup>mi<sup>1</sup> sainy<sup>1</sup> ni<sup>1</sup>mi<sup>1</sup>re yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimi<sup>1</sup>re yuya yikamaanga kwara ni<sup>1</sup>mi<sup>1</sup>re yagaala yihizaawi<sup>1</sup>ja dazavi marayihirivkipi<sup>1</sup>dera mi<sup>1</sup>ka!

<sup>16</sup> Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaj<sup>1</sup> avaalyaraj<sup>1</sup> srya'mweraj<sup>1</sup> sara yikamaangeraya<sup>1</sup>winna yihimaari<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>deihily<sup>1</sup>. Sara yadaapi sariminy<sup>1</sup>daa<sup>1</sup>nya pwaraa<sup>1</sup> tamaki<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>derera.

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara ni<sup>1</sup>minne yaya savina yawi<sup>1</sup>div<sup>1</sup> sariminy<sup>1</sup>na simili<sup>1</sup>ka wimwaalade<sup>1</sup>nanyi.

<sup>18</sup> Kiri<sup>1</sup> sarimi<sup>1</sup> minyagi<sup>1</sup>nyang<sup>1</sup>ya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mi<sup>1</sup>ka. Ar<sup>1</sup>kewi<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>19</sup> Sarimi<sup>1</sup> diraginna daavapijiyavi<sup>1</sup> sarimi<sup>1</sup>re gaalyabwi dimaaryideihily<sup>1</sup>ra.

(Matyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Divi Jeruzaalemin<sup>1</sup>na aamiyara awilasara bapi<sup>1</sup> bahihipaidapi sarimi<sup>1</sup> danganyidehaa<sup>1</sup> jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya<sup>1</sup>'negaa<sup>1</sup> mena nebawa mi<sup>1</sup>ka!'

<sup>21</sup> Dazaga<sup>1</sup> a'mwe anga Juthi<sup>1</sup>ya mwaaibzara mugunyang<sup>1</sup>na li<sup>1</sup>kaanya yilaawi<sup>1</sup>pi<sup>1</sup>ka! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi<sup>1</sup> mwaaibzara yarai yagalya'mvapi<sup>1</sup> piwinnera wi<sup>1</sup>pi<sup>1</sup>ka! Y<sup>1</sup> anga naangeba mwasi<sup>1</sup>laa mwaaibzara sahi<sup>1</sup>ba kusawi mulaawi<sup>1</sup>pi<sup>1</sup>ka!

<sup>22</sup> Dazahigaa<sup>1</sup> yi Gotiyaregaa<sup>1</sup> kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa<sup>1</sup> yima'nadehaak<sup>1</sup>ra. Sarevdaa<sup>1</sup>nyi<sup>1</sup> yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi<sup>1</sup> yida<sup>1</sup>ni<sup>1</sup>ke sa yuna nebwina yima'nadennanyi<sup>1</sup>ra.

<sup>23</sup> Yiri<sup>1</sup>ka sasareri<sup>1</sup>kaav<sup>1</sup> a'mwe kaimiraav<sup>1</sup>munnakenna we<sup>!!</sup> Nabaai kaimiraayang<sup>1</sup> aamunya ya'daapi<sup>1</sup>jiyanna we<sup>!!</sup> Sare<sup>1</sup> dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavak<sup>1</sup> taanginya naangel<sup>1</sup> yima'nadevaka<sup>1</sup>ra. Gotiyare sinna tike<sup>1</sup> a'mwe dazaraav<sup>1</sup> a'mwe dazamili<sup>1</sup>kaav<sup>1</sup> waradesira.

<sup>24</sup> Kwaari<sup>1</sup>masraminya<sup>1</sup> yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuza maa'div<sup>1</sup> ajimya yuyang<sup>1</sup>yaraav<sup>1</sup> marimwaa<sup>1</sup>hi<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyang<sup>1</sup>yaraavire si<sup>1</sup>lyaj<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemi<sup>1</sup> pa<sup>1</sup>hi<sup>1</sup>div<sup>1</sup> dathiwagemwaaib<sup>1</sup>derera. Sara yapiji<sup>1</sup>yaraaviregaa<sup>1</sup> dividaa<sup>1</sup>nyi<sup>1</sup> ajimya

yuyangiyā saraavīregaa'na yīnahu mi'na kyīma'nojī Jeruzaalemī Juyara ayīna nayaa māremwaaibī'desīra.

*(Matīyui 24:29-31; Maakī 13:24-27)*

**25** Nyīlyarijī lawerijī silingaamīnyarīkaavījī sigunya yunevī dala nabinabinya wījīwaalinya'ne yīma'nadengī. Nabaai Kwaakevakī saalaalyavīre aalīmavajīnaake! yī'munya'bī' wilapida gazamīlīsamīlī' wīlamujangīdaawori a'mwe ajīmya yuyangiyāraavīre sīmunyavī yuna kayaaka wigaida līka naanga yīpī'derera.

**26** A'mwera Kwaakevakī yīma'nade sanna yawi'dīvī' kumīre kīlaakejī'na līka naanga yīpī'derera. Sare'na kumīre tīnnyara jīhīmihīta kīrībībinya wībwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesī. Sigunyavīya dīragīnya dī'nake sa yonyī yonyī yīma'nade'nanyīra.

**27** Daza' kīma'nojī A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayainyī yīraaya pījikī waidavadaa'muri dīragīnya naangesī byaanna naangesīyainyī nyangabī'deinyī.

**28** Dīvi yuya daza gaai yīma'nadaawori 'Gotīyai nemīnyī ayīna maarya'negaa' aya kība menanyīra, yawi'dīvī' sara yīma'nya'ne'na nayaa dīragīnna daavapijī sarīmīre mīnyagīnyī' kekina dīhaihīta jideihīlyī.'

*(Matīyui 24:32-35; Maakī 13:28-31)*

**29** Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pīrī' kumīnyī wīdīna "Yīta pīhīyīkījī yīta pukaavījī tīnna wangadīvisaihīlyī.

**30** Yīkwarake' yīnariwaala kya'nojī tīnna wanganapijī sarīmī saihi jawīryide 'Nyīlyai gaai damaarojī tewaanyagaa' aya kīgaa' yīma'nade' daaka!'

**31** Sasare sahībaaibīsa' sasare sahīnī kīma'nojī tīnna wanganapijī jawīryide 'Gotīyai a'mweraavī māremwaaide' mena aya kība daaka!'

**32** Nebulya'na yīhīthīvanīge. Sarevī a'mwe sagaasara mabalyī kyapīri yuya daza mena yīma'nadehaa'nanyī. Arīkewī.

**33** Sigunyasī Kwaakesī mena yīwīna yojī kīrī' nīmīre yagaalya' yīwode' mīka. Arīkewī.

**34** Sarīmī mala nayaa jīwannyīla! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na mīnyagīnyī' kīrībībinya nyīhīma'nadīka! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwā'na nadīvī' yīmaka nyuubīthīka! Kīlaakejīkīne sanna sīmudaadaanya nyawi'mwaaainīpīdīka! Sasare sabwi sarīmīre sīmunyavī kuna dathīvaina yīhyojī yī sagaa' naanya' yaawiarī līvavu'dīhī' devaaibī' Naangere yīrīkerī' yīme'nya'bī' yīhībīramaaradeihīlyī.

**35** Sare' dare'nesī. Yīrīka dazarī' a'mwe Kwaakevakī yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavī yīma'naderīkī.

**36** Gazagaasagaa' sarīmī nayaa dīvaihanaryīla! Sara yadi'vī' 'Nemīnyī dīragīnya nejaavana!' dapi Gotīyari dīragīnna jīthaanganyīla! Sarevīdaa'nyī' yī yīma'naabathee yuya dazangi davīlayideihīlyīra. Sara yapi A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayainyaba dīthaayide'nanyīra."

**37** Yuya yīrīkerikaavī Gotīyare Angevī a'mweraavī wījīwaakakelyī. Sawīsāvī Mugunya Wolivī wo'nīkevīna se yīla'daawadelyī.

**38** Sarevī yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavīna dīkakwalyodīvī' Gotīyare Angevna gamīre yagaalyangī kadīka bu'nya'nera badīvisarerā.

**1** Gîrikula lîwînya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawî'nyagaal aya kîgaal' mena yîma'nyîna. Yî "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sînnawînyaraavî yîvainyaakegaaka!" dadîvisagaakî.

**2** Aya kîgaal' mena yîma'nyîna kya! Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Kîwijarajî sahwara aanga'mweraavîna lîka yîna yeve'na kuna dînyîna "Nemî sahwarî kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadela?"

**3** Sagaa' Kayaa'nnyai Saataanî Juthaazare sîmunyavî wîlamwaaina. Sai Yîzikerîyotiyala wo'nîkei, sîvîlîrîdaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavîdaa'nyai.

**4** Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîtara pîriziyya naangerajî Gotiyare Angevî maremwaaidîvîta naangerajî yagaalyâ' jamungajîna. Sahwarî kumînyîneba wîmaarya'ne tusari'na bîryâ'nei.

**5** Sara mena jamungajevera yîlaaya yeva Juthaazarî nîgwia wîjaaya'ne'na jamungajakîna.

**6** Sarevî kumîre yagaalyavîna Juthaazai "Ya!" wîdîna yakei sahwarî kumînyîneba wîmaarya'ne tusari'na bîrina bîrina. Sarei yune gave piîgaal'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamijî mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaal'nei.

*Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.*

(Matîyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Jonî 13:21-30)

**7** Gîrikula lîwînya mavamidakya'ne yîrîke' yîma'nyîna. Yîrîka dazarîki Pari'ma'munne sîpîzipiyya dîwînyai tadîvîsagaaakî.

**8** Sarevî sai Pitarijî Jonîmijî saraarî maryasa'a'neraari wîdîna "Kîrimî wawokîlyî nemînne ti'munne tîka naade jovîrawakaawila!"

**9** Wîdîna kya' saraai wîdîna "Naarîmî gawî yovîrawakade'na nehîthîwaana?"

**10** Wîdîna kyagi sai wîdîna "Yîthaanyi! Anga naangebanna wîlaawakîlyî a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevî aalyâ' makwojîyai tutaanyavî kîrimînyî yîhurata'najai. Yî kîrimî sarî mijamâkuna yakîlyî anga gamî wîlaja savîna kwaraaihîlyî wîlîna jidesira.

**11** Sara yakîlyî anga dazavî gyakwalaangerî nayaa dara duzideraaihîlyî "Nejîwaakadei gîminyî gîthîwakeigînyî "Nîmîrerajî ti'munne naade' nîmînne ku'dîke' gava warîka?"'

**12** Sara kudakîlyî sai ku'dîka yarinîka naange' munyawî, wapeyî'bînyajî namwaalyâsajî kînînnakevî yîhibwarîdaakwadelyî. Ku'dîka dazahîrîvi ti'munne jovîrawakyideraaihîlyî."

**13** Mi'na wîdîna kya' maryasaakeraai kaanna wîna yagila gamî wîdaka kîbaaina sana yîna yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yovîrawakîna.

(Matîyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridî 11:23-25)

**14** Tîka nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yî'bînyavî sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyî wîdaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

**15** Sai wîdîna "Sarîmijî Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya dîragînna nyîvu'nîvanî". Sara ya'mujîyainyî dîvi daanga maarîdeinyîra.

**16** Sare' dare'nesî. Dara yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmijî ti'munne ayawîdaa'nyî sasara yîhyê'mwannanîdeinyî mîka. Arîkawî. Kîri' Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaaalade sa yune nebwinâ yîma'najahaa'na yî sagaa' ayîna nîdeinyî."

**17** Wîdîna yaka kaapîvananyai maarîna yaka Gotiyari suya wîdîna yaka wîdîna "Sarîmî datha' maarapîji yanga dîmunîgulaawila!"

**18** Sare' dare'nesî. Dara yîhîthîvanîge. Dahaasi divi kîgaasi waaini'wîlyabaarîdaa'nyî yîsiaalya manyî yîdeinyîra. Arîkawî. Gotiyai

a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."

**19** Widina yaka giriikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari sua widdena yaka gunyina yaka wiijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyne'na wiijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadiv'i niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi."

**20** Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilinwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyneba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

**21** Kir'i yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakkwia'nei yi'binya dava dav'i nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana!

**22** A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kir'i we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakkwia'ne dazar'i kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!"

**23** Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

**24** Divi maalikegaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinya, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!"

**25** Sara widesavina sai widdena "Ajymya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivsara. A'mweraavimaremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivsarera."

**26** Kir'i sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana!

**27** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidedei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka ti'ka munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kir'i sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

**28** "Niminyi yi'jiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihii mikka.

**29** Sarevi niminyina Niamaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaaibi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.

**30** Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yi'hiizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraav'i mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizreliya yita savakaaviya sisilirida'a'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawi'bwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

**31** "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giriavalili vaidevaabi' yijiwalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira.

**32** Sare kir'i Gotiyari gimininyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mamaananna!' Sareig'i niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyaig'i gimiijya ja'mweraavijivaimwadeiginyira."

<sup>33</sup> Sara wiđina kya' sai wiđina "Naangeiḡi, ḡimij̄i kalavuzangev̄ina ye'mwanniḡwiya'naj̄i ḡimij̄i ye'mwannabalya'naj̄i mena yaw̄ima'n'iweinȳira."

<sup>34</sup> Sara wiđina kya' sai wiđina "Pitaiḡi git̄ihvanige. Sawita datharik̄i yir̄ikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahan' Jizaazar̄i mwanganyainȳira, duthatheiḡinȳira."

<sup>35</sup> Sai yuya sahwaraav̄i wiđina "Sinnaw̄i k̄igaa' n̄imi yih̄imaryaaseihi, n̄igw̄ipaaw̄iz̄iyaj̄i ḡilyaj̄i kwaari'masiv̄iyaj̄i mamakw̄iȳi yesaih̄iliȳi. Dazah̄igaa' sar̄imi ḡilȳivita p̄iri' k̄iri' yih̄imudaasakeihi daaka?" Wiđina kya' sahwara wiđina "Aawa. Neminȳi aane p̄iri' k̄iri' mika!"

<sup>36</sup> Wiđina kye' sai wiđina "K̄iri' dahan' a'mwei n̄igw̄ipaaw̄iziya k̄in̄innakei sai sa' nayaā maaranā! Ḡilya k̄iris̄i avaala sara j̄ila! A'mwei kwaari'masir̄aminya maayai gannya ȳiv̄isa' n̄igwianna mub̄ina yoj̄i kwaari'masir̄aminya p̄iri' mubathelȳira.

<sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yih̄ithiwanige. Got̄iyare bukuyav̄i yida'nike' yunebanna n̄iminȳi nȳima'nana! Dare' din̄i' A'mwe k̄iw̄inyanḡ galazek̄iavid̄iv̄isaraj̄i ye'mwagakip̄i'delȳira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazah̄ir̄isa'n̄a n̄iminȳina yida'nike' daza', sa' yunebanna dahan' nebwina nȳi'mwannade'nanȳi. (A'mwera n̄iminȳina kayaa'n̄a yaw̄i'manigatabaabib̄i' nabaai sar̄iminȳina yaw̄ip̄i'dev̄ina yih̄ithiwa.)"

<sup>38</sup> Sara wiđina kya' sahwara wiđina "Naangeiḡi, yih̄tha, kwaari'masir̄aminya p̄iri'waai dathawaalaakana!" Wiđina kye' sai wiđina "Sa' yin̄iga wi'nanȳira!"

(Mat̄iyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Woliv̄inei kaanna wiđna yadaa'nȳi midid̄iv̄isara sahwari' midinna.

<sup>40</sup> Sara yadaapiji s̄imaḡi kiba mena yi'mavaka sahwaraav̄i wiđina "Naangeri' nayaā duz̄ila! Yij̄iwaala'n̄e kayaa'nanyabwi sar̄iminȳi nȳih̄ib̄iramaaradika!"

<sup>41</sup> Wiđina yaka saarav̄i yagalya'ma'n̄a yaka mena sangiri' a'mwei s̄ila liwakadaa'nȳi wa'daawadevanna wiđna. Mi'n̄a wiđna yaka kwadaai walagina yaka wiđina

<sup>42</sup> "N̄mwai, ḡimi tewaanna nyaw̄ira'ḡizi kaap̄ivananya dai dimaras̄i'devaabi' balya'n̄e da' dimaras̄ika! Sare' k̄iri' n̄imirebwi mamid̄idinna! Aawa. Yune ḡinnyabwina dimid̄ina!"

<sup>43</sup> Wiđina kya' Sigunyav̄idaa'nyai ejel̄ya pwai gam̄inyaw̄inna walaabina yaka diraginna yiv̄aimwanna.

<sup>44</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai gam̄ire kilaakejik̄i taanga naanga widaa'nȳi yibwakida Got̄iyar̄ina diraginna naanga kuna wiđina. Sara wiđdadaa'nȳiyav̄i gam̄ire dikwagiliȳa' tawe'b̄i' ȳma'nȳina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaaw̄ina.

<sup>45</sup> Bwalaravaaw̄ina kya' mena wiđakegaa' daav̄ina yaka gam̄ireraayaw̄innei kaanna wiđna. Sarei gam̄ireraav̄i tinna dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nȳi, sarevid̄aa'nȳi wa'dapi.

<sup>46</sup> Sara daka wiđina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Got̄iyari' duz̄ila! Sar̄iminȳi yij̄iwaala'n̄e kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayih̄ili'mwagath̄ika!"

(Mat̄iyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nȳiyagaa', yih̄tha, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'n̄ikei, sai s̄ivil̄ir̄idaa'nȳi

pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wiлаabina.

**48** Wiлаabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai wiđina "Juthaazaig", A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar, maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraav nyimarimwangide'na daaka!"

**49** Wiđina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeig", dahwaraav nem kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimi' gara yawi'mwaana?"

**50** Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalariaawina.

**51** Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara wiđaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina.

**52** Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaqidivisaraj a'mwe naangeraj sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraav wiđina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'nehi badivitabaabib kwaari'masiraminya darikaj kili ka daj makabibaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka!"

**53** Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaqidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyili'mwadivitainyi miķa. Aawa. Dahaal sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaal jihinyavire diraginya' wavilavadehaakira."

### *Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," wiđake'nesi.*

(Matyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

**54** Sar galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina.

**55** Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulin. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaaina.

**56** Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widayaade daza' baihana'na yaka wiđina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira."

**57** Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," wiđina yaka wiđina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira."

**58** Wiđina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei wiđina "Gimi kwaigi sahwarajyaiginyira." Sara wiđina kya' Pitai wiđina "A'mwaagaig, nimi sahwainyi miķa!"

**59** Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai divinna wiđina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi. Sare dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira."

**60** Wiđina kya' kiri' Pitai wiđina "A'mwaagaig, yagaala divaanya savi nimi myawirayainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bukukuraayai jika dina.

**61** Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari' maranganna. Pitari' maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei wiđaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara wiđake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jika majadori gimi' dasasai dahan' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazar miwanganyainyira.'"

**62** Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

*Jizaazar i bìrìyagaalyaj i wìdadìv i mayagaala wìdesa'nesi.  
(Matìyui 26:67-68; Maakì 14:65)*

**63** A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva bìrìyagaala wìdadìvi' mala tamina

**64** yadìvi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakinà yeva yìdaanganna "Gotiyari wi'nawidadiyabaabi' dìnedana! Malya' aai gíramanika!"

**65** Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pìnijì bìraizika wìdina ye!

*Jizaazai Paailatìmyabaj i Erotìyaryabaj i daavake'nesi.  
(Matìyui 26:59-66; Maakì 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)*

**66** Nyìlyai bilyir i daasìyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kìwìja kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva wìdina

**67** "Gìmì Kìraazitìyaigì mwaaidizaigì dìnedana! Kìraazitìyaigì daaka?" Dìna kye' sai wìdina "Nabaai nìmì yihithiwija' sarimì dìraginna myawìralimwagi jideihili.

**68** Nabaai yagaala pìninnna yihithaangamuja', nìmire yihithiwijavi dìnyija'najideihi mìka! Arikewi.

**69** Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi dìraginya naangesiyaba walamaaladelyi."

**70** Wìdina kya' yuyara wìdina "Sarevi'ada'nyi yuna gìmì saigì Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigì daaka?" Dìna kye' sai wìdina "Sarimì saihi dìwaasa'. Yi nìmì sahwainyira."

**71** Wìdina kya' sahwara dìnyina "Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadiwa' nemì mena wi'nìwona."

## 23

*(Matìyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakì 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)*

**1** A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailati myabanna makuna.

**2** Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadìvi' wìdina "Nemi a'mwe dazari tìnnna wangamanigolyi. Nemìjiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi' da gamirebwi yìvanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wìjaaya'najì kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nìmì sainyi Kìraazitìyainyira. Kingiyainyira.'"

**3** Wìdina kye' Paailati sahwarì yìdaanganna "Gìmì Juyaraavire kingiyaiigì daaka?" Wìdina kya' Paailati mì ja'nawidina "Gìmì saigì sara dìwaanya' sahìrisira."

**4** Wìdina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyavìyarajì saraavì wìdina "A'mwe dathari gamire yìwetawakya aane pìmìlì' mabìramaariwana!"

**5** Sarevi' kiri' sahwara naanga dìraginna kuna wìdina "Sahwai a'mweraavì a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wìjìwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lìka yìwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijìmabada yune davannnayira."

**6** Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraavì yìdaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?"

7 Yıdaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija! "A'mwe kwaaka Erotyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotyaryawinneri maryasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi.

8 Maryasina kya! Erotyai Jizaazarit tinnen wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahwari ywarima!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wiijiwaaanya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei.

9 Sare sagaai! Erotyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare! Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi.

10 Muja'na muraayi kya! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraajit Kwiijarajit sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina.

11 Sara yadaapi Erotyai gamire aawilasarajit yuna kayaa'na jiw'i'nyina yada biraiyagaalyajit widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimywainna ayina maryasina ya!.

12 Sinnawi kigaa! Erotyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagi'lyaraalyi. Kiri' dhaaa! saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matyui 27:15-26; Maak 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

13 Paailatit Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavijit a'mwe naangeraavijit a'mweraavijit jaka widina kya! sarera bil'bwa'nyina.

14 Bil'bwa'nyina kye! sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diewaa! 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimi're tinnari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi' kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' ni'mi gamire yi'wetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabrimaraariwelyira.

15 Aawa. Erotyai kwalyi avaala sana yi'wakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade! yi'wetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mitka!

16 Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bware'mujit widaasideleyi."

17 Kumirebwi sasrebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavit Paailatit a'mwe kalavuzarit kumi'nyina wi'maaryadelyi."

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!"

19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mwerit tamakadaa'nyi kafavuzaviti mabrimaraariwelyira.

20 Jaka sara kade! Paailatit "Jizaazarit widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina.

21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye! "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!"

22 Jaka sara widina kye! dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaalnanyabwi yi'wakalaka! Nem'i gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' mabrimaraariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bware'mujit maryasima!"

23 Widina kya! kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathwanna.

24 Sara kye! Paailatit kumire yagaalyangi midinna.

**25** A'mwera jaka wiđina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wiđmaarina. Kumireburu midinna yaka Jizaazar'i aawilasaraavire asirina wiđmarimwaaihina.

*Jizaazar'i yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)*

**26** Gaminyi makwodiv'i a'mwe pwar Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wiławia'nei tutaanyav'i kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihrarannike' gamire egwevi yamarakinna kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazar'i midinna.

**27** Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadiv'i kaladaasaj'i damidinna.

**28** Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka wiđina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasanghi, nimirinyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizeide'nera.

**29** Yithaanyi! Sare! dare'nanyi. Divi piigaal yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwareminya kwazika kininnakej'i aamunya myaadadivisaj'i kumi sa yilaaya yadi'vi' tewaanaanga winadengira.'

**30** Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangab'i'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ninhi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi wiđipi'de 'Mugunya ketrikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirkayi'la!' Līka naanga yadi'vi' sara dipi'dere.

**31** Sare! dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaabi'i tewaanyainy'i kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nas'i devaabi'i kayaa'nanyaihir'i gatha'dare yihima'nadeihilaka!"

**32** A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyij'i yeramy'a'neraari.

**33** Kaanya makuna yadi'vi' piba Gilemnyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevegaal' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwar gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwar kwanaamimagi tamina.

**34** Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai wiđina "Nimwaagi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare! dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarer." Wiđina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wavyavakei pivaal' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.

**35** Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala wiđanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraav'i padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazi'yi, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana Nabaladi'ka!"

**36** Biraiyagaala wiđanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala wiđina yadi'vi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wiyavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva

**37** dara dina "Juyaraavire kingi'yaig'i mwaaidizaig'i gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!"

**38** Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juvaraavire Kingiyalyira."

**39** A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraariidaa'nya pwai gaminyi birlala wiđina "Kiraazitijaagi daaka! Gim'i saig'i diđvadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwainaariji dînehivadaihasamaaka!"

**40** Bîrala sara wiđina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'nakaa maanga wiđina "Sahwalyi daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijjwaana!"

**41** Naarimiñi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi."

**42** Wiđina yaka wiđina "Jizaazaigi, diđvi diđraginna maremwaala'gizi ni'minyina nayaa dinyaawi'deig'nyi."

**43** Dina kya' sai wiđina "Nebulya'na gitihwa 'Yuna dhaaasagaa' ni'mij'i anga Tewaanyaba diđmwaaside'nanyi Parathaazi.'"

### *Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

(*Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30*)

**44** Nyiliyagaa' sirigwajahaabisaaga' yima'nyina kya' nyiliyai balina. Sarevi' jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kiliyagaa'na sawisiri.

**45** Yiriike' yimaanyina yaka diđvidaan'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadadaid'i nyiyya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina.

**46** Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diđraginna wiđina "Nimwai nimire kuryai gimirre asiri gwakiwana." Sai sara wiđina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina.

**47** Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaasidei dazangi tinnna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira."

**48** Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi' tinnna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi' kale'na mala tannadi'vi' kaanna ayina yikwawe!

**49** Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraj'i a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaj'i sangir'i menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinnna wangan!

### *Jizaazare kilaakej'i sikavi'ni'nyav'i wakesa'nesi.*

(*Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42*)

**50** Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozep'iayi wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraav'i kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei

**51** kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaj'i kumirebwinaaj'i aala wi'vu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mwerav'i maremwaasidevina yemwaaidelyi.

**52** A'mwe dazai Paailati'nyawinna kaanna wi'na yaka sahwar'i Jizaazare kilaakej'i maarya'na yidaanganna.

**53** Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wi'na yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakej'i makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wi'lakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilišiwin'ke'. Sinnawi' kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwar'i mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'.

**54** Sagaa' yiriika ti'ka munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maali'kegaal yima'nyaa'negaaki.

**55** Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galhilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazarimijimabesa sahwarimijamakuna. Yevemiliika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakej'i sara wakinikej'i tinna wanganna.

**56** Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wiina. Saremiliika marazinanyaj i welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaj i yovirawakina ye!.

Sara yevemiliika kwazaakegaa' kivinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye!.

## 24

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

(Matyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

**1** Wilkiya mudikeriki Saadehaa!, byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wiina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nyi tirinnaka saji maarinna yeva makuna.

**2** Sare dara wanganesa! "O, silayi kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavy marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina.

**3** Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa! "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakej'i mwarijika!"

**4** Sara deve sa'ne'na simunyu kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadiv'i navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadiv'i, yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Sarai kirimire baazi'ima'nyawaaridaa'nyi lavigamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.

**5** Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadiv'i kumire minyaginya samwina tutanareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai wida'na "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!"

**6** Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidika'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!

**7** Sai dara yihitha! 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaa vadelyi.'

**8** Sara wida'na kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala wida'ka sanna yawi'na yina yeva

**9** simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina.

**10** A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya! Maariyaasi Jowaanas Maariyaa! Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimiliika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamiliikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina.

**11** Sara widaawina kye' kiribibiyagaala dahanedwaaval! Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawirali'mwagina.

**12** Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wiina yaka walarta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganasa'na yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wiina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

*Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.*

(Maaki 16:12-13)

**13** Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nyi pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wiina. Tuta sa'

yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya! Emayaazina yinamudarike! leveni kilomi-taayababisaba.

**14** Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya! diniguna.

**15** Kiri'mi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wi'na. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gam'i sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.

**16** Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kiri'mire tinnyangi nabinya pin'i bi'jiralmwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"

**17** Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna dinigodil' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na.

**18** Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaa zai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveig'i yune yirika dahiningsi aunga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryaig'i daaka!"

**19** Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginya j yada yagaala diraginya j dadel'i.

**20** Sarer'i Gotiyaren yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraj Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarinera. Sarer'i Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sarer'i tamarimwawa'daasarinera.

**21** Sare kiri' kigaal' nemi diraginna dara lwmwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaav'i ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piri'si kuna war'i. Sasare daza mena yima'nawa'dikevi yi' dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi.

**22** Sarevi yuna dahaaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pin'i neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyav'i simaangeyabanna wawevemiliika

**23** gamire kilaakej'i mwanganyiwaasamili'kera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaaai "Sai gaala mwaali!"'

**24** Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwataatabaai avaaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami' sar'i miwariwaala."

**25** Sara widina kyagi widina "Kiri'mi simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kiri'mire simunya' diraginya' yawiralinmwadi' mi'.

**26** Gatha'darevinaka! Kiri'mi myawiriwaai 'Kiraazit'iayi daange' aaya-gaa' mena maaroj'iayi di'i gannya byaanna diraginya' wilamwaaladei daaka!"

**27** Sara widina yaka Mozi'zare yagaalyanginaj'i piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaj'i sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami' sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaj'i maridina.

**28** Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yimana. Sarevi gami' "Sangiri' kibawa wi'ma!" yawirakei sara yina.

**29** Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalinwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyiyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina.

<sup>30</sup> Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamaaaina yaka ayabaaibii' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna simire yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina.

<sup>31</sup> Sai sara kya' kirimiire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagiла sagaal' sahwar iwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawt mwanganyi yagi.

<sup>32</sup> Sarevi saraai dinya'na "Naarimi tutaanyavi bidaakwoihiliyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaal' naarimiire simunya' yuna nebwina nehidikaa'mwake! daaka!"

<sup>33</sup> Sara dinya'na yagiла dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemneraai ayina kaanna wiina yagi. Wawogleraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavijii kiryamwe pwaraavijii baramaa'na.

<sup>34</sup> Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwina ayina dathikaa'mwaka! Saaimoniim mena yima'naabiwakelyi."

<sup>35</sup> Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimiire yawirangamwolyarinera."

*Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.*

(Matyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Yagaalya' kuna dinibainada'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnya'ba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!"

<sup>37</sup> Sa'ne! lika yiwaaineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwar! dahawangamwona," yawireva lika yina kye'

<sup>38</sup> sai widina "Sarimire simunyai be'ne! yiwinakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava!

<sup>39</sup> Niiri asiraalyi sivilyraalyi dinya'nganya'la! Niiri sainyi sahwayinya. Asa nyimwangadiv'i dinya'nganya'la! Sare dare'nanyi. Niiminyi nyangamwaatabaabii' kuryai miwita yagi'nya kunelyi."

<sup>40</sup> Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina.

<sup>41</sup> Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadi'visa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina "Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pin'ni mwarijika?"

<sup>42</sup> Widina kya' yidiika yakinkika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye'

<sup>43</sup> sai maarakaa nadaal'nyi tinnna wangkana.

<sup>44</sup> Sai kuminyi widina "Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinawati kigaa' niiminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinaviji piropetiyaraavire bukuyangijii Saamiyangijii yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi."

<sup>45</sup> Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavri yawiranganya'nera kumi're simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya waki'na yaka

<sup>46</sup> widina "Bukuya' dara din' 'Kiraazit'yi daange! maarojiyi yuna baladei yiri'ka dari'kaai dari'ki ayina dikaavadelyi."

<sup>47</sup> Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavivijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawramaarapiri Gotiyai kumi're girkita'nanya duimwagas' naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'dererera.'

<sup>48</sup> Yuya dasanna amweraavjalikurakyaihiliy.

<sup>49</sup> Yithaanyi! Ni'mwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihysaabi'e'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna

mwaalapijî yune ke'mwewî Sigunyavîdaa'nya dîragînya' walaabaza-haa'nanneihîlyî."

*Gotiyai Jizaazar; Sigunyavîna makilaawake'nesi.*

*(Maâkî 16:19-20; Apozelîyara 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Gamîreraavî Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamîre asîraai munyaba makîlaka Gotiyare dîragînya yanga wiijaaya'nei kumînyî tewaanaange' winade' wîdîna.

<sup>51</sup> Kuna wîdîna yada kumînyî yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavîneri makilaawiîna.

<sup>52</sup> Makilaawiîna yadaa'nyî sahwara gamînyî yîlaaya wîmarina yeva Jeruzaalemîna ayîna wawesara yîlaaya naanga yîna.

<sup>53</sup> Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevî mwaaidîvî! Gotiyarîne yaya' mun-yaba makidîvisare.

## Joni Yagaala Tewaanya' Joni yidavakesi.

*Gotiyarine Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikerinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewi gaminyaawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwaali!. Gotiyarine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

<sup>2</sup> Sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyalyi sahwai mwalibainyina yaakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyai sara kyawira' sahwai yuyangi sara wakinikengi. Aane piri' kiri' gami saba yima'naka' mi!. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa.

<sup>4</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavire Baakelyi. Yintka sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavinkerina. Kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne wijsaavina kaneya' baaka savi nayaas mwaidaanyaine. (Gotiyarina nayaas yawi'daanyaine.)

<sup>5</sup> Saburidaasi jihinya kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake! wannyna. Nabaai jihinya sa' baakevi mwavilayinikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaai'bika!" yawiraka sinnawi a'mweri widaasakelyi. Sai Joni (Bavitaaziya Yadei) widaasakelyi.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwe sahwi jalikurakya'nei bina. "A'mweraav'i a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerina wijsalikurakana!" daka widaasakei bina. "Kadika wi'napiji Naangeri limwagapika!" dakei bina.

<sup>8</sup> Joni gami sai Baakei mi! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nya sarina jalikurakana!" dakelyira.

<sup>9</sup> Divi Baakei Kwaaka davakina walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaav'i kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavadei.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya'. Sinnawi Gotiyai kyawira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakina. Sara wakina yaka bamwaaina kya' kiri' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami sahwari myawiramaari yesalyi.

<sup>11</sup> Gannya Anga Yizirelina bina yaka bamwaaidisi gamijiyara mamaari.

<sup>12</sup> Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kiri' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasira. Naangelyira," deva maarina ye!. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijsaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gami sahwarinaj'i gamire yayav'naji limwaga'divisaraavinebuli. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye'!

<sup>13</sup> A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejikiya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyaav'i mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara nimire kaimraayara mudikeraav'i yawakinima!" kadini' yima'nigavinkengi.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyarine Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaak'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyaawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wilamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangano' "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannyavi tinna wangano. Ganimaangeridaa'nyai gavei yamaknarikabaaibita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebuli' nebulyabulyi maanga yekulnikelyi.

**15** A'mwe Joni gaminyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Ni'mi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa di'viya pwai bozi yihiziwaakadei Naangelyi. Ni'mi sahwainy mi'ka! Ni'mi maalikeinyira. Ni'mi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawinyalyi."

**16** Sahwai maanga yeku'nikevidaan'nyi nemi yuyainaavina wana nawi'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaiho. Neminyina gaminire yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavinkelyi.

**17** Sare! Gotiyai kuja! Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kiwinja tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyinike' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitya Jizaazarit wi'dasaabina. Wi'dasaabina kyini' sahwar! neminyina yanga gaimwangebuli' nebulyabuli' yima'ni'nikel'nyanyi.

**18** Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimagineen mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

*Joni a'mweraavi aalya'yadei wi'dinike'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Luki 3:15-17)*

**19** Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimywainna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi wi'daasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavijj Gotiyare Angevti wi'daayadivisara Livaayaraavijj wi'daasina. Mi'na wi'daasina kye' wi'na yina yeva Jonimti yawaara'na "Gim bewaiginaka?"

**20** Yawaara'na kye! Joni "Yagaala sa' madiwiner!" myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaawidina "Ni'mi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitayainy mi'ka!"

**21** Sara yawaara'na "Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajaig daaka?" Sara yawaara'na kye! Joni widina "Aawa, ni'mi mi'ka!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaawidina yemwaiho sahwaig daa?" Widina kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!"

**22** Sarevidaan'nyi gaminyi widina "Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaawidana!' dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwaig gimininyina be yagaala dimaniginyavaka?"

**23** Widina kye' sai widina "Ni'mi sainyti dareinyira" "A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainy jaka wi'dangadinyainyira. Naangei tuta tewaanyavti wawode'na "Tusa' yida'na nayaajamakwila!"'

Wi'nawijwaakya Aazaayai niminyina sara dinikesi."

**24** Yawaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara wi'daasina yesare.

**25** Sahwara gaminyi yawaara'na "Githahilakinika Kiraazitayaig mi'ka! Gimti Ne Yilaajaig mi'ka! Wi'nawijwaakya naangerina yemwaiho sahwaig mi'ka! Sarevidaan'nyi a'mweraavti aalya' baal'na yivanigina?"

**26** Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavti bavitaaziya' yadiyainy. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyi vanigava.

**27** Gamti sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi ni'mi biweinyi, sahwai di'viyi yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Ni'mi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yiraipuri'deinyi mi'ka. Sahwarina ni'mi a'mwe nawi'nyainy daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

**28** Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavti bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

*Jizaazai neminyina balakerinesi.*

**29** Mwanyagaa! Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinnna wangkanaaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadiv'i kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaabif' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi.

**30** Sahwarina yihithadinyalyi. Nimi bweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyyira.

**31** 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawrena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavivi yibwaridaakwia'na yima!' dena biwa. Aalya yihydinya savi dara jawiryide! 'O, sai Naangei daaka!' "

**32** Joni tinnna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wjalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamiryaibisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sarib walibainkeri tinnna wanganerinera.

**33** Sinnawt gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwai nyida! 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pware bwalamwaaina yaja' wangkanigizi dara jawi'de! "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!" Gimti aalyavivavitaaziya' jithe! sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.'

**34** Sara widina nyake! tinnna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaaliangelyi."

### *Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavinesi.*

**35** Mwanyagaa! Jonijti gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

**36** Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wangkanaaaska gannyaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!"

**37** Widina kya! Jonimreraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna.

**38** Sara midinna yina yadaakili ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinnna wanganaka yawaara'na "Berina bi'manigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" Yiviruyagaalya! "Ravaai," yagaalya! "Nejwaakadinyaigii," widinikesi.

**39** "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakili danganyila!" Sarevidaan'yti gamiji wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidevi tinnna wangkanaka yagila sagaal gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Biha yina yagilegaal sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

**40** Saraai Jonimti kadika wi'nagiila Jizaazalyi wawagiila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi.

**41** Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nemti Mezaayari mena baramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa! "Mezaayai," dinii! "Kiraazitiyai."

**42** Widina yaka Saaimonimti gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya! Jizaazai tinnna wanganaka widina "Gimti Jonimire gawaali'ginyi Saaimonigii. Gimire yaya! Sipaazai gitihivanigesi." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipaazai," Girikiyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

### *Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari widinike'nesi.*

**43** Mwanyagaa! Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimti birina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

**44** Pilipi sai Anga Betzaaitha mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba.

**45** Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyali'mi biramaa'na yaka wida' "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'niike' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaaakyara sarina pi'karya yida'nikevine sar mena biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaal'i Naazaret'i mwaalyalyi."

**46** Widina kya! Nataanyali yiwaara'na "Naazretidaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabiwaka!" Pilipi wida' "Sahwaig bwangana! Nebulya'na gitihwana. Bwangana!"

**47** Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizi'reliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!"

**48** Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya! sai widina "Sagaa! Pilipi gimininyina mabiriwakegaa' yita pihya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida'!

**49** Nataanyali widina "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, gimininyina diwa. Gimti Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizi'reliyainaav nemaremwaaidinyaigine!"

**50** Widina kya! sagaa! sai widina "Yita pihyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, gitihwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebw, diwi naangengi dangadengira."

**51** Gaminyi widina "Nebulya' yihithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaryawinnna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihilyira," widina ya!.

## 2

### *Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.*

**1** Yiri'ka daryaa darik'i Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' ti'ka munnev'i Jizaazar'i ganaange' mwaalina yadi'nyi nabaai,

**2** Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na.

**3** Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapij'i aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazar'i widina "Aalya waainiya' maayarera."

**4** Widina kya! sai widina "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidiwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!"

**5** Sara widina kya! ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi widina "Sara yihithathe'na sara ji'a!"

**6** Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi.

**7** Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sahwai widaayadivisaraavi widina "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade di'maradilingikaabyila!" Widina kya! maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradilingikina maradilingikina kye'

**8** widina "Aalya piri' yirapij'i ti'ka munnev'i maremwaiderina dumaryaaawila!" Sara widina kya! makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina.

**9** Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi diwi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva

aalya wijaavina yesarerera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei widina "Kaajo!"

**10** Widina yaka widina "Neminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainya nawinya munne wijaavina yadiv'i divi a'mwera waainya naanga nadiv'i nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainya yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pwara. Sare'na yadinyaigiti mika! Kwaigi aalya waainya nawinya navika yi'nadi'nyi, waainiya piri' mi'na kanitwo divi nawi'nya' wijaavina neyiwaanyaiginyi," widina ya'.

**11** Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwu wanganeva gaminyi limwanna ye'.

**12** Mena yakegaal sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

### *Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.*

(Matyui 21:12,13; Maak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45,46)

**13** Juyara dina "Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaihasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'." Juyara diidaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina.

**14** Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyerajti sipizipiyarajti kwaamiryarajti damubivanigava! Nigwia nawinya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yi'binyangti damwaahilava!"

**15** Dina yaka "Sabwi mipinera!" daka wiylabaai maarina yaka mala li'bwaraya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angeviada'nyi sipizipiyarajti bulimakaawoyerajti saraav'i tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinas'i'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraav're yi'binya yarai marapuratawas'i'na.

**16** Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina "Sa dimakwalyula! Ni'mware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!"

**17** Widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' dinya'na 'Gotiyai gimirre angevina yilaaya dika ni'mire simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina."

**18** Sara yakeviada'nyi Juya naangera sinna ti'ka wida'daa'nyi yiwaara'na "Yiwaanya'na aai gitihwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi g'mwaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!"

**19** Yiwaara'na kye' widina "Gotiyare anga nawi'nya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaaai darikti ayina yidikaavidesi."

**20** Sareviada'nyi Juyara widina "Sa' be'na diwaana! Yirika daryaaai darikti yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarame piakaakuna (46) sara wavilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaaai darikti gaverikaav'i dimadeigti dathawaana!"

**21** Widina yesa'na kiri' sahwai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina miti'.

**22** Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazar ayina yidika'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widake'na yawi'na yeva dina "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi," dina, limwanna ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.*

**23** Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa! Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawi'nyajj dīragi'nyajj yadaa'nyj a'mwe kwalaalyara tīnna sara wanganeva gaminyina dīna "Sahwai naangelyj," gaminne yaya' limwanna.

**24** Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'wi'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina.

**25** A'mweraavire yawita'najj kumire sidusa'najj nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujjwaakyi ya!. Sarebwi wīgainadei mi!. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralmwagarikelyj.

### 3

#### *Jizaazalyj Nikothimaazalyj saraarinesi.*

**1** Juya pwara Perizkīwinya yadīvī' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavī maremwaaiidei mwaalakelyi.

**2** Mwaalina yaka sawita pīrīvī Jizaazaryawinna bīna yaka bamwaaina yaka wīdīna "Wijjwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai gitħas-iwaabikeig' bahiña wijjwaakina neyvanigj. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera wijjwaainyangi yivanigj. Dīragi'na yivanigj. Gotiyai magħhaġiġi kwajj sara mi kyidj dīragi'na davwi, sara yawi'mwona."

**3** Jizaazai ja'nawidīna "Naanga nebulya'na gitħi'venige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyj yajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tīnna mwan-ganyi yannelyi."

**4** Nikothimaazai wīdīna "A'mwe naangei mudikei yim'a'nade'na gara yojj yim'a'nadelaka? Piġasai a'mwei ganaangevi munyikj aytna wīlaminyina kyojji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

**5** Sai ja'nawidīna "Naanga nebulya'na gitħi'venige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyojji mudika mumwaaħihi kyojji sai Gotiyare maremwaaiideva wīladei mika!

**6** A'mweyore kaimiraayai miwī'naka yagħinnakalyj. Gotiyarei, gamire munyikj Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyojji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kinġinnakleyi mudikei.

**7** Gitħi'vena 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaihana!' gitħi'vena atika maru'l-nata myiñnera!

**8** Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wiña yadevaabisas. Yihusa' kadika wi'nadīnyaigi 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka! dadīnyaigi mi!. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyikj bulamwaaina yinikei mudika yim'a'ni!. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tīnna wangamaniga!. Kumi mwanganyivaniga' aaya kaavilyavt.

**9** Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidīwaanya' gara yim'a'ninikavaka?"

**10** Sai wīdīna "Yizireliyainaavire nejħiwaakadīnyaigj sabwi myawirivanigjnyajj daa?

**11** Naanga nebulya'na gitħi'venige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihħiħvanigo. Tīnna nayaa wangadaanya yihħiħvanigo. Sara yihħiħvanigo'na nemire jalikurakyav iż-żgħixi. Sabwi kadika myiħvanigata sa' baa'na yihvaniga!.

**12** Kwaaka davaki yinikengħina kyiħiħiwa malimwagyvaniga! 'Neb-ulyasi,' sara maji yimwaasa! Sigunyav iż-żgħixi yihħiħiwa' għidha!

**13** Sigunyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigunyav A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaa'nyi sai gavei walaaba!"

<sup>14</sup> Kīgaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Moziżai kwaari'makamaalya' yişavaki pwiyaka daakuna yaa!. Kamaalyari makilyaakabaalib'i yişavaki tamaka'y'a na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari sara makib'i'delyiرا.

<sup>15</sup> Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makib'i'delyiرا.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaaliavaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwari wilimwagaroi myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaaliavaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawi'bwaradela!" daka myasaabya!. Aawa. "Nyibwaaliavaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya! Gotiyai.

<sup>18</sup> Gawaaliavaangerina limwagaza pwar Gotiyai kotiya' maryawi'bwa'dei mi!. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya' mena yawi'bwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliavaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaj malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi.

<sup>19</sup> Kotiya'na dara dini! "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nejwaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi!. Sare' dare'nesi. Kum yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na dinikesi.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina similika wimanikei Baakeryawinna mabi yivan!. "Baakeryaba pwara nimire kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!" daka mabyivan!.

<sup>21</sup> Sara yada kiri' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivan!. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'muj pware yawita'na 'Gotiyari' yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!" daka kaanna bivanikelyi.

### Jizaazaly; Jonij i saraarinesi.

<sup>22</sup> Sangi divedaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazaly gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji' mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina.

<sup>23</sup> Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimaginnna wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samili'ka badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya' yina ya!.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuza mumwaaihyaga! Jonimti.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawi'nya?" Dina yaka Jonimrireraav yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinya'na.

<sup>26</sup> Mi'na dinya'na kye' Jonimywainna gamirera bina yeva wi'dina "Wijiwaakyai, kigaa' Aalya Jothani pimagi pihi'ri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakagnyalyi. Yithaa, dahan' sai bavitaaziya' yivanikei gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga!"

<sup>27</sup> Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwallaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja' aane piri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai.

<sup>28</sup> Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihilyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyt mik! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima!

**29** Mīgīnyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudīkangegaa' mīgīnyaryawīnna taaya' wīna. Wīna kyīwa' mīgīnyai yīlaaya yīna yaka wīdīna. Wīdīna kyīwa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamīre maanguraayavī kadīka wī'nīyīna yaka yīlaaya naanna yīna. Taaya' gya'mweryawī mwaalike'na yīlaaya yīna yīwa'. Sa'bīsa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawīnna wīna yīvanigasa'na yīlaaya yuna yīvanīge.

**30** Gamī naangei nyavīlavīkelyi. Nīmī naangeinī myīma'nīwīneinyi. Nīmī maalīkeinyi yīma'nīdeinyi," wīdīna ya! Joni.

**31** Munyabadaasī dīragīnyai walaabakei yuyainaavī nevīlavīkelyi. Kwaakevakīdaasī pwaina Kwaakevakīyaina kwaakevakīyabwi wīdīna, kwaasī kwaasī yagaala wīdīna yadaanyaine. Sīgonyavīdaasai yuyainaavī nevīlavīkelyi.

**32** Sai Gotīyarya tewaanyabwi tīnna wanganakengī kadīka wī'nakengī sangīna jalīkurakīna. Sare jalīkurakīna kya' kīrī' aane pwai kwai kadīka wī'naka gamīre yagaalya' mu'nya!. Aawa.

**33** Pwai gamīre jalīkurakya' daapīna yake' yī, "Gotīyai nebulya'nanyai!" dīragīnna dīna ya!.

**34** Sare' dare'nēsi. Sahwarī Gotīyai yasaabīna kya' Gotīyare yagaalyangi wījīwaakīna. Sare' dare'nēsi. Gotīyai sahwarīna gamīre Kuryari wījaavīna ya!. Gotīyai gamīre Kuryari maali'na wījaavakarīna mi!. Naanga yuyabwi wījaavakerīna. Gotīyai gamīre Kuryari yīnahu wījaavake'na sai Gotīyare yagaalya' nayaā wīdīna neya!.

**35** Gawaalīvaangerīna Ganīmaangerī tewaanya wīvu'nada yīlaaya yada dīragīnyajī yuyajī mwangīna yada wīdīna "Yuya dīmaremwaala!" wīdakerīna.

**36** Gawaalīvaangerī nayaā limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kīnīnnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalīvaangerī malīmwagaryadei gaalyabwi tīnna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotīyarī sīnna tīka wīdayabwi sahwarī kuna wīwarīkelyi.

## 4

### *Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Samerīya mwaalyasi sawaarinesi.*

**1** A'mwe Perīzīyara dara wī'nesa! "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yīma'nīyīna yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonīmirera yīma'nīyīna. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavītaaziya' jīvanīka!"

**2** Sara wī'neta kwaraavī Jizaazai bavītaaziya' mya!. Aawa. Gamīrera gavera bavītaaziya' yīna ye!.

**3** Perīzīyara sara dīdaapi sarevīdaa'yī Jizaazai sa'na wī'naka Kwaaka Juthīya ya'ma'nā yaka "Kwaaka Galīlina ayīna wīma!" daka

**4** Kwaaka Samerīya lotaya'nei kaanna wīna ya!.

**5** Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Samerīya Anga Saaika wo'nīkebanna yī'mavaawīna. Kīgaakuna Ne Jaikopī gawaalīvaanga Jozepīyarīne kwaake' wījayaakeba anga sa' mannīkebe.

**6** Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopī aalīkavi'nīnnya' līkyaakeba kavi'nīnnya' kuna dī'na'dīsīyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'yī maa'lna naanga wiadaa'yī sīrīgwajahaa' aalīkavi'nīnnya sayabanna yī'mavaawīna yaka walāmwāina ya!.

**7** Aalya yīrya'ne! Kwaaka Samerīya mwaalya' bīna yīna kya' Jizaazai wīdīna "Aalya' dīnyīryaama!"

**8** Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamīrera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savīna wīlaawīna yesai gavei sara wīdīna ya!.

**9** Sareviðaa'nyi a'mwe sa' widiðina "Gimi Juyaigi, nimti a'mwe'nyi Sameriya mwaalya'nyi aalya'na nyiwaral'mwaanya'na gitihwa." Sare dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi! Juyara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widiðina ya' a'mwe!"

**10** Jizaazai ja'nawidiðina " 'Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai gitihwaka sa' 'Aalya' dinya'ryaama!' gitmi widiðiz kwajt sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabine' kagiðzaavadika!"

**11** A'mwe! wida' "A'mwe naangeigti, aalikaviniñna da' saaminaange' warike' kebani aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabib'e' gawi dimaa'jiwaa?"

**12** Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikaviniñna da' neminyine' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nandaanyanner. Gamiji gawaaliavaangerari gamire jilfkyaaawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikaviniñna tewaanya dav. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima' dahina gaminyi wavila'mwaanyaigti daa?"

**13** Jizaazai ja'nawidiðina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi! divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri!"

**14** a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wilaroji nabaa'i yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaihadelyi."

**15** A'mwe! widiðina "A'mwe naangeigti, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyojoj davanna mabi ya'mujt aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena gitihwa."

**16** Sai widiðina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzima'naawa!"

**17** Widiðina kya' a'mwe! ja'nawidiðina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widiðina "Naange' nyidiwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi."

**18** Sare! dare'nanyi. Kigaal a'mwe atilyaraavt maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavt byenidakwawagi. Dahaal a'mwe mwaaihlyai gitmireina mitka! Nebulya' sara nyidiwaa."

**19** A'mwe! widiðina "A'mwe naangeigti, gitminyina dara wangamwe! 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari witiawiji'waakadei daaka!'

**20** Mugunya dav niñire Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri! Juyaihi sahwaihi widiðina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalem iyi'pideva.' Sara nedivaniغا."

**21** Jizaazai widiðina "A'mwe'gi, gitihide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya dav a'mwera N'mwar iylaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalem iylaaya mi yipi'dehaaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi.

**22** Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi! Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaast yadivisa'hili. Juyainaavidaasi dakini'kei biwaka, a'mweraavt padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.

**23** Sare! kiri! sagaa' yima'nadehaa' gitihwegaa', dahan mi'na yima'nawakega' a'mwera, a'mwe N'mwar iylaaya nebwinia yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaa'i, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare! dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai din 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika' dadelyi.

**24** Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mitka. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipi'nerera. Yaasiva'na yilaaya mipina!"

**25** A'mwe sa' widiina "Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya piri'! Kiraazitiiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyang'i nedathelyi."

**26** Jizaazai widiina "Dahaal githiyanige dainiyi nimi sahwainyi."

**27** Sagaasagaal! Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwevi widiyanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumiijiya aane pwai kwai savi mujina "Baa'na bahineka?" sar'i myiwaarayina "A'mwe savi baa'na widiyanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye!"

**28** Sareviidaa'nyi a'mwe! gannya aaligware! wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawiina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraav'i widiina

**29** "Ai, a'mweihi kaajila! A'mwe pwari danganyila! Yuya yadinyaanna nyidiwakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Mezaayai dingaka?"

**30** Sara widiina kya! anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawinna wina ye!"

**31** Angebanna a'mwe! wodaa'nyi gamirera Jizaazar'i widiina "Nejjwaakadinyaagi, wapaa dimaranana!"

**32** Sara widiina kye! kiri' wida! "Aala, wapaa pinijiyainyi sarimi mwan-ganya."

**33** Mi'na widiina wiyakev'idaa'nyi gamirera yiwaara'nyina "Pwai wa-paaya dahamakabiwaka?"

**34** Jizaazai widiina "Nimire wapaaya piri'i. Da'na yihithivanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidivanikebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanigel'na nimire wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya' mi'na yi'mwannya'ne' nimire wapaayasi.

**35** Sarimi wawinya tinna wangadi'i' dara didiv'i' midaaka! 'Lawe dikaai dikaai kwavilavoji' wapaaya milaader.' Yihithiwa. Dahaal sa' madipina! Yithaanyi! Wawinya keinengi nayaa danganyila! Kigaa' pwara burinna yeva witziila yawaka yi'nikabaaibi' a'mwera niminyina yarai nyu'nipi'derera.

**36** Pwai wapaaya mloji' mloji' kave yovirawakade! gamire tivikita mena maa'mani'. Yi' witziila yuyagaal yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovirawakivani!. Siла piraikhakadelyi' wapaaya yovirawakadelyi' 'Witziila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka!' dahila sara yovirawakivani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yadelyi' pwai a'mwera Gotiyarereraav'i wimwaihina yadelyi' saraai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi'.

**37** Sare' dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya! didiv'i' 'A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai midelyi.' Yi' sa' nebulyasi.

**38** Wawinya piri'i' sarimi myesavina 'Wapaaya dimaaryila!' yihithiwe. Wawinya savi pwara mraagiki'na kye! sarimi kumire wapaaya dimaaryidengi. Sinnawi pwara a'mweraav'i Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yadiv'i' dahan' sarimi yagaala tewaanya' kudapiji' a'mwera nimirera yi'ma'nipi'derera," widiina ya'!

**39** Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevire jalikurakya' kadika wi'nyina "Yuya yadinyaanna nyidiwakelyi." Sara kadika wi'nyina yeva Jizaazar'i limwanna yadiv'i' "Mezaayai Kiraazitiiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi," dina.

**40** Sareviidaa'nyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wina yeva diraginna widiina "Neminyawi se da'mwaka!" Widiina kye! savi yiri'ka daryaa mwaalina.

**41** Mwaalina yada gamire yagaala widiina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dina "Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi!"

**42** Dīna yeva a'mwevī wīdīna "Nabaai, dahaa' gamīnyī līmwamanīgo. Nedīwaanya'na mīka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemī sahwaina kadīka wī'nona dara yawi'manīgo! 'O, nebulya!', Kwaaka davakī mwaalyaraavīna Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka!' Sara dona gamīnyī līmwamanīgo."

*Jizaazai kaimiraayarinā nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.*

**43** Anga saba sawīta daryaa Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galīlina wīna.

**44** Jizaazai sahwai wīdake! "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe pīropetīyai Gotiyari' wī'nawījīwaakaderi' muji' 'A'mwe naangeigīnyī,' muji' yadīvisalyī." Wīdake'na Galīlina wīna.

**45** Mi'na wīna kya' saba mwaalyara gamīnyīna maarīna. Anga Jeruzaalemī Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaa'nyīyangī tīnna wanganeva "Tewaanyasī," desa'na gamīnyīna yīlaaya yīna ye!"

**46** Kwaaka Galīli Anga Kena manni'kebanna Jizaazai ayīna wīna. Saba kīgaa' dīragīnna kya' aangaalya' wa'dī'nyī aalya waain'ya' yīma'nīkebe. Anga pība Kaapanīyamī kingīyare a'mwe naangei mwaalīna yadi'nyī gamīre kaimiraayai nabali'nakei warīna ya'!

**47** Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayīna wīna kya' kingīyare sai dara wī'nake' "Galīlina Juthīyadaa'nyī Jizaazai damwaalī!!" Mi'na daka gamīnyawīnna wīna yaka yīdaangana' Nīmīre kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nīmījī wawa'gīzī nabalya sai dīmarasī'nana! Yarala!"

**48** Jizaazai wīdīna "Sarīmīre yawi'dīvisabwi yawi'mwa. Nīmīre yījīwaainyajī dīragīnyajī sarīmī tīnna mwanganyīpīja' nīmīnyī manyīlīmwagyī jideihīlyī."

**49** Kingīyarei kave wīdīna "A'mwe naangeigī, nīnnya kaimalei nabaldīka! Naarīmī yarai wawaka!"

**50** Jizaazai wīdīna "Gīnnya angevīna kaanna dīwona! Gīnnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaalī!. Nabalya' maayai mwaalī!."

Jizaazai wīdake! a'mwe sai līmwanna yaka dīna yada "Nebulyasī," kaanna wīna.

**51** Gannya angevīna kuna kaanna wīna yadaa'nyī gamīre yaasi'wa'wawīnyara wījīmaa'nyīna yeva wīdīna "Gīmīre kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaalī!. Nabalya' aawa."

**52** Sareviidaa'nyī sai yīwaara'na "Nīmīre kaimiraayarinā gathīngaa' yīwīwaka?" Sara yīwaara'na kya' wīdīna "Wona sīrīgwajahaa' waani' kilokīyagaal' kīlaaka dīka menanyīra."

**53** Sareviidaa'nyī ganīmaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaalī! 'Gīnnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaalī!'" Sara yawi'na yaka kīnidaka sahwarī līmwanna yesanidakerā.

**54** Kwaaka Juthīyadaasi Kwaaka Galīlina yī'mavaawīna yaka Kwaaka Galīli yījīwaainyā' kaimalerīna yake' dīragīnya pīriwaalya' ya'!

*Aalibunya Bethezi'tha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri' yidīkaavake'nesi.*

**1** Sare mena kyīma'na! Juyara Gotiyarīna tīka munne' nadīvisagaa' kyīma'na! Anga Jeruzaalemīna Jizaazai kaanna wīna ya'!

<sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalemi saba Sip̄zip̄it̄ikurya! wo'n̄kev̄ pimaḡnyav̄ aal̄bunya! d̄t̄na'na ya'. Aal̄bumaangevi ȳhul̄v̄iliya ati mannt̄!. Aal̄bunya sa' "Bethez̄itha," Ȳviruyagaala wo'n̄kesi.

<sup>3</sup> Ȳhul̄v̄iliyanḡ nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye!. Nalaavinakera pwara t̄b̄inyara, pwara s̄iv̄la nad̄ya ȳn̄ikera, pwara k̄ila bainkera mwaalina ye!. Sav̄i yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina.

<sup>4</sup> P̄igaa!, p̄igaa! aalyav̄ Sigunyav̄idaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaab̄na yaka aalya' ḡnyiwanna. Sara ḡnyiwanna kya' sagaa' s̄innaw̄nyai nalaavinakei aalya s̄inaapwipulyav̄ yarai walaaw̄na, ȳthhaa, maam̄daryai ȳma'nakely.

<sup>5</sup> Yemwaaina yad̄iv̄! nabaa, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarame naanga naanga (kwarame 38) wav̄la'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina.

<sup>6</sup> Sai mwaalina yad̄i'nyi Jizaazai b̄na yaka yawi'na "We", a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarame kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka wi'dina "Ḡmire s̄imunya 'Maam̄daryainy i ȳma'nima!' yawi'dinyaiḡ daaka?"

<sup>7</sup> Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa! 'Aal̄bunyaav̄ nȳimarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yannekā? Walaaw̄na yadaazi s̄innaw̄i pwai yarai wav̄la'na nyada aalyav̄i pahi'nyina yadely."

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai wi'dina "Daava'ḡizi nalabwarya' pwala'ḡizi kaanya dimakwo!"

<sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' ȳme'nyalb̄i a'mwei maam̄daryai ȳma'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wi'na ya.

Sagaa' Juyaraav̄ire Kwazaakegaa!.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevi'idaa'nyi Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai ȳma'nakeri wi'dina "Juyainaav̄ire Kwazaakegaa! Nemire k̄iw̄nya' din̄i 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!' Sara din̄ikegaa' be'na makuvaniḡina?"

<sup>11</sup> Sai wi'dina "A'mwei maam̄darya nȳidikaa'mwakei nȳidawa! 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'ḡizi kaanya dimakwo!' Sara kanyid̄wakira."

<sup>12</sup> Kumi ȳwaara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'ḡizi dimakwo!' git̄hiwakei aaihwalaka?"

<sup>13</sup> Ȳwaara'na kye' kir̄i tewaanya ȳma'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aal̄bunyaav̄i kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wi'na kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

<sup>14</sup> D̄vi sagaa' Got̄iyare Angevi Jizaazai gam̄nyi biramaarakwa wi'dina "Ȳthhaa, dahaa' maam̄daryai git̄i mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaideiḡnyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'b̄ita naanga p̄ir̄i' nagyath̄ika! Ḡmire kayaa'nanya minna!"

<sup>15</sup> A'mwei Jizaazari kad̄ka wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maam̄darya nȳidikaa'mwakei Jizaazalyi."

<sup>16</sup> Sarevi'idaa'nyi naangera dara yawiresa! "N̄waava, Juyainaav̄ire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaaii wi'dina.

<sup>17</sup> Maanga gaaii wi'dina yad̄ivi! Jizaazai wi'dina "Dahaa'na n̄innya Ni'mwai ȳvanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaa ni'mi ȳvanigeinyi."

<sup>18</sup> Sarevi'idaa'nyi Jizaazai sara wi'dakegaa' Juya naangera dinya 'Nemire k̄iw̄nya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka ȳwa!. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaalnanya' kir̄i ned̄iwa' 'Got̄iyai n̄innya Ni'mwalyi,' sa'

kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai wîdîna "Gotiyai nînnya Nîmwalyî," yaka "Nîmî Gotiyari avaalyainyî," dînîke'na dînyîna ye' Juyara.

### *Jizaazare dîraginya'nesi.*

**19** Juya naangera dînyîna yesagaa' Jizaazai gamînyîna wîda! "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gawaalîvaangei gamîre sîmunyavîdaa'nyî aane pîrî' kîrî' yannei mî!. Aawa. Nîmwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyî. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nîmwai yade Gawaalî' yîvanîke sahîningî.

**20** Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmwai Gawaalîvaangerîna wîvû'nade'na Nîmwai sahwai wawînya yîvanîka yuya sa yîbwartdaakwadelyî. Gawaalî' nabalinakerî tewaanya yaka wawînya maalîkesi. 'Sarîmî atîka maru'na'na jîla!' daka Nîmwai wawînya naange wibwarîdaakwojt Gawaalî' sana yadelyî.

**21** Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmwai bainîkeraavi yîdîkaa'da gaala wîjaavadevaabi' Gawaalî' "Sahwaraavi yîdîkaavîma!" da'mujî wîmwaaihîma!' dozî gaalyabwi wîjaavadelyî.

**22** Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmwai aane pwarî kwarî kotiya' mujadelyî. Aawa. Wawînya savîna dîraginya' Gawaalîvaangerî kujaawa' sai kotiya' yuyanna wîdathelyî.

**23** Sarevi 'A'mwe yuyara Nîmwainyîne yaya' munyabanna makimanîgatabaabî' Nyîbwaalîvîne yaya' makibîka'! daka wîjaawakelyî. Gawaalîvaangerîne yaya' munyaba mamakîlyadei yî sai Nîmwai wîdasaabkerîne yaya' mamakîlyadelyî.

**24** Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadîka nyu'najai Gotiyai nyîdasaabkerî lîmwaga'l na yojî sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kînînnakelyî. Sai kotiya' jîdaya'neba wîlaabathei mî!. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburîda'a'nyî gaalyaburîna mena ga'ma'na yîwakelyî.

**25** Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Pi'ga'a' yîma'nya'nega'a' dâhaa' bainîkera balyabwi yadîvisara Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangere maanguraaya'! kadîka mena wî'napijî nabaai, kadîka wî'nipijara gaala mwaabi'dere.

**26** Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmwai dîraginna mwaalîkei gamî sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyai mwaalîkabaabi' Gotiyai Gawaalîvaangerîna dîna kya' Gawaalîvaangei gamî sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyalyîra.

**27** Sahwai, A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai mwaalîke'na Gotiyai wîda! 'Diraginya' kagîzaawa a'mweraavîna kotiya' jawîbwa'deigînyî.'

**28** Sara wîdaka sa' atîka mamaru'napi'na! Dîvi pi'ga'a' yîma'najahaa' wakadîvisangîda'a'nyî baryara gamîre maanguraayavî wî'napi'ri

**29** kunnya wakinîkeba yagalîya'ma'na, walyaabîna yîpi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabi'zara dîkaavapîji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabi'zara kadîkaavapîji kotiya' jîdasabwi maapi'dere.

**30** Nîmîre sîmunyavîdaa'nyî aane pîrî' kîrî' mi yîwîneinyî. Yagaala Nîmware wî'nîwebaabi' maryawîbwa'manîge a'mweraavî kotiya'na. Nîmîre sîmunyavî mabîramaarivânîge. Aawa. Nyîdasaabaka sare sîmunya' maalîmanîge'na nîmîre yawîbwata sa' yîda'maraangesi.

**31** Sahwainyî gaveinyî 'Naangeinyî,' jalîkurakîmuji kwajî pwara 'Nebulya' mîka!' kadîpîdika!

**32** Nîminyîna nayaâ jalîkurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yîhîzalîkurakîvanîke' 'jalîkurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawî'mwa.

<sup>33</sup> Jonimywinnna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase! Joni nebulyaburina yihizalikuraka'!

<sup>34</sup> Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyaainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi nayaa yihivadaihasamaari'ma!' dena yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na

<sup>35</sup> Joni di'baakelyi. Di'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake! sariminyina wanyina yake!, maalikegaa' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihilyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi.

<sup>36</sup> Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pin warike Jonimire yagaalyav i wavyila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganeva dara yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei widasaabakei daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi.

<sup>37</sup> Ni'mire wawinya sa niminyina yihithivanika nabaai, Ni'mwai nyidasaabakei niminyina nayaa jalikurakiwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadika mu'nyadiv'i gamire sinnya' tinna mwanganayadivisaihilyi. Arikawi.

<sup>38</sup> Sarimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwaribainy!. Sahwai nyidasaabakeinyi dainyi manyilimwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyina.

<sup>39</sup> Sarimi yawi'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahini niminyina jalikurakinikeinyira.

<sup>40</sup> Ni'minyina dinike'na kiri' sarimi 'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' deva ni'minyawinnna divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga!

<sup>41</sup> Ni'minyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaannya' mamaarivanige.

<sup>42</sup> Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari!. Sare' yawi'mwa.

<sup>43</sup> Ni'mware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi biwa. Kabiwa kiri' sarimi ni'minyi mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwar di'maaryideihilyi.

<sup>44</sup> Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya mari vanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana' majaihilyi. Sarimi sara yadiv'i ni'minyina gara dinya'limwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dizideihilaka?

<sup>45</sup> Sare'na myawiri yadiv'i divi sarimi dinya'na yipi'de 'Ganimaangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, ni'mi kotiya' jina myiwina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinya'na 'Sai nevadai hasamaaradelyi,' dinya'na yadiv'i kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yihathelyi.

<sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai ni'minyina bukuya' yida'nik'e'na sarimi Ne Mozizar'i nayaa limwanna yipi'ji kwaj'i kanyilimwabithika!

<sup>47</sup> Kwaasi yadiv'i Mozizai yida'nik'e malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinya'limwagyideihilaka?"

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavī (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.  
(Matīyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Lukī 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyīma'na! Aalibunya Galīli (yaya pīrī! Aalibunya Taaiivirīyaazavī) Jizaazai sīpiyavī wlamwaaina kya' pīmaginna makuna.

<sup>2</sup> Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yījīwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavīnakera tewaanyaraavī wīmwaanihīna yake tīnna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazarī midinna yeva gamīnyawīnnna bīna.

<sup>3</sup> Mi'na bīna kye' mugunyavī yīlaawīna yaka saba gamīrerari walamwaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Sagaa! Juyaraavīre Pari'ma'munne'negaal ayā kīgaal yīma'nakegaakī.

<sup>5</sup> Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasīna yaka tīnna dara wan-ganake! "Nīmīnyawīnnna kwala naanga davīvanīga!" Sara dake'na Pilipīmī wīdīna "A'mwe dara wapaaya nīpīka!" dona gīrikula yu-yaraavīne gawī mubaaziwona?"

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai Pilipīmīna dīna "Gara nyīdazīhyīwaka? Yaamīji wīdīma!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yīdeinyī," mena yakei.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipīja'nawīdīna "We!, 'Gazaizai maalīke' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadīretī) wapaaya bīretīyanne mubaazi kwajī wi'na yīma'nade' mi'."

<sup>8</sup> Gamīre pwai Edīruyai Saaimonī Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazarī wīdīna

<sup>9</sup> "Dava kaimale pwai yīsīla baali bīretīya atīlyajī jawīnya pīriwaalyī sa kīnīnnakei mwaali!. Sare kīrī! a'mwe kwalaalya darera tīka nya'ne wapaaya sa benīngaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai wīdīna "A'mweraavī a'mwengī duzīla! 'Dalamwaalyīla!' " Saba kurīdarya naangebe. Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalīna yeva walamwaaina.

<sup>11</sup> Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai bīretīya sa maarīna yaka Gotīyarī "Su! Su!" wīdīna kya' bīretīya naanga yīma'nadaa'nyī a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangīna yanga wījaavīna. Wījaavīna yaka bīretīya wījaavakabaaina jawīnyawaaai wījaavīna kya! "Sare' nīma!" yawīdīvī! sara nyīna kye' munya wīna".

<sup>12</sup> Munya kwina! sai gamīreraraavī wīda! "Nagihīwaasa yaasīwa! warya nyadīka! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dīmaaryi!"

<sup>13</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī gamīrerera sara yeva soigīlya atīraai sīvīlyīrīdaa'nyī pīriwaalyangī mihi'na mihi'na kye' maanga yeku'nyīna. A'mwera a'mwe yīsībaalibīretīya nagīhesa soigīlya sangī maanga yeku'nyīna ya!.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwera Jizaazai yījīwaainya sa' yake' tīnna wan-ganaka yeva dīnyīna "Gotīyai wījaaka 'Kwaakevakī nyū'nawījīwaakadei bathelyīra,' wījaakei sahwalyī. Nebulyasīra. Sahwalyī."

<sup>15</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Kingīyai nemaremwaaladei yīma'nana!" dapi yarai galalīmwanna nyīpīdera daaka!" Sara daka mugunyavī ayīna yīlaawīna ya! gavei.

*Aalibunyavī Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.  
(Matīyui 14:22,23; Maaki 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Sawītīryagaa! aalibumaangebaarinna gamīrerera walaawīna yeva

<sup>17</sup> sīpiyavī yīlamwaaina kye' aalibunyavī Anga Kaapanīyamīna makuna. Sawīsa! kajīnna! kumīnyawīnnna Jizaazai kuna mabya!.

<sup>18</sup> Sīpiya' makuna yadaa'nyī yīhuta naange' yaka aalimavajīnaaka naanga yīna yadaa'nyī!

<sup>19</sup> naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pīni, 6 kilomitaaya kīni) gamīrerera sīpiya' yīsījī aalyavī maarīmaarya yīna. Sarevīdaa'nyī aalyavī a'ba Jizaazai

ga'ninguna yaka sipiyyavî aya kibanna yi'ma'na yakerî tînna wanganna yeva lika naanga yîna.

<sup>20</sup> Li ka naanga yîna kye' sai wîdîna "Nîminyîra. Li ka mipinera!"

<sup>21</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' gamirera dîna "Sipiyyavî yîlamwaalana!" Dîna kye' sahwai yîlamwaaina kya' sagaa! "Sabanna yi'mavawaana!" desabanna sipiyya' yarai yi'ma'naabîna ya!.

### *A'mwera Jizaazarîna biresa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Mwanyavî aalibunya pimagî kwala bwa'naanya! kuna mwaalîna yeva dara yawiresa! "O, wona sipiyya pîni mwari kyîwa'dî! gave' yîla'mwa'dîke' daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa! "Sipiyya' gannyarajî Jizaazai milamwaalyî yawaalî!. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha! sipiyya' gavera damak-wiawaalîka!"

<sup>23</sup> Dadaapi Anga Taaivîriyaazidaa'nyî aalibumaanga sabaarîna sipiyya pîni bîna. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wîdîna kya' kwala bwa'naanya! biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiyya sa bîna.

<sup>24</sup> Sareviidaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya! dara wanganesa! "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiyya sangî yîlamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarîna bîraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamîna wîna ye.

### *"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaayalyî," dînike'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Aalibunyavî a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarîna bîrîna bîrîna yeva bîramaa'na yeva yi'waara'na "Wîjîwaakyagi, dava gathîngaa! bîwaa?"

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nîmi diragînna yadi'nyangîna yijîwaainyangîna sidusa' nayaa myawîryadîvi' nyibî'manîga!. Aawa. Bîretiya neva munya yîhînyawaalîke'na nyibî'manîga!.

<sup>27</sup> Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawînya! minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa! yuya-gaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawînya! ji!. Wapaaya sa A'mweraavîne Kaimiraayai gîzaavadengî. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganîmaangei gannya diragînya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyîra."

<sup>28</sup> Sareviidaa'nyî kumi wîdîna "Nemî Gotiyare wawînyanna yaana!" dona gara yawaajî yaadeinaavaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Gotiyare wawînya sa'na daresi. Sahwai wîdasaabakerîna diragînna dîlimwagarila!"

<sup>30</sup> Sareviidaa'nyî kumi wîdîna "Nabaai, 'Nemî tînna wanganawaajî gîlimwagaana!' dawaajî yijîwaainyâ! garîvî dîneyîdevaka? Beri' jîziwaana?

<sup>31</sup> A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawînyara sigunyavîdaa'nya wapaaya man-aaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dînkabaâlbisasi. Sigunyavîdaasi wapaaya ti'ka nya'ne wi'jaava'. Sara dînikesi."

<sup>32</sup> Sareviidaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna "Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Mozi'zai Sigunyavîdaa'nya wapaaya' mena yîhîzayaakei mi'ka! Aawa. Ni'maamaangei yuyagaa! Sigunyavîdaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yîhîzaavadelyi."

<sup>33</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavîdaa'nyai Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîna gaalyabwi wi'jaavadelyi yuyagaa!."

<sup>34</sup> Sareviidaa'nyî kumi wîdîna "A'mwe naangeigî, yuyagaa! wapaaya nedîwaanya! dînejaadeigînyi."

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai w̄idina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainȳ. A'mwera aawa-paaya t̄ika nyina yadi'v̄i ayaw̄i mij̄ka ȳina. Aalya nȳina yadi'v̄i ayaw̄i mij̄ka yadi'vitara. Pwai n̄iminyawinna w̄ilaabozi gannya kuryai mij̄ka mwi. Ar̄ikew̄i. Sai nȳilimwagozi aalya'na mwinȳ yadelȳ. Ar̄ikawi.

<sup>36</sup> Aawa. Nabaai, p̄ir̄iwaaina dara ȳih̄ith̄iwa. T̄inna nyangamwaasainȳ. Manyilimwagȳvanigasaih̄ilȳ.

<sup>37</sup> N̄imwai nȳijaavajara yuyara n̄iminyawinna b̄ip̄ideinȳ. N̄iminyawinna sara boz̄iyar̄i mwasimagine marasi'n̄idei mīka. Ar̄ikew̄i.

<sup>38</sup> N̄imi N̄imire s̄imunyabwi miw̄ina! Aawa. Nȳidasabakere s̄imunyabwi ȳima! dena S̄igunyavidaa'nȳi walaabeinȳ.

<sup>39</sup> Nȳidasabakere s̄imunyabwi daresi. N̄iminyina yuyaraav̄i nȳijaavake aane pwar̄i kwari myagalya'mayainȳ. Aawa. Ȳir̄ika Aayagaa' sahwar̄i tewaanna ȳidikaav̄ideinȳ.

<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmaamaangere s̄imunyabwi dara yawi'manikesi. Gazaizai Nȳibwaali'v̄i wanganoj̄i sahwar̄i limwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyaga'a'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida' Ȳir̄ika Aayagaa' sahwar̄i ȳidikaav̄ideinȳ."

<sup>41</sup> Jizaazai w̄idina "S̄igunyavidaa'nȳi Wapaayainȳ walaabeinȳ." W̄idina yake'na Juyara pwara j̄ikurya yeva kinimyagaala dina.

<sup>42</sup> Sarevida'a'nȳi d̄inyina "Baa'na ned̄iwa'?" A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali'vaangei daaka! Ganimaangerinaj̄i ganaangevinaj̄i yawi'mwo. S̄igunyavidaa'nȳi walaabeinȳ, gara ned̄iwakelaka!"

<sup>43</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "J̄ikurya yeva kinimyagaala dimanigasa'na mip̄inera!

<sup>44</sup> N̄imwai nȳidasabakei n̄iminyawinna aane pwar̄i kwari mamwagi'nya yaja' sai n̄imire ȳima'nya'nei mabyi yannelȳ. N̄imwai sahwar̄i mwagi'nȳi yajari Ȳir̄ika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na ȳidikaav̄ideinȳ.

<sup>45</sup> Got̄iyari wi'nawij̄waakyara ȳidayaasanḡi dara dinikesi. Got̄iyai a'mwe yuyaraav̄i w̄ij̄waakadelȳ. Sara dinike' gazaizai N̄imwari kadika wi'nyina yoj̄i gamire w̄ij̄waakya' maarina yada sahwai n̄iminyawinna bathelȳ.

<sup>46</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai N̄imwari mwanganyadei mi'. Got̄iyaryawidaasi dazahwai gaveina wangana' N̄imwari.

<sup>47</sup> Naanga nebulya'na ȳih̄ith̄ivanige. A'mwe nȳilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelȳ.

<sup>48</sup> Sahwainȳ gaalyabwine Wapaayainȳ.

<sup>49</sup> A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne s̄innawinyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina.

<sup>50</sup> Balina yaasa' S̄igunyavidaa'nȳi Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sar̄i maranajai mabalyi yadelȳ.

<sup>51</sup> Wapaaya sai S̄igunyavidaa'nȳi walaabeneinȳ sahwainȳ. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nȳinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelȳ. Wapaaya n̄imi w̄ijaav̄i w̄ija' n̄imire mīwisaj̄i'na nabai Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄ina mīwita saji' muba'muj̄i Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄i gaalyabwi w̄imaaridezik̄ira."

<sup>52</sup> Sara widakevida'a'nȳi Juyara maanga naanga d̄inyina yeva ȳawaara'nȳina "A'mwe dai gannya mīwisaj̄i' nya'ne' gara nejaavanelaka!"

<sup>53</sup> Sarevida'a'nȳi Jizaazai w̄idina "Naanga nebulya'na ȳih̄ith̄ivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare mīwisaj̄is̄ gamire tawesi manyi ȳija' sahwaiḡnȳi gaalyabwi kininnakeiḡi mi'."

54 A'mwei n̄imire miw̄isaj̄i' nȳina, n̄imire tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi k̄in̄nnakelyi. Ȳrika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidelyi.

55 Sare' dare'nesi. N̄imire miw̄isaj̄i' wapaaya nebulyasi. N̄imire tawe' aalya nȳnya'ne nebulyasi.

56 A'mwei n̄imire miw̄isaj̄i' nȳina, n̄imire tawe' najai n̄iminyi wiłamwaaina nyadelyi. Sarı wiłamwaaina yidelyi.

57 N̄imwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nȳdasaabakeinyi N̄imware d̄raginya'na mwaihevaabi' a'mwei nȳinajai n̄imire d̄raginya'na mwaaladelyi.

58 Siġunyavidaa'nyi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne s̄innawinyara waapaaya manaaya' neva balyasa' wapaaya sabaaib̄ta' mička! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

59 Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wiđa'.

### *A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina d̄inikesi.*

60 Sarevidaan'yi wiđake' gamirera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva d̄inyina "Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wi'noj̄ daapadevaka!"

61 Jizaazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirake! "N̄imire mididivisara savina kin̄myagaala yivanigasara daaka!" Sara daka wiđina "Yihithwe'na sarimire simunyaburi navika galayigala jihywaka! N̄iminyi d̄inyasi'nyideihi daaka?"

62 Sarevidaan'yi s̄innawi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalakewinna ayina yilaawina kyoji sarimi wangabiza' sagaa' garevaka!

63 Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihizaavadelyi. A'mweraavire miw̄isaj̄iki d̄imaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa n̄iminyina yihithivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihithvanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihithivanige.

64 Sare' kiri' sarimi pwahil manyilimwagyivanigasaihi mwaaiha!". Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaasi Jizaazai malimwagyi yipijaraavina mena yawirake' nabaa'i s̄innawit "Yinagaawai yikamaangeraavi n̄iminyina wibwaridaakwadei daaka!" mena yawirakelyi.

65 Sai wiđaka wiđina "Sarevi' dara yihithwa. N̄imwai aane pware kware sidusavi 'Jizaazar i d̄imidna!' yawita mwaki yaja' n̄iminyawinna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

66 Sarevi' gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi yagalya'maveva ayina wiđa. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina myamari ye'.

67 Sarevidaan'yi Jizaazai gamirera siviłyraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavivi wiđina "Nabaa'i, sahwaihi d̄inya'mayideihi daaka?"

68 Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina "Naangeigi, aaryawiñna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kin̄nnakeiginyi.

69 Giłmwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Twanaangeiginyi. Giřika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo."

70 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Siviłyraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaihiri dahilateihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaa'nya pwai yimakelyi."

71 Saaimoni Yiziķeriyotiyari gawaal! Juthaazarina wiđina ya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe atiraai siviła puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Juthaazar kwalyi mwaaleva kiri' diví maalikegaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar wibwaridaakwadelyi.

*Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyim'a'na! Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare! dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina "Jizaazar tamakaana!" dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera."

<sup>2</sup> Sagaa! Juyara "Aya kigaa! Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki.

<sup>3</sup> Sarevidaan'nyi gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadiv'i widina "Nimi naangeinyi daakaj'i, dava ya'mava'giri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. 'Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinnna wangabika!' da'gizi diwodera.

<sup>4</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na 'Yuyara nyangabika!' daka yinike! lika myulyarivani!. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jitthera," wide'.

<sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina "Naangelyi," malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

<sup>6</sup> Sarevidaan'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nyidwaasa! niminyine tewaanyagaa' myima'nyiwa!. Yuyagaal' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' war'i!"

<sup>7</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihilyi. Kir'i nimi 'Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebuliyi,' wijalikurakivanige'na a'mweraav'i niminyina sinna tika davina yivanikere.

<sup>8</sup> Tika munne' nipi'dewi jilaawila! Dahaal! Munne savi milaawiwin'a! Nimirre tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'nyiwa!"

<sup>9</sup> Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili piyi'gwa mwaalina ya!.

*Ne sinnawinyara siminya yamwalyaasaviyi Munnev'i Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Munnev'i gya'mwera mena wawesagaa! Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wiina. A'mwe kwala naangeraj'i mwiyi. Aawa. Divil kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wiina.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaan'nyi Munnev'i Juyara yaamiji birina yeva yiwaara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

<sup>12</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinyina dinyina. Pwara widina "A'mwe nawi'nyalyi." Pwara widina "Sare! mi!. Aawa, a'mweraav'i kwaasi widadelyi."

<sup>13</sup> A'mabyahaala dinyina yeve! kir'i Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji' ya!.

<sup>14</sup> Munnev'i tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wiлаawiina yaka wijiwaakina.

<sup>15</sup> Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadiv'i dinyina "Nemire sikuliyangi myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramarakalaka?"

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaan'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinya' nimire wijiwaakya' mi! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasabakeresi.

<sup>17</sup> Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi dina 'Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara nebwina yima!' Dina yaja' yawita kir'i dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazar wijiwaakya' kujaava! Jizaazai sara nejijaakivanikelyi.' Nabaai yawita piri' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaasi'wa'na nejijaakivanikelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi diraginna dara yawi'na yade! 'Ai, Jizaazare nejijaakade! Gotiyaridaa'nya! daaka!'

<sup>18</sup> A'mwei gannya s̄idusavidaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi wi'dada 'N̄iminyina a'mwera d̄inipika! "A'mwe sai naangelyi," sara d̄inipika! yawi'delyi. Sara yada kiri' pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasabakerina d̄inipika! "Gotyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,"' yawi'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminyi mwari!

<sup>19</sup> Ne Mozizai Kiwinja! yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kiri' sarimi'ya aane pwai kwai Kiwinja! d̄inikebwi myadelyi. N̄iminyina d̄inyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dimanigataihilaka?"

<sup>20</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidina "Yimakei ḡimwaalikeig! Aai ḡiramakajiwaka!"

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwazaakegaa' diraginya piri' kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihiliy.

<sup>22</sup> Ne Mozizai d̄ini! 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaalyi kajinnoji ḡinnya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' d̄ithako!' D̄inike'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri davesaihiliy. Sara yadiyi' 'Tewaanyasi,' dadivik. Sabwi sinnawi Mozizai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi kigaa' waryaakebuli.

<sup>23</sup> Sarimi' d̄inyina 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinja kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawi'ta myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri kilaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara d̄inyina yadiyi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalinakeri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinnatika be'na yihitha'mwaka!

<sup>24</sup> Sare'na sarimi' mwasimaginya' tinna wanganna yadiyi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

### *"Kiraazitayi daaka?" dinesa'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Sarevidaan'nyi Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalya pwara d̄inyina "Sari'na Tamakaana!' dimanigasai daaka!

<sup>26</sup> Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba wi'divanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' yuyara mujivaniga!. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena d̄inyina 'Sai Kiraazitayalyi. Gotyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa d̄inyina yivanigasara midingaka!

<sup>27</sup> Sare'na kiri' Kiraazitayai kaboz aane pwai kwai gaminyina d̄inyina 'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryaadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaaina yawi'mwo."

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaan'nyi Gotyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na wi'dina "N̄iminyina tiv' yawi'mwaasainy daaka! N̄imi' bahewinna jawi'manigava! N̄imi' sainyi' s̄idusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasabakei sahwari myawiranganyadivisalyi.

<sup>29</sup> Kiri' sai kanyidasabaa' gaminyawidaa'nyi bahe'na sari' yawi'manige."

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaan'nyi a'mwe naangera dina "Jizaazar wila pwiyawaaji kalavuzavi wakaana!" dina yeva yaamiji yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalimwagi ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyav a'mwe kwallaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva d̄inyina "Kiraazitayi kwai bozi dahware yijiwaainya yivanike wavila'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

### *Jizaazar wila pwiyana damera wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya! sangi Jizaazarina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Perizi'yara kadika wi'nyina yeva "Sahwari wila yipika!" deva sahwaraji Gotyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sara Gotyare Angevi dameraav wi'daasina.

<sup>33</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wîdîna "Pîzi'gwa sariminyaba mwaala'mujî divi nyidasaabakeryawînna kaanya wîdeinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Nîmînyina 'Tînna wanganaana!' dîzide' kîri' mabîramaari dînyideihîlyi. Sagaa' mwaaimujawînna mwîtyi jideihîlyi."

<sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dînyîna "Mabîramaari yaanne'na gawînnelaka? A'mwe Gîrikîyaraavîre angengî Juyara mwaaidfvisangîna wawoju' Gîrikîyaraavî wiijwaakadei daaka?

<sup>36</sup> Nedîwa' Nîmînyina "Tînna wanganaana!" dîzide' kîri' mabîranyîmaari dînyidera. Mwaaimujawînna mwîtyi jideihîlyi.' Sara nedîwaka' be yagaala nedîwaka?"

### *Aalya nawî'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwineng'nesi.*

<sup>37</sup> Munnevî aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaakî. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavîna yaka naangave'na wîdîna "Pwai kwai aalya'na mijîka wiajai nîmînyawînna bozi nadelyîra.

<sup>38</sup> Gotîyare bukuya' nîmînyina dîníkabaaibî 'Pwai lîmwanna nyada gamîre munyavîdaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawîna yadengîra.'

<sup>39</sup> Jizaazai nabaai Gotîyare Kuryarîna wîdîna. A'mwera Jizaazarî lîmwanna yadîvî' maalîkegaal' kumire munyangî Kuryai maapî'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyî yaka madîkaayî yaka Nawi'nyaba byaannakei kuna myîma'nyake'na Kuryaregaal' mi!. Divi Jizaazai yîlaawîna kya' Kuryarî wiijayaagaal' yîma'nakegaakîra.

### *A'mweraavîre yawîta jaapainanya'nesi.*

<sup>40</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavî a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadîka wî'nyîna yeva wîdîna "Nebulyasi. Gotîyarî wi'naviijwaakadei pîropetiya kwarîna yemwaaimanîgolyi."

<sup>41</sup> Pwara wîdîna "Sai Gotîyai dahîlakyaakei Kîraazitîyalyi."

Wîdîna yesa! kîri' pwara wîdîna "Nîwaava, Kîraazitîyai Galîlidaa'nyai daaka!"

<sup>42</sup> Gotîyare bukuya' dîní! 'Kîraazitîyai Ne Devitîmîre yîsavaakîdaa'nyalyi. Nabaai, Devitî mwalyaakeba anga Betilemi saba Kîraazitîyari' ganaange' maaradelyi.' Sara dîníke' daaka!"

<sup>43</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavî jaapalya' yîma'nyîna. Pwara Jizaazarîna yîlaaya yadaapi pwara yîlaaya mi.

<sup>44</sup> Pwara yawî'na "Kalavuzangevî wîmwaihaana!" yawî'na yeve' kîri' aane pwai kwai ata magalalîmwagi ye!.

### *Juya naangera Jizaazarî mu'nyesa'nesi.*

<sup>45</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî A'mwe Perîziyara jî wîdaaseta saraayawînna damera ayîna wîna kye' sahwara yîwaara'na "Gamînyi mamakabyi be'na yîwaava?"

<sup>46</sup> Damera ja'nawîdîna "Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe nedîvanîkabaaibî!."

<sup>47</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Perîziyara ja'nawîdîna "Gamîre kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dathîwaa!"

<sup>48</sup> A'mwe naangerajî Perîziyainajî sainaavîdaasai pwai kwai gamînyi lîmwamanîkei daaka!

<sup>49</sup> Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da! Ne Mozizare Kîwînya! myawîryeva gamînyi yaasiwa'na lîmwamanîgasa'na Gotîyai Dîkevî sahwaraavî marasînaderera."

**50** Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawit Jizaazaryawit sai angyirii'maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada

**51** widina "Nabaai, 'Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja!' madinyika nemire kiwinya!. Dara din'i 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' kotiya'na "Kayaananyaigii," dizida'deiginyi, " wida!".

**52** Kumit ja'nawidina "Nabaai, Galilidaasaagi daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jawi'de! 'Propetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa! "

**53** Sagaa' wiina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

## 8

### A'mwe ata limwagakevinesi.

**1** Kunnya angengina wiina kye! Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina.

**2** Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanyavii'riike! purakegaal Gotiyare Angevina ayina wiina. Ayina wiina kya! gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara yi'bwa'na yina kye! Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wijiwaakina.

**3** Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juyaraavire Kwiijarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevi makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwari ata limwadadaa'nyi galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwevi makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyyaba wimwaaihina.

**4** Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari widina "Wijiwaakyaigii, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaalikevi pwara galalimwagyawaaiha!"

**5** Nemire Kwiinyavi Ne Mozizai dakinike! 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakyalna silyajii diliwakyidesi.' Sarevidaa'nyi gitmi gara dadinyaiginaka?"

**6** Kumit yawi'na "Jizaazari yaamiji yijiwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji kotiya' jina yaana!' dara widaana!" yawi'na yeva wida. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi gannya asiliyi pikarya yida'na.

**7** Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi kumi kwara daavina yeva kuna yawaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka wida "Sarimiji'yi pwai dina 'Kayaananyaasi,' dina yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaidaa'nyi silyi liwakadelyi."

**8** Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi pikarya yida'na.

**9** Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi widakekvi kadikwa wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wiina, pwai wiina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawit a'mwe naangera wiina, divi a'mwere wiina, divi magilinyara wiina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye! Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe' tinnyyaba daavina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaalina.

**10** Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwevi wida "A'mwe'gi, gawi mwaaiha!! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' gitidaveva sila magiliwakiwaatara daa!"

**11** A'mwe' widina "Naangeigit, aawa, aane pwai kwai mikal!"

Jizaazai wida "Nabaai, sara yawaasa' ni'miji sara magizida'muna! Wawa'gizi kiri' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!"

### Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baakerinesi.

**12** Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevvi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavvi Jizaazai ayina wida "Kwaakevakii mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyi. Pwai nyimidiinaabozii jihinyavii kaanya myamari yadelyi. Arkeewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyi."

<sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Periziyara w̄idina "Gimi sahwaiginyina nejalikurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na ned̄waa. Sabwi gaveiḡi dad̄nyaiḡre jalikurakya' nebula' mi'."

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Aawa, niminyina yihizalikurakiwija! kiri' nimire yihithadinya' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahevidaa'nya' yawi'mwe' kaanya widewinnya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi nimire yagaalya'. Kaanya bevida'a'nya' sarimi myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya' myawiriwaasa'nanyi."

<sup>15</sup> Sarimi a'mweraavirebwii kilaakejisiyabwi yawi'divi' yawibwa'divisaihili. Dahaa' aane pwari kwar kotiya' myawibwarivanige.

<sup>16</sup> Kiri' yawibwa'muja' nimire yawibwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi mika. Aawa. Nimi nyidasabakelyi sainaai widakade'na nebulya' widadinyaaini nimi.

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai sarimi're Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi.

<sup>18</sup> Sara dinike'na niminyina yihizalikurakivanige', nabaai, nyidasabakei Nimwai niminyina nayaay yihizalikurakivanikelyi."

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?" Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi niminyi myawiriwaal. Niamaaangeri myawiriwaal. Nimi niminyina yawipi'ja' Nimwari'na kyawipidika!"

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyare Angevi ku'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa wa'di'nyiyaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuza'na magalalimwagi. Gamiregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalalimwagi ye'.

### *"Nimi wiwijawinna diwideihi mi!, widake'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarimi yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kiri' sarimi're kayaa'nanyabur divalyideihili. Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipinehili."

<sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dininya "Neminyi 'Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipinehili,' widina neywak'e'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nedwaka?"

<sup>23</sup> Sara dininya kye' sai widina "Sarimi dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihili. Nimi Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihili. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyainyi mi'."

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarimi're kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihili. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaaiheinyi niminyira, yihithivanige' malimwagy ipijaihi sarimi're kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihili."

<sup>25</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Bewaig'nak?" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Aayawidaa'nyi yihithadinyaaini."

<sup>26</sup> Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiwijaihili. Yadivita kwalaalyangina yihithiwijainyi. Sarengina yihywibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kiri' nyidasabakei nebulyalyi. Nyidiwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nad kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi widadinyaaini."

<sup>27</sup> Ganimaangerina widake' sidusa myawirina.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari makilarimwapiji' dara jawiryide' 'O, Jizaazai nedai "Mwaaiheinyi niminyira," nedake' nebulya' daaka!" Nabaai 'O, gaminyi simunyav aane pir'i kiri'

mij̄van̄ka! Aawa. N̄mwai sara nyij̄waak̄wakabaaib̄! nayaa sare yih̄thiwanige.

**29** Nyidasaabakei n̄mij̄ mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yugaga! sara yadi'nya'nā n̄mī gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."

**30** Yagaala sa Jizaazai wi'dake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika w̄nyina yeva gaminyi limwanna yesalyi.

*Yaasiwa'wawinyaaraav'inaji a'mwe diraginyaaraav'inajiyanesi.*

**31** Sarevidaan'nyi Juyara Jizaazar̄ limwanna yesaraavi Jizaazai wi'dina "N̄mire yagaalyavi sara mwaabizaihi n̄mireihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihiliy." Sara yapiji nayaa dinyimidinyideihiliy.

**32** N̄mire nebulyabwi yipijahihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yih̄marasi'nadengira."

**33** Kum̄ wi'dina "Ne Ev̄raamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimraayainera. Yuyagaa! yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoinera. 'Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya' yih̄marasi'nadengira,' nedawaanya be yagaalavaka?"

**34** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yih̄thiwanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyaaly."

**35** Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa! yuyagaa! angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaali' yuyagaa! yuyagaa! angevi mwaaidelyi.

**36** Sarevidaan'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyihipalasi'noj̄ diraginyaaihi nebwina dimwaalyideihiliy.

**37** Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Ev̄raamimire yisilyaihiliy,' yawi'mwa. Sa'na kir̄i' n̄minyina dina 'Nemire sidusanḡ gamire yagaalya! mulannerai' dina yadi'visa'nā 'Sari tamakaana!' dinya'na yivanigasaihiliy.

**38** N̄mwaryaba yawirangane sara yih̄thiwanige. Sarevidaan'nyi sirinimaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihiliyira."

**39** Kum̄ ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Ev̄raam̄ nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai wi'dina "Ev̄raamimireihi mwaabilizi kwaj̄ Ev̄raam̄ yaake avaalyabwi kyipidika!"

**40** Yuyagaa! Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya! sara yih̄thadinyainyi. Sara yadi kir̄i' n̄minyina dinya'na 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Ev̄raam̄ myina.

**41** Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihiliy." Sara wi'dina kya! kumi yarai wi'dina "A'mwe yaasiwa! maryawakidiv'i nemwaaihini'keina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai."

**42** Jizaazai wi'dina "Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwina mwaalaji kwaj̄ ni'mnyina kyih̄ivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyariidaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyu n̄mireviadaa'nyi bina yeinyya mi". Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai n̄dasaabakeiny.

**43** Yagaalya! yih̄thiwanige! myawiramaari baal'na yivaniga? N̄mire yagaalya'nā sarimi mu'nyi yipineihiliy. Sarimi dinya'na 'Kadika mu'naannerai'

**44** Sirinimaangei Kotiya! Jadereihiliy. Sirinimaangere yawsaj̄ gamirebuliy sangina dinya'na 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebuliy.' Sahwai sinnawidaan'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusav̄ nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa! nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa! nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya! dadei gami saharebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya! dada gannyangi dadelyi.

**45** Nebulya! yih̄thadinya'na manyilimwagyadivita gamireihiliy.

**46** Nîmînyîna nebwina aai wîdîwaka ‘Kayaa’nanyabulyîyalyî! Aawa. Nebulya’ yîhithadî malîmwagyî baa’na nyadîvîtaihîlaka?

**47** Gotiyarîdaa’nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi’nadelyi. Sarevi sarîmi Gotiyarîdaa’nyaihi Gotiyarelihi mamwaalyigasa’na yagaala sa mu’nyîvanîgasaihîlyîra.”

### *Jizaazalyî Ne Evîraamîjî saraarînesi.*

**48** Juyara Jizaazarî ja’nawîdîna “Gîmînyîna ‘Sai kayaa’nanyai Kwaaka Samerîya mwaalyalyi. Yîmakei kînînnakelyi,’ nebwina sara dînoina daaka!”

**49** Jizaazai ja’nawîdîna “Yîmakei maayainskyi. Aawa. Nîmaamaangerîne yaya’ munyaba makidînyainyi. Sara makidînya kîrî! nîmînyîne yaya’ marulawakadîvisaihîlyî.

**50** ‘Nîmî a’mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,’ majadî mabîrvanîge a’mweraavîna. Aawa. Pwai nîmînyîna ‘A’mwe naangei byaannakelyi,’ dada nîmînyîna ‘Nebwina dadelyi,’ jawîbwa’delyi.

**51** Naanga nebulya’na yîhîthîvanîge. Pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya’ midînajai yuyagaa’ yuyagaa’ balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arîkawi.”

**52** Juyara wîdîna “Sare’na gîmînyîna ‘Sarei yîmakei kînînnakelyi,’ diragînna yawî’mwo. Ne Evîraamî balîna yaa’. Gotiyarî wi’navîjîwaakyara pîropetîyara balîna yaa’. Sare’ kîrî nedîwaa ‘Pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya’ midînajai yuyagaa’ yuyagaa’ balyabwi myagaanganyi yadelyi. Arîkawi.’

**53** Neyakwalaanga Evîraamî balyaakerîna, ‘Evîraamî maalîkelyi. Nîmî naangeinyi,’ sara danedîwaa! Nabaai, pîropetîyara balîna yaasa’ gîmî sahwaigînyîna yawî’dînyaigî bewaigînaka!”

**54** Jizaazai ja’nawîdîna “Nîmî gaveinyi wîdîna ‘A’mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,’ sara wîdîna yîwîja’ nînnya byaannya’ yaasi’wa’na yîma’nadesi. Sa’ kunesi. Nîmînyîna ‘Sai byaannakelyi,’ wîdîna yade Nîmaamaangelyi. Nîmwai sahwarîna sarîmi dînyîna ‘Nemîre Gotiyalyi,’ dînyîna yadîvîta sahwalyi. Sare’na nîmînyîna avaaina kadipidîkeihîlyi.

**55** Yuyagaa’ gamînyi myawîramaarivanîgasa’ kîrî! gamînyi yawîramaamî manîge. ‘Sari myawîrivanîge,’ yîhîthîwîji kwajî kwaasi dadihyainyi sarîmîbisainyi kyîma’nîwîdîka! Sare’na gamînyîna yawî’mangîgî gamîre yagaalya’ sara midîdînyainyi.

**56** Sirînîmaanga Evîraamî nîmînyîna dîna ‘‘Gotiyai dahîlakakerega’’ wanganîma!’’ da’muji yîlaaya yîwîjainyi.’ Dîna yaka sare’ tînna wanganaka yîlaaya yîna yaa’!

**57** Sarevidaa’nyi Juyara wîdîna “Neigi daaka! Kwarame pwaraare sîvîlatîraai pware atîraalya gwavîlavakeigî daaka! Ne sînnawînya Evîraamîmî tînna danganye!”

**58** Jizaazai wîdîna “Naanga nebulya’na yîhîthîvanîge. Sînnawî Ne Evîraamî mima’nyaga’daa’nyi sahwainyi nîmînyîra.”

**59** Sarevidaa’nyi kumî “Sîla liwakaana!” deva liwîna kye’ kîrî! Jizaazai yulya’na yaka Gotiyare Angevîna ya’ma’na yîna ya’!

### *Jizaazai tîbînyarî tewaanya tînnakerî yavada’galake’nesi.*

**1** Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a’mwe pwarî tînna wangamabîna. A’mwe sarî mudangegaa’daa’nyi tîbînyai mwaala’!

<sup>2</sup> Tînna wangamabîna kya' gamîrera yîwaara'na "Nejîwaakadînyaigi, tîbînyarîna kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yîma'nakalaka mudangegaal? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dîngaka?" Gamînyî ganîmaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagîlyayoi dingaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Tîbînyai mwaalîke'na gamîre kayaa'nanyajî ganîmaangeyore kayaa'nanyajî sangîna mîka. Aawa. Tîbînyai mwaalîke'na Gotîyai 'Gamînyîna nîmîre wawînyanna wîjîwaainîmal!' daka sara ya'nesi."

<sup>4</sup> Yîrike' pu'daa'nyî nyîmaryasaabakere wawînya kuna yaanneinera. Dîvi aane pwai kwai wawînya mi yannegaa' jînnadesi.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaakevakî mwaaidi kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîne Baakeinyi."

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai mena wîdîna yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevî maagwala wîraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tînnyaraari araka marayepuraka

<sup>7</sup> wîdîna "Aalîbunya Silowamîyawînna wawa'gîri gînnya sînnya' aalya jînana!" wîdîna. Yaya' Silowamî "Maryasaawînîkevi," dîníkesi. Sarevidaa'nyî a'mwei wawaka gannya sînnya' aalya yînaka tînna nayaa wangada ayîna bîna ya'!

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyî gamîre ange' avaalyaba mwaalyarajî sînnawi sai "Nîgwia nyîjaama!" wîdadaa'nyîyari tînna wanganesarajî yîwaara'nyîna "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavî 'Nîgwia nyîjaama!' wîdadei midaaka?"

<sup>9</sup> Pwara wîdîna "Sahwalyi," wîdîna yesa' kîrî pwara wîdîna "Aawa, sai mîka! Saibîsalyi." Sara dînyîna yadaapi a'mwe sai wîdîna "Sahwainyîra."

<sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyî kumi yîwaara'na "Gînnya tînnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'dî'nyî gara yîma'nîwaka?"

<sup>11</sup> Gamî ja'nawîdîna "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nîkei araka yamwaaihaka nînnya tînnyaraari maranyîraka nyîdiwa! 'Silowamîyawînna wawa'gîzi gînnya sînnya' aalya jînana!' Sarevidaa'nyî kaanya wîna yena yînîwegaa' sagaa' tînna yarai wangamweinyi."

<sup>12</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' kumi yîwaara'na "Gawi mwaalîka?" Gamî wîdîna "Aawa, sarîna myawîriwa. Gawi dahamwaalîka?"

### *Perîziyara tîbînyari kave yîwaaravesa'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe Perîziyaraayawînna a'mwera kîgaa' tîbînyai mwaalakeri yîbwaramakuna.

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamîre tînnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaaki.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyî Kwazaakegaa'na Perîziyara yîwaara'na "Tînna tewaanna wangamanigînya' gara yagîneka?" Yîwaara'na kye' sai wîdîna "Nîmîre tînnyaraari araka pîrî' kamaranyi'mwa' nînnya sînnya' aalya yînena, yîthaa, tînna tewaanna wangamanige."

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyî Perîziyara pwara wîdîna "Kîwînya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sarî Gotîyai maryasaabakei mîka. Tewaanyai mîka!" Wîdîna kye' kîrî pwara wîdîna "Sabwi yîjîwaainyaa yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dîngaka?" Sara dînyîna yeva kumînyî jaapainyîna yadîvî' maanga dînyîna ye'!

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyî pîgaa' Perîziyara a'mweri ayîna yîwaara'na "Nedîwaa 'Nîmîre tînnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakîwa!'. Nabaai, nedîwaaanya' sarîna berîva nedîvanigî?" A'mwei wîdîna "Gotîyarî wi'nawîjîwaakyai piropetîyalyi."

<sup>18</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi Juyara naangera s̄iduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'nyi yesa! "Ai, s̄innawi t̄ibinyai mwaalaka dahaa' t̄inna naya wangamanikei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraav̄i w̄idina "A'mwe dari gan̄maangeyor̄ina d̄imaraawila!"

<sup>19</sup> Sawi'na b̄ina kyagi a'mwe naangera ȳwaara'na "A'mwe dai k̄iribwaal̄vaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' T̄ibinyai daaka!" dathahi? Sarev̄idaa'nyi dahaa' t̄innya' gara yaka wangamanika?"

<sup>20</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi neyoi ja'nawidina "Sahwai neh̄iribwaal̄vaangelyi. Mudangegaa' t̄ibinyai maarolyai daaka!' yawi'manigoi.

<sup>21</sup> Sare'na dahaa' t̄inna wangamanike'na myawirivanigoi. 'T̄inna jena!' w̄idiwakeri mwanganya'naalyira. Gaminyi j̄iwaarayila! Neh̄iribwaal̄vaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yih̄ithathelyi."

<sup>22</sup> Juya naangeraav̄ina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara w̄idina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinya'na "Yo, pwai kwai w̄idina 'Sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' w̄idina neyajai nemi w̄idina yaanneinera 'Nemire lotuangenḡ muidinna! Maaveiḡnyi.'"

<sup>23</sup> Mena dinya'na yesav̄idaa'nyi lika yagila sara w̄idina. Neyoi w̄idina "A'mwelyi. Gaminyi j̄iwaarayila!"

<sup>24</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi pigasai a'mwei mudangegaa' t̄ibinyai yima'nakerina ayina jaka w̄idina yeva gaminyi w̄idina "Gotiyai gwangamanikerina 'Byaannakelyi,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nedawaanyai 'A'mwe kayaan'yalyi,' naya sara yawi'manigo."

<sup>25</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi a'mwe sai ja'nawidina "A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka?" Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa 'Kigaal̄ t̄ibinyainy i mwaale. Dahaal' t̄inna keiney i t̄inna wangamanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'mwa."

<sup>26</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi kumi ȳwaara'na "Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'T̄inna jena!' git̄hiwake?!"

<sup>27</sup> A'mwei ja'nawidina "Mena yih̄ithiwa. Sara yih̄ithiwe' kadika mu'nyiwaataihii daa! 'Sav̄i kadika wi'naana!' ayina baa'na nyidawaal. Sarimire simunyavi 'Gamireina yima'naana!' dimanigasaihi daaka!" wida!.

<sup>28</sup> Sara w̄idina kya' kumi sari b̄irala w̄idina yeva w̄idina "A'mwe sahareiḡnyi. Nem Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina.

<sup>29</sup> Gotiyai Mozizari w̄ijaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawidaa'nyai dingaka!' nemi myawiriwo."

<sup>30</sup> A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nyidawaasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanigasai 'T̄inna jena!' nyidiwakelyi.

<sup>31</sup> A'mwera kayaan'yabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyi yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarinna dina 'Naangelyi. Li ka yadinyaalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara ydeinyi,' daderi Gotiyai kadika naya w̄i'nyina yvanikelyi.

<sup>32</sup> Sinnawi Kwaakevak i wakyaakegaal'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya 'O, pwai mudangegaa' t̄ibinyai yima'nakeri "T̄inna jena!" dathaka!' Sara mu'nyadaanyainera.

<sup>33</sup> Gotiyaryawidaa'nyi mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' miika."

**34** Kumî wîdîna “Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaigînyî. Dîvi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadînyaigînyî. Sareigî danejîwakîwaana!” Sara wîdîna yeva lotuangevi gamînyî marasi'nyîna ye’!

### *Simunya kayaa'na yînike'nesi.*

**35** Jizaazai kadîka dara wî'nake! “Lotuangevi a'mwerîna dasi'niwaa!!” Mena daka a'mwerî biramaa'na yaka wîdîna “A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayari dalîmwaga'manîgina?”

**36** Wîdîna kya' a'mwei wîdîna “A'mwe naangeigî, a'mwela dîvanîgînyarîna 'Sahwarî midînîma!' dena dînyîbwari'daakwia!”

**37** Jizaazai wîdîna “Gami sahwarî tînna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' gîthîvanîkei sahwalyî.”

**38** A'mwei wîdîna “Naangeigî, gîlimwaga'manîgena.” Wîdîna yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gîlîna yaka lotuya yîna ya'!

**39** Jizaazai yuyaraavî wîdîna “Kwaaka davaki nîmî a'mweraavî yawîbwata'l na bîna ye. Tîbînyara bi'manîgasara, nabaai sara wangabîka!' dena bîna. ‘Tînnakera “Nemî tewaanyainera,” dadîvîtara, nabaai, tîbînyara yîma'nîpîka!' dena bîna ye.”

**40** Perîziya pwara gamînyî mwaalesara Jizaazai wîdake! kadîka wî'neva yîwaara'na “Nemînyîna dathîwaana? Tîbînyaihi Gotîyarîna sîdusa' myawîrivanîga!', sara dathîwaana?”

**41** Jizaazai wîdîna “Tîbînyaihi bi'manîgasaihi mwaabitîzî kwajî kayaa'nayaihi kuna mamwaalyî kyipidîka! Sa'na 'Tînna nayaawangamanîgo tewaanyaina,' dadîvî' kayaa'nanya kînînnakeihi mwaaiha!”

## 10

### *Sipîzipiyaraavîne kurîsa'nesi.*

**1** Jizaazai wîda! “Naanga nebulya'na yîhithîvanîge. Sipîzipikurîsavî tîkuryavi mulyî yaja' kîrî' kukidaa'nyî dîkwosî'na yajai yî sai kukelyî. Nabaai, kuka yîpalamaa'delyî.

**2** Tîkuryavîna a'mwe pwai wîlaabîna yajai sai sipîzipiyaraavî maremwaaidelyî.

**3** Sahwarîna kaanyavî maremwaidei kaanya basadaawori sipîzipiyaraavî maremwaide sai gannya sipîzipiyaraavî ‘Yînagaawai! Yînagaavaiha!!’ jaka wîdîna yadaa'nyî sipîzipiyara gamînyî maanguraaya' kadîka wî'nyîna yadaapi mwasîlaanna yîbwaramakwalyuna yadelyî.

**4** Mwasîlaa gannya yuyaraavî mena yîbwaramakwalyuna yada sînnawî waanyîna yadaa'nyî gamînyî midînna yadîvî' gamîre maanguraaya' wî'namaa'na yadîvisa'na midîdîvîki.

**5** A'mwe mudîkerî midîdîvî' mî!. Arîkawi. Aawa. Mudîkerîna lîkaanya wîna. Mudîkeraavîre maanguraaya' yadîvisa'na lîkaanya wîna yadîvisarera.”

**6** Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kîrî' kumî dînyîna “Nedîwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myawîriwona.”

### *Jizaazai sipîzipiyaraavî maremwaide tewaanyarînesi.*

**7** Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ayîna wîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhithîvanîge. Nîmî sainyî sipîzipiyaraavîne kaadihi'sainyî.

<sup>8</sup> Yuya pwara sinnawī kukera kuka yipalamaa'divisarera. Nimi mabyaha'a' kwaasiyara yihithesa' kir'i sipizipiyyara nimirera kadika mu'nyi ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Kaadihīsainy i niminyira. Niminyawinna a'mwe pwai bazai kuwinna wīlajai Gotiyai wīvadaihasamaaradelyi. Sipizipikurisav i sai wīlamwaaaina yada mwasila wapaaya bwalyamaa'nā yada ayawinna wīlinā yadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Kukei 'Kuka maarima! Saraavi tamima! Saraavi kayaaka yigalakima!' dada badelyi. Nimi 'Saraavi gaalyabwi maapika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapika! Munya winana!' dena baheinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sipizipiyyaraavi maremwaaiide tewaanyai niminyira. Sipizipiyyaraavi maremwaaiide tewaanyai dina 'Nimirera mwaaiibika! Nimi balima! Nimirera nabaibithika!' dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira.

<sup>12</sup> Nigwīwawīnyai kavijili'kei boziyari tinna wanganoj i sipizipiyyaraavi ya'ma'na yoj i likaanya wiña. Nigwīwawīnyai sipizipiyyaraavi maremwaaiidei mika. Gannyaraavi gyakwai mika. Savidaa'nyi sai likaanya wiña. Liakaanya wiña kyoj kavijili'kei sipizipiyyaraavi tika davina kyoj i pwara piwinna piwinna likaanya wiña yapij i yiwīnadaa'nā yipiderera.

<sup>13</sup> Nigwīwawīnyai gannya nigwiannaj i gannya kilaakej i naj i gavenna yawi'na yada myawirina 'Sipizipiyyaraavina yilaaya yima! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainy i,' sara myawiryori nigwīwawīnyai likaanya wiña yadelyi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Sipizipiyyaraavi maremwaaiide tewaanyai niminyira. Nmwai niminyi nyawi'da nimi Nmwari yawidinyabaaibi' nimi nimireraavi yawid i kumi niminyi nyawi'divisainy i. Kuminyi yawid i kuminyina nimire gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainy i.

<sup>16</sup> Sipizipiyya pwara nimirera mwaalina yadi i' sipizipikurita davi mamaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraavij makabina yidere. Nimirera maanguraaya' kadika nyu'napiri dhaaa' nimire sipizipiyyara mwaaihasaraj i mudikera nimireraj i sipizipikwala gave' yima'nfp i desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikelyira.

<sup>17</sup> Savidaa'nyi nimi dina 'Nimirera gaalyabwi ayina maarima!' da'muj i nimireraavina sabwi walakideiny i, dadinya'na Nmwai niminyina kurya nyukadelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Aane pwai kwai nimire gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainy i kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainy i dina 'Pwara nyiramakipi'ka!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahnainy i diraginyaainy i dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nmwai sara nyidakakeiny i diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira.'

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinya'na yeva ayina jaapainyina.

<sup>20</sup> Kwalaalyara dinya'na "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'nwaawa!"

<sup>21</sup> Sara dinya'na yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakei wihamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' gara widiwaka?" widina ye' Juyara.

**22** Pīgaa' Anga Jeruzaalem̄ Juyara yawīd̄iv̄! "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tīka munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaal yirilyagaa' burikegaaki.

**23** Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angev̄ Ne Solomonim̄ine yihukangev̄ Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

**24** Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva wīdina "Nem̄i 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawīmanigo'na nayaa gathingga' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwina kavena dinedana! Kiraazit̄yaigi Gotiyai gitihilakakeiḡ mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' dinedana!"

**25** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kir̄i nim̄inyi malimwagȳ yawaava. Nīmaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijalikurakyaka kir̄i sarim̄ manyilimwagȳvaniga".

**26** Nīmire sip̄zip̄yaihi mwaabizi kwaj̄i kanyilimwabithika! Nīmire sip̄zip̄yaihirin̄na mī. Sare'na manyilimwagȳvaniga".

**27** Nīmire sip̄zip̄yara nīmire maanguraaya' kadika wīnadiv̄! nīmi yawīmanige sarera nyimididivisare.

**28** Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiȳ yip̄idere. Arikawi. Nīmireraav̄ a'mwe pwai kwai nīmire asirī myipalasīnyi nyapiji kayaa'na myīyip̄idere.

**29** Nīmaamaangei sahwaraavi nyijaavakei diraginaangelȳ. Yuyara pwara diragīmaayare. Nīmaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nīmware asirī mipalasīnyi yannere.

**30** Nīmiji Nīmwalyi sanidainaai avaalyainaalȳ, wīdina ya' Jizaazai.

**31** Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na s̄ilaange liwakaana!" deva s̄ila ayina maarina.

**32** Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nīmwai nyida' Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sariminyawi kwalaalya sara yiwa. Nīmire wawinya garji'na yawīd̄iv̄ 'Liwakaana!' dadiv̄i yivanigava silyajif?"

**33** Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimī wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' dianigo'na mī. Aawa. Gotiyarina biralayi vaniginya'na sal'na yawīdaa 'Sila liwakaana!' dianigo'na. Gimī sahwaiḡ a'mweiḡ kwaiḡ kir̄i nediwaa 'Nīmi Gotiyainyi,' sara nediwaa'na biralayi vaniginyaiḡnyi a'mwe kwaiḡ."

**34** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarim̄ire yagaalkiwinya' din̄i 'Gotiyai wīdina 'Sarim̄i gotiyaihiliȳ.'"

**35** Sara dinike' nabaii, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi', yawīdaanyainera. A'mwe saraav̄ Gotiyai wīdina 'Sarim̄i gotiyaihiliȳ, wīdina yaake'nanyi.

**36** Sare' Nīmwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalīvaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari biralayi wawa,' gara dimaniga'!

**37** Yithaa, Nīmwai yivanikabaaibī gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaj̄i malimwagȳ dinyideihiliȳ. Sarebwi tewaanyabulȳ.

**38** Sare' kir̄i Nīmwai yivanikabaaibī nīmi sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagȳila! Nīmi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagȳ nyip̄ija' wawinya sanna yivanige'wi wanganapiri dilīmwagȳila! Sara yapiri "O, Nīmwai Jizaazar̄ wīlamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nīmwari wīlamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana!' dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagȳila."

<sup>39</sup> Sareviidaa'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuza'na wiла pwyaana!" Sara deva yesa!. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganeva wanganakina ye!.

<sup>40</sup> Aalya Jothaniyav Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sinnawi sagaa! Joni aalyav bavitaaziya' yakewi wiна yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yad'i'nyi

<sup>41</sup> gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara binna. "Joni sahwai atika maru'nata aane piri' kiri' myi ya!. Yuya a'mwe darina nedakabaaibisa nebulyangi," dinya'na yeva binna.

<sup>42</sup> Bina kye! saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye!.

## 11

### *A'mwe Lazaazarazai balake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe pwai Lazaazarazai wo'nikei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalinakei yima'nyina. Anga Betaani savi Maaruyaas ganaanaanga Maathas sanadaai mwaalaglyabanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Maaruyaas sa! Naangere sivilyaraari welivananya wabatirinya! dingina yaka gannya mijasasi yiwaipiwanne yake! gaminyi gathaakaanga Lazaazarazai nabalinakei mwaalakesi.

<sup>3</sup> Nabalinakei yima'nyina yakeviidaa'nyi kinadaai Jizaazar yagaalya' widaasina "Naangeigt, ginnya ja'mwei nalaavinkelyi," widaasina yagi.

<sup>4</sup> Jizaazai kirimire yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadika wi'nyina yaka gamireraavi widina "Nabalya sa! yuna balyabwine'na miка. Aawa. Nabalya sa! yima'niwa'dike'na a'mwera dinya'na 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaai niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa! yima'niwa'di!."

<sup>5</sup> Jizaazai Maathaviji gamire ganyaabulaangeviji Lazaazarazai saginyirakaavina wivu'nakelyira.

<sup>6</sup> Sareviidaa'nyi "Nabalinakei mwaali," widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadika wi'nyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika paryaar kuna mwaalina.

<sup>7</sup> Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamireraavi widina "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaazarazare angewinna ayina wawaana!"

<sup>8</sup> Gamirera widina "Akai, nejwaakadinyaig kigaa' maalikegaa' Juyara dinya'na 'Jizaazar siлаangeji liwakaana!' Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jitheig daaka!"

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirikegaa' niyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki yirike' pu'dasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai yirikevi kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakiya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' kiri' sawisavi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gaminyi mulrike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Daha! yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!"

<sup>11</sup> Sa widina yaka piri' widina "Neya'mwei Lazaazarazai se wa'mwaka kiri' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaavideinyi."

<sup>12</sup> Sareviidaa'nyi gamirera widina "Naangeigt, se wa'manike' tewaanyabulyi. Divi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaanna!"

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwina widakesi. "Lazaazarazai mena baimwaka." Gamirera yawi'na "Se wa'mwaka, nediwakesi."

**14** Sara yawi'na yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai aangyagaala kave wiđina "Lazaarazai baimwakelyi.

**15** Savidaasi kiři' gaminyaba mamwaalyiwe'na 'Nimirera nyilimwagapika!' dena yilaaya yiwanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!"

**16** Sareviđaa'nyi A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi wiđina "Wikira. 'Gamiji' balaana!' dawaaji yuyainaj i wawaana!" wiđa!. Tomaazai gira'miraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala "Dithimaazai," wo'nikelyi.

### *Jizaazai a'mweraavi wiđimwaaihya'neji baryaraavi yidikaaya'nejiya'nesi.*

**17** Sareviđaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wiđa yaka savina yima'na yakegaa' dara wi'nakel! "Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di' yiriča daryaai daryaalyavi simaangevi wakinikelyira."

**18** Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi esabera. Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannikebanyi Anga Betaani.

**19** Juyara "Betaani esabera," diña yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarin aangyiri'maata yina. "Kiryamwerina kale'na wiđaimwagaana! 'Kale nyiwaka,' wiđaana!" deva angyiri'maata yina.

**20** Maatha' kadika dara wi'nakel! "Ai, Jizaazai davivanika!" Sara dakeviđaa'nyi mwasawinna walyawi'jima'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina.

**21** Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazari wijimmaa'nyina yaka wiđina "Naangeig, dava mwaaidizi' kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!

**22** Savina kiři' yawi'na 'Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gitmi Gotiyari jiwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wiđavaadelyira.' Sara yawi'mwe'nyi.

**23** Jizaazai wiđina 'Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera.'

**24** Sara wiđina kya' a'mwe' wiđina "Nimi yawi'na 'Aayagaal Kwaaka dava'aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dičkaavadelyi, sara yawi'mwana."

**25** Jizaazai wiđina "Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaadinyainyi niminyira. Dičkaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wiđimwaaihadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira.

**26** Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?"

**27** A'mwe' wiđina "Yo, Naangeig, gitminyina dara liđwamanige 'Gimi' Kiraazitiyaig, Gotiyari Gawaaliwaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.' Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi."

### *Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.*

**28** Sa' Maatha' wiđakega'a' ayina wiđa yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya wiđina "Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka gitthathelyi."

**29** Wiđina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wijimmaa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna.

**30** Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimmaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>31</sup> Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaa yaba Juyara wiłamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tınna dara wanganesa' "O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanıke' daaka!" Sara deveviđaa'nyi midınaabına. Juyara yawi'na "Gilaayarı wakniķeba kinnya'na walyuvanıka," yawi'na yeva midınaabına ye!.

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tınna wangadeviđaa'nyi gamire siviliyaraari wala'na yaka avaaina wiđina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwajı nyidaakaangei mabalyı kyadıka!"

<sup>33</sup> Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tınna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tınna wanganna. Tınna wanganna yakeviđaa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryarı simuyıwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na.

<sup>34</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka iwaara'na "Sarimi gawi wakiwa'davaa?" Kumı wiđina "Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!"

<sup>35</sup> Wiđina kye' Jizaazarı kideraaalya walaabına.

<sup>36</sup> Kinna dına yadaa'nyi ya'na Juyara dinya'na "Yıthaa, Lazaazarazarinə tewaanya wiđu'nakerinesi."

<sup>37</sup> Dinya'na kye' kırı' pwara dinya'na "Tibinyarı 'Tınna jena!' wiđa!. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaabi' gamı wiđina 'Lazaazarazai mabaidınna!' wiđazı kwajı sahwai mabalyı kyadıkei daaka!" dinya'na ye!.

### Balakeri yidikaavakerinesi.

<sup>38</sup> Sareviđaa'nyi Jizaazai kale naanga ayına wiadaasi gaminyi simuyıwaala ayına yawi'na yada gilaayai wakinikewinna wiđa. Gilaaya wakinike sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangeva' tihi'nikesi.

<sup>39</sup> Gilaayai wakinikewinna mena wiđa yaka wiđina "Silaanga da' diwaasila!" Sara kuda' Maatha' gilaayarı ganyaabulaange' wiđina "Aawa, Naangeigi, butırinya' wiłarıka. Sare' dare'nesi. Yırıka daryaai daryaalarıki dahaa!"

<sup>40</sup> Jizaazai wiđina " 'Gimi nyilmwaga'gızı Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tınna dangade'ginyi,' gitihweinyi midaaka!"

<sup>41</sup> Sara wiđina yakeviđaa'nyi silaange' baasına. Mena baasına kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka wiđina "Nımwai, 'Su! Su!' gitihwa. Kadıka nyu'niwaanya'na 'Su,' gitihwa.

<sup>42</sup> Yuyagaa' kadıka nyu'nadınyaiginyine'na yawi'mwe' kırı' dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavına sara gitihwa. " "Gotiyai Jizaazarı yasaabakeva," lımwabika!" dena sara gitihwa."

<sup>43</sup> Sa mi'na wiđina yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka wiđina "Lazaazarazai, dalyaama!"

<sup>44</sup> Sara wiđina kya' baryai walyabına. Baryare asıraalyi siviliyiraalyi kwaabıhannyı' gwavaaihi'nike', gamire sinnya' kwaabıyıvısa' gwavaaihi'nikelyi. Sare kırı' baryai walyabına kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavı wiđina "Kaanya wawode'na ji'daalyıla!" wiđa!. Kuda' sara ye!.

### Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladeli," dinea'nesi.

(Matıyui 26:1-5; Maaki 14:1,2; Lukı 22:1,2)

<sup>45</sup> Sareviđaa'nyi Juyara Maariyaa' angıri' maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tınna wanganeva Jizaazarı lımwanna yadıvı! "Kıraazıtıya sahwalyı," dına.

<sup>46</sup> Sara dına kye' kırı' pwara A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna wiđa yeva Jizaazai yake'na wiđina.

**47** Mi'na w̄idina yesavidaa'nyi Periziyaraj̄ Gotiyarina ȳira'divita naangeraj̄ Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraj̄ yi'bwa'na yeva dinya " 'Gara yaadevaka?' A'mwe dai yijiwainya kwallaalya ȳivanikele!

**48** Nem̄ muj̄na 'Sabwi minnera!' muj̄ yaaja' yuyara gaminyi l̄imwabi'delyi. Sara kyapij̄ A'mwe Romiya naangera yaasina kyapij̄ aawiłasara b̄na yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi ȳita davaaktya Juyainaav̄ neramakip̄de'nanyi."

**49** Kumij̄ya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nikei sagaa! Gotiyarina Mubithika Ȳra'de Naangei mwaalina yaka w̄idina "S̄iduta maayahili." Aane p̄ir̄ kir̄ myawiriwaava.

**50** 'Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemire yisavaaktya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakip̄na!' dawaaji sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawiriwanigasaihi daaka!"

**51** Sare' w̄idina yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwarame sagaa! Gotiyarina Ȳra'de Naangei mwaainikerine! Gotiyare yagaala wida' "Juya yisavaaktyara mabaibin! Jizaazai sahwaraavina baladelyi."

**52** Sara dake yisavaaktya sahwara gavera mi!. "Pwara piwinna piwinna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarerera yima'nipika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalyaraavi maryi'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

**53** Sarevidaan'nyi sagaa'dasi Juya naangera "Sahvari tamakaana!" deva dinya "Davwina tamakaana! Pībwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?"

**54** Mi'na jamungajakina yesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wi'na Anga Yipreminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

**55** Juyara yawi'na "Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake! Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divi' "Pari'ma'munne' tīka naana!" dadivi' yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesasira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawinyangidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaaleminera yilaawina. "Nem̄ Munne' naadeinaavine' kiwinya' sara dinike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabihannyaj̄ baazi'ma'nyaj̄ aalya' yaana!" deva yilaawina.

**56** Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinya "Ber'i' divanigina? Munnevina sai mabi yadei daaka?"

**57** Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj̄ Periziyaraj̄ yagaala wida' "Sarimi yawi'na 'Saba sahwai mwaali!', yawi'na yipiija' sare' yarai dinejila!" Kum̄ Jizaazar̄ wīla pw̄yaana!" dina yeva sara wida'nesare.

## 12

*Anga Betaani Jizaazar̄ welivananya' dingake'nesi.  
(Matyui 26:6-13; Maak̄ 14:3-9)*

**1** Juyara dinya "Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoj̄ Pari'ma'munne' naadera." Dinya yadaapi "Wīla pw̄yaana!" desavidaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wi'na. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidkaavakei Lazaarakazai mwaalakebe.

**2** Anga Betaani sabanna wi'na yakevidaan'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wi'maarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyav̄ gamij̄i walamwaaina yesaraj̄ya pwai Lazaarazalyi.

**3** Sarevīdaa'nyī yuyara nyīna nyīna yadaapi Maarīyaal! Lazaaraazar̄i ganyaabulaange! welivanadalya' maarīna yaka Jizaazari sivīlyaraarī dinḡina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasī yaalf̄ka yimwanna. Welivananya sa! wabatirinya naange! yinike' purīrya naathiyangidaa'nyī welivananya nawī'nya! yavikaryadiv̄sa! Maarīyaal nīgwia naanga mubakesī. Dinḡna kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winnyina.

**4-5** Wabatirinya' winnyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizīkerīyotiyai Juthaaazai wīdina "Welivananya naange! kinaaya naanga naanga (yirīka 300 wawinya'ne nīgwia) mamubi be'na yīwaka! Nīgwia sa nīgwimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira." Sai dīvi maalikegaa Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira.

**6** Juthaaazai sai nīgwimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muj̄ ya!. Aawa. Sai kukelyī. Sai kumire nīgwigilya' maremwaaiidei, pīgaal, pīgaal nīgwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

**7** Sara wīdakev̄idaa'nyī Jizaazai wīdina "Madinna! A'mwe! sara yana! Dīvi maalikegaa' nyirakip̄dehaa' a'mwe sa! Nīmi welivananya yovirawakinike dinḡimal' daka nyīwake'nesī.

**8** Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sariminyaba nīgwimaayara mwaaibīdei kirī' gazagaasagaa' nīmi sariminyaba mamwaalyī yīdeinyira."

### *"Lazaaraazar̄ tamakaana!" wīdesa'nesi.*

**9** Juya kwala naangera kadika dara wīnesa! "Anga Betaani savi damwaalīka!" Sara devevīdaa'nyī sawinna kaanna wīna. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mī!. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaaraazar̄ baryarī yīdikaa'na yakerina "Tinna wanganaana!" deva kaanna wīna ye!

**10-11** Juya kwalaalyara Lazaaraazar̄ yīdikaavake'na yawī'na yeva Juya naangeraavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwanna ye!. Sare'na Gotiyarina mubithīka yira'div̄ita naangera "Lazaaraazar̄ tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajakina ye!.

### *Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai Kingiyai wilake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-40)

**12** Mwanyavi Parīma'munne'na kwala naange! besara kadika dara wīnesa! "Ai, Anga Jeruzaaleminia Jizaazai davivanika!"

**13** Sara deva Jizaazari yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyī wījimaal'nya'na wīna yeva jaka dina dina "Gotiyagi, gimīnyī yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei wīdasaabahinyarī tewaanna dīwio! Gotiyai Yizīreliyainaavire maremwaaiderī tewaanna wiano!"

**14** Jizaazai dogiya dīwinyarī bir̄na yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

**15** "Anga Saayonī mwaalyaihi līka mipina! Sariminyī maremwaaina yadei dogiya dīwinyarī Yilamwaaina yaka, yithaa, bīna yivanikelyī."

**16** Sara dinike' sagaa' sinnawī gamirera sare'na myawiri ye!. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayina yima'nyina yakegaa' kumī dara yawī'na "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosī," yawī'na yina ye!.

**17** Sinnawī Jizaazai baryarī wīlakyawidaa'nyai Lazaaraazar̄ jaka wīdaka baryarī yīdikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalina yeva tinna wanganne yevevīdaa'nyī sa'ne! pwareav wījalikurakina.

**18** Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange! Jizaazai yījīwaainya' yake'na kadika wīnyina yeva sahwar̄ wījimaal'nyina ye!.

**19** Sarevīdaa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara dinyina "Danganyila! Sahwaraavina nemirebwine aane piri' kiri' negaimwagyade' mīka! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari midinaawina yivanigava."

### *Maavera Girkiyara Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.*

**20** Anga Jeruzaalem̄ina wawesarajya pwara Menya Girkiyara "Nem Munnev̄ Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" deva mwaalina.

**21** Sarevīdaa'nyi Pilipi Kwaaka Galili Anga Betzaaitha mwaalyaryawinna sahwara bina yeva yawaara'na "A'mwe naangeig, 'Jizaazarit inna wangananaana!' sara yawi'manigo."

**22** Pilipi kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyari sara widaawina ya!. Ediruyalyi Pilipi saraai Jizaazarina widaawina.

**23** Mena widaawina kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' yi'ma'niwakegaaki. Dahaal A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannya' kininnakei yi'ma'nadelyi."

**24** Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Witzīla pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi yajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyi yadelyi. Kwaakevi witzīlyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, yirvadehaa' witzīla naanga naangera maarina yadelyi.

**25** Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakina yuna wivu'nadei gannya kuryai yigaladelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki similika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyi.

**26** A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazarit widaayimal' dina yajai nyimidinaabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoji nim mwaaimujava sahība mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwari Ni'mamaangei gaminyine yaya' makiladelyira."

### *Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai widake'nesi.*

**27** Jizaazai wida'na "Dahaal simuyiwaala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' beri' widijiwana? 'Nimwai, dahan'e savi dinyivadaihasamaaka!' Sara wida'niwa! Aawa. Sahiri'nna biweinyi. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na biweinyi.

**28** Nimwai, gimirre yaya' byaannake' diraginna yi'ma'nana!" Sara kuda' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida'na "Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesira. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakīdesi."

**29** Sarevīdaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Ai, yi'munya' pimwaka!" Pwara dinyina "Gotiyarine mamaayai ejeliyai wida'waka."

**30** Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Maanguraaya' diwake' niminyine'na mi!. Aawa. Sariminyine'nanyira.

**31** Dahaal Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryawibwasabwi yi'ma'niwaka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwaradelyi. Dahaal Kwaakevak mwaalyaraavivi maremwaaideri (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi.

**32** Kwaakevidaa'nyi munyaba yilamaranyakipi'jainyawinna yuyaraav mwagi'ndeinyira. Kwalaalyara nimirera yi'ma'nipi'dere."

**33** Sara wida'ke' gamire balyabwina wijiwaaina!. Dara wida'nesi. Yisaviri niliya kanyiramapiji'j baldeinyi.

**34** Sarevīdaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazarit ja'nawidina "Nemire Kiwinyavi nedint' 'Kiraazitiyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara nedintike'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yilamarakipi'delyi,' be'na nediiwaa? A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai aaihwalaka?"

**35** Sara wîdîna yesavîdaa'nyi Jizaazai wîdîna "Maalîkegaa' sarîmijîyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyîra. Baakei kînînnakeihi mwaaidivîtabaaibî' kaanya jamaryideihîlyî. 'Jîhînya' nanebwakalîmwagaradîka!' dapi sara jîla! Jîhînyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada tînna mwanganyi yada 'Gawînnneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wîvanîkelyî.

**36** Baakei mwaaidozi baakeri dîlmwagarila! 'Nemî baakevîne kaimîraayaina yîma'naana!' dapi sahwarî dîlmwagarila!"

### *Juyara Jizaazarî mu'nyesa'nesi.*

Sa Jizaazai wîdakegaa' kaanna wîna yaka "Sahwara nanyangabîthîka!" daka lika yulya'na.

**37** Gamîre yîjîwaainya naanga naanga wîlîmwabîne tînna wangadaapijî kîrî' kumi malîmwagyîna.

**38** Ne pîropetîyai Aazaayai dînîke' nebulya' yune'na yîma'nya'ne'na malîmwagyî ye'. Aazaayai sai dara dînîke'

"Naangeigi, gîmire yagaala dîthaakwo' aai lîmwagaka!

"Naangeigi, gîmire aangasa' wîjîwaainagînya' aai banganaraka!"

**39** Sarevî malîmwagyî yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala pîrî' dînîke'

**40** "Kumîre tînnyajî nangabîthîka!" daka

'Kumîre sîmunyangî pîda'na yakere.

'Kumîre sîmunyangî sîlya'bî' yîwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavî kwajî tewaanyaraavî kumwaaihîwîdîka!"

**41** Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tînna wanganaka gamînyîna dake'na sara dînîkesi.

**42** Sare kîrî' Juya naangera kwala naangera malîmwagyî kye' kîrî' Juya naangera kwallalyara gamînyi lîmwanna. Lîmwanna yevera a'mwe Perîzîyaraavîna lika yîna yeva dîna "Juyainaavîre Lotuangevi nanyasi'nîpika!" dîna yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalîkurakyî ye!.

**43** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yîlaaya'na dîna "A'mweraavîre tînna byaanakeinyi yîma'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Nîmînyîna 'Tewaanyalyî,' dînipîka!" Sahwara majî "Gotîyai gavei nîmînyîna 'Tewaanyalyî,' dana!" majî yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarîna lika yulyakîna ye!"

### *Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavî kotîya' wîjathe'nesi.*

**44** Jizaazai jaka naangave'na wîdîna "A'mwe pwai nyîlîmwagazai nîmî gaveinyî nyîlîmwagathelî mîka! Aawa. Nyîdasaabakeri jîlîmwagathelyî.

**45** Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyîdasaabakeri wanganadelyî.

**46** Kwaaka davakîna Baakeinyi baheinyi 'Gazaizak nîmînyi nyîlîmwagazai jîhînyavi kuna namwaaladîkal' dena baheinyîra.

**47** A'mwe pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' kadîka wî'nojî savî mamidînyi yajai sahwarî kotîya' yawîbwarya'neinyi beinyi mî!. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraavî kotîya'na yawîbwari'ma!' dena baheinyi mî!. Aawa. 'Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraavî padaihasamaarîma!' dena baheinyîra.

**48** A'mwe pwai bule' nyîjaavoji nîmîre yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotîya' wîjathe' kînînnakelyî. Yîrika Aayagaal nîmîre yagaalya' sa' sahwarî kotîya' wîjathesi.

**49** Yayo, nîmîre yagaala gavei nîmî gaveinyî mihiżîvanîge. Aawa. Nîmwai nyîdasaabakei kîwînya' nyîjaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyîdake yîhîthîvanîge.

**50** Nimi' nayaayawii'mwa 'Gotiyare kiiwinya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.' Sarevidaa'nyi' nimi' sara yihithivanigenna Nimwai nyidakabaabi' sara yihithivanigengira."

## 13

### *Jizaazai gannyaraavire sivila aalya'yake'nesi.*

**1** Juyara dinya'na "Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera," dinesagaal sahiigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake! "Dahaal Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'mujii Nimwaryawinna yilaawi'dehaa' daaka!" Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aaya-gaa' kumi'nyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira.

**2** Sawisav Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yitzikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthazaar Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraav jivvaridaakwia!" widaka sahware simunyavi mena wakakegaaki.

**3** Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawii'na "Niwmwai nimire asiraarina diragi'nya yuya nyijaavakengira. Gotiyaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiyaryawinna ayinna wideinyira."

**4** Sara yawii'da "Tewaanya' yima!" daka wapewakya'nevidaa'nyi Jizaazai daavina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawiliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyina.

**5** Marayewaa'bwa'nyina yaka aali'maa'gulyavi aalya' dingikina yaka gannyaraav sivila aalya gaai yaka taawiliya' yewaa'bwa'nyina yakesi yaalika yimwanna.

**6** Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitaryawinna bina kya' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, nimire sivilyiraari aalya jiziwaana!"

**7** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaal yivanige'na myawiriwaanya' kiril divi jawi'deiginyi."

**8** Pitai widina "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nimire sivilyiraari aalya myi' jitheigi. Arikawi." Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimire sivilyiraari aalya mi yiwiya' nimiji dimwaaideig mi'ka!"

**9** Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, sara nyidivaanya nimire sivila gaveraari aalya mi. Ni'mire asiraariji' ni'mire mi'nyag'nyaviji aalya ja!"

**10** Jizaazai widina "Pwai aalya yimwakei gamire kilaakejii' yuyajii' aalya ya'ne' mwigainyadeli. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wivanikei gamire sivila kwaanaka gaviraari aalya ya'nelyira. Sarimi' tewaanyaihi girika maayaihili. Kiril yuyaihiri'na mi'ka!"

**11** Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanya'na Jizaazai mena yawirake'na widina "Yuyaihi girika maayaihi mi'ka."

**12** Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yivilisa' ayaba marakina yaka tevoliyavi ayina walamwaaina. Ayina walamwaaina yaka gamireraav yawaara'na "Sariminyi mi'na yihiywebwi jawi'mwaava?

**13** Ni'minyina 'Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Naangeigi,' nyidivanigasa'na tewaanna divanigasaihili. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyira.

**14** Sarimire Naangeinyira. Sarimire wijiwaakyainyi mwaaihe. Sahwainyi mwaalen sarimire sivila aalya kyihiywa sarimire sivila aalya yibizaihi. Pwaig'i pware sivilyiraari aalya yijaigi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihili.

**15** Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi tewaanyabwi yi'hizwaainiwa. 'Sari'mi sarebwi yi'hyi'webaai sara ji'l!' dena sara yi'hizwaainiwa.

**16** Naanga nebulya'na yi'hithivanige. Yaasawa'wawinya'i maalikelyi. Gaminyi' maremwaaidi naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri wiдаasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari wiдаasadei naangelyi. Sare'na ni'mi yiwebwi sari'mi sara jidehilyi' maalikelihi.

**17** Daha'a' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yi'pija' yiлаaya naange' yadi'vi' tewaanaanga yi'hyinadehiliyira.

**18** Yuyaihirina myihizivanigeihilyi. Aawa. Yi'hithahilakeihirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dini'ke' nebulya'na yi'ma'nana!' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dini'ke 'Ni'mire wapaaya nadei ni'mire yi'kamaangai yi'ma'niwakelyi. Gami're sivilyasi nyiramadelyira.'

**19** Sara dini'ke' dahan' sa' myima'nyi yadehaa' sara yi'hithiwa. Sara yi'ma'nadehaa' sari'mi 'Ai, Jizaazai neda! "Mwaaheiheyi ni'mi sahwainyi." "Nedake'na sahwari wi'lmwagaraana!" dizide' yi'hithiwa.'

**20** Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na yi'hithivanige. A'mwe pwai ni'mi pwar i wiдаasideri maarina yada ni'minyi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sahwai ni'minyi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri' maarina yadelyira.'

### *Yikamaangeraavina yibwari'daakwia'na Jizaazai wi'dake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 26:20-25; Maaki 14:17-21; Luki 22:21-23)

**21** Jizaazai wi'dakegaa' gamire kuryari simuyi'waala yawi'da aangya-gaala jalikurakina "Naanga nebulya'na yi'hithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai ni'minyina yikamaangeraavi wibwari'daakwadelyi."

**22** Sara wi'dina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na "Aarinan nediwaka?"

**23** Gamire pwai Jizaazai yiлаaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamaawaina.

**24** Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai ti'diraginya wanganna yaka kavena wi'dina "Nediwakerina ji'waarak! 'Aaihwalaka?'"

**25** Sara wi'dina kya' Jizaazare kihisav yokina'na yaka yi'waara'na "Naangeig, aaihwalaka?"

**26** Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wi'jaaviwijai sahwalyira." Sarevidaa'nyi girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeri'yotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazar wi'jaavina.

**27** Wi'jaavina kya' Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina "Jizaazar kayaa'na yimi!" dina kya' Saataani wilamwaaina.

**28** Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai wi'dina " 'Yarai yi'ma!' dizal yarai ja!" Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara wi'dake'na myawiri.

**29** Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai nigwigilya' maremwaaidi mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina "Jizaazai wi'dina 'Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pi'ni dimubya!' dahawidiwaka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryawa!' dahawidiwaka?" Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye!.

**30** Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakevidaa'nyi yi'me'nya'bif' walyuna ya!. Sagaa' sawisasira.

### *Yagaaike'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi Juthaaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa! Jizaazai wīdina "Daha'a! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yīma'niwaka. Daha'a! gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yīma'niwaka.

<sup>32</sup> Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yīma'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wīmwaaiahedlyī. Yime'nya'b'i byaannakeri wīmwaaiahedlyīra.

<sup>33</sup> Ninnya kaimiraayaihi, dīvi maalikegaa! sariminyaba kuna mwaaheiñyi. Birina yapijī kirii Juyaraavti wīdiwa'devaabi'i' dahan' yīhiñvanige. Nīmi wīwījawinna dīwideihi mī!

<sup>34</sup> Yagaaikeiwina mudike' yīhižavanige. Sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yīhižu'nana! Nīminyī sariminyina tewaanya nyīvu'nadevaabi'i' sariminyī sīrya'mweraavina tewaanya yīhižu'nana!

<sup>35</sup> Sarim sara yīnapijī saburīdaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawīna 'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Yī sariminyī wīvu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawīna yīhyipīdeihilyīra."

*"Pitai nīminyina 'Menyalyīra,' wīdatheva," Jizaazai wīdake'nesi.  
(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Saaimoni Pitai wīdina "Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Daha'a! wīwījawinna manyimidiñya'gižī kirii dīvi nyimidiñnaadeiginyī."

<sup>37</sup> Pitai wīdina "Naangeigi, dahan' mamidiñnaabyi gyīwineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nīmire gaalyabwi gīhaimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimij̄ī balideinyīra."

<sup>38</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nīminyina gimirre gaalyabwi dalakideiḡi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na gitihivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jika majahaa' dasaai dahan' nīminyina duthathei 'Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

## 14

### *Jizaazai Nīmwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gamireraavi wīdina "Sarinnya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawīpīna! Gotiyarī dīlimwagyl̄a! Nabai nīminyī diñyilimwagyl̄a!"

<sup>2</sup> Nīmaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarim dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawīdeinyi. Sabwi mwaryai' kwa'ī savina mujī kyihiwidīka!

<sup>3</sup> Kaanna wīwīja' saba sariminyina yovigalakiwija' ayina ba'muri 'Nīmi mwaaaimujawi sarim dimwaalyila!' da'mujī nīminyineihirī yīhīmaarideinyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sawinneinyī wīwīja' tusa'na yawīmanigasasira."

<sup>5</sup> Tomaazai, gamirei wīdina "Naangeigi, wījawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarevīdaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?"

<sup>6</sup> Wīdina kya! Jizaazai wīdina "Sahwainyī tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirīvi bawwoj. Nīmwaryawinna yīmavaabya'ne' tusa' pirī minyika. Aawana, nīminnanyīra.

<sup>7</sup> Nīminyina nyawīpijī kwaj̄i Nīmaamaangerijī kyawīpīdīka! Sare'na dahan'daasi Nīmaamaangerī yawīdīvītinna wangamwaasaihilyī."

<sup>8</sup> Pilip̄i wīdina "Naangeigi, Nīmwarīna dineyibwaridaakwia! Tinna wanganawaaj̄i 'Wikira!' diñaadeinera."

<sup>9</sup> Mena widi'na kya' Jizaazai widi'na "Pilipi, naangeega'! sariminyaba mwaaidinyaagaal manyanganyadinyaig'i daa! Pwai niminyi tinnna nyangamwakei Ni'mwari tinnna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidiiwaa? 'Ni'mwarina dineyibwari'daakkwia!'

<sup>10</sup> Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijawaana? 'Jizaazai Ni'mwari wilamwaali'. Nabaai Ni'mwai Jizaazar'i wilamwaali'. Sara malimwagyijawaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe niminyidaa'nya mika. Ni'mwai niminyi wilanyimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawi'nya yivanikengira.

<sup>11</sup> 'Ni'mwari wilamwaaihe. Ni'mwai niminyi wilanyimwaaali!', yihithiwe'na dinya'limwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala!' dina yipija' nim'i Ni'mware wawi'nya yadi'nyanna dinya'limwagyila!

<sup>12</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nim'i nayaa yadi'nya sahawai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Ni'mwaryawi'na wawa'muj'i diraginaange' nim'reraavina wijaavide'na yadi'nyangi nimirera wavi'lap'i'dengira.

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widi'ma!' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyiwaaravapij'i sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinnna wanganapij'i Gawaaliwaangeiny'na a'mwera Gotiyarie yaya' munyaba makibika!' da'muj'i sara yidesira.

<sup>14</sup> Ni'minyi yaya'na piri' kiri' kanyiwaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

### *"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi, " Jizaazai widake'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ni'minyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihili.

<sup>16</sup> Ni'mi Ni'mwari yiwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimij'i mwaalana!' dozi yihizavaadelyira.

<sup>17</sup> Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevak'i mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinnna mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadi'visa'na mamaari yipidelyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimij'i kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wilayihimwaalade'na sahwarai yawi'maniga'.

<sup>18</sup> Sigiraayahiri mihyagalya'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawi'na ayina bideinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Divi maalikeegaa' Kwaakevak'i mwaalyara tinnna mwanganyi nyipi'de' kiri' sarimi dinya'nganyideihili. Ni'mi mwaaidinya'na sahawaihi dimwaalyideihili.

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' ni'mi Ni'mamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Ni'mi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihili.

<sup>21</sup> Da pwai nimire yagaakiwinya kininnakei sa midida sahawai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwarina Ni'mamaanger'i tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Ni'mi sainyi sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'noji sahwarina ni'mi sainyi wijiwaaininidelyira."

<sup>22</sup> Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widi'na "Naangeig'i, maalikeegaa' gimirreinaavina gimin'y'i dinejiiwaainade' Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraavina mujiwaiyin jithe'na be'nanaka?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidi'na "Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimire yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Ni'mamaanger'i tewaanya

kuvu'noji saryabanna naari'minidainaai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi.

**24** Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyiwanikeli nimire yagaalya mamidinyivanikelyi. Sarimi' yagaalya' kadika nyu'n*niwaasa'* nim gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

**25** Sarimi'ji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa.

**26** Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebw'i nayaaw iwiwaainana!' yawi'na yoji nimire yayav'i sarimi'nyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyang*i* yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaajawiryideihiri yihimwaaihadelyira.

**27** Dahaal' kaanyagaa' yihithiwa! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimi'nyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadivitabaib'i ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami' sa' lika myanna!

**28** Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muj*i* kiri' sarimi'nyawinna ayina bideinyi, diwe kadika nyu'n*niwaas'*. Sarimi' niminyina tewaanya nayaayihivu'na ji kwaji. Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa.

**29** Dahaal' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinya'limwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa.

**30** Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav'i maremwaaiidei 'Jizaazar'i kayaa'na yima'! daka bivan'i. Sai niminyi aane piri' kiri' maayalyira.

**31** Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazar'i Nimwari'na tewaanya wi'vu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaabi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'!

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

## 15

### *Jizaazai giraipiwiла nebulyarinesi.*

**1** Jizaazai gannyaraavi wida'na "Nimi sahwainyi giraipiwiла nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipiwiwinya' nayaamaremwaaidelyi.

**2** Sahwai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaa siла myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaa siла yi'nyadevaai 'Sabaai siла piñi yi'nanal' dada nayaapidaaina. Gami' dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Ytsila naanga yi'nyadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaapidaaina yadelyi.

**3** Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimi're sidusangi' tewaanyaihi giri'ka maayaihilyira.

**4** Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sarimi'nyi kuna wi'layihimwaali'ma! Taanya pibaai giraipiwiла kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami' sabaai myi'nyi yadevaabi' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipjaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

**5** Nimi sahwainyi giraipiwiла kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipiwiла taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wi'lanymwaalajai gami'nyi kuna wi'lamwaaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadengi. Sarimi'nyi mulamwaalyi yihiyiwijaihi aane piri' kiri' nayaamiji jide'nanyira.

**6** Pwai n̄iminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi.

**7** N̄iminyi kuna wilanyimwaaiibizaihi nabaai sariminyi n̄imire yagaalya yiwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyawaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira.

**8** Sarimi yisila yi'niplja'na a'mwera tinnna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dipidesi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiya'na a'mwera Niamaamaangerina dinya'na 'Byaannakelyi.' Diraginyalyi,' dinya'na yipi'de'nanyi.

**9** N̄imwari n̄iminyina wivu'nadevaabi' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. N̄imire wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila!

**10** N̄imire kiwinya kuna midibiza' n̄imire wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainyi Niamaamaangere kiwinya midinenam gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaabi' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

**11** Sa yihithiwa. 'N̄imire wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa.

**12** N̄imire kiwinya da' yihithima! N̄iminyi gimininyina tewaanya nyivu'niwakabaaibi' n̄imire pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana!

**13** A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pi'bwii aane pwai kwar'i mwarak!

**14** Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyira.

**15** Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaiderina yawi'na 'Ber'i' yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Niamaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihii,' yihithivanigeihilyi.

**16** N̄iminyi manyidahilakyesaihilyi. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakawa. Wawapiji giraipi'wilyabaai sila naanga yadevaabi' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! N̄imirebwi yawi'ramaa'na yadivi' n̄imire yayavina N̄imwari yuya sara kyawaaravapiji 'N̄imwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakawa.

**17** Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwaig'i pwarina givu'nana! Pwaig'i pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

### *Kwaakevak i mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.*

**18** Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide 'O, sinnawi sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dulaka!'

**19** Kwaakevak i mwaalyaraavireihi mwaabizi' kwaj i Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennyaa avaalyarerera,' dipiji' kwaj i sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevak i mwaalyaraaji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevak i mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihir i yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevak i mwaalyara sariminyina sinnna tika wida'manikeihilyi.

**20** Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainy n̄iminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yihip'i(de'nanyi. A'mwera n̄imire yagaalyavi midinnevera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidibi'(de'nanyi.

**21** A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yihipi'derera.

**22** Nimi kaanya mabyiwiji kwajji yagaalyai mujiwiji kwajji Gotiyai maji kyadil 'Sidi'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena widina ye'ne' sahwara mujina 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yiweinyi,' mujji yipi'de'nanyi.

**23** Pwai niminyina sinna tika widaavaka nabaai Niamaamaangerinajji sinna tika wida'manikerera.

**24** Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwajji sare tinna mwanganyipiji kwajji sahwaraavina Gotiyai mujji 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiril nayaa kye kumi tinna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi' niminyinajji Niamaamaangerinajji sanidainaarina sinna tika wida'manikerera.

**25** Sahiril waril. Kumire Kiwinja! Gotiyai wijaavake' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dinil 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na widaavakerera.'

**26** Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebuliyabwi yadei Kuryai Niinwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Niinwaridaa'nya Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'mujji sai niminyina yihizalikurakadelyi.

**27** Nabaai, sarimi niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi nimijji mwaildaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira niminyina.

## 16

**1** 'Nimirera niminyi nanyimarasinipidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa.

**2** A'mwera sariminyina similika kulojji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nemire Lotuangevidaa'nyi yuna dalyula!' Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasidina 'Ytwo' Gotiyare wawiya' widaayivanigoinera.'

**3** Niinwariji niminyiji manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yihipi'dere.

**4** Sagaa' sara yapijijyagaa' 'Sarimi dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'niwakengi," dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

### *"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi, widake'nesi Jizaazai."*

Sinnawidaa'nyi sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujina.

**5** Mujji yihyena kiril dahaa' divi nyidasaabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kiril sarimijjiya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyiwa' 'Gawinneiginaka?'

**6** Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangji kale naanga yuna yihivanji. Kale naanga kyihyivanji kiril

**7** nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiyi yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawil. Sare' nimi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyaw sar'i yasaabin'a.

**8** Sar'i yasaabin'a kya'mujji walaabina yojji Kwaakevakji mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburina nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.'

9 N̄iminyi manyīlimwagȳvanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi ȳvanigava.

10 N̄mwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimī tinna dinyaanganyideinyi mī!. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaayawipka!' dozī yida'maraangebwi wijīwaainade.

11 Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄i maremwaaiidei Saataanīmī kotiya' mena wijīdavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraav̄i kotiya' wijiathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄i wijīwaainadelyi.

12 Yagaala pinījī myihizīwa. Aawa. Dahaal̄ yagaala sa nayaamamaari jideihilīy.

13 Sa'na kirī! dīvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaaboz̄i nebulya yuyangi nayaayī yihibwaridaakwade. Sare! dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroj̄i gannya sidusa' mujī yihyade. Aawa. N̄imij̄ N̄imaamaangelyī wīidakaja' yihithathe. Dīvi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira.

14 Sahwai n̄iminyina dina 'Naangelyī,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyi. N̄imire dīwija' maarina yoj̄i sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozī byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyira.

15 Yuya N̄mware sa n̄imirenḡra. Yuya N̄mware yagaala sa wīdadinyaangi. Sareburidaasi 'N̄imire dīwija' maarina yoj̄i sa' yihithathelyi, yihithīwa.

### *Kale'nesī yilaaya'nesī sawaarinesira*

16 Dīvi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyaidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavojī tinna dinyaanganyideinyi.

17 Sarevidaan'ȳi gamire pwara gamire pwaraav̄i wīdina "Ned̄wake' be yagaalavaka? Ned̄wa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyaidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyaanganyideinyi." Nabaai ned̄wa' N̄mwaryawinna wīde'nanyi.'

18 Sara ned̄wake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Ned̄vanike' myawirivanigoina," wīdina ye!.

19 Jizaazai kumire yiwaarata wīja'na yawirakei, wīdina "Yihithīwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyaidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyaanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimī sara jiwaara'nivanigava!

20 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimī kinna, kidaata dīzide! kirī! Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyara yilaaya yip̄idesi. Sarimīnyī kale yihyade! kirī! dīvi sarimīre kale! yilaaya yima'nadesi.

21 Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wīvenda kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevak̄i yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawirayadesi.

22 Sarevidaan'ȳi a'mwe' sara yadevaabī! sarimī sara jideihilīy. Dahaal̄ kale yihivaneke! kirī! tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muj̄i sarinnya kur-yara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilīy. Sarimīre yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilīy.

23 Yirīka savi n̄iminyi aane pirī! kirī! miwaarayi dinyaideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. N̄iminyina nayaayawip̄dīvi N̄mwarī sara yiwaarapija pirī! kirī! Gotiyai n̄iminyine yayav̄i sara yadelyi.

24 Kigaa' n̄iminyine yayav̄i myiwaarayi ye!. Dahaal̄daasi sara yiwaaravip̄ī sa' daapina jideihilīy. 'Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana' dapijī dīthaapyideihilīy.

**25** Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaal' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwariina aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi.

**26** Yirika savi niminyine yayaviji yawi'div'i Gotiyari jiwaarayidelyi. Nimwari sariminyina yiwaaravima! muji yihideinyi.

**27** Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sahwari sariminyina tewaanya wi'vu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Ni'minyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'naji Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasalyi, yawi'div'i nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai sariminyina tewaanya wi'vu'nivanikelyi.

**28** Ni'mwaridaasainyi walaabena Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Nabaai dhaa! Kwaakevakidaasi ya'mava'mwi Ni'mwaryawinna ayina wiedeinyira."

**29** Sagaa' gamirera widina "Yithaa, dahaasagaa! aangyagaalya' kave nedivanigi. Ke'ba'nanya aane piri' kiri' manejvanigi.

**30** Dahaan' dara yawi'mwo! 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawi'delyi.' Nemire yiwaarata magiziwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara nedivanigi. Sarebwi yivaniginyaivi dara gilimwamwo! 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyaridaasai daaka!' "

**31** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaan' danyilimwamanigava!

**32** Yithaa, aawaaya pigaal' yima'nadehaa' dhaakki. Dahaan' gazaigizaig'i ginyaangevin aikaanya wi'na jitheiginyi. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yapiji ni'mi gaveinyi mwaalidewi dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Ni'mi gaveinyi mwaalya'na mi'. Ni'mwai ni'miji mwaalade'na gaveinyi mikka.

**33** Ni'mi dina 'Ni'mirera ni'minyi kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaabilika!' dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevakia daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevakia kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwannyila!"

## 17

### *Jizaazai gannyaraavina Gotiyari widake'nesi.*

**1** Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena widakegaa' sagaa' Sigunyavi maranganna yaka Gotiyari widina "Ni'mwai, dahan' naangegaa' yima'nivakegaaki. Nyibwaaliavaangei byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihana!" da'gizi'jivaalivaangei byaannakeri dumwaaihya!

**2** Kilaa'naka yuyaraavi nyijaavaginyaaraavina gimi dina 'Yuyagaa' yuya-gaa'ne gaalyabwi wi'jaavana!' dahina sahwaraavi maremwaalyabwi gaminyina wi'jaavaginyaabaibi' byaannakeri dumwaaihya!

**3** Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresira. Gotiya Nebulyaig Nawi'nya gaveiginyaiji Jizaazai Kiraazitayar+ widasaabahnyar+j+ yawi'ramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.

**4** Kwaaka davakiyavi a'mweraavi gimirre byaannyabwi wi'jivwaaine. 'Diraginna sara sara ja!' kanyidah+ mena sara yi'mwannyina yena wi'jivwaaine.

**5** Kigaakuna Kwaakeva! myima'nyaakegaa' gimi'ji byaannyabwi kininnakeinyi. Ni'mwai, dahan' byaanna sabwina gimi' sahwaiginyaaba byaannakeinyi dinyimwaaihya!

**6** Kwaakevakia mwaalyaraayawidaa'nyi pwaraavivi wi'jaavina nyagi'nya sahwaraavivi gimirre sidusa'na gimirre yaya'na wi'jivwaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimirera mwaale!. Gimirera mwaalesaraavivi nyijaavaginyaarera. Gimirre yagaalya' mena midimwaa'.

<sup>7</sup> Mena mìdìmwaasaraavîne dahaa' gîthîvanîge. Yuya nyijawaanya sare gîmînyîdaa'nyangîra. Nabaai sare' mena yawî'manîgasarera.

<sup>8</sup> Yagaalya nyijaavangîna yagaala sa sahwaraavîna wîjaavîna kye a'mwe sara daapîna yeva nebwina dara yawî'mwaasa! 'Yo, Gotiyariidaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara lîmwamwaasa! 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazarî jasaabaka!' Yî sare'na mena yawî'manîgasarera.

<sup>9</sup> Kumînyîna Gotiyaigînyî gyîwaara'manîge. Kwaakevakîyara gîmîrebwi myadîvisare. Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîna magyîwaarayîvanîge. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavînesi. Gîmînyînera mwaaihasa'na gyîwaara'manîge sahwaraavîna.

<sup>10</sup> Nîmire yuya gîmîrengîra. Gîmîre yuya nîmîrengîra. Sare' sahwaraavi byaannakeinyi yîma'nîwa.

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na dahaa' gîmînyawînna bîvanîge. Kwaakevakî kuna mamwaalyî yîdera. Kîrî Kwaaka davakî nîmîrerera mwaabi'dera. Nîmwai Tewaanyaigî girîka maayaigî, gînnya dîragînya! gînnya yaya' yawîra'gîzî saraavî tewaanna dîmaredaaka! Gîmîre yaya sa' kanyijaavagî tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nîmijî gîmîjî avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibî' avaalyara mwaai'bîka!' da'gîzî kumînyî sara dîmaredaaka!

<sup>12</sup> Kumînyaba mwaaidî sahwaraavî maredaave. Gînnya yaya' dîragînya! kanyijaavagî nîmî dîragînna maredaave. Dame dîragînna maredaa'na yadi aane pwai kwari myagalâ'mayî. Sara yadi kîrî gave pwai yagalâ'masabwi kînnnakei yagalâ'mavadelyîra. Sarerîna kîgaakuna gîmîre Bukuya' sara dînike'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Dîragînna maredaa'na yena dahaa' gîmînyawînna bîvanîgeinyi. 'Kumînyî yunebanna nîmîre yîlaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevakî yagaala sa sara gîthîvanîge.

<sup>14</sup> Gîmîre yagaalya' nîmîrereraavîna nayaa wîjaawa. Kwaakevakîyaraavî sahwaraavîna sînna tîka wîda'manî'. Kwaakevakîyainyî mamwaalyîgevaaibî' sahwara Kwaakevakîyara mamwaalyîgasâ'a'na sînna tîka wîda'manî'.

<sup>15</sup> 'Nîmîrereraavî kayaaka nyigaibîthîka!' dena kwaaka davakîdaa'nyî dîmakilaawal' magîzîvanîge. Aawa. 'Kaya'a'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadîka! Davakî nîmîrerera mwaaidapîjîyaraavî dîmaredaaka!' Sara gyîwaara'manîge.

<sup>16</sup> Kwaakevakîyainyî mamwaalyîgevaaibî' sahwara Kwaakevakîyara mamwaalyîgasarera.

<sup>17</sup> Gîmîre wawînya'na nayaa yîpi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara girîka maayara nebuliyaburî yîma'nîpîka! Gîmîre yagaalya' nebuliyasîra. Yagaala sa' wîdiwesi.

<sup>18</sup> Kwaakevakîna nyîdasaabahînyabaai Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî wîjîwaakya'na wîdaase nîmîrereraavî.

<sup>19</sup> 'Gîmîre wawînya'na nayaa yîpi'de'na tewaanyara nebuliyaburî yîma'nîpîka!' dena gîmîre wawînya'na nayaa yîde'na kumînyîne'na tewaanyainyî girîka maayainyî wîmwaalyîge.

<sup>20</sup> Nîmîrerera sahwara gaveraavî Gotiyaigînyî magyîwaarayîwa. Aawa. Dîvi kumi pwaraavî nîmînyîna wîdîna kyapîjî kumîre yagaalyavînyîlîmwabî'dera kwaraavinajî yawîrena gîthîwa.

<sup>21</sup> Nîmwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaai'bîka!' dena gyîwaara'manîge. 'Gîmînyî wîlagîmwaaihe', nîmînyî wîlanyîmwaaihînyabaabî' avaalyara mwaai'bîka!' dena gîthîwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevakî mwaal-yara dara lîmwabî'del'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazarî wîdasaabakelyîra," sara

l̄imwab̄ika! da'ḡizi 'Naar̄iminyi w̄ilaneh̄imwaaib̄ika!' d̄ithathe'na 'Aaval-yara mwaaiib̄ika!' dena gȳwaara'manige.

**22** 'Naar̄im̄i avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaabil̄i' sahwara avaalyara mwaaiib̄ika!' dena byaannya' mena nȳijaavaginya sa' w̄ijaawa.

**23** 'Kuminyi w̄ilamwaal̄ma! N̄iminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' ḡithiwa. Ḡmi nȳidasaabah̄i. Nabaii ḡiminyi n̄iminyina tewaanya ḡivu'nadevaibaib̄i' kuminyina ḡivu'naderera. 'Ȳt Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawi'pika!' dapiji' 'Sahwara avaalyaraavi yune'na w̄imwaaikhaka!' dakwoihij̄i kuminyi w̄ilamwaal̄ma! N̄iminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

**24** N̄mwai, n̄imireravaav̄i nȳijaavaginyaaraavina 'N̄imi mwaali'deva n̄imij̄i mwaaiib̄ika!' da'muj̄i s̄imunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaḡinegaa' n̄iminyina tewaanya ḡivu'nyaake'na byaanna diragiya' nȳijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabi'ka!' da'muj̄i 'Sahwara n̄imij̄i mwaaiib̄ika!' ḡithiwa.

**25** N̄mwai, ȳida'maraangebw̄i k̄ininnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara ḡiminyi myawiryadiv̄i' kir̄i' n̄imi sainyi ḡiminyi yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaii ḡim̄i n̄iminyi nȳidasaabah̄inya'na a'mwe dara n̄imirera sara yawi'mwaa'.

**26** Giminyina ḡimire yayavina sahwaraav̄i ȳibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna ȳibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi n̄iminyina tewaanya ḡivu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaii kuminyi w̄ilimwaal̄ma!' da'muj̄i ȳibwaridaakwideinyi sahwaraav̄i.'

## 18

*Aaw̄ilasara Jizaazar̄i w̄ila pw̄iyina yesa'nesi.*

(Mat̄iyui 26:47-56; Maak̄ 14:43-50; Luk̄ 22:47-53)

**1** Jizaazai sare mena wi'dakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kid̄ironiyav̄i ga'ma'na ye!. Saba ȳiwawinya p̄iji' wa'dis̄iyaba. Aalya Kid̄ironiyav̄i ga'ma'na yeva wawinya sav̄ w̄ilamwaaina.

**2** Kigaa' wawinya sav̄ Jizaazalyi gamirerari ȳikabadiv̄i' mwaalesa'na Juthaaazai ȳikamaangeraavina Jizaazar̄i wibwaridaakwakei wawinya sav̄ yawi'nikei.

**3** Sarevi'daa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wi'na. Nabaii aaw̄ilasaraj̄i Gotiyare Angevine dameraifi kwara kaanna wi'na ye!. Gotiyarina mu'b̄ithika ȳira'divita naangeraji Periz̄iyaraj̄i sara aaw̄ilasaraavij̄i' dameraavij̄i wi'dasaawina. Wi'dasaawina kye' kumire kwaari'mas̄iraminya kiliika maarina yeva laamuyaji ȳi'baaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaaazai Jizaazaryawinna ȳibwaramakuna.

**4** Sarevi'daa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi ȳima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bi'na. Badaapiyaraayabanna bi'na yaka wi'dina "Aarinā bi'maniga?"

**5** Kum̄ ja'nawidina "Naazaret̄i mwaalyai Jizaazar̄ina bi'woinera." Jizaazai wi'dina "Sahwainy n̄iminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaaazai ȳibwaridaakwiai daavakelyi.

**6** Jizaazai "Sahwainy n̄iminyira," wi'dina yakevi'daa'nyi kumi samwi yiḡ'da'a'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye!.

**7** Sarevi'daa'nyi sai ayina ȳiwaara'na "Aarinā bi'maniga??" Ȳiwaara'na kya' kumi sara wi'dina "Naazaret̄i mwaalyai Jizaazar̄ina bi'manigo."

**8** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yih̄ithiwa. Sahwainy n̄iminyira. N̄iminyi bi'manigasavidaa'nyi a'mwe dara n̄imirera w̄ipika!"

<sup>9</sup> Mena wiðake! “Yune’na nebulya’na yima’nana!” daka sara wiðina ya!. Dara wiðakesi. A’mweraaví nyijaavaginyarajíya aane pwai kwarí myagalya’mayiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Sareviðaa’nyi munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari’masíraminya’ maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari’masíraminya sa’ labwa’nyi na yaka pwarí davina. Gotiyarina Yira’de Naangere yaasiwa’wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya! Pitai gamire kadiki’ aangasimaginyi’ yuna daku’na. A’mwe sarine yaya! “Maali’kaazala.”

<sup>11</sup> Kadiki’ yuna daku’na yakeviðaa’nyi Jizaazai Pitari wiðina “Ginnya kwaari’masíraminya’ ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi’manigina! Ni’maamaangei daanga naanga nyivinade’ne kaapiya’ nyijaawaka sa’ manyi yideinyi daa! Ni’de’nanyi.”

### *A’mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake’nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sareviðaa’nyi aawilasarají kumire maremwaaidé naangelyi Juya damerají sara Jizaazarí galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wiла pwiyina yeva

<sup>13</sup> Sinnawi a’mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare! dare’nesi. Sagaa! Gotiyarina Yira’de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraaví wiðina “Gave pwai a’mweraavina balaja’ yi sa’ tewaanyasira.” Sara wiðina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

### *Pitai Jizaazarina “Maavelyi,” wiðake’nesi.*

(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Saaimoni Pitayi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazarí midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira’de Naangei nayaa yawi’na yadelyi. Yawi’na yadei angwaasaví kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wiлаawina. Jizaazarí kuna midinna yagilyai wiлаawina.

<sup>16</sup> Wiлаawina kya! mwasilaan tikuryaba Pitai daavina. Sareviðaa’nyi gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira’de Naangei nayaa yawi’dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tikuryaví maremwaaidé sidiraayaví wiðina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna.

<sup>17</sup> Sareviðaa’nyi tikuryaví sidiraaya! Pitari wiðina “Pwaigiji a’mwe sahareigí midaaka?” Sai kwaasi wiðina “Aawa, ni’mi mi’ka!”

<sup>18</sup> Sagaa! yirilyagaaki. Sare’na damerají yaasiwa’wawinyarají diká marira’na yeva saví daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai biná yaka kumiñyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya!.

### *Gotiyarina Tamira’de Naangei Jizaazarí yawaaravake’nesi.*

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Sareviðaa’nyi a’mwera dinyina “Anaazai, Gotiyarina Yira’de Naanga pwalyi.” Nabaai dinyina yesai A’mwe Anaazai Jizaazarí yawaara’na. Gamireraavinañi gamire wi’jawaakyavinají yawaara’na.

<sup>20</sup> Sara yawaara’na kya! Jizaazai ja’nawidina “Yuyagaa! Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraaví ku’maayaba wiðadinyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wi’jawaakina. Juya yuyara yikabadiwisa yuna wi’jawaakina yadinyainy. Li’ka yulya’na yagaala aane piri’ kiri’ mujadinyainy.

<sup>21</sup> Sara yadinyainyine’na baa’na nyiwaral’mwa? A’mwera kadika nyu’nesaraaví yawaarava’gizi’ gitihipi’derera. Yithaa, kumi yagaala sara wide’na nayaa yawi’ha yesa’nanyira.”

**22** Sai sara w̄idina yakegaal dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asas̄ jir̄ibwararanna yaka w̄idina “Ami, Gotiyarine Tamira’de Naangeri sara baa’na ja’nawidwaana!”

**23** Jizaazai ja’nawidina “Nim̄i kayaa’na w̄idwiji kwaj̄i sa’na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraav̄i duziwaakya! Sa’na nim̄i tewaanna w̄idiwe’ baa’na nyiramwaana?”

**24** Sarevidaa’nyi Jizaazai wiła kuna pwiyinikeri Anaazai yaasiña kya’ Gotiyarina Yira’de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye!

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Maavelyi,” ayina widake’nesi.*

(Matyui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Luki 22:58-62)

**25** Sinnawi d̄keyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikev̄i kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa’nyi pwara Pitar̄i w̄idina “Nabaai, a’mwe sahareiḡi midaaka?” Pitai kwaasi w̄idina “Aawa, nim̄i mik̄a!”

**26** Saba Gotiyarina Yira’de Naangere yaasiwa’wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a’mwere kadikiki yuna daku’na gamij̄iyaraj̄iyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka w̄idina “Wawinyav̄i saliyiagin̄i t̄inna magwanganyij̄iwa?”

**27** Sarevidaa’nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina w̄idina “Aawa.” W̄idina yakegaal yime’nya’bi’ kukuraayi jaka dina ya!

*Ga’maaniyai Paailati myaba Jizaazai daavake’nesi.*

(Matyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Luki 23:1-5)

**28** Sarevidaa’nyi Kaayapaazare angevidaa’nyi Ga’maaniya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazar̄i makuna. Sagaa’ byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazar̄i makuna yeva Juyara dina “Ga’maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina w̄ilawaaaji nem̄i ki’maakeina nyima’naadika! Aawa. Pari’ma’munne t̄ika naade’na,” deva kotiyav̄i mwilaawie’.

**29** Sarevidaa’nyi mwasaw̄i daavesawinna A’mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yawaara’na “A’mwe darina kotiyav̄i be kayaa’nanya’na d̄ivanigatavaka?”

**30** Kum̄i ja’nawidina “Sai kayaa’nanya’ myaj̄i kwaj̄i ḡiminyawinna mamakabi kyaadika!”

**31** Sarevidaa’nyi Paailati w̄idina “Sahwaihi malkwalyuna yapi sarinnya kiwinya’na kotiya’ a’mweri j̄la!” Juyara w̄idina “A’mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya’ nedakadiv̄i ‘Kotiya’na aane pwai kwar̄i maramakipinera!” Sara nedadiv̄isaihiliyi.”

**32** Sinnawi Jizaazai “A’mwera niminyi sara kyapiji balideinyi,” w̄idakesi. “Gamire yagaala sal yune’na nebulya’na yima’nana!” Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara w̄idina yesas̄.

**33** Sarevidaa’nyi Ga’maaniyaraavire anga kotiyav̄i Paailati ayina wilina yaka Jizaazarina dameraav̄i w̄idina “Dalyamaraawila!” Sara w̄idina yaka Jizaazar̄i w̄idina “Juyaraav̄i maremwaaidinya Kingiyagi daaka?”

**34** Jizaazai ja’nawidina “Nyiwara’mwaanya’ ginnya yagaalya’ dingaka? Pwara niminyina gitihwaasa’ dingaka?”

**35** Paailati ja’nawidina “Juyainyi daaka! Niminyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraj̄i Gotiyarina yira’divita naangeraj̄i sara ḡimari’mwaihwaa’. Beri’ yagineiginaka!”

**36** Jizaazai ja’nawidina “Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyainyi kwaj̄i nyimididiv̄isara dina Juyara sahwar̄i nagalalimwabika! kadipika! Sara dina yipiiji

kwajि Juyaraavि mala karabithika! Sare' Kwaaka davakidaa'nyि nimirre maremwaalyabwi mwarika."

<sup>37</sup> Sarevidaan'nyि Paailati wiđina "Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigи daaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimirre nyidiwaa 'Kingiyaiginyi.' 'Nebulyabwina wijalikurakima!' dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi. Sareinyi nimirre wawinyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wivu'nadei nimirre maanguraayavi kadika nyu'nivanikelyira."

<sup>38</sup> Paailati wiđina "Nebulyabwi berivaka!"

*Jizaazar; tamaka'na Paailati wiđake'nesi.*

(Matyui 27:15-31; Maaki 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawи Juyaraayawinna Paailati ayina wina yaka wiđina "Mena yawirena dina yiwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myiwakelyi.

<sup>39</sup> Sa'na kiri' sarimirebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari yagalya'ma'dinyainyi. Sarevidaan'nyи Juyaihire Kingiyari yagalya'mavijiwa? Simunya gara yawi'mwaa'?"

<sup>40</sup> Sarevidaan'nyи kumi jaka ayina wiđina "Aawa, sai mika! Aawa. Baravaazar nejaama!" Baravaazai sai kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaan'nyи Paailati sara wiđina kya' aawilasara Jizaazar maarina yeva wiла lannakesi sara tamina.

<sup>2</sup> Mena tamina yeva taanya lannaka kave gihipaina yeva yaminggaina yewaa' mwaaihi'nya lannake' gamire miyaginyavi yilakina. Gamire miyaginyavi yilakina yeva kwaabiyivita wayaake' egwewaa'ri yewaa'bwa'na yeva

<sup>3</sup> gaminyawinna bina yeva kwaasi yagaala wiđina "Naangeig! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavire Kingiyaigи dimwaala!" Sara wiđina yeva kunnya araraalyajи gamire sinnyavi jiri'bwararananna ye!

<sup>4</sup> Anga mwasawinna Paailati ayina walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wiđina "Yithaa, tamaka'na gamire kayaa'nanya' mwari!. Nimi birina birina yena gamire kayaa'nanya' mwanganyiwa. Dahaal ' 'Paailati gaminyi yiwetawakya' mabiramaariwaka," yawi'pika!' dena sariminyabanna makabiyanige."

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaan'nyи Jizaazai mwaaihi'nya lannake' yilakinike' kwaabiyivita wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nikei mwasawinna walyuna. Mwasawinna walyuna kya' Paailati kuminyi wiđina "Yithaanyila! A'mwe dalaakana!"

<sup>6</sup> Sarevidaan'nyи Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji dameraji tinna wanganeva jaka dina "Yisaviri niliya diramo! Yisaviri niliya diramo!" Jaka dina kye' Paailati wiđina "Nabaai, sarimi maarapiri yisaviri niliya diramyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi gaminyi mabiramaariwa yiwetawakya!!"

<sup>7</sup> Juyara ja'nawidina "Nemi kiwinya' kininnakeine. 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyira,' kwaasi sara nedivanike'na nemire kiwinya' dara din' 'Balana!'"

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaan'nyи Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lika naanga yina yaka

<sup>9</sup> Ga'maaniyaraavire kotiangevi ayina wilina yaka Jizaazar yawaara'na "Gawidaasaingaka?" Sara yawaara'na kya' kiri' Jizaazai maja'hawiji'na.

**10** Sarevīdaa'nyi Paailati wīdina "Nim̄nyi manyīj̄waana? Jawika! A'mwe naangeinyi, ḡim̄re wilyabaai yaarina kya'muri diwode d̄raginya' kin̄nnakeinyi. Nabaai, 'Ȳsaviri nil̄ya d̄ramyila!' kuda'muri diavaide d̄raginya' kin̄nnakeinyira. Sare'na jawika!"

**11** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Ḡim̄re d̄raginya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai maḡzaayaji kwaj̄i d̄raginya aane p̄ir'i kiri' kin̄nnakeiḡ mamwaalyi kȳdika! Sarevī ḡim̄nyawinna a'mwe kwai nyimakabiwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kin̄nnakelyira. Ḡimi kayaa'nanya maalike' kin̄nnakeiḡnyira."

**12** Sarevī Paailati kadika wīnyina yaka dina "Jizaazar̄ makwaasima!" Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji ȳna. Yaamiji yaamiji ȳna yadaa'nyi kiri' Juyara jaka naanga wīdina "Sarī makwaasija' Romiyaihir̄ yih̄imaremwaade Sizaareiḡ mika! Gazaizai dada 'Kingiyainyi,' a'mwe sai Sizaarinā yikamaangelyira!"

**13** Sarevīdaa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wīnyina yaka kusawīdaa'nyi mwasinna Jizaazar̄ wīlamaraawina yaka kot̄ya' yadei yawibwa'deri namwaalyisavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata S̄ilaange' wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Ȳv̄iruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nikesi.

**14** Sagaa! Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa! kumire yuya yov̄irawakyagaa!. Sir̄igwajahaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraav̄ wīdina "Ȳthaanyila! Dai sarinnya Kingiyalya."

**15** Sarevīdaa'nyi sahwara jaka naanga wīdina "Diramakya! Diramakya! Ȳsaviri nil̄ya dirama!" Paailati ȳwaara'na "Sarīnnya Kingiyari ȳsaviri nil̄ya tam̄dei daaka! Sara danyidiwaava!" Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera ja'nawidina "Nem̄ire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi". Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira."

**16** Sarevīdaa'nyi sagaa! Paailati "Sarī ȳsaviri nil̄ya tabika!" daka wīmwangīmwaaih̄ina ya'.

### *Ȳsaviri Jizaazar̄ nil̄ya tamesa'nesi.*

(Mat̄yui 27:32-44; Maak̄ 15:21-32; Luk̄ 23:26-43)

Sarevīdaa'nyi aawilasara ȳsawa' Jizaazar̄ wīmaarina yeva Jizaazar̄ makwalyuna.

**17** Jizaazar̄ makwalyuna yadīvi' sai gannya ȳsawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaḡnyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Ȳv̄iruyagaalya' Gol̄hota wo'nikesi.

**18** Makuna kya' aawilasara ȳta saviri nil̄ya tam̄ina. Nabaai, ȳsawaari'i a'mwe pwaraari nil̄ya tam̄ina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aangasimaḡ pwar̄ nil̄ya tam̄ina, kwanaamimaḡ pwar̄ nil̄ya tam̄ina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai.

**19** Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraav̄ wīdina "Jizaazar̄ ȳsaviri yagaala da! jilakyila!" Sara wīdina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazaret̄ mwaalyai Juyaraav̄ maremwaadei Kingiyai."

**20** Sara yida'nik̄e' ȳsaviri Jizaazar̄ nil̄ya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sal Ȳv̄iruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Girikiyaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nik̄es.

**21** Sarevīdaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailati mi wīdina "Juyaraav̄ maremwaadei Kingiyai," pikarya myavikaryinnera! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai wīdadelyi "Juyaraav̄ maremwaaidinayainyi Kingiyainyi'eva." "

**22** Paailat<sup>i</sup> ja'nawidina "Nim<sup>i</sup> mena yida'mwe<sup>l</sup> yida'mwana! Mil'nanyira."

**23** Yisaviri Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawi<sup>l</sup>asara Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne<sup>l</sup>. Piwa<sup>l</sup> pwai maarina, piwa<sup>l</sup> pwai maarina, aawi<sup>l</sup>ata pwaraalyara maarina. Nabaai Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> baazi'ma'nya saaminaange<sup>l</sup> maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa'yavikaryagaa<sup>l</sup> magipwalyakesi. Sa<sup>l</sup> yuneba ti<sup>l</sup>ayalawakina yakesi.

**24** Sarevidaan<sup>i</sup> baazi'ma'nya saaminaange<sup>l</sup> maarina yeva di<sup>l</sup>nyina "Baazi'ma'nya da<sup>l</sup> yuneba gave piri'na miwi'ni<sup>l</sup>ke<sup>l</sup> lihi<sup>l</sup>valawaaj<sup>i</sup> na-munnaadi<sup>l</sup>ka! Aawa. Nem<sup>i</sup> saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nyi yawaaji<sup>l</sup> saatuya<sup>l</sup> tewaanya wavi<sup>l</sup>lavajai maaradesi." Sare'na Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya<sup>l</sup> dinike<sup>l</sup> nebulya<sup>l</sup>na yima'nana!" kada<sup>l</sup> sara ye<sup>l</sup>. Gotiyare bukuya<sup>l</sup> dara din<sup>i</sup>!

"Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne<sup>l</sup>.

"Nimire baazi'ma'nya na saatuya<sup>l</sup> yeva wavi<sup>l</sup>lavakei maara!" Sarevidaan<sup>i</sup> aawi<sup>l</sup>asara sara ye<sup>l</sup>.

**25** Yisaviri Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaangesi ganyi<sup>l</sup>wanaangesi K<sup>i</sup>lopaazare balaange<sup>l</sup> Maar<sup>i</sup>yaasi Maahithaala mwaalya<sup>l</sup> Maar<sup>i</sup>yaasi sa daavina.

**26** Sarevidaan<sup>i</sup> Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamirerina tewaanya wiwu'nakei saba daa'di'nyi tinna wanganaka ganaangevi<sup>l</sup> sarina wi<sup>l</sup>dina "A'mwe'gi, yithaa, sai jivwaali<sup>l</sup>vaangelyi<sup>l</sup>."

**27** Widina yaka gannyari widina "Yithaa! Daha<sup>l</sup> a'mwe sa<sup>l</sup> ginnya gwaangesi." Sara widina yakegaa<sup>l</sup>daasi gannyi angevi<sup>l</sup> a'mwe savi<sup>l</sup> maremwaala<sup>l</sup>.

### *Jizaazai balake'nesi.*

(Mat<sup>i</sup>yui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Luk<sup>i</sup> 23:44-49)

**28** Sagaa<sup>l</sup> Jizaazai dara yawirake<sup>l</sup> "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada<sup>l</sup> Gotiyai "Nimire Bukuya<sup>l</sup> dinike<sup>l</sup> yuneba nebulya<sup>l</sup>na yima'nana!" kada<sup>l</sup> widina "Alyalna mijika nyiwaka."

**29** Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya<sup>l</sup> yi'ni<sup>l</sup>kesi. Sarevidaan<sup>i</sup> waainiya savi<sup>l</sup> saalaalyaviya ji'minya<sup>l</sup> pahi<sup>l</sup>ina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi<sup>l</sup> ji'minya<sup>l</sup> baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> maryiki<sup>l</sup> dihaihirakina.

**30** Sarevidaan<sup>i</sup> mi'na dihaihirakina yesagaa<sup>l</sup> Jizaazai waainiya<sup>l</sup> yaamiji nyina yaka widina "Yuya menanyira."

Gannyi mi<sup>l</sup>nyaginya<sup>l</sup> tutanaraka gannyi kuryai wi<sup>l</sup>mwangimwaa<sup>l</sup>ihina ya<sup>l</sup>.

### *Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> ligiligisaba aawi<sup>l</sup>asai siraminya saami<sup>l</sup>nya<sup>l</sup> livapina yake'nesi.*

**31** Sagaa<sup>l</sup> Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa<sup>l</sup>na yovirawakina yadivisagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa<sup>l</sup> sagaa<sup>l</sup> Pari'ma'munnegaa<sup>l</sup> Kwazaaka naangegaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa<sup>l</sup>na Juyara "Nemire tewaanyagaa<sup>l</sup> yisangi gilaayara warina nyipi<sup>l</sup>di<sup>l</sup>ka!" din<sup>i</sup>neva Paailati<sup>i</sup> yiwaara<sup>l</sup>na "A'mwera baibika<sup>l</sup> ned<sup>i</sup>waanyaraav<sup>i</sup> sivila kayaaka karin<sup>i</sup>ngirrawaaj<sup>i</sup> yarai kabalapiri yisangidaasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?"

**32** Paailati<sup>i</sup> "Yo," widakevidaan<sup>i</sup> aawi<sup>l</sup>asara bi<sup>l</sup>na. Piri<sup>l</sup> daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwar<sup>i</sup> sivilyaraai tingi<sup>l</sup>na, pwar<sup>i</sup> sivila tingi<sup>l</sup>na.

**33** Sivila tingi<sup>l</sup>na kye<sup>l</sup> piri<sup>l</sup> daresi. Jizaazaryawinna bi<sup>l</sup>na yeva dara wanganesa<sup>l</sup> "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamire sivilyaraai maringirrina.

<sup>34</sup> Aawa. Gamire siviyyaraai maringiri kye' kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare ligilisaba siraminya saaminyasi livadaakuna. Siraminya' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'b'i tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaawina ya!.

<sup>35</sup> Sarimi wi'nipine'na nimi tinnna sara wangane sara yihiyalikurakiwa. Jalikuraka sa' nebulyasi. "Sarimi dilimwagyila!" dena sainyi dara yawi'mwa "Nimi nebulya'na yihihivanigesira."

<sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yimalhana!" kada' aawilasara sara ye!. Dara dinii "Gamire yaginya aane piri' kiri' maringiri yadesira."

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dinya "A'mwera pwari siraminya saaminyasi livadaakwapiji' sar'i tinnna wangabi'delyi." Sara dinikest.

### *Jizaazai gilaayari wakagilya'nesi.*

(Matyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Sa mena yesagaa! Paailatimywini naangei Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai wi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Jizaazar'i gilaayari maarijywana?" Jozepiyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavina sinnna tika widavakevina lika ya!. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lika yulyarakei. Sagaa! navika mwaalina yakei yiwaara'na "Gilaayari maarijywana?" Sara yiwaara'na kya! Paailati widina "Yo, gilaayari dulamaraawa!" Widina kya! Jozepiyai wilaawi na yaka gilaayari makabina.

<sup>39</sup> Makabina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepiyalyi bina. Nikothimaazai sai sinnawi sawisavi Jizaazaryawi na angiyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai marazinanya wabatirinya' makabina. Marazinanya mesi marazinanya aloziyas iegirilya' gilaayaraav'i yi'divisa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazinanya taanga teti (30) kilohraam makabina.

<sup>40</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jozepiyalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraai Jizaazare kilaakejiki marazinanya' wakin yadi' kwaabihannya saaminyaji pwiyina yagi. Sara yina yagilyabwi Juyara kumire gilaayaraav'i wakya'ne'na sara yadivisabulyi.

<sup>41</sup> Yisaviri Jizaazar'i niliya tamina yesaba yiawawinya' warikebera. Yiawawinya' gilaayari wakya'ne' simaange' warit. Sagaa! simaangevi gilaaya aane pwai kwar'i mwaki yadivisasi.

<sup>42</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi saba simaanga mudike' warike'na, mwanyavi Ju yaraavire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazar'i kave wilakina yagilyaraalyi.

## 20

### *Simaanga kune' wa'disiyavinesi.*

(Matyui 28:1-8; Maak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-2)

<sup>1</sup> Wikiyavine yirika sinnawiya' Saadehaa' yirkunyagaa' jihinyavi simaangevi Maahithala mwaalya' Maariyaa' wi'na yaka tinnna dara wanganake! "O, Niwaava, simaadikuryavi silaange' davasinadaavika!"

<sup>2</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wi'na. Jizaazar'i gannya pwari'ne tewaanya wivulnadei salyi Saaimoni Pitalyi' saraaryawi yi'ma'na yaka saraari widina "Simaangevida'nyi pwara Naangeri makwalyuna kyiwaa' nemi yawi'na 'Gaziyaka? Gilaayari gazi makuwaatabanaka?'"

<sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Pitalyi' Jizaazare pwalyi ya'ma'na yagila walyaabina yagila simaangevi na yarai wi'na.

<sup>4</sup> Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakilyi kiri! Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitar i wavila'na yaka sinnawi simaangevi yi'ma'na.

<sup>5</sup> Mi'na yi'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminya tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka kiri! kusawinna mulaawina.

<sup>6</sup> Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi divedaa Siimoni Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bulaawi. Yarai bulaawi yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminya wa'disi tinna wanganna.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai Jizaazar i minyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminya gwavaaihi'nike! tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminya pininyaba mwari ya!. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihi'nike! wa'disi tinna wanganna.

<sup>8</sup> Pitai tinna wanganna yakevidaan'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yi'mavakei sagaa! wilina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwanna ya!.

<sup>9</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! Gotiyare Bukuya! dinike! "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa! dinike'na kiri'mi myawiri yagilyaraalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevi'daa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wi'na yagi.

*Maariyaa!, Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maariyaa! ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadevidaan'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai. Jizaazar i kilaakeji warakeba saraai walamaaaina yagi. Minyaginyayaba pwai walamaaaina, sivilyaraaryaba pwai walamaaaina yagi.

<sup>13</sup> Maariyaa! tinna wanganna kya! saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina?" A'mwe' widina "Piwinna nimire Naanger i makuna kyiwaa! kumi wakinna yiwaasa'na nimi mwanganyi'nyi."

<sup>14</sup> Sara widina yakegaa! ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daadisiyar i tinna wanganna ya!. Sa! kiri! dara myawiryake! "O, Jizaazai daaka!"

<sup>15</sup> Sa'na maji kya! Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina? Aarin bidi divanig?" Widina kya! a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya! yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeigi, gini damakuwaana? Sara yagina nyidana! 'Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kanyida'gizi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nimi."

<sup>16</sup> Jizaazai widina "Maariyaa!!" A'mwe' gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Yiviruyagaala widina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa! Nyijwaakadinyaig!" dinikesira.

<sup>17</sup> Jizaazai widina "Manygalalimwadinnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Niimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweinyi daaka! Sa'na nya!mweraayawi nimi nyine widina 'Niimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Niamaamaangelyi. Sai Sirinimaangelyi. Sai Niinnya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi, sara duthana."

<sup>18</sup> Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalya! bina yaka gamireraavi widina "Ai, Naanger i tinna wangamwe'nyi," widina yaka Jizaazai widake! sara widina yakesira.

*Gannyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.  
(Matyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-39)*

19 Sareviidaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaatihina. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadiv'i kaanya lokiya nayaatihina ye'. Tih'i nyina yadi'nyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!"

20 Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligilgisaba wijiwaainnyina ya'. Sareviidaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tenna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina.

21 Sareviidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawidina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nmwai nyidasaabakabaibii sara yihthaasideinyira."

22 Sa' widina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka widina "Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana!"

23 Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwtawakya wasi'na kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasi'na yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwtawakya kuna ja'nayipiija' Gotiyai avaaina mena ja'nayadelyira." Sara widina ya'!

*Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraarinesi.*

24 Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai.

25 Sareviidaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya' sahwara widina "Naangeri tenna mi'na wangamworinera." Widina kye! Tomaazai widina "Kwaasi nyidwaa". Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwiwhaaryawaari tenna mwanganyi yiwiija' yiwiwhaarya sawaari ninnya asai malakulayiwiija' gamire ligilgisaba ninnya asi malakulayiwiija' malimwagyi yideinyi. Arikawinyi." Widina ya! Tomaazai.

26 Wikya ayawinyarik angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaaina. Nabaaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaatihikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tih'nadi'nyi kirii Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!"

27 Sara widaka Tomaazarit widina "Davi ginnya asai daki! Nimirre asiraari tenna dinyaangana! Ginnya asai yiwi'bwa'na ya'gizi nimirre ligilgisaba dinyulaka! Nimi kwaihwaainateinyina kuna manyiliwmagyadinyaig mamwaaidinha! Aawa. Nyiliwmadinyaig dimwaala!"

28 Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina "Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiginyira."

29 Jizaazai widina "Tinna nyanganagina danyiliwmamwaa? Pwara tenna manyanganyevera kibanna nyiliwmamwaa". Sarera yilaaya naanga yadiv'i tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wi'mwaaiahaderera." Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

*Bukuya da'yida'niike'nesi.*

30 Sareviidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Bukuya dav Jizaazai yijiwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwallaalya yina ya!. Sangina bukuya dav myidayi yiveinyi.

<sup>31</sup> Piri' daresi. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazar'i dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira." 'Sara limwabika!' dad'i yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'divi' yuyagaa' gamire yayavi Jizaazarine gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" Sara din'a yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

## 21

*Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijiwaainnake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa mena yima'nakegaa' divi Aalibunya Taaiviriyaaazav'i Jizaazai gannyaraavi ayina wijiwaainnyina. Dara wijiwaainnyina yakesi.

<sup>2</sup> Saaimoni Pitalyi Tomaazai gira'miraalyiyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaalivaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabi'na yeva aalibunyav'i mwaalina.

<sup>3</sup> Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraav'i widina "Jawi'nya maarya'neinyi wideinyyira." Sara widina kya' kumi widina "Gimi'ji wawaana!" Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipi'ya yila'dis'i yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina.

<sup>4</sup> Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyiliyai gaai byiliyiri'daasiyagaa' aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera dina "Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mikai."

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Kaimiraayaihi, jawinya aane piri' kiri' kininnakeihi daaka?" Kum'i ja'nawidina "Aawa."

<sup>6</sup> Sai widina "Sipi'yavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi." Sarevidaa'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minni'ke'na sipi'yavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipinesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazar'i ganneyarina tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitari widina "Naangelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai "Naangelyi," kadika wi'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya'. Sare dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya yirainakei kunei mwaala!. Sara yaka aalibunyav'i dikwosi'na.

<sup>8</sup> Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipi'yavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minni'ke' mwagi'nyina yadaapiji' aalibumaangevin'a sipi'ya' makuna. Sare dare'nesi. Kwaakevidaa'nyi etaba mi!. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sipi'ya' makuna.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakej'i sa tinna wanganna.

<sup>10</sup> Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai widina "Jawi'nya ma'mwaata pin'dimakabyila!"

<sup>11</sup> Sipi'yavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevin'a jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya dinya'la!" Gamirerajya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aaihwai'nginaka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina.

<sup>12</sup> Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya dinya'la!" Gamirerajya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aaihwai'nginaka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina.

<sup>13</sup> Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maarina yaka wijsavina ya!. Nabaai jawinyaji' wijsarina ya!.

**14** Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraaví wíjíwaainnakelyí. Mena balakei ayína díkaa'ná yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraaví wíjíwaainnnyína yakegaakí.

### *Jizaazalyí Pitalyí saraarínesi.*

**15** Sarevídaa'nyí mena nesagaal Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitari wídina "Saaimoni, Jonímireigí, a'mwe daraaví níminyína tewaanya wívu'nívaní! Gimíre gívu'nadevwi sahwaraavírebwi davila'maníka?"

Pitai wídina "Naangeigí, yo, gími mena yawi'mwaa 'Pitai níminyí nya'mwelyíra.' Sara yawi'mwaanyasi."

Jizaazai wídina "Nímiré sipízipiyá maalíkeraavína wapaaya duzaama!"

**16** Wídina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai wídina "Saaimoni, Jonímireigí, níminyína tewaanya gívu'nívaníkeigí daaka?" Wídina kya! "Yo, Naangeigí," Pitai wídina "Pitai nya'mwelyí,' mena yawi'mwaanyaigínyí." Jizaazai wídina "Nímiré sipízipiyáraaví dimaremwaala!"

**17** Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai wídina "Saaimoni, Jonímireigí, ními ja'mweinyí daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyí daaka?" wídake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyí wídina "Naangeigí, yuyangína yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyí,' sara yawi'mwaanyaigínyí."

Jizaazai wídina "Nímiré sipízipiyáraavína wapaaya duzaama!"

**18** Naanga nebulya'na gitíhívaníge. Miginyaigi mwaalagínegaa' ginnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawinna wíma!' dína yadi sawinna wawaginyaigínyí. Sare' yadi kíri' neigí jíma'nadehaa' ginnya asíraai yíwíbwá'nyína kya'gíri pwara gíminyí wíla pwiyína gyapíjí 'Sawinna mwíwínera!' yawi'dínyawi sawinna makuna gyipíldeigínyí."

**19** Sa' Jizaazai wídake' dara dína "Pitai sara balína kyori sare'na Gotíyai byaannakei yíma'nadelyíra." Pitari wídina "Dínyímídínaama!"

### *Jizaazalyí gamíre pwalyí saraarínesi.*

**20** Pitai gínyíwannyína yaka dusímagí Jizaazare pwarí tìnna wanganna. Sarína Jizaazarí tewaanya wívu'nakelyí. Sai kígaal wapaaya tíka nyína yesagaal Jizaazaryaba walamwaainíke', Jizaazarí kave yíwaara'na "Naangeigí, gíminyí yíkamaangeraavína givwarídaakwodei aailhwalaka?" sara yakelyí.

**21** Sarevídaa'nyí Pitai tìnna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazarí wídina "Naangeigí, diwaanya'na a'mwe sarína berívaka?"

**22** Jizaazai wídina "Ními sarína yawi'na 'Kaanya ayína bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyí.' Sara yawi'na yíwíja' gímiré wawinya' daaka! Sarebwina madínneigínyí. Dínyímídínaama!"

**23** Jizaazai sara wídakevídaa'nyí neya'mwera dara dínesa! "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyí yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kíri' sa'na Jizaazai mají "Mabalyí yadelyí," Aawa. Mají yaka wídina "Ními sarína yawi'na 'Kaanya bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyí.' Sara yawi'na yíwíja' gímiré daaka!" Sara wídina yakelyí Jizaazai.

**24** Jizaazarei sai dangína nejalíkurakívaníke', nabaai sai yagaala da yída'na yakelyí. Gamíre wíjalíkurakyabwina nemí yawi'mwo "Nebulyasíra."

25 Yìthaai, Jizaazai yake pìnì kwalaalyangìne yagaala sa warikengì. “Yagaala yuya sa pìkarya yìda'na yìwìjì kwajì Kwaaka yuyavakì maalìkeba bukuya mwaki kyìpìdìka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradìkengì.” Sara yawì'mweinyì.

## Apozeliyara

### Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

**1** A'mwe Tiyoopiлаazaig, Bukuya piri' gimininyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wiiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka

**2** Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaag! milaaawiagaa! Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraav kumire wawinya'na nayaayiwaaka! ata dahilakinikerav.

**3** Sahwai balakegaal sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaan'y! sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinnna wangadiv! dara yawiresa! "O, nebulyasi. Sarennna Jizaazai ayina damwaaliya!" Sara yawiresa kumi mwaaidiv! Gotiyai a'mweraav maremwaalade'na widakelyira.

**4** Piigaa! kumi yikabesagaa! wida! "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nmwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake! nimti mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila!

**5** Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake! kir! divi maalikegaa! bavitaaziya'bisa! Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaav yunebanna wilamwaaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida!

#### *Sigunyavina Jizaazar makilaawake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 16:19,20; Luk 24:50-53)*

**6** Sarevidaa'nyi piigaa! Apozeliyara yikabesagaa! Jizaazai mwaaidiv! yikumi wida! "Naangeigi, dhaaasagaa! Maremwaaidel Yizirelyainaavina ayina dinjeaadene daaka?"

**7** Sara kude! wida! "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mik! Nmwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaasi wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira.

**8** Sa'na kir! Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidoz diraginya naange! kihizaavojo! Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriyaa yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawti anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraav duzalikurakyideihilyira."

**9** Mi'na kuda! gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya!. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya! galayewaa! mwanna kya! tinnna mwanganyage!

**10** Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyav tinnna kuna wangadaapij, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'manya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraa kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi.

**11** Mi'na bima'nyina yagiila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyav tinnna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwallaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazar makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyav sara yimwaakabaaib! ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

#### *Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.*

**12** Sagaa! Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe!. Mugunya sa! angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)

**13** Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa! aya mwaalesabanna yilaawee!. A'mwe sarajiyaa pwai Pitai, pwai Joni,

pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyyaazare gawaali<sup>1</sup> Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevinā yawi<sup>1</sup>dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali<sup>1</sup> Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale!

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe sahwaraj<sup>i</sup> a'mweji<sup>i</sup> Maariyaa<sup>i</sup> Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> ganaangesi<sup>i</sup> gya'mweraj<sup>i</sup> avaaizimunya yawi<sup>i</sup>reva yuyagaa<sup>i</sup> Gotiyar<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>i</sup>ja<sup>i</sup>na yikabadi<sup>i</sup> Gotiyar<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>i</sup>de!

<sup>15</sup> Yirika sagaa<sup>i</sup> kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayaw<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>nnyaw<sup>i</sup> Pitai daavaka yagaala wi<sup>i</sup>dina ya<sup>i</sup>

<sup>16</sup> "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitimi kujiwakya<sup>i</sup> Devit<sup>i</sup> sara yidaya<sup>i</sup>! Sara yidayaake<sup>i</sup> nebulya<sup>i</sup> yunebanna yima'nya'ne<sup>i</sup> mena yima'na<sup>i</sup>! Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa<sup>i</sup> a'mwera Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>i</sup>la wiyesai Juthaazarinā nebulya<sup>i</sup> yima'na<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>17</sup> <sup>17</sup> Juthaazai nemiji<sup>i</sup> Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji<sup>i</sup> gamiji<sup>i</sup> avai-wawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wi<sup>i</sup>da<sup>i</sup> Pitai.

<sup>18</sup> Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne<sup>i</sup>na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji<sup>i</sup> mube!. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya li<sup>i</sup>gilya<sup>i</sup> mwasaba kabwalyara<sup>i</sup> sahwai bala<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>19</sup> Savina Jeruzaalem<sup>i</sup> mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi<sup>i</sup>neva wawinya saji<sup>i</sup> kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo<sup>i</sup>nike<sup>i</sup> "Wawinya tawanake!" dini<sup>i</sup>kesi.

<sup>20</sup> Pitai wi<sup>i</sup>da<sup>i</sup> "Sare<sup>i</sup> dare<sup>i</sup>nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yi<sup>i</sup>da<sup>i</sup>nyi<sup>i</sup>na 'Gamire ange<sup>i</sup> kune<sup>i</sup> yima'na!

Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipi<sup>i</sup>ka!

Nabaai yagaala piri<sup>i</sup> yi<sup>i</sup>da<sup>i</sup>nika

'Gotiyarina yade<sup>i</sup> a'mwe pwai yana!

<sup>21-22</sup> Sara yida<sup>i</sup>nikev<sup>i</sup>daa<sup>i</sup>nyi<sup>i</sup> Juthaazare wawinya yiya<sup>i</sup> pwai maarana! Sahwari<sup>i</sup> kadahilakawaaji<sup>i</sup> Naanga Jizaazai baryai di<sup>i</sup>kaavake<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>nna wanganakelyi<sup>i</sup> pwaraavi<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>i</sup>jalikuraadeinera. Kigaa<sup>i</sup> nemiji<sup>i</sup>yai Naanga Jizaazalyi<sup>i</sup> kaanya yamaryor<sup>i</sup> dahilakaana! Sinnawi<sup>i</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wi<sup>i</sup>dakegaasi<sup>i</sup> pi<sup>i</sup>gaasi<sup>i</sup> Sigunyav<sup>i</sup> Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> makyimwa'daawadikegaa<sup>i</sup>na nemiji<sup>i</sup>yar<sup>i</sup> dahilakaana!

<sup>23</sup> Pitai sara kuda<sup>i</sup> pi<sup>i</sup>ba a'mwera a'mweraari<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>i</sup>mwaaihe<sup>i</sup>! A'mwe pwai Baaazavaazai Jozepiyai wo<sup>i</sup>nikei yaya piri<sup>i</sup> Jaazitazai wo<sup>i</sup>nikel<sup>i</sup>y. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo<sup>i</sup>nikel<sup>i</sup>y.

<sup>24</sup> Wi<sup>i</sup>mwaaiheva dahilakya<sup>i</sup>na Naangeri<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>i</sup>de<sup>i</sup> "Naangeigi, a'mwe yu-yaraavive kuryaraj<sup>i</sup> sidusaji<sup>i</sup> yawi<sup>i</sup>mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarinā gawari<sup>i</sup> dahilakaaji<sup>i</sup>wona?

<sup>25</sup> Sai Juthaazai git<sup>i</sup>thaayake<sup>i</sup> apozeliyare wawinya<sup>i</sup> yana! Juthaazai gimirre wawinya<sup>i</sup> ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa<sup>i</sup> pwai yana!

<sup>26</sup> Mi'na wi<sup>i</sup>deva kirimi<sup>i</sup>re yaya yi<sup>i</sup>daveva Mataayazare yaya<sup>i</sup> yi<sup>i</sup>da<sup>i</sup>nike<sup>i</sup> wanganeva dine<sup>i</sup> "Sare<sup>i</sup>na Mataayazai dahilaki<sup>i</sup>wo. Jizaazai Wi<sup>i</sup>daasade atiraai si<sup>i</sup>vilyiri<sup>i</sup>daasi<sup>i</sup> pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wi<sup>i</sup>mwaaih<sup>i</sup>wo," dine<sup>i</sup>.

## 2

### Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Ti<sup>i</sup>ka Munne Pedikoziyagaa<sup>i</sup> mena kavura<sup>i</sup> anga gavevina Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>i</sup>nadi<sup>i</sup>ta yuyara yikabe<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>2</sup> Kyikabel<sup>i</sup> sigunyavidaa<sup>i</sup>nyi<sup>i</sup> yihu<sup>i</sup>jake<sup>i</sup>bisa<sup>i</sup> yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesav<sup>i</sup> naanga ya<sup>i</sup> jaka sa<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa! "O, piwinnna piwinnna ditaalitabisa wawaka nem'i yuyainaav'i daneym'e'niwaka!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyang'i yunebanna wilamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wiija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wiide'.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyang'iya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwiinya lwmwadivisarera.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwara yihiuljake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina. Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyang'iyaavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na.

<sup>7</sup> Yuyara maru'na'div'i dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarerera. Niwaava!"

<sup>8</sup> Garanevaka? Nem'i yuyainaav'i gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennyaa angyagaala danedivanigava!'

<sup>9</sup> Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Kapaathoziy'a mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaj'i

<sup>10</sup> Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Yiziipi mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimag'i mwaalyainaj'i Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaj'i mwaaiho.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai Juyainaj'i Maaveina Juyaraavrebwi yadaanyainaj'i pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaj'i Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaj'i yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennyaa yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!"

<sup>12</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'div'i atika maru'na'div'i yiwaara'ne' "Gara yiwaaka?"

<sup>13</sup> Sara kyiwaara'ne' kir'i pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tiika wida'daasi biralala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

### Pitai widake'nesi.

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widasaaderaa atiraai siviliridaasi pwalyaraj'i daavaka kwala bwa'naanyav'i yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihily'i Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihily'i yuyaihi yihihiwiya' kadika naya du'nyila! Ni'mire yagaalya' jawirila!"

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidiwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaihaha!. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyav'i naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidiv'sara daaka!

<sup>16</sup> Arikawi. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Joweli yidayaake' yi'ma'nivani'.

<sup>17</sup> Dara yiда'nika

'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yiideinyira,  
Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari widingikideinyira.  
Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyang'i kulamwaaloji;  
Siri'raavaanjeji siribwaali'vaangeraji niminyi nyu'nawijiwaakip'i'desira.  
Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera.  
Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.

<sup>18</sup> Yo, sagaa! Ninnya Kuryari widingikidengira,

Nȳidaayadivita a'mwejì a'mwerajì samilīka.

Kuryai mena kulamwaalojì sagaa'

Niminyì nyu'napi pwaraavì wijiwaakipì' derera.

**19** Munyaba sigunyavì diraginya jì gengijì yideinyì.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevakì kujìwaaina'mujì atika maru'napi' derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi' derera.

**20** Nȳiyai mavuri yojì jihinyai yima'nadelyì.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bì' yima'nadelyì sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginya gagaa' naangeegaal yima'nadehaaki.

**21** Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori

Naangei kavadaihasamaarojì Naangerei yima'nadelyì sahwai.'

Sara dinikesi'ra.

**22** Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de! "O, Gotiyai Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarì widasiwaabikei daaka!" Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya sahwarì kujaaval sai diraginya jì atika maru'nasa'nejì wijiwaanya'nejì yina ya! Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihili.

**23** Kigaa! Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaali'vaangei balade'na widaasideinyì.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazarì kyithimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinya'na 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwarì niliya tabika! Dinya'na kye' Romiyara sahwarì tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira.

**24** Sarimi sara yesa' kiri! Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'.

**25** Sare! dare'nisi. Ne Deviti gaminyìna yida'nika wija!

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinya inyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaside'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Li ka nyadi'kajì," diraginya inyi nyimwaaihiliwa'.

**26** Savina nimire simunyavì yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinya inyi.

Nimire kilaakejì' wakadehaa! Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

**27** Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaali'vaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakejì' bwia maburannejiki.

**28** Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwainiwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinya'ku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

**29** Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Deviti'mina naya nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminyìna myidayaa!. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyyaa' sai madikaayi yaa!. Madikaayi kyaa' dhaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinikevi wangadaanyainera.

**30** Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei mena yawiraya!. Gotiyai Deviti yagaala diraginya' wija! 'Gimi kingiyai'gì' maremwaaidinya'babaaibì' ginnyai a'mweraavì maremwaaladeri wi'mwaaihili'.

**31** Sarevida'an'yì yawiraka dara wanganyaake! 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitìyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

32 Sara dînike'na Gotiyai Jizaazarî yîdîkaavakelyî a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidîkaava' nemî yuyaina sahwarî tînna wanganorîna yîhîzalîkurakîvanîgoinera.

33 Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasîmagî diraginnakeba kamwaala! Gotiyai Ganîmaangei sara wîdake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyarî sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryarî yange'na nemînyîna yaasiwakevîdaa'nîyi sarîmî kadîka wî'nîvanîgasajî tînna wangamanîgasajî Kuryai Tewaanyarîna sara yîvanîkelyî.

34 Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yîlaawaka kîri'! Ne Devitî yîda'nîka sahwai myîlawiaa!. Aawa. Sînnawî Devitî dara wîjaa' "Naangei nîmire Naangerî wîda"

"Nîmire aangasîmagî dava mwaaida'gîzî

35 Gîmire sîvîlyîraarî yîkamaangeraavî marulawakîdehaa'nanyî. Diragînaangeigî nîmire nawî'nyaba gîmwaaihîdehaa'nanyî." Ne Devitî sara dînikesîra.

36 Sarevidaal'nyî Yîzîrelîya yuyaihi nayaa jawîramaremwaalyîla! Jizaazai darina yîhîthîvanîgorî yîsavîri nilîya wiramesaihîlyî. Sarîmî sara yeta Naangerî Kîraazîtiyari wîmwaaihî Gotiyai." Pitai sara wîdakesi.

37 Savî a'mwera kadîka wî'neva sîmunyangî kale naanga wiadaa'nîyagaa! "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliyâ pwaraavijî wîde' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiwo? We!"

38 Pitai wîda' "Sarîmîjîya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Sîmunya mudîke Gotiyarebwî yîwi'jainyî, kadapiji Kîraazîtiyâ Jizaazare yayavîna aalyavi bavîtaaziya' kyîhyawaaji sarînnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyî. Kamarasi'nojî Gotiyare yangerî Kuryai Tewaanyari dîmaaryidehîlyî. Nabaai, Gotiyai dînî 'Nîmire Kuryarî gîzaavîdeinyî.'

39 Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wîja savî gîmînyînajî gîmire kaimîraayaaraavinajî menyawînyaraavaivinajî dînîkesi. Yîgamînyawî nemîre Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavî jaka wîjîvwaramaarojîya sahwaraavîna gannya Kuryarî wîjaavadeleyîra."

40 Pitai tewaanna wîdaka yagaala pîni diragînna wîjalîkurakada wîdihaa'bwhara! "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadîvisaraavî kayaaka yojî gîmînyîjî kayaaka nyîhyadîka! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yîhîvadaihasamaaraana!"

41 Sarevidaal'nyî a'mwe gamîre yagaala nayaa wî'nesaraavî Jizaazarera bavîtaaziya yîna ye!. Bavîtaaziya yîna kye' yîrikâ sagaa' Naangei kurînaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavî gannyaraayawî ye'mwannawîmwaaihî".

42 Sarera Wîdaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wîjîwaakadîvisagaa' kadîka diragînna wî'nîbainyîna. Kadîka wî'nîbainadîvî' yawada'galyâ'na yuyara nayaa dînyîna yadîvî! "Jizaazai nemînyîneba balakelyî," dadîvî' gave pîba gîrîkula gunyîna, nadîvî' yuyagaal Gotiyari wîdadîvîktî.

### *Kîraazîtiyarereraavîrebwinesi.*

43 A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarîna lîka ye!. Gotiyai gannya diragînya! Wîdaasaderaavîna kujaava' kumî diragînyajî nawî'nyâ wîjîwaainyajî kye' a'mwera atîka maru'nareva lîka ye!.

44 Lîka yadaapijî wî'nadîvisara avaaizîmunya yawi'dîvî' kuna yîkabadîvî! Naangerîna didîvî' kumîre wapaayajî gîlyîvisajî jaapaina yadîvî' yanga yînyîna.

45 Yanga yînyîna yadîvisara kumîre kwaakejî gîlyîvisajî mubadîvî! "Nîgwîmaayai damwaalîka!" dadîvî' nîgwîmaaya sahwaraavî wîmudaasakeraavî wîmunna.

**46** Wimunna yadiv'i yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadiy'i yilaaya yadiv'i kumire angeng'i girkula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadiv'i simunya yida'nanyang'i yilaaya yadiv'i wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina.

**47** Jaapalanamwaaina yadiv'i Gotiyari'ne yayavi munyaba makidiv'i a'mweji a'mweraj'i sa dinya'na "Jizaazarera tewaaanyarera." Dinya'na yadiv'i yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraavij'i a'mwengij'i padai-hasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale'.

### 3

#### *Sivila kayaa'nanyari'yavada'galake'nesi.*

**1** Pigaa' sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa! Gotiyari' wijahaa! Gotiyare Angevina Pitaly'i Joniji' wogi.

**2** Saba tikurya piri' "Tikurya Nawi'nyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'dasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala!. Yuyagaal'i tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadiv'i Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigliwia.

**3** Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe sarai duimanaabihiha!" Daka wida' "A'mweraaihi, nigliwia yanga dinya'jaayiila!"

**4** Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' "Tinna dinnehwangana!"

**5** Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "Nigliwia nyijaayikadera." Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganha ya!.

**6** Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "Nimi' nigliwia aawa! Kir'i pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeiny'i yanga gitihima! Naazaret'i mwaalyai Kiraadzi'ya Jizaazare yayavina gitihima! Kaanya jamarya!"

**7** Mi'na wida'ka gamire aangasavi maaraka yiri'bwarai. Yiri'bwa'dasi gamire sivilyiraaly'i naba'jangeraaly'i diraginya yarai kyima'na!

**8** yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraaly'i daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya!. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitaly'i Joniji' saraaly'i ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari' yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya!.

**9** Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari' yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganeva

**10** dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawi'nyav'i walamwaaina yada nigliwia nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwar'i yima'nakevina ni'nika yadiv'i atika maru'na'na ye!.

#### *Gotiyare Angevi Pitai wida'ke'nanyira.*

**11** A'mwe sai Pitaly'i Joniji' saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'div'i kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bi'na ye!. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi.

**12** Bi'na kye! Pitai yuyaraav'i tinna wanganaka wida' "Yizireliyaihi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? 'Kirinnya diraginya tewaanyabuly'i sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihwaai,' sara jawi'manigava!"

**13** Aawa, davwina Evraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopij'i saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazar'i yidikaavaka gannyaaba byaannakeri wimwaaiahake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati' yihitha! 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaaraalmuj' wawadelyi.'

**14** Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihiliyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide! 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwari wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi.

**15** Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye!. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaai savina yihizalikurakivanigoi.

**16** A'mwe dai Jizaazar'i limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwar'i yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginyaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kywoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

**17** Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazar'i kayaa'na ye'. Sabaabi' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye!', nimti sara yawi'mwa.

**18** Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijiwaakyaraavire maangengi wijaai. Dara din'i 'Gotiyare Kiraazitiiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakeri daanga wivinadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazar'i sara tamake!. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira.

**19** Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahrai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi.

**20** Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitiiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai.

**21** Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira.

**22** Jizaazar'i dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasabakabaaibi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai srya'mwerajiyari piropetiyari dahilakoki sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihiliy.

**23** Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.

**24** Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiyara A'mwe Saamywelij yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaai.

**25** Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiyara nejataa dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavir naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaai 'Gimire yisiwiai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevakijilikaimtraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yideinyi.'

**26** Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivanipi 'Gazaigizaig gi'mire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yaga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida!

<sup>1</sup> Pitaly় Jonij় saraai a'mweraavৰ kuna wিদadaakিল্যিগাা' Gotিয়arিনা mubিথিকা yিra'dি঵িসরাজ় Gotিয়are Angevিনা dameraavৰ maremwaaidিয় A'mwe Szazিয়araj় sara bিনা ye'!

<sup>2</sup> Biна yeva sинna тіка wіda'daasiyara. Sahwara dіnyіna " Jizaazai bal-aka ayіna dіkaavakelyі, 'wіdіvanіgіly'a'na a'mwera sіmunya nyawіpіdіkа! 'Sіnnawі Jizaazai kadikaava' nemі kabalaawajі dіvi dіkavaade'nanyі, 'nyawіpіdіkа!" Dіnyіna kye' sіnnna тіка wіdavakerera.

<sup>3</sup> Sіnnna тіка wіda'daasi nyіlyai walakyagaal a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva " Sawіsaві kotіya' madaannera!" Pitaly় Jonij় saraari wіla pwіyeva dіnyіna " Sawіsa'na kalavuzangevі wakawaajі mwanyavі kotіya' yaana!" Dіnyіna yeva kalavuzavі wіmwaaiahіna ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Wіmwaaiahіna kye' kіri' a'mwe kwalaalyara wіdahіlyavi kadika wі'neva Jizaazarі lіmwagare!. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwarі lіmwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale!.

<sup>5</sup> Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemі saba Juyaraavі maremwaaidivіsarajі a'mwe naangerajі Juyaraavіre Kіwіjarajі yіkabіna yіna ye'!

<sup>6</sup> Yіkabіna yіna kye' Gotিয়arিনা Yিra'de Naangei Anaazalyі Kaayapaazalyі Jonij় Alekіzaadalyі Gotিয়arিনা Yিra'de Naangere jіlkaimrаayaraj় bamwaaina yіna ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Bamwaaina yіna kye' tіnnyyaba Kaajoliyara Pitarijі Jonimijі saraari wіmwaaaiheva yіwaarave! "Sa' gara yawaaihіla? Be dіragіnyavaka? Kіrimire jawaaihіla sa' aarіne yayavaka?"

<sup>8</sup> Sara kyіwaarave! Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wіlamwaaidі'nyі wіda' "Nemaremwaaidivіsaihіlyі a'mwe naangeihіlyі saihi,

<sup>9</sup> sіvіla kayaalnanyarі tewaanya yіke' gamіre sіvіlyіraai tewaanyіraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehіthіwaava!

<sup>10</sup> Sa'na sarimі yuyaihіlyі Yіzireliyа yuyarajі saihi dara yawіpija' 'Ai, Kіraazіtіya Jizaazai Naazaretі mwaalyare dіragіnya' kyawaalі' a'mwe dai maamіdaryai yіma'naka nemіnyaba daa'manіkei daaka!' Yіhіthіwolyai Jizaazarі yіsavіri sarimі niliya karame' baryarі Gotіyai ayina yіdіkaavakelyі.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwarіna dіnіke'

'Sіlaangerіna madivіsaihi "Waryaanyasі," dіneva wasі'ne!',

Gotіyai simіdaangerі nayaa marayіlamwaaihakelyі.'

Sai' dіnіkesі sahwarіna.

<sup>12</sup> Kayaalnanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevdaihasamaa'delyі. Kwaaka yuyavakі aane pwai kwarі Gotіyai madahіlakyaka nemіre kayaa'nanya wasі'ny'a'nerі Jizaazarі wіmwaaisha!. Aane pwaina kwaina mi!. Sahwai gavelyіra," sara wіda' Pitai.

<sup>13</sup> Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa! "Nіwaava, Pitaly় Jonij় saraai lіka myіvanіgіlyaraa daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemіre sіkulіyavі myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atіka maru'nare!. Atіka maru'nareva dara yawіresa' "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyі kaanya jamaryagіla!"

<sup>14</sup> Sara deva Pitaly় Jonij় saraaryaba a'mwerі yavada'gainіkerі wanganeva dіnyіna ye! "Tewaanyai mena daa'manіke'na saraari maiyagaala aane pіrі' kіrі' mudaanna!"

<sup>15</sup> Mi'na dіnyіna yeva "Mwasawіnna dіmwaalyila!" dіragіnna wіdіna ye!. Mi'na wіdіna kye' kwyawе' Kaajoliyara dіnyіna ye'!

**16** Dinyina yadiyi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye! "A'mwe saraarinaga gara yaajiwona? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem'i dava yuyara mwaahasara yawi'maniga! 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihil'a.' Sara yawi'manigasa' majina 'Sa' nebulya' mikal' mujit yaanneinera.

**17** Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!"

**18** Mi'na dinneva saraari jaka widina kye' saraai ayina wiliada'dakilyi' widina ye! "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraav Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujiwaakyikanera!"

**19** Saraayi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi' sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengaman'i Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi' sarimi're yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijwaava?

**20** Sare! dare'nesi. Naarimi' sahwainaai tinna wanganolyaj sangina widakajainaai widalikurakakaneinaalyi."

**21** Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujiwaaakyikanera!" wide! "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapijii Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye! "Aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya!.

**22** Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi!. Kwarame a'mweraare ata sivilraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa!

### *Jizaazar i wi'nadivisara Gotiyari' widesa'nesi.*

**23** Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimirerayaawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi.

**24** Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari' wide! "Nemaremwaaidinyaagi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginiyaiginyira.

**25** Kigaakuna gimirre Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Deviti simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitayarina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimirre widaayadei gimirre yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna ti'ka be'na wida'na?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire!

**26** Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe!.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine!

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitayariji yigalaana!"'

**27** Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaaazai Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizreliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimirre widaayadei dahilakaginya'na dinya'na 'Tamakaana!'

**28** Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaig yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimirre simunya' sara yina ye!.

**29** Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemiji'yaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawi'ra'gizi gitayadaanyainaavi g+nnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimirre yagaala' widaathe'l nanyira.

30 Gînnya dîraginya' kanejaava'gîzi nabaliñakeraavi yavada'galawaajî nabaai gîthaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' wîdawaaajî dîraginyañjî atika maru'narya'neñjî yaadeiginya'."

31 Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yîna kya' angevi wîlamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yîdaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wîlamwaaina yada dîraginya wîjaavîna ya'. Wîjaavîna kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' dîraginna wîdadivî' lika myesare.

### *Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.*

32 Jizaazarî limwaga'dîvîta yuyara sîmunya avaalyasî kurya avaainanyañjî yawi'dîvî' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalîna ye'. Pwai myawîrina "Nîmire pîrî' kîrî' nîmînyînesi. Jizaazare pwaraavîne' mi'ka!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gîlyîvîta yuya pwaraavînengîra.

33 Yanga yînyîna yadîvî' Wîdaasadera a'mweraavî Naangei Jizaazai dîkaavake'na dîraginna wîjalîkurake'. Dîraginna wîjalîkurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwî kumiñyî warakesi.

34 Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalîna kye' wîmudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nîgwîmaayaraavîna yawi'na yeva wawînyangîre kwîyakwaravaji angengîre kwîyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadîvî' nîgwia makabîna yeva

35 Wîdaasaderaavîna wîjaavîna kye' Wîdaasadera nîgwîmaayaraavîna wîjaavîna ye!. Wîjaavesa'na nîgwîmaayara mamwaalye'.

36 Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saapîraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gamî sare yîsavaa' Lîvaayai wo'nîkerîna Wîdaasadera yaya mudîke' Baanavaazai wîdesalyîra. Baanavaazai yagaala sa! "Pwaraavîna sîmunya dîraginya yîvaimwadelyî," dînîkesi.

37 Baanavaazai gannya wawînya kînînnakei savî yaasaka nîgwia yuya makabîna yaka Wîdaasaderaavî wîjaava!.

## 5

### *Ananaayazalyî Sapairasî sayorînesi.*

1 Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kîrî' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala!. Sare balaange' Sapaairâ' yaya' wo'nîkesi. Sai mwaalaka kîrimire wawînya pîrî' yaasaka

2 gannya a'mwevi wîdîna "Naarîmînyîne nîgwia pîni wakaka!" Wîdîna yaka Wîdaasaderaavî pîni makuna yaka wîjaavîna.

3 Sara wîjaavîna kya' Pitai wîda' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagîthîwa' sara baa'na yîwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari wîdîwaa 'Nîmire wawînya' yaasiwe nîgwia yuya warîka!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na wîdîwaana?"

4 Sinnawi wawînya myaasiwaanyagaal' gîmîresi. Yaasa yagîna nîgwia gîmîrengi. Gînnya sîdusavî kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na wîdîwaana? A'mweraavî kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala wîdîwaana."

5 Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadîka wî'nakegaa' balîna yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadîka wî'nesara lîka naanga yesa'nanyîra.

6 Baryai wala'na kya' mîgînyara daavîna yeva gîlaayari yîvî'dîbuya pwîyîna yeva makuna yeva lîkyîrakîna ye'!

7 Dîvi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamîre balaange' sa'na kadîka mu'nyaka angevi wîlinâ.

<sup>8</sup> Wîlîna kya! Pitai wîda! “Nyîdana! Kîrinnya wawînya’na nîgwia da yuya dama’mwaai?” A’mwe! wîda! “Yo, yuyangîra.”

<sup>9</sup> Sara wîdîna kya! Pitai wîda! “Sayoîhi avaaina baa’na yawî’mwaala? ‘Naangere Kuryai navîka mwaaladelyîra,’ dathîwaala? Yaamîjîya’na dathîwaala? Yîtha, gîmire a’mwerî likyîrakîwaasaraavîre sîvîyangî tîkuryaba du’nîwaana! Sara gîmakwalyipî’de’gînyîra.”

<sup>10</sup> Mi’na kuda! sagaa! gamire sîvîyaraaryaba yarai wala’na yaka balîna ya!. Balîna kya! mîgînyara dara wanganesa! “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yîna yeva gamire kwallaangeryaba wîlalîkyîrakîna ye!.

<sup>11</sup> Wîlalîkyîrakîna kye! Jizaazare kusîlaanyaviya yuyarajî a’mwê pwara kadîka wî’nesarajî Gotîyare diragînya’l yawî’dîvî’ lîka dîkwosî’na ye!.

### *Diragînya’jî atîka maru’nasajî sangînesi.*

<sup>12</sup> A’mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Wîdaasadera wîjîwaainyajî atîka maru’nasajî yîna ye!. Sagaa! Gotîyare Angevi Solomonimire yîhulîvîliyavîna Jizaazarera yîkabîna yadîvîsare.

<sup>13</sup> Yîkabîna yadîvî’ lîka wîrîdaasi pwara kumînyabanna myîkabi yîna ye!. Kîrî! a’mwera a’mwemîlîka dîna “Sahwara a’mwê tewaanyarerâ.”

<sup>14</sup> Myîkabi yîna yadaapijî a’mwê pwara Jizaazarera yîma’nyîna ye!. Pîgaa! pîgaa! a’mwê kwara kwara a’mwê kînî kînî Naangerî wî’nesara Jizaazarera yîma’nyîna ye!.

<sup>15</sup> Wîdaasadera yesa’na tusangi nabalinakeraavî makwalyaabîna yeva yî’bînyangijî lamulyangijî wakîna yeva a’ba yîlawîmwaaihîna ye!. A’mwera sîmunya yawî’na “Pitai kaanya kyamaroyî gamire a’mabaalyai nabalinakeraavî kîma’bwa’nya yîrîna kyojî sahwara tewaanyara yîma’nîpî’derera,” yawî’na yeva sara yîlawîmwaaihîna yesarera.

<sup>16</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga pîningîdaasi kwala naange! kunnya nabalinakeraavî yîmaka widîvîsaraavîjî makabîna kye! yuyara tewaan-yaraavî yavada’gaina yîna ye! Wîdaasadera.

### *Apozeliyaraavî kayaa’na yesa’nesira.*

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa! Gotîyarîna Mubîthika Yîra’de Naangelyî gamijîyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuzîyarajî Wîdaasaderaavîna sînna tîka wîda’daasi dînyîna ye!. Mi’na dînyîna yeva wîna yeva

<sup>18</sup> Wîdaasaderaavî wîla marapwiyîna yeva a’mweraavîne kalavuzangevi wîmwaihîna ye!.

<sup>19</sup> Wîmwaihîna kye! kîrî! sawisavî Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya! baasîna yaka mwasawi kumînyî jîvwaramakwalyîna yaka wîda!

<sup>20</sup> “Gotîyare Angevi wawopijî saba daavapijî a’mweraavî Gaala davwina duziла!”

<sup>21</sup> Sara kuda! sahwara yawî’na “Yo, sara yaana!” yawî’na yeva yîrîkevi Gotîyare Angevi wîlaawîna yeva wîjîwaakîna ye!.

Gotîyarîna Yîra’de Naangelyî gamijîyaraajî sara Juyaraavire a’mwê naangeraavîna jîvwaramakabîna “A’mweihi, nemî Yîzîrelîyaraavî Kaajolîyaina yîkabaana!” Jîvwaramakabîna kye! yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavî dameraavî wîdaase! “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala wîdadîvisaraavî dimakabyîla!”

<sup>22</sup> Kudaase! pwara kaanna wîna yeva dara wanganesa! “O, sahwara mamwaalyî jîhava!” Deva Kaajolîyaraayawînna ayîna waweva

<sup>23</sup> w̄ide! "Kalavuzangevi ȳimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lok̄ya mena tihi'nad̄i'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina j̄waava!' Sara dona kiri' nem̄i kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' "

<sup>24</sup> Sara kude! Gotiyare Angevina dameraav̄i māremwaaidel̄i Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraj̄i kadika w̄i'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaai-hava? Gawiñneraavaka?"

<sup>25</sup> Yaamij̄i kuna yawi'daapij̄i pwai wilaabina yaka wiða! "Ȳithaanyi! Dinyu'nyi! Sarimi a'mweraav̄i kalavuzangevi w̄imwaihyawaaishara Gotiyare Angevi daa'div'i a'mweraav̄i w̄ijiwaakivani gava."

<sup>26</sup> Sara kuda! Gotiyare Angevina dameraav̄i māremwaaidel̄i gamire dameraj̄i sara waweva kuminyi ayina makabina ye!. Damera Wiðaasaderaav̄i mala maramyi ye!. "A'mwera siла neminyina nanelwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye!.

<sup>27</sup> Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba w̄imwaaihina ye!. W̄imwaaihina kye! Gotiyarina Ȳira'de Naangei ȳiwaara'na ya'

<sup>28</sup> "A'mwe darina muj̄iwaakipinera! d̄iraginna d̄iraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi ȳiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya w̄ijiwaakyabwi kadika w̄i'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne!. Gamire tawe! sahwaraavine tivikisa!, dathivaniga!?"

<sup>29</sup> Mi'na kuda! Pitaly়i Wiðaasade pwaraj̄i wiðe! "Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapij̄i sara myaanneinera!

<sup>30</sup> Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazarit niliya tamarimwina kye! mena kabala! Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi.

<sup>31</sup> Kwaihwaaainakei mena kamwaalai! Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi d̄iraginnya w̄imwaaihina kya! sai māremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na!. Kyima'na! Yizireliyaina 'Nennyaya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaj̄i Gotiyari ginyra'na kyawaaaj̄i nennyaya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa! Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani!.

<sup>32</sup> Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wijalikurakivani!. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi, wiðe!.

<sup>33</sup> Sa! Kaajoliyara kadika w̄i'neva sinnna tika naanga wiða'daasi dina "Saraav̄i tamakaanal!"

<sup>34</sup> Sara dina kye! kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraav̄i tinnnya yeva daavina ya!. Sai Periziyai Gameliyalit wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivankelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya! munyaba makilesalyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sai daavina yaka wiða! "A'mwe saraav̄i mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda! Wiðaasadera mena kwalyaweh! Kaajoliyaraav̄i wiða! "A'mweiehi, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!

<sup>36</sup> Sare! dare'nest. Kigaa! a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka wiðina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Wiðina kya! a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamij̄i gaidaa'na kye! kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye! piwinnna piwinnna gamire midinesara yiwynamena'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye!.

<sup>37</sup> Yiwynamena'na yina kye! diyi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda! a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye!. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye! kiri' Juthaazari tamina

kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasina ye'.

**38** Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihihima! A'mwe deraavina myaanneine! Mwaabikal! Kumire yawisaj i wawinyaj a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaabi kayaaka yadengira.

**39** Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigaly yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nem Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!'

**40** Gameliyal sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wi'deva pwaraav wi'de! "A'mweraav wi'yabaaly duramyila!" Mena kume' Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazar yaya'na yagaala mujwaaky jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angeng yaasin ye'.

**41** Sareviadaa'nyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwara wi'na yeva dinya 'Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yipi'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihiwakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera."

**42** Sara dinya yeva yirika gazagaasaga! Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengji saba Kiraaziti Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya kuna widadivik. Neminyina Jizaazar Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

## 6

### Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavinesi.

**1** Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa! Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinemyagaala dinya'na ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinea'nanyi "Nigwi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayang wapaaya maalika wijaavadiv i kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarara."

**2** Sara didaapiji attrai si'vilyridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yi'binyavi widaayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanagi."

**3** Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemire wawinya naange! Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraav kadahilakapiji sahwara wapaaya yange'na miremwaabi' deraavi sara wi'mwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraav yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera sidunakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarerera, jalikurakadivsaihi yawrapij sahwaraav dithahilakyila!

**4** Sara kyapiji yuyagaa! nem sahwaina Gotiyari wijavuly Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabuly kuna yaadeinera."

**5** Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange! dinya 'Yo, tewaanyasira.' Dinya yeva Sitivenimi dahilake!. A'mwe sai Jizaazar yuna diraginna limwaga'dely. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wilamwaaida diraginna wi'mwaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazaly Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazaly Nikolaazaly dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavrebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazar wi'nakelyira.

**6** Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahwara Gotiyari wi'deva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wi'mwaihya'na kumire minyaginyang ata dathiwanna yina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Jeruzaalem̄i yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapij̄i Jeruzaalem̄i mididiv̄sara kwala naanga naanga yimnyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'div̄ita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

### *Sitivenim̄i wiла pw̄yesan̄esi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivenim̄i yunebanna Gotiyare yagaala gaimwangebuli d̄raginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni d̄raginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wījwaainya'ne d̄raginyaj̄i yina ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Sara yaka yagaala wīdadaasi gamire yagaala sinna t̄ke'na a'mwe pwara maanga wīde'. Maanga wīdesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' dīvi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva d̄inyina "Nem̄i lotuanga mudikevina yikabattheiner." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga wīdadaapij̄i Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenim̄i maanga wīdina ye'.

<sup>10</sup> Maanga wīdina kye' Kuryai Sitivenim̄ina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni d̄raginna wīdaka kumire yagaalya wavīla'na ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Wavīla'na yake'na sinna t̄ka wīda'daasi pwaraav̄i kwaasi yagaala wīja'na n̄gwia wījaavina kye' sahwara kwaasi yagaala wīdina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaj̄i Gotiyarinaj̄i b̄irala wīdadaasi kadika wīn̄woinera."

<sup>12</sup> Kwaasi yagaala wīdina wīdina kye' a'mweraj̄i a'mwe naangeraj̄i Kiwajaraj̄i sinna t̄ka davina ya'. Sinna t̄ka davina yadaasi Sitivenim̄yawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'.

<sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wīja'neraav̄i makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala wīdina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaj̄i Ne Mozizare Kiwinyav̄inaj̄i b̄irala wīdadelyira."

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wīnyina Jizaazai Naazaret̄ mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoj̄i Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyi nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira, sara kadika wīniwo."

<sup>15</sup> Mi'na wīdina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaaina yesara Sitivenim̄i baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaas!"

## 7

### *Sitiveni wīdake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenim̄i yiwaara'na ya' "Nedawaasal ḡimnyina nebulya'na dingaka?"

<sup>2</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wīda' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, d̄inyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraam̄i Anga Aaran̄i mamwalaawi yaakegaal Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyakegaal Eviraamim̄ yima'naabina yaka

<sup>3</sup> wīdina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraavij̄i ya'mava'giz̄i kwaaka piri' giwvaridaakwidewinna diwodeignyira.'

<sup>4</sup> Wīdina kya' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraam̄i ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaran̄i mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamim̄ ganimaangei mena balyakegaal Gotiyai wīdina 'Givvaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Wīdina kya' kwaaka davaki sarim̄i mwaaihasawinna bina.

5 Mi'na bīna kya' sagaa! Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa!. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikej'i' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kīri' yune naanga nebulya'na wīdīna 'Dīvi kwaaka dāvi kagizaava'mujī gīmīre' dīviyara gīmīreraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa! Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wījaakegaa! Evīraamī kaimīraavīmaayai mwalyaakelyi.

6 Gotiyai da' wīdīna 'Menyaraavirewī gīmīrera mwaalīna yapijī kalavuzīwawīnya' yīpi'derera. Kalavuzīwawīnya' yadaapijī pwara kayaa'na yīpi'derera. Kwarame naanga naanga (400) wavīla'daawori kayaa'na mwaaiib'i'derera.

7 A'mwe anga naanga pimagīnyara gīmīreraavī dīragīnna maremwaaib'i'deraavī maryawībwari'deinyīra. Sara kamaryawībwara'mujī kwaaka savakī gīmīrera yagalya'ma'na yapijī dava bamwaalapījī yīleyagaala nyīdīpi'devanyi.'

8 Wīdīna yaka yagaala pīri' wīdīna 'Nīmīre yagaalya'na gīmīnyijī gīmījīyaraavijī kīlaakej'i' davina jīla!' Gotiyai sara wīdīna kya'a' ganaange' Aazakīmī maryaaakega' yīrika ati ata purīdaasi daryaai darīkī Evīraamī gamīre kīlaakej'i' davina. Mi'na davina kya'a' dīvi Aazakī gamīre Jaikopīmīre kīlaakej'i' davina kya'a' dīvi Jaikopī Ne sīnnawīnya atīraai sīvīla purīdaasi pwaraalyaraavīre kīlaakej'i' davina yaakebulyi Juyainaavīrebwi.

9 Ne sīnnawīnyaaraavī kumīre kuvīgwaalaangei Jozepīyarīna tīganaarya kya'a' sīnna tīka kudayaal' pwaraavī yaasīna kya'a' sahwara. Kwaaka Yīzīpīna yaasīwa'wawīnya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kya'a' kīri' Gotiyai gamījī mwaalīna.

10 Mwaalīna yaka Jozepīyarī kya'a' yaasagaa! Gotiyai dīragīnna wīmwaaihīna yaa!. Kwaaka Yīzīpī maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepīyai daa'dī'nyi' Gotiyai tewaanna wina kya'a! Peroyai dara wanganyaake! 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sīdu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka wīdīna 'Nīmīnyīna Kwaaka Yīzīpī davakījī a'mweraavijī nyīdaayadīvisara nīmīre angevi mwaaihasaraavijī dīmaremwaaala'

11 Wīdīna kya'a' Jozepīyai maremwaaidi'nyi' Kwaaka Yīzīpījī Kwaaka Kenaanījī yuya sabanyaai mijīka naange' yīma'nyīna. Mena yīma'nyīna kya'a' a'mwera mijīka naanga wiadaa'nyi' Ne sīnnawīnyaara tīka munne'na bīrīna bīrīna kya'a' mijīka wina.

12 Mijīka wina kya'a' sagaa! Jozepīyarī ganīmaangei Jaikopī dara wī'nyaake! 'O, Kwaaka Yīzīpī wapaaya witīzīla darīka!' Daka pīgaa' gawaalīvaangera Ne sīnnawīnyaaraavī wīdaasīna.

13 Yīzīpīna wīdaasīna kya'a' ayīna bīna kya'a' pīgasaai wīdaasīna kya'a' Jozepīyai gya'mweraavī nayaa wīdīna 'Jozepīyainyī'. Sarīnnya sīryā'mweinyi.' 'Jozepīyainyī', wīdīna kya'a' Peroyai dara yawīryaaake! 'Ai, Jozepīyare yīsavaakiyara sara daaka!'

14 Mi'na dīna kya'a' Jozepīyai ganīmaanga Jaikopīmīna yagaalya' wīdaasīna 'Nīmwai, Kwaaka Yīzīpī davanna gīmījī gīmīre yuyajī saihi dīvideihīlyīra.' Sagaa! Jaikopīmīre jīlikaimīraaya 75 mwalyaasangīra.

15 Wīdaasīna kya'a' Kwaaka Yīzīpī saba Jaikopī wīna kya'a' dīvi saba gamījī Ne sīnnawīnyaara jībalīna.

16 Balīna kya'a' dīvi ayaba Anga Sīkemī kumīrera kumīre yagīnya makuna yeva simaangevī wakīna yaa!. Simaange' kīgaakuna Evīraamī Yīsavaakiyā Emoyaraavī nīgwia mubyaakesi.

17 Gotiyai Evīraamīmī yagaalya' wījaaka nebulya' yīma'nyāna aya

kigaa' yima'nyina kyaal Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina.

**18** Yima'nyina kyaal Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai marenwalyaakegaalnanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyariina myawiryaaakelyi.

**19** Gaai marenwaaina yaka nemireraav i kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaal Ne sinnawinyaraav i daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliiki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaaraav i kamaarapiji mwawaswinna sahwaraav i dimaras i nyila baibizaraav i. Yarai dimaras i nyila!

**20** Mena widina kyaal sagaa' ganaange! Mozizar i maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozizar i maarina kyaal lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganmaangere angevi kave mwaalina.

**21** Kave mwaalina kyaal gamire angevi daasi piwi wakin kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange! maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari marenwaaina.

**22** Marenwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraav ire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nya dadei yima'nyina yaakelyra.

**23** Kwareame a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizar i wavila'na kyaal sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraav i angyiri'maata yima!' din a yaka kaanna wina.

**24** Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake! 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimirer i kyaal na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina.

**25** Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnyya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizar i yasaabina kyiwa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira,' 'Sara yawi'na kyaal kir i kumi gaminyina sara myawirina.

**26** Sara myawiri kyaal mwanyavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila dwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraaihi, dinyu'nyi! Kirimidaraaihi mwaihilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaihilaka?

**27** Widina kyaal pwai gya'mweri kyaal na yakei Mozizar i yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotya' neyawibwaryalneig aai gitihahilakakeiginaka!

**28** Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyabaabib i dinyiramakijawaana?

**29** Yiwaraa'na kyaal Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'niwasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithian i mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa!

**30** Divo kwareame a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisik i wilina kyaal yisik i dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina.

**31** Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nikia yaka din 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima' din a yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kir i Naangere maanguaraaya! kadika wi'nyina

**32** 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraav ire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopij i saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwos i hya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisik i tinna mwanganyina.

33 Tınna mwanganyi kyaal sagaa! Naangei wıdına 'Mwaaiheinyi na kwaaka da' gırıkiti maaya! warıke'na kwaabızıvılyawaari dılabwa'mwagakya!

34 Kwaaka Yızıpi nımire a'mweraavi daanga naanga wıividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadıwaa' kadıka wı'nıwa. Kadıka wı'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yızıpi na githaaasideinyıra.' Sara wıdına yaa! Gotıyai.

35 Mozızai dari Yızırelıyara bırala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidınyıagı kotıya' neyawıbwarya'neigı aai gıthahılakakeigınakı!' yıwarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotıyai wıdahılakaka wıdaasına ya!. Yızırelıyaraavı maremwaaiidei padaihasamaaa'deri wıdaasına yaakelyi. Yısıkı dıka yıdadaası yısıkı mamaayai wılamwalyaakei Mozızai wıgaimwagyaaekelyi.

36 Gotıyai wıdaasına kyaal Kwaaka Yızıpi daası Mozızai a'mweraavi jıvwaramakabina. Kwarame a'mweraare sıvılatıraalyagaa' Mozızai a'mweraavi wıgaimwange'na atıka maru'narya'nejı wıjıwaainyajı sa yına yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yızıpi sabajı Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nıkebjı a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabatı saba sara yına yaakelyi.

37 Nabaai sai Yızırelıyaraavı wıdına 'Gotıyai nyıdasaabakabaaibı' sarınnıyai sırya'mwei pıropetıyai Gotıyari wı'nawıjıwaakaderı sarıminyına wıdasaabathelyi Gotıyai,' wıdına yaakelyi Mozızai.

38 Wawinya maayaba sai Gotıyare kusılaanyası mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavı ejelıyai wıdına kyaal Mozızai Ne sınnawınyaraavı sara wıdına yaakelyi. Gotıyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozızai wıjaake nemınyına dınikengira.

39 Ne sınnawınyara Mozızai wıjaake' kadıka mu'nyı, mamıdınıyı yaa!. Aawa. Gamınyı galazekıvaina yevera kumıre sımunyangı yawı'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yızıpi tewaanyabanna ayına wawaanneinera! We!!'

40 Yawı'na yına yeva Mozızai mugunyavı mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronımı wıdına 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mwerı kyavıkarya'gızı A'mwa'mwei nejıvwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yızıpi daası Mozızai sai nejıvwaramakabakei gawı mwaalıka? Nemı myawıryıwona.'

41 Sara wıdına yeva a'mwa'mwei bulımakaawoya dıwınyarı yavıkaryeva yıkunaabıthıka wıjaaya'ne'na kwaası naangerı wıdına 'Naangeigi, yıkunaabıthıka da' gıminyine' tamwona.' Wıdına yeva sahwara yavıkaryaasarı yılaaya yına yadıvı' tıka munne nyına.

42 Tıka munne nyına kyaal Gotıyai kumınyı gınyıwanna yaka tewaanna myı yaka dına 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaası'na nyılyarıji lawerıji sılíngaamınyaraavıji yılaaya yıpıka! Sara yılaaya yapıji waryaanyara yıma'nıpı'dere.' Gotıyai dına yaakabaabı' dıvidaası Gotıyari wı'nawıjıwaakyara pıkarya yıda'na  
'Yızırelıyaihi, nımınıyine mıka!  
A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'

Bulımakaawoyaraavı tameva manyıjaya!

43 Kwaası naangei Molokımine yıvıkanga' yıkwa'dıvı'  
Pwai Repaanımıne sılíngaamınya a'mwa'mwe' yıkwa'dıvı'  
A'mwa'mwe sa yavıkaryeva yıleyagaala wıdına yadıvı'salıhılyı.  
Sabwine'na Anga Bavılonı aagimagı menyabanna yıhımakudeihılyıra.'  
Sara dıñkesi.

44 Dıvidaası'nyı a'mwamaayaba Ne sınnawınyara Gotıyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalıkurakya'ne kwaabı'yıvıkange' yavıkarına. Gotıyai

Mozizarı sara wijaakabaabı'! sara yavıkaryaasası. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bısa' yiwıwaainyına yaake! Mozızai tınna wanganyaakabaabı'! yavıkaryaasası.

<sup>45</sup> Yavıkarina kyaa' díviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiywıkange' yikwavaabına. Sagaa! Gotiyai ajımya pıningiyaraavı yırawaasına kyaa' díviyarajı Jozuwaası sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarına yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiywıkange' yikwavaabına ye!. Yikwavaabına kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'dınyı Ne Devitı mwalyaakegaa'na.

<sup>46</sup> Deviti mwaaadı'nyı Gotiyai wanganaka dına 'Devitı a'mwe tewaanyalyıra.' Dına kyaa' Devitı Gotiyarı yıwaara'na 'Jaikopımire Gotiyaigı, gıminyına ange' madıma! "Yo," kanyıda'gızı madıdeinyıra.'

<sup>47</sup> Yıwaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaal Gawaalıvaanga Solomonı ange' gaminyına madına yaakelyı.

<sup>48</sup> Sa'na kırı' a'mwera angengı madıvisangı Gotiyai Munya Ke'lmwewinyai yuyaraavıji yuyangıji wavıla'del mamwaalyadı. Angengı mamwaalyade'na pıropetıyai Gotiyarı wı'nawıjıwaakadei dıničabaabı'ısası.

<sup>49</sup> Naangei dıničesı. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidınyainyı. Kingiyare namwaalyısa'bısavı Sigunyavı walamaaaina yadınyainyı. Pahiısa'bıta Kwaaka maalıka davaki maremwaaidınyainyı. Nımi're sıvıla Kwaaka yuyavakı pahiıremwaaidınyainyı. Nımi' Naangeinyyine ange' gara madıvıtaihilaka? Nawı'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalıdeva gava warıka? 50 Yuyangi kaavılyai aaihwalaka? Nımi' sahwainyıra! Sara dıničesı.

<sup>51</sup> Ne sinnawinyarabısaıhi Kurya Tewaanyai yı'hıthada yuyagaa' wanganakına yadıvisahılyı. Sarınnıyabwi dıragınnı yawi'dıvı! Gotiyarebwı navıka yadıvisahılyı. Sarınnıa yawiıta Maaveraavire yawi'dıvısaıhiłyı. Sıryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadıka yına yaatabaabı'ı sarımi' sara yadıvisahılyı.

<sup>52</sup> Sarımirıre Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarı wı'nawıjıwaakade aane pwai kwarı yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavı tamakına ye!. Kigaakuna Gotiyarerı wıdına 'Dıvi yıda'maraangei Gotiyarı widaayadei bathelyı.' Sara wıdına yaasaraavı sarımirerıra tamakına. Tamakına kyaa' Gotiyarı widaayadei mena bına kya' sarımi' kotıyavına makuna yeva sahwarı kayaa'na tamakına yıwa'daa!.

<sup>53</sup> Gotiyare Kiwinıa ejelıyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyıhızaave' kırı' sabwi myıvanıgasaihılyıra," sara wıda' Sıtivenı.

### *Sıtivenımi sılıyajı livaramakesa'nesı.*

<sup>54</sup> Kaajoliyara Sıtivenı widaadası kadıka wı'nadaapıjı kumıre sınna tıka wida'dası dıragınnı maadıthıwı'nya ye!.

<sup>55</sup> Dıragınnı maadıthıwı'nya kye' kırı' Sıtivenı Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wılamwaaidı'nyıyai Sigunyavı maranganaka dara wanganake! "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tınna wangamanıge. Gotiyare aangasımagı Jizaazai dathaavıka!"

<sup>56</sup> Mi'na daka wıdına "Yıthaanyı, Sigunya! baasınıkevı wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasımagı A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayai daavıkerı wangamwa."

<sup>57</sup> Wıdına kya' sınna tıka wida'dası jika naanga deva kadıka mu'nya'na asa kadıkengı tılavalımwaga'nyına yeva gaminyawınnı avaaizımunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bına.

**58** Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sítivenimí galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyají gaminyí liwakina. Kotiyaví kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyají gaminyí liwakina.

**59** Yarai liwakina yadaapijí Sítivení Naangerí jaka widína "Naanga Jizaazaagi, nímire kuryari dímaaka!"

**60** Widína yaka kwadaai gílina yaka jaka naanga widína "Naangeigí, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivaniğasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widína yaka se balina ya!.

## 8

**1** Sítivenimí tamakina kye! Soli yawira! "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

*Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

Sítivenimí tamakesagaal yirika sagaal Anga Jeruzaalemí Kíraazitíyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapijí Jeruzaalemí Wídaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyají Kwaaka Sameriyají piwinna piwinna yiwínama'na ye!.

**2** A'mwera Sítivenimí karamake! Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia! Sítivenimí makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadiví! kinna naanga dína ye!.

**3** Soli dína "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!" dína yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengí wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyá a'mweraavíji a'mwengijí wilamwagínyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaanihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya!.

*Kwaaka Sameriyá yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.*

**4** Jizaazarí wi'nadivisara yiwínama'na yevévdida'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadiví! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye!.

**5** Anga Sameriyá sawinna Pilipi wína yaka Kíraazitíyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widína.

**6** Widína yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadíka nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadiví! Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'neji yada yuyara wanganna.

**7** Sare! dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapijí a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakera kininnakeraavire munyikaaví yimakera bwalyuna yadiví! jaka naange! widína yeva kaanna wína. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejíka kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraavíji yaginya bainkeraavíji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraaví yavada'gaina kya! tewaanyara mwaalina.

**8** Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa! Sameriyá mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadiví! mwaalina ye!.

**9** Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kuleki gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriyá mwaalyara atíka maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widína "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi," widína yada

**10** anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangerají a'mwe maalikerají sa kadíka nayaa wi'nyina yeva widína "Gotiyare diraginya'siyalyira. 'Yi diraginya sa' naangesi,' dadaanyasi," sara wi'desalyi.

**11** Naangegaa! kwalyají giri'nyají yada atíka maru'na'na yadivisanginya yuyara kadíka nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira.

**12** Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri! Pilipi Kíraazitíyai Jizaazarinají Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'nají sawaarina yagaala tewaanya'

widina kya! kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinya na yadi'i Kiraazit'yar i'mwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraavij a'mwengij sangi.

<sup>13</sup> Bavitaaziya yina kya! Saaimoni sahwai i'mwanna kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipi myaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji draginjaj yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaaval!" Deva kumi nyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitarij Jonimij saraari yaasina.

<sup>15</sup> Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Jizaazar wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigt, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!"

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazar yayavina bavitaaziya' yakgega' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawi minaawi yakerera.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaly Jonij saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyagi nyangti ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

<sup>18</sup> Saaimoni dara wanganake! "Nawaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jishaava!" Sara daka gannya niggiaa maaraka Pitarij Jonimij widina "Nmire niggiaa yihimubima!"

<sup>19</sup> Nminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare draginjya' dinya jaayila!"

<sup>20</sup> Widina kya' kirij' Pitai widina "Ninnya niggiaanna Gotiyare yange' mubima!" yawi'mwaanya'na gimiij' ginnya niggiaj Dikebanna diwodeiginya. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira.

<sup>21</sup> Yiwolya'na nemire wawiya' gimirre' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimirre simunya yawsav gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginya.

<sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasin'na'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nmire simunya yawi'mwe'na nmire kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!

<sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe! 'O, a'mwe dai wabarina draginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena gitihwa," widina.

<sup>24</sup> Pitai widina kya! Saaimoni saraari widina "Nyidiwaala aane piri' kirij' nminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakily Naangeri duzila!" widina ya! Saaimoni.

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitaly Jonij saraai yu-yaraavai wijalikurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinya "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinya yagila kaanna wi'na. Kaanna wi'na yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikheba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina wawagi.

### *Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.*

<sup>26</sup> Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipi mi widina "Yoviraval'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemidaaasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawi'nesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina.

<sup>27</sup> Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wi'na. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naangei Kaadeziya' marenwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwintya savire niggiaj niggilalaakaji yuya sa marenwaaideyi a'mwe naangei.

Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina.

**28** Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayai pikarya yida'nike' tenna wanganna.

**29** Tenna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaaina diwila!"

**30** Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka diwanika." Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na "Almweig, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?"

**31** Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujiwainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" Almwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaaikya!" Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaaina.

**32** Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwari tamya'na makwodivitabaaib!

Almwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wirideryaba jaka majadevaaiib!

Kayaalna kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

**33** Birala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'adelaka?

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

**34** Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina "Piropetiyai dinike' aarin dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? Almwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!"

**35** Sara widina kya' Pilipi Aazaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina.

**36** Widina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' alibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yi'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'nii". Alyavivi bavitaaziya dinyajiwana? Nimi wi'na daaka?"

**37** Pilipi widina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaaliwaangelyira, sara yawi'mweinyi."

**38** Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!" Widina kya' aalyavivi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipi' saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina.

**39** Bavitaaiziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. Almwe naangei Pilipimi tenna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi.

**40** Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake! "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaananyi.

## 9

*Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.  
(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)*

**1** Sagaa! Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazari mididivisaraav tamakima!"

**2** Dînyîna yaka Gotiyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangerî wîdîna "Anga Damaazîkazî Juyainaavîre lotuangengî maremwaaidîvîsaraavî nîmînyîne pîkarya jîthakî! 'A'mwe Solî Jizaazarebwî lîmwadîvîsaraavî biramaaraaja' asangi wîla pwîyojî Jeruzaalemî davanna a'mweraavîjî a'mwengîjî sangî ayîna makabana!' da'gîzî pîkarya sara kanyîdaya'gîzî kotîya'na maraawîdeinyîra," sara wîdîna ya! Solî.

**3** Anga Damaazîkazî sawînnei tutaaanyavî kaanya woda ange'aya kîba mannadînyî Sigunyavîdaasi baaka naange' gamin'yabanna yarai yîme'nâylî wannaabîna ya!.

**4** Yarai wannaabîna yadaa'nyî kwaakewînna Solî wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadîka wî'nyîna "Solî, Solî, kayaa'na be'na nyîvanîgîna?"

**5** "Naangeigî, aaihwaiwgînaka?" kyîwaarava' wîdîna "Jizaazainyî kayaa'na nyîvanîgînayainyîra."

**6** Sahwainyî kîrî' daava'gîzî anga naanga davîna kulaawa'gîzî gîmî yînnenna pwai gîthathe'nanyîra."

**7** A'mwera Solîji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadîka wî'neva kîrî' pwari tînna mwanganyesare.

**8** Naangei mena wîdîna kya' kwaakevîdaasi Solî daavaka gannya tînnyaraai yenaka dara yawîrake! "We!, nîmî tîbaryainyî daaka!" Sara daka aane pîrî' kîrî' tînna mwanganyî kya' pwara gamîre asîrî lîmwanna yeva Anga Damaazîkazî sawînna jîvwaramakuna.

**9** Jîvwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yîrîka daryaadarîkî tînna mwanganyî yada sagaa' tîka manyî yada aalya manyî ya!.

**10** Damaazîkazî saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nîkelyî. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitînna baihana'na yadaasî Naangei wîdîna "Ananaayazaigîno!" Wîdîna kya' sai wîdîna "Naangeigî, yîthaa, gîmînyî gyemwaaihena."

**11** Wîdîna kya' Naangei wîdîna "Daava'gîzî Aduta Yîda'nanya' wo'nîkevina wawa'gîzî Juthaazare angevi Solî Anga Taazazî mwaalyarîna dîvîramaaka! Sar'e dare'nesi. Yîthaa, Gotiyarî dada

**12** a'mabaaitînna dara wangamwake! Nîmîre tînnyaraarîna "Tewaan-yaraai yîma'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nîkei wîlaabaka gannya asîraai nîmîre mînyagînyavî dathathîwamanîka!"

**13** Naangei sara wîdîna kya' Ananaayazai wîdîna "Ai, Naangeigî, a'mwe darîna a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyîdîwaa!. Anga Jeruzaalemî mwaalyara gîmîre tewaanyaraavî kayaa'nanya yîna yîna yawalyaadîkerîna nyîdîwaa!.

**14** Sara yada Damaazîkazî dawînna gîmînyî yagaala gîthadaanyainaavi wîla pwîya'na bîwakelyî. Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangera pîkarya kalavuza'na sara yîdaveva kujawa'daa' bîwakelyîra."

**15** Mi'na wîdîna kya' Naangei wîdîna "Sai nyîdaayaderî dahîlakîweryawînna dîwona! Sai nîmînyîne yaya' ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîjî a'mwe naanga Kingîyaraavîjî Yîzîrelîya yîsavaakîyaraavîjî wîjîwaakade'nâ dahîlakîwana.

**16** Sare! dare'nesi. Sai nîmînyîne yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gamînyî daanga wîvînaja'na wîjîwaainidelyîra."

**17** Ananaayazai kaanna wîna yaka angevi wîlîna yaka Solîmîre mînyagînyavî ata dathîwanna yaka wîdîna "Nya'mweigî, Solîgi, gîmînyawînna Naangei nyîdasîwaabikeinyî. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwarî tînna wangamwa'dînyai nyîdasîwaabil". 'Gannya tînnyaraai

tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyikti yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wiłamwaalana!" daka nyidasiwaabi!"

**18** Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nya'b'i Solimire tinnyyaraariidaasi jawipadasa'bisa bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'.

**19** Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

### *Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijawaakake'nesi.*

Yiri'ka pinngi wayla'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazaridividivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina.

**20** Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'b'i Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijawaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangelyira."

**21** Wijawaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'ni'ka yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadividivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wiła pwiya'muj Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye'.

**22** Soli kuna wijawaakina yaka diraginna wijawaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazaridivi Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitityalyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pin murivikiri ye'.

**23** Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamaky'a'na nemi dara yaadera."

**24** Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina "Solimi tamakaanal" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangti damera tinnna baihanarya'neraavi wi'mwaalihina.

**25** Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaar sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

### *Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.*

**26** Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yi'mavaawi'na yaka yawi'na "Naangere midividivisarajie'le'mwannamwalaana!" Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi "Soli mididelyi," yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwalyi ye'.

**27** Mye'mwannamwalyi kye' kirii' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaaaderayaayawinna makuna yaka widina "Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazaridivi yaya'na diraginna wijawaakina. Diraginna wijawaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli."

**28** Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijawaakina.

**29** Jizaazarina wijawaakina yada Juyara Girikiyagaala dadividivisarajie'le'mwannamwalyi. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juya sahwara yawi'na "Soli kayaalnanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sar tamakaana!"

<sup>30</sup> Yaw'i'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa! "O, Juyara sara dathimanigaval!" Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyav'i mannikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye!.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabajj Galili yuyabajj Samer'iya yuyabajj saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye!. Pwara kaya'a'na myi' kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye!. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadiiv'i Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sahwara diraginyaara yima'nyina ye!. Tewaanna mwaalina yadiiv'i diraginyaara yima'nadiv'i a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye!.

### *Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraav'i angyiri'maata yina.

<sup>33</sup> Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginiya bainikei nalabwaryav'i mwaaidi'nyi kwarame pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakilyi.

<sup>34</sup> Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka widina ya! "Aniyaazaig'i, Kiraazit'iya Jizaazai giminyyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwaryar'i nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara widina kya' Aniyaazai dikaa'na.

<sup>35</sup> Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraj'i Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraj'i yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye!.

<sup>36</sup> Anga Jopa saba a'mwe! Taavita' wo'nike! Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nifgwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi.

<sup>37</sup> A'mwe! mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayav'i aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' maki-laawina yeva kave wakinna.

<sup>38</sup> Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa! "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitar'i duziла! 'Myemwaanidinnera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!" Widina yeva widaasina.

<sup>39</sup> Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jiwaramakuna yina. Jiwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadiv'i Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina.

<sup>40</sup> Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryasina yaka kwadaii gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayabayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita!, dihikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe! gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina.

<sup>41</sup> Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidikaa'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe! kwaihwaainatekevi wijiwaainyina.

<sup>42</sup> Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala divina yadiiv'i a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarerai.

<sup>43</sup> Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya!. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

# 10

## *Pitarinaj Koniliyaazarinaj saraariniesira.*

**1** Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaadei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraav'i maremwaaidely'i Romiyai.

**2** Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji' gamire angevi mwaaidivisaj'i Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraav'i yanga wijaavadely'i. Gotiyari yagaala widadely'i.

**3** Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilociyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaig!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna.

**4** A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeig'i, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'n'iwa'. Nigwimaayaraav'i wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa!. Sare'na Gotiyai gimin'yina gyawi'deiginyi".

**5** Daha'a! Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraav'i a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa!

**6** Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyir'i maata yivan'i!. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giyawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Y'i sare angevi mwaali'!.

**7** Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei.

**8** Jaka widina yaka kumi'nyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraav'i widaasina ya'!

**9** Yirika piri'ki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yima'nna yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyaw'i kwavita waraasav'i ylamwaaina.

**10** Ylamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitar'i mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji ti'ka munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna.

**11** Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisa'jiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'b'i kwaraka dawaalyang'i limwageva makwalaabina.

**12** Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake! "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!"

**13** Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'giz' sa diramanana!"

**14** Widina kya' kir'i Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na giri'ka kininnaka aane piri' kir'i manyi yadinyaainyira."

**15** Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gimi 'Sa giri'kita'nanyangira,' madinnera!"

**16** Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dhaaa' kwaabiyivisa'b'i makwalaabina yeua yagaala mena widakegaal munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

**17** Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe! berivi' wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivvaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina.

**18** T̄ikuryaba daavina yeva jaka wīdina “Angyir̄'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalīka?”

**19** Jaka wīdina yadaapij̄i Pitai kuna yawī'na “Beriv̄i wangamwana?” yawī'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai wīdina “Kadīka dīnuyu'nana! Dava gwangabī'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaikhava.

**20** Daava'gizī walaawa'gizī līka myad̄i nīmi wīdas̄waabe'na kumījī dīwodeiginyī.”

**21** Sara wīdina kya! Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi wīdina “A'mwerīna jaka wīdīvanigasai nīminyira. Be'na bīwaataihilaka?”

**22** Wīdina kya! sahwara wīdina “Aawilata maremwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadleyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai wīdina ‘Pitai yagaala git̄hathe'na gīnnya angevina wīlaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!’ Wīdina yīwa'dikerina bīwoinera.”

**23** Sarevīdaa'nyi Pitai wīdina “Dava se wa'mwaraana!” Wīdina kyal se wa'mwa'na ye'!

Mwanyavi yov̄rawakina yīna yaka kumījī wīna ya!. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamīji kaanna wīna.

**24** Kaanna kaanna wīna yaka yīrika pirīki Anga Sizaariyana yīmavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraavijī gya'mwe pwaraavijī jaka wījivwaramaa'na kya! gamire angevī yuyara Pitarina yemwaaaina.

**25** Yemwaaaina yadaapij̄i Pitai yī'mavaawīna yaka yawī'na “Angevī wīlaawīma!” Yawī'na kya! Koniliyaazai wījimaa'nyīna yaka “Naangelyira,” yawī'na yaka gamire sīvilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilīna.

**26** Kwadaai gilīna kya! kirī! Pitai gaminyī yīrī'bwa'na yaka wīdina “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nīmi sahwainyī a'mwe gaveinyira.”

**27** Wīdina yaka angevī wilina yaka Koniliyaazar! kuna wīdaka dara wanganake! “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!”

**28** Sara daka wīdina “Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihiyira. Sahwaihi nayaara yawī'mwaava Juyaraavirebwi dīnyina “Menyaraavī angyir̄'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tīka munne maninnya!” , Dīnīke'na kirī! Gotiyai dara nyijiwaaainiwa'dī! ‘Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina “Gerera!” madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumī avaalyarerera.’

**29** Sara kanyijiwaaainiwa'dī nīminyina kudas̄wa'daavad̄i yarai bīweinyi. Sarevīdaa'nyi yarai bena yīwaara'manige. Nīminyina be'na wīdas̄wa'daavadina?”

**30** Koniliyaazai wīdina “Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa! Gotiyari wijahaa' dahanabisagaa' nīnnya angevī Gotiyari wīdiwa'de. Wīdadaazi, yīthaai, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wīvitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nkei nīminyaba daavaka

**31** nyid̄iwa'dī ‘Koniliyaazaagi, gimī Gotiyari yagaala wīdadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nīgwimaaayaraavina yanga wījaavadinya' mena gyawī'deiginyi.

**32** Sarevīdaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevī angyir̄'maata mwalaawaka sai.’

**33** Sara wīdina kanyiwa'dī yarai wīdas̄wa'daavade'na gimī bīwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevīdaa'nyi dava neminyaba

Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei gitihwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo."

### *Pitare yagaalya'nesi.*

34 Pitai yarai widiina "Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavivi avaaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi.

35 Gotiyai ajimya yuyangyi gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarin Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi, dada yida'maraangebwii yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi.

36 Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavivi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' din'i Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaj'i a'mweraavinaj'i kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira.

37 Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakekga'a'dasasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava.

38 Jizaazai Naazaret'i mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'nai gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataan'i kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavivi wi'mwaaisha!

39 Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalem'i yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavivi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wirameva karamake' balina.

40 Mena balina kya' kiril yirika daryaai dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijiwaaina!

41 Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye!. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalikurakya'ne gaveinaavivi nejfwaaaina!. Bainkeraayawivi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

42 Diraginna widiina neya! 'Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavivi duzila! Dara nebwina duzalikurakyila! "Gotiyai Jizaazar'i dahilaka!. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavivinaj'i a'mwera mena bainkeraavivinaj'i kotya'i yawi'bwarya'neri wi'mwaaisha! Gotiyai." Sara neda!

43 Nabaaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwar'i ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyang'i marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaraadelyira."

### *Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.*

44 Pitai kuna widadadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavivi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavivi wi'lamwaaina.

45 Wi'na wi'lamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazar'i limwadivisara dara wanganesa! "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika yina ye!

46 Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge widedeva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadi'vi widiina "Gotiyai diraginaangelyi." Widiina kye' ni'nika yina ye!

47 Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai widiina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wi'lanemwaalakabaabif'i dahwaraavivi Kuryai wi'lamwaaimwa!". Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavivi bavitaaziya myaannera!' dinipinera daaka!

48 Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazar'i yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!" Widiina kya' sara kye' sahvara Pitari widiina Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!" Menyara sara widiina kye' saba angyiri'maata ya'!

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraazit'iyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wi'jiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Widaasaderajt kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyarajt dara wi'nesa! "Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!"

<sup>2</sup> Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemna Pitai yilaawina kya' kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwu diraginna yadivisara maanga wi'de'

<sup>3</sup> "A'mwera kilaakevi madayadivisaraavi angiyir'i'maata yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwaraji wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yiwaana!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Pitai aayawiдаasi sara yake' sara wi'jiwaaka'!

<sup>5</sup> Dara wi'jiwaaka! "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari wi'dena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yf daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevakti dawaai dawaalyangti limwageeva Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

<sup>6</sup> Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawaryarajt yikuriyaawiaraaji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera gerajt wilamwaaidapi nayaa yi'waryawalyaade.

<sup>7</sup> Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, di'thaaka! Saraaivi tama'gi'zi yarai dinana!

<sup>8</sup> Sara wi'nena wi'dina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Mi'wita kimaaka aane piri' girkita'nanya aane kiri' manyadinyainginyi.'

<sup>9</sup> Wi'dina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya sa! ja'nanyijawalyaadit! 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera!'

<sup>10</sup> Kanyijawalyaadit! pigasaaipigaal sara kadinyaawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

<sup>11</sup> Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai wi'dasawalyaadikera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevinayi'mayawalyaadaa'.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadit! 'Simunya myawi'dinnersa! Saraji diwona!' Mi'na kanyijawalyaadit! Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasarajt wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wilina yi'wa!

<sup>13</sup> Wilina kyiwa'do sahwai nedawa'dit! 'Nimi' dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimire angevi Gotiyare mamaayai davuladaavika!" Kadiva'de ejeliyai nyidawa'dit! "Anga Jopana duthaasa! Saaimonit Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!"

<sup>14</sup> Davanna bozi yihithathera. Yagaala sa! Gotiyai gimi'ji gimi'jiyarajt sailire kayaa'nanya marasi'noji yi'hivadaihasamaaradeihilyira," nyidawa'dit ejeliyai, a'mwe sai sara nyidawa'dit!

<sup>15</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai wi'dadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyi'kaavt bulamwaaimwa'dit sinnawi nemire munyi'kaavt bulanemwaalakabaabi'.

<sup>16</sup> Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda! "Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' sariminyi munyi'kaavt yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaaladeihilyira." Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de.

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazit'iyai Jizaazarit limwagohaa! Gotiyai gan-nya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavt avaainanya' wi'jaawa'dit!

Sa'na yawi'na 'Sareviðaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tih'muneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihrye," wida'.

<sup>18</sup> Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wida deva dina "Nebulya", Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyawabi mudikebur kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyabur tewaanna wi'mwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wi'mwaaihina neyadevaaiibi' sahwaravaavi tewaanna yaderera."

### *Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarerera mwaalesa'nesira.*

<sup>19</sup> Sitiweni'mi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraav'i kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiiraazi menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyok menyabanna yi'mavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wida deva a'mwe kwaraav'i mujina.

<sup>20</sup> Sara muji kye' pwara Saaipiiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweva Menyaraavij yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizazarina wi'jwaake!

<sup>21</sup> Sara wi'jwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwar i'mwanna, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

<sup>22</sup> Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazar widaasina ye'.

<sup>23</sup> Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina yaka dara wanganake! "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraav'i damwaihivanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya!. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika!" Gamirebwii nayaa dlimwana! Yuyaga' Naangeryawi dimwaala!"

<sup>24</sup> Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna l'mwadei wi'jwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa! "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wi'na ya'.

<sup>26</sup> Mi'na wi'na yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya!. Makabina kya' kwarame piri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraav'i wi'jwaakina yagi. Wi'jwaakina yadaakiyi Aadiyok sabi pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai wida'na ye'. Divedaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

<sup>27</sup> Yiri'ka sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadividivisara bina ye'.

<sup>28</sup> Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wi'jaaakei wida' "Divi Kwaaka yuyavak mijika naange' yi'ma'nadesira." Sara widakei divi A'mwe Kilothiyyaazai Romiyaraav'i maremwaalakegaa' mijika yi'ma'nyina yakesi.

<sup>29</sup> Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyna ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraav'i wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nem'i gilyivikiravinekeina nigwia naanga wijavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wijavaana!"

**30** Sara dinya'na yeva n̄gwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide! "N̄gwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangerayaawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemna!" wide!

## 12

### *Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

**1** Sagaa! Kingiya Erotyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'.

**2** Erotyai gannya aawilasaraav i wiдаasina kya! Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'.

**3** Erotyai sara yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, savine! Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!"

**4** Sara daka nabaai Munne Girkula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa! Pitari wiла pwiyina ya!. Mi'na pwiyina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaanihina yaka dameraav i wida! "Li ka nawodika! Sinnawat a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa! sana sana jideihilyira." Erotyai dara yawira! "Pari'ma'munne! mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaanihima Pitari!"

**5** Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide! Pitari'na.

### *Kalavuzangeviidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.*

**6** Munne aaya! yima'nadaa'nyi Erotyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa! Pitari kotiya! yidera." Sara yawi'na kya! sagaa! sawisav i Pitari seniyabaraaalyi wiла pwiyina yagi se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakili kalavuzangevi're kaanyav i dame pwaraai daavina yagi.

**7** Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa! baake! wanniyina ya!. Wannyina kya! ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egewi tamina yaka wida! "Yarai, di thikaaka!" Sara kuda! seniyabaraai Pitare asraaridaasi bwalarawainna ya!

**8** Bwalarawina kya! mamaayai wida! "Munnaanya! padathivaina'gizi kwaabiziwiла divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda! Pitai sara yina kya! wida! "Ginnya yivisa! marabwaaya'gizi dinya'midiinaama!"

**9** Kuda! kalavuzangeviidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya!. Midinaabina yakegaa! Pitai dina ya! "Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivaniige."

**10** Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagi kwaari'makaanyavina yi'ma'na kyagi kaanya! gami sa' kabaastna! mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagi tuta piriwi wodisagaa! yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawidaa'nyi yimaanyina ya!.

**11** Sagaa! Pitai yawiraka dina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudasawaabi! Erotyare kalavuzangeviidaa'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraj Erotyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya! niminyina myima'nyi yadesi."

**12** Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa! Maakiyai Jonimi're ganaange! Maaruyaavire angewinna wina ya!. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitari'na Gotiyari yagaala widesangira.

**13** Pitai wina yaka kaanyav i mala tamina kya! widaayade! Rotha' wo'nike! wi'naka "Kaanya baasima!" daka walyuna ya!.

**14** Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wiлаabina yaka wida' "Mwasaw'i Pitai daavika."

**15** Pwara wide' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wide' "Pitai mamwaalyi". Gimire ejeliyai mwaali!"

**16** Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye!.

**17** Atika maru'na'na kye! Pitai daka "Kadika nyu'nipiika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wiјiwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaal'mwa!" Sana sana wiјiwaakina yina yaka wida' "Yagaala da! Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraavij duzila!" Mi'na wida' mwasaw'i walyuna yaka pi'winna wiна ya'!

**18** Mwanyagaa'nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa! "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyi'jika!" Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinya'na ye! "Pitai gawi mwaalika?"

**19** Sara dinya'na kye! Erotyai wida' "Yarai diviramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' biri'na biri'na yeva awa. Mamaari kye! Erotyai dameraav'i kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' "Kaya'a'na yawaasara baibi'derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraav'i tamakina ye!.

Sagaa! Erotyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

### *Erotyai balake'nesi*

**20** Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraavinaji pi'bwina Erotyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwara dinya'na ye! "Neminyina Erotyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotyaryawinna wawaaj narya' wakaana!" Dinya'na yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotyare angevi maremwaaideri widina kye! Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya!. Ye'mwanna kyal yuyara Erotyaryawinna wi'na yeva wide!. Kude' Erotyai wida'na ya! "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."

**21** Sagaa! Erotyai wida'kegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinha naanga wida'na ya'.

**22** Mi'na wida'na kya' a'mwera jaka wide' "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira."

**23** Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'b'i Erotyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyaib'sainyi," yawi'na ya!. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweih Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majari'na Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotyari tamina ya!. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotyare kilaakejiki nyina kye! Erotyai balina ya!.

**24** Kir'i Naangere yagaala pi'winna pi'wnna kujwaake' a'mwe kwalaal-yaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwarilimwanna ye!.

**25** Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi. Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonim'i ayina makabinha yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

## 13

### *Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.*

**1** Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'navi'jwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wi'jwaakadivisarera.

Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai S̄im̄yonı D̄ık̄waaḡılyai, pwai Luz̄ıyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayanı maalıkelyıyaga'a' Naanga Erotıyalyı mwaalaḡılyai, pwai Solı.

<sup>2</sup> Sahwara kamwaale! Kiraazitıyarera yıkabeva wapaaya manyara Gotıyari yagaala wı̄daapıjı Kuryai Tewaanyai wīda! "Wawınya mudıke' saraai yı̄ka!" dena yı̄hı̄thıvanıge. Nı̄mınıne Baanavaazalyı Solıjı saraari kadahı̄lakapıjı yıkaderalyı."

<sup>3</sup> Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotıyari wīdeva "Sahwaraai yıkadesıra," deva saraare mı̄nyagınyawaarı ata dathı̄wanna yeva wı̄daasına ye!"

### *Ahu'manna Saaipıraazi sawı̄nnesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyı Gotıyare Kuryai wı̄daasına kya! Baanavaazalyı Solıjı saraai Anga Seluzıyana kaanna walyuna yagıla sı̄piyavı yı̄lamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipıraazına sı̄piyı makuna ya!"

<sup>5</sup> Makuna kya! Anga Saalamızına yı̄'mavaawına yagıla Juyaraavıre lotuangı̄ Gotıyare yagaala wı̄jı̄waakına yagi. Saraare wı̄daayadei Maakı̄yai Jonı wı̄gaimwagakelyı saraalyı kaanya yamarye!"

<sup>6</sup> Ahu'manna savı yuneba wı̄jalotaveva Anga Paipozına yı̄'mavaawına ye!. Saba Juyai mwaalına. Baajizaazai wo'nıkei mwaalına yakelyı. A'mwe sai gırı'nyajı kwalyajı yunebanna lı̄mwagarıkelyıra. "Nı̄mı Gotıyari wī'na'mujı yagaala tewaanna yı̄hı̄zı̄waakadınyainyı," kwaasi dadei mwaalına yakelyıra.

<sup>7</sup> Ahu'manna savı maremwaaiidei Ga'maanıyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalına. Maremwaaiidei Sezıyaaazai Polaazai wo'nıkei sı̄du'nakelyıra. Sı̄du'nakei "Gotıyare yagaalyalı kadıka wī'nıma!" daka Baanavaazalyı Solıjı saraarına wı̄dasaabına ya!"

<sup>8</sup> Wı̄dasaabına kya! saraai wı̄lamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraarı bı̄rala yı̄na yaka a'mwe naangerı wīda! "Jizaazareburıne yagaalyalı mu'nınnı!" Kulaka sai Gırıkiyagaala yaya! Elimaazai wo'nıkelyı.

<sup>9</sup> Gırıkiyagaala Solı̄mına yaya! Polı wo'nıkelyı. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polı̄mı yunebanna wı̄lamwaaida gannya dı̄ragınyası yawıta tewaanyası sahwarı wı̄jaavına kya! Polı kulakerı baihana'na yaka

<sup>10</sup> wīda! "Kotıya Maryadere kaimrı̄raayaigı, yuya yı̄da'maraangebwına yı̄kamaangeigınyı. Kwaasi yagaalyası kayaa'nanaangebulyı sazangi gyakwalaangeigınyı. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavına kwaasi yagaala yı̄ma'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwına mamarası'nyı be'na jı̄theigıñaka?"

<sup>11</sup> Yı̄tha, dahaasagaa! Gotıyare asa' dı̄ragıñna gı̄ramana! Tı̄bı̄nyıaigı yı̄ma'na'gızı nyı̄lyarı tı̄nna mwanganyı jı̄theigınyı. Dı̄vidaası danguardı̄gınyı. Sara wı̄dına kya! Elimaazare tı̄nnyaraarı yı̄raayası jı̄hı̄nyası jahwasa'bı̄lı̄ bwalaraawına kya! tı̄nna mwanganyı ya!. Tı̄nna mwanganyı yaka "Pwai nı̄mire asırı nyı̄lmwagozi nyı̄bwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya!"

<sup>12</sup> Kaanna kaanna yamaryına yadaa'nyı̄ maremwaaiidei dı̄ragınyı tı̄nna wanganna yaka Polı Naangere yagaala wı̄jı̄waakake'na nı̄lı̄nıka yaka Kiraazitıyarı lı̄mwanna ya!"

### *Kwaaka Pızı̄thıya Anga Aadiyoki sawı̄nnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Polıjı̄ gamı̄jiyaraalyı Anga Paipozı ya'ma'na yeva sı̄piyavı kaanna waweva kwaaka pı̄valı Paabılıya Anga Pehaana yı̄'mavaawına ye!. Yı̄'mavaawına kye! Maakı̄yai Jonı Kırı̄mını yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaaleminı ayı̄na wı̄na ya!"

**14** Ayına wîna kya' pwaraasi Pehaadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Piżithiya mannikebanna kaanna wîna yagiła Kwazaakegaa! Juyaraavire lotuangevi wîlinha yagiła walamaaaina yagi.

**15** Walamaaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyara Gotiyari wî'nawijiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji tînna wanganna yadivî yagaala sa wîdina ye!. Wîdina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase! "Neya'mweraaihi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujijaakyilal!"

**16** Sara kudaase! Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida! "Nya'mweihi, Yizireliyahili Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihili saihi dînyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira.

**17** Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wîmwaihyaa! Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya!

**18** a'mwamaaayaba kwarame a'mweraare atiziviliaraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapij Gotiyari kale wia'.

**19** Kale kwia! Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimaginya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijsaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale!

**20** Sagaa! a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wî'nawijiwakadei Saamyweli mwaalina ya'.

**21** Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wida! 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dînejaama!' Sara kude! Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijsaavina kya' kwarame 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaina.

**22** Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sarı wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wîmwaihina ya!. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida! 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaaliyi yilaaya wîmariwelyira. Nîmi simunyavî widadaari gamizai yadelyira.'

**23** Sara wida piaga! Devitimi wida! 'Divi Diraginai Yizireliyahire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na wida savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaalderi Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wîmwaihina ya! Gotiyai.

**24** Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaan! Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wîjijaaka! 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaj gamireburinaj simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaraa'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.'

**25** Joni gannya wawinya! aaya yakega! a'mweraavi wida! 'Sarimire yawsina bewainyaka? Yemwaalhata sainyi sahwainyi mika! Aawa. Yîthaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyi. Nîmi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida! Joni.

**26** Nîmireihi, Eviraamijiyahili Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihili saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijsaake!, a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya! neminyinesi.

**27** Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye!. 'Sahwai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi, myawiri yeva, nabaa, Kwazaakegaa! yugaa! Gotiyari wî'nawijiwakadivisaraavire yagaapijkarya tînna wanganeva

kiri'! myawiri ye!. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiyesara sahwari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'!

<sup>28</sup> Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi baramarawaaj tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwira'na wide! 'Yisaviri tamaka'a'na sahwari niliya dirama!'

<sup>29</sup> Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeva simaangevi wakina ye!.

<sup>30</sup> Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari.

<sup>31</sup> Yidikaan'a kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalemin'a yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tenna wanganna ye!. Nayaa tenna wanganna yesara dhaaa' sarina a'mweraavi wijalikurakadivisare.

<sup>32-33</sup> Nabaai, naari'mi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraav'i yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dhaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saaminya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaaibisasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeig;

Dahaal' diraginya' gizaaweig;

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deig;

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Bainikeraayaw'i sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaal' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya gitrimaaya gizaavima!'

<sup>35</sup> Sarevi nabaai, Saaminya piri'i yida'nit' 'Widaayade nawi'nyari gitrimaayar'i tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

<sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Deviti'mina yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakej'i bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo.

<sup>37</sup> Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya!.

<sup>38</sup> Sareviadaa'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jawi'yide! 'O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi,' saraai danedivani'ila! Jizaazai diraginyai widasiwaabikei daaka!'

<sup>39</sup> Ne Mozi'zare kiwinya gimiray kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dar ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeig'nyi gimwaaihadelyira.

<sup>40</sup> Sareviadaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwananana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'navijiwakyasa' gimininyina nyima'nadi'ka! Dara wijaai'

<sup>41</sup> 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide

Mwaaidapijyagaal nimire wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yihiziwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.'

Poli' sara wida'na ya!.

<sup>42</sup> Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide! 'Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nedawaala yagaala piniji dinnejideihilyira.'

<sup>43</sup> Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadi'ita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye!.

Apozeliyaraai "Dıragınna mwaaiibıka!" dahıla dıragınya yıvaimwange'na wıdına yagi "Gotıyarı lımwamanıgasaihi dara jawırıla 'Gotıyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburı tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyıra."

<sup>44</sup> Dıvi Kwazaaka pırıvı angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakıyara "Poli Gotıyare yagaala nedadaawori kadıka wı'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yıkabına yına ye!.

<sup>45</sup> Yıkabına yına kye! Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangı tınnna wan-ganna kye! jıkurya yına yeva wıde! "Poli nedıvanıke! kayaa'nanaangesi." Wıdeva Polımi bırala yına ye!.

<sup>46</sup> Bırala yına kye! Polıji Baanavaazalyı lıka myagıla dıragınna wıdahi "Juyaihi, Gotıyai nehıthı! 'Sınnawı Juyaraavı yagaala da! duzıwaakyıl' Sara kanehıthı! sınnawı Gotıyare yagaalya' kyıhıthıwa'doi 'Aalo,' dıneva 'Yuyagaa!' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibınera!' navıka kyawı'mwaa' sarıminyı yagalya'ma'na yakwoihıjı ajımya yuyangıyaraavı wıdakadeinaalyıra.

<sup>47</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotıyai kıwınya nejaa!  
'Ajımya yuyangıyaraavıne baakeigı gımwaaahıwa.  
Kwaaka yunewınyaraavıne padaihasamaasabwi dımkwona!'  
Yuyara gımınyına tewaanna mwaaiibı'dera.'

<sup>48</sup> Sara wıdına kya! ajımya yuyangıyara yılaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sal' tewaanyası," dınyına kye! Gotıyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yıma'nıpıka!" dahılakyaakera Naangerı lımwanna ye!.

<sup>49</sup> Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' dıwına ye!.  
<sup>50</sup> Dıwına kye! kırı! Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi wodıvisangıji Anga mwaalyara naangeraavıji wıjıwaakına kye! Polımiji Baanavaazarıji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevıdaası wıdaasına ye!.

<sup>51</sup> Wıdaasına kye! Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavı kumıre kayaa'nanyabwi wıjıwaainya'na tırya sıvılyangi wa'dı'nyıya purakırası'nagıla Anga Aadiyokıdaası Anga Aaikonıyaamına wına yagi.

<sup>52</sup> Aadıyokı mwaalyara Naangerı mıdıdıvısara Gotıyare yagaala nayaa lımwanna yadıvı' yılaaya yadıvı' kumıre munyıkaavı Kuryalı Tewaanyai wılamwaaidera dıragınna mwaalına ye!.

## 14

### *Anga Aaikonıyaamı sabannesı.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadıyokı Polıji Baanavaazalyı sara yagılya! Anga Aaikonıyaamı ayına yagi. Juyaraavıre Lotuangevi wılinıa yagıla tewaanna wıjıwaakına kyagi Juya pwarajı Gırıkiyıa pwarajı kwala bwa'naanya naange' wı'nalımwanna ye!.

<sup>2</sup> Wı'nalımwanna kye! kırı! Juya pwara malımwagi yevera kwaası kude! ajımya yuyangıyıa pwaraavı nedaa'negwaaravaavına sınnıa tıka davına wıa!.

<sup>3</sup> Sınnıa tıka wıda'daa'nyı sarevıdaa'nyı naangegaa' Aaikonıyaamı saraai mwaalına yagıla lıka mi yagıla Naangerına dıragınna wıdına yagi. Dıragınna wıdına kyagi Gotıyai yawı'na "A'mwera nayaa yawıpıka! 'Gotıyareraaai "Gotıyai yange'na tewaanna yıhıgaimwagathe'nanyı," ne-jalıkurakıvanıgılya' nebulyası,' sara yawıpıka!" Gotıyai daka gan-nya dıragınya' wıjaavına kya! saraai wıjıwaainya tewaanyayı atıka maru'nasajı yına yagi.

<sup>4</sup> Sara tewaanna yına kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa! pwara wıdaasaderarına gaidaalıha yesa! pwara Juyaraavı gaimwanna ye!.

**5** Dìvi ajìmya yuyangìyarajì Juyarajì kunnya a'mwe naangerajì dìnyìna ye! "A'mwe saraari' kayaa'na yawaaji' sìlyajì lìwakaana!"

**6** Dìnyìna kye' sa'na Wìdaasaderaa kadika wì'nyìna yagi'la Anga Lìzitíraajì Anga Devijì Kwaaka Lìkiyonìya manni'kebanyaalyì kwaaka avayaayì angengiji' lìkaanya wìna yagi.

**7** Lìkaanya wìna yagi'la yagaala tewaanya' wìjìwaakìna yagi.

### *Anga Lìzitíraa sabannesì.*

**8** Anga Lìzitíraa a'mwei sìvìlyìraai bainìkei mwaalìna ya!. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sìvìla kayaa'nanyari' kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalìna ya!.

**9** Mwaalìna yakei Polimìre yagaalya' kadika wì'nyìna ya!. Kadika wì'nyìna kya' Polì dara wanganake! "A'mwe sai Naangerì mena wì'nalìmwamwaka savìne'na Gotìyai a'mwe tewaanyari' wìmwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka

**10** naanna wìda! "Sìvìlyi dìthaaka!" Mi'na kuda! a'mwei yarai yìladìkwosi'nakà saba kaanya yamarina ya!.

**11** Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyì kwala bwa'naanya Polì yakevi' tìnna wanganeva kunnya Lìkiyonìyagaalyavì jaka dìnyìna ye! "Gotìyara mwaaishasaraavìdaasi' daraai a'mweraaibìsaraai nemìnyawìnnà waimanaabìhìle!"

**12** Jaka dìnyìna yeva kumìre gotìyaraare yaya' Baanavaazarìjì Polimìjì yaya wìde!. Baanavaazarìna Suzai wìdeva Polimìna yagaala wìdaderìna Emizai wìde' yaya!.

**13** Sara kude! Suzare yìleanga angeba maangebaari' madakevìdaasi' Suzare yìleanga maremwaaidei bulìmakaawoyaraavìjì purìryangìjì adìkuryabanna makwalyuna ya!. Maremwaaide saliyì kwala bwa'naanyajì yawì'na "Bulìmakaawoyaraavì tamawaajì gotìyaraari' yìkunaabudìke'na wìjavaana!"

**14** Sara yawì'na kye' savìna Baanavaazalyì Polìjì saraai wì'nyìna yagi'la "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyì," dahila kìrìnnya baazi'ma'nyawaari' lihvìvaina yagi'la kwala bwa'naanyavì tìnnyawìnnà kaanyave'na wìna yagi'la

**15** jaka wìdahi "A'mweihì, sabwi baa'na yìvanìgava! Naarìmì a'mweinaalyira. Sarìmìbìsainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yìhìzìwaakya'na bìwolyainaalyìra. Yìhìthìvanìgoi. Waryaanya da marasì'napì Gotìya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalìbainya'nerì duzìla! Gotìya nebulyai sigunyasi' Kwaakevesì saalaalyajì yuya sangì mwaaividìsasì' wakyakakelyìra Gotìyai.

**16** Kìgaa' a'mwe ajìmya yuyangìyara kunnyabwi yadìvì! Gotìyai wan-ganakìna yaka 'Dahaal' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nìmìrebwi yìpìka!' da!.

**17** Kìgaa'sì dahaasi' yuna lìka yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sarìmìnyìna tewaanna yadelyìra. Sigunyavìdaasi' burìka yìhìzaavaka tìka munne tewaanya yìri'ya'ne wakìvanì!. Wapaaya sarìmìre munyìkaavìna yìhìzaavanìke'na munya yìhìya'nsì' sarìmìre siduta yìla yìvanìgasaihìlyì. Yuya daza gamìnyìna nayaa yìhìzìlìkurakadelyìra."

**18** Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamijì wìdina wìdina "Sahwaraaihìrinà yìkunaabudìke! yìravaana!" wìdina kye' saraai wìdina wìdina "Aalo! Aalo!" wìdahi. Saamìnyagaa' wìdina wìdina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalìna ye!.

**19** Dìvi Juya pwara Aadìyokì Kwaaka Pìzìthìya mannikkebadaasarajì Anga Aaikonìyaamìdaasarajì bìna yeva Wìdaasaderaarina bìrala wìdìna kye' a'mweraavì sìnna tìka wìda'daa'nyì a'mwera Polìmì sìlaangeje liwakìna ye'. Liwakìna yeva "Mena baimwaka," dìna yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yìna yeva yagalya'ma'na yìna ye'.

**20** Yagalya'ma'na yìna kye' Naangerì mìdìdìvisara kale wiadaa'nyì gamìnyabanna yìkabìna kye' kíri! Polì daavìna yaka angebanna ayìna wìlaawìna ya!. Ayìna wìlaawìna yaka sawì se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavì dìkaa'na yagila Anga Devinà kaanna wìna yagi Baanavaazalyì.

### *Kwaaka Sirìya Anga Aadìyokìna ayìna wawagìlyanesi.*

**21** Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaaanya' wìjìwaakìna kyagi a'mwe kwallaalyara mìdìdìvisara yìma'nyìna ye'. Yìma'nyìna kye' Anga Lìzìtìraana ayìna wìna yagila Anga Aaikonìyaamìna wìna yagila, Kwaaka Pìzìthìya Anga Aadìyokì mannikewìnna ayìna wìna yagi.

**22** "Yuyaba mìdìdìvisaraavì nayaa mwaai'bìka!" dahila kumìre sìmunyangì dìragìnna wìjìwaakìna yagi "Gotìyare yagaalya' nayaan dìlimwana! Naangerì kuna dìlimwagaka! Gamìre dìragìnya' nayaan dìlimwagaka! Kwaaka davakì mwaaida'gìzi daanga pìnya'nejì kale ya'nejì kagyozi sare'na kíri! divi Gotìyai maremwaaidèvì nawì'nyabanna dimwalaawideigìnyìra," sara yìvaimwanna yagi.

**23** Yìvaimwanna yagila anga yuyangì a'mwe sìdu'nakeraaví Kìraazìtìyare kusìlaanya gazasavìne a'mwe naangeraavì wìmwaaihìna. Mi'na wìmwaaihìna yagila "Gotìyai yuyaraavì dìragìnya'raavì wìmwaaihìna!" dahila tìka munne manyì yagila a'mweraavina Gotìyarì yagaala wìdìna yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigì, nayaan dimaremwaala!" sara wìdìna yagi.

**24** Kwaaka Pìzìthìya kaanna yamaryadi! Kwaaka Paabìliyana yì'mavaawìna yagila

**25** Anga Pehaana yì'mavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavì Gotìyare yagaalya' wìdìna yagi. Wi'na wìdìna yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawìna yagi.

**26** Walaawìna yagila sìpiyavì yìlamwaaaina yagila Aadìyokìna kaanna wìna yagi. Kìgaa! Anga Aadìyoki sawìdaa'nyì Naangerera saraari dara wìdaase! "Neyamweraaihi Gotìyare yagaalya' wìdadaakìlyi Gotìyai yìlaaya yadei yanga nayaan yìhìgaimwagana!" Sara wìdaasesa' sara yagi.

**27** Aadìyokìna yì'ma'na kyagi Kìraazìtìyare kusìlaanyavìyara yìkabìna kye' Gotìyai kíriminyìna sara wiake' sara wìjìwaakìna yagi. "Gotìyai kaanya' tihi'nìke' kabaasa' ajìmya yuyangìyara Naangerì wì'nalimwagesa'nesìra," sara wìjìwaakìna yagi.

**28** Wìjìwaakìna yagila Aadìyokì saba naangegaa' mìdìdìvisarajì mwaalìna ye'.

## 15

### *Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga wìdesa'nesì.*

**1** A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadìyokìna bìna yeva neyamweraavì dana wìjìwaakìna ye! "Ne Moziżai kìlaaka daya'na kìwinya wìjaakevì mi yìpija! Gotìyai mavadaihasamaari yìhyannelyìra."

**2** Sara wìjìwaakìna kye' Polìji Baanavaazalyì saraai maanga wìdìna kyagi maanga wìdadaapìji Kìraazìtìyarerera dìnyìna ye' "Jeruzaaleminà Polìji Baanavaazalyì nemìre Aadìyokì mwaalya pwarajì

kwawapijì Widaasaderajì a'mwe naangerajì yawaarata da' nayaa dżavada'galyideihijlyira."

<sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitìyare kusilaanyavìyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tìnnaya Kwaaka Pinizìyajì Kwaaka Sameriyajì sabanyaai neya'mweraavi wìdina "Piña piba ajìmya yuyangìyara sinnawiñyaraavirebwi bikhwaliñna yeva Naangeri lìmwamaniga!" Sara wìdina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yìna ye!.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga yìna yadaapijì Jeruzaalemìna yì'mavaawìna kye' kumijì Jeruzaalemìna mwaalya Kiraazitìyare kusilaanyavìyarajì Apozeliyarajì a'mwe naangerajì yilaaya yìna yeva ata bwa'nyìna kye' Aadìyokidaasara "Gotìyai wigaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakìna ye!.

<sup>5</sup> Wi'na wijiwaakìna kye' Perizìyara Naangeri lìmwadivisara pwara daavìna yeva wìdina ye! "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozìzare Kìwinya' jìla' duzidesira."

<sup>6</sup> Savìne'na piçaa! Widaasaderajì a'mwe naangerajì yagaala savì yawibwata'nera yikabìna ye!.

<sup>7</sup> Yikabìna yeva yawaara'nyìna yawaara'nyìna yeva kuna dìdaapi Pitai daavìna yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, sinnawi nìmidaasi ajìmya yuyangìyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwara kadika wi'neva Naangeri lìmwagesa'na Gotìyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava.

<sup>8</sup> Gotìyai a'mweraavire simunyangì yawirangadei 'Ajìmya yuyangìya kwaraavìjì maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaabiñt Menyaraavìna yanga wijsaava!

<sup>9</sup> Nemìnyina ge' myake' kumiñyina ge' mya!. Aawa, kumi sara Gotìyarì ku'nalimwage! Gotìyai kumìre simunyangì giriñkita duimwagast'na.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarìmìnyina Gotìyarì kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamijì be'na yìvanigava? 'Kìwinya naange jìla!' dadìvi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakìna wakìna yadìvitabaaibisàra. Kìgaa' taanga sa! Ne sinnawiñyaraaji nemijì nayaa mamakwìyì yaawoinera. Mudìkeraavìna be'na wakiyanigava! Sa' aawa.

<sup>11</sup> Nemì dara yawiralìmwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemì yuyainaavìna yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara!. Savìne nayaa wi'niyanigo! Gotìyai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaa Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburìna Gotìyai avaaiana wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapijì Baanavaazalyì Polijì saraai wijiwaakìna, Gotìyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'nejì atika maru'nasaji ajìmya yuyangìyaraavireba yagiyla'na wijiwaakìna yagi. Wijiwaakìna yadaakiliñ yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyìna ye!.

<sup>13</sup> Kadika wi'nyìna kye' dìvidaa'nyi Jemìzai yuyaraavi wida' "Nya'mweihi, nìmìre dìwija' dìnyu'nyìla!"

<sup>14</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' Gotìyai ajìmya yuyangìyaraavìna kale kwia' sahwaraavi gamìre yaya' kìnìnnakera yima'nyìneraavi gamìnyìneraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejìwaakìwa!.

<sup>15</sup> Sara nejìwaakìwake! pìropetìyara Gotìyarì wi'naviñjìwakyaasara sara yìdayaa!. Savìna Gotìyare bukuja' dara dìnikabaabisàsi.

<sup>16</sup> Naangei nedìwa' Dìvi yagalawina ya'mujì Ne Devitìmire seli angeviyaraavìna diraginya wijsaavideinyira. Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyìna kye' Sahwainyì nawi'nyaraavì nayaa wi'mwaaikhìdeinyira.

<sup>17</sup> "Daha'a! a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyì nyibìramaapika!

Aj̄imya yuyanḡiya pwaraav̄ina n̄im̄ire yaya' dah̄ilak̄iwera! Sahwara nyib̄ramaap̄ika!" dena nayaa w̄imwaaih̄ideinyi. N̄im̄inyinera aj̄imya yuyanḡiyara pwara nyib̄ramaapi'deinyi. 18 Sara ned̄iwa' Naangei k̄igaakuna danej̄iwaainakela."

19 Jem̄zai yagaala p̄iri' wiða' "Sa' dñi'kev̄ina da' yawi'manigesi. Aj̄imya yuyanḡiyara Ne s̄innaw̄inyaraav̄irebwi mip̄ijara Got̄iyarebwi l̄imwagap̄iji sahwara nav̄ika mwaabib̄ka! 'Juyainaav̄ine Ne Moz̄izare K̄w̄inya j̄ila' madaannera!

20 Aawa. P̄ikariȳikwiavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarim̄i tewaanna ȳivanigasaih̄ili. Yagaala maalike' ȳih̄ithaana! A'mwera ȳikunaabudike'na j̄il̄kyaaawaryaraav̄i karamapiji miw̄ita k̄imaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji ȳisaraav̄iji sazanḡine miw̄ita maninna! Ata maral̄mwanna minna! J̄il̄kyaaawaryaraav̄i ḡiraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana!

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraav̄ire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaal Lotuangenḡ Ne Moz̄izare K̄w̄inya w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina yad̄iv̄i dhaaasagaal' anga yuyangi gam̄ire yagaalya' wiðadiv̄isa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wiða' Jem̄zai.

### *Menyaraavi pikariȳikwia'yavikaryesa'nesi.*

22 Sagaa' Wiðaasaderaj̄i naangeraji K̄iraazit̄iyare kusilaanyav̄iya yuyaraj̄i dñyinā "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyok̄ina nem̄ijiyaraari dah̄ilakawaaj̄i Polij̄i Baanavaazalyi wiðasaana!" Dñyinā yeva Juthaaazai yaya p̄iri' Baazavaazai wo'n̄ikelyi Saailaaazalyi saraari dah̄ilak̄ina ye'. Dah̄ilak̄ina yesaraarinā neya'mwera wiðadiv̄i" "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyi." Dah̄ilak̄ina yeva p̄ikariȳikwiavi yavikarina ȳina yeva wiðaasina ye'.

23 Ȳikwia sa' ȳida'n̄i"

"Nedaasadeinaj̄i a'mwe naangeinaj̄i s̄irya'mweina p̄ikariȳikwia dav̄i sarim̄inyinā yavikarivanigona. Aj̄imya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyok̄i mwaalyaih̄ili ȳih̄ithiwanigo 'Neya'mweihi'

24 Dara wi'l̄ivanigo. Nem̄irera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaih̄iri ȳih̄itheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi s̄imunya kwallaalya yawi'na kye' kale yih̄ya'. Sara wi'l̄nona ȳih̄ithiwanigo. Yagaala sa' ȳih̄ithiwa'daasaraav̄i mudaas̄iwa'do.

25 Dahaasagaal' ȳikab̄ina yona yagaala da' jawibwarak̄iwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sid̄u'nakeraari dah̄ilakona sarim̄inyawinna saraari wiðasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Polij̄i saraav̄i wiðasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Polij̄i saraarinā ȳilaaya nevu'n̄iwanikeraalyi.

26 Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Polij̄i saraai K̄iraazit̄iyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala w̄ij̄iwaakaḡilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari wiðasaadera.

27 Sarevida'an̄i nabaai, sarim̄inyawinna Juthaaazalyi Saailaaazalyi saraari, sid̄u'nakeraarinā ȳih̄ithiworaaari wiðasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawak̄iwo' ȳih̄iz̄iwaakikaderaalyi.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nem̄iji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dim̄idinyi!

29 'A'mwera ȳikunaabudike'na j̄il̄kyaaawaryaraav̄i karamapiji miw̄ita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji ȳisaraav̄iji dazanḡine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! J̄il̄kyaaawaryya ḡiraa'diwanna yip̄ija maninna! Ata

malimwadiinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginya.' Mi'na yihihitwo." Piikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wiina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyarajt yikabina kye' piikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawt'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'.

<sup>32</sup> Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaaazalyi Saailaaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'navijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagiла kiryamweraavt simunya diraginya' vivaimwanna yagi.

<sup>33</sup> Vivaimwanna yagiла mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kiryamwera kirimiinyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihihaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira."

<sup>34</sup> Sara widina kye' Saailaaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaaazai gavei ayina wiina ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Anga Aadiyoki Polij Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyarajt Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

### *Polij Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Divi yiriqa pinangi Poli Baanavaazarit wida' "Anga yuya gazabaza-aba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavt angyir'i maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaihava? Wanganakadera."

<sup>37</sup> Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Jonijt wawaadera."

<sup>38</sup> Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaal Maakiyai Jonijt kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabililya saba naariminyi nehyagalalyamava'. Nehyalalyamavake'na dhaaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira."

<sup>39</sup> Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinya yagiла yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiavt Ahu'manna Saaipiraaazina wiina ya'.

<sup>40</sup> Wiina yadaasi Poli Saailaaazarit dakilakina kya' kiryamwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiijt wawojt yanga yihiqaimwagori kave maremwaaaina yihiathelyira."

<sup>41</sup> Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siryanajt Kwaaka Silizyanajt wawaka Kiraaazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

## 16

### *Polij Saailaaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Angeba Devinajt Angeba Ligitiraanajt Poli yi'mavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraaazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangerit wi'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Girikiyalyira.

<sup>2</sup> Neya'mwera Ligitira mwaalyarajt Aaikonuyaami mwaalyarajt Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira."

<sup>3</sup> Poli simunyavt da' yawi'na "Nimijt Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavrebwi Timotire kilaakejijt davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawirel "Timotir ganimaangei Juyai mitka. Aawa, Girikiyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakejijt mada'nyikelyi."

<sup>4</sup> Wi'na davina kya' Polij Saailaaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wiina yeva Kiraaazitiyarereraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalem Widaaasaderajt a'mwe naangererajt jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi."

**5** Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebwina diraginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarerayima'nyina ye'.

### *Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.*

**6** Kaanna kaanna wi'na yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapij Kuryai Tewaanyai wi'da! "Daha! Pirovij Ezziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujiwaakipina!"

**7** Mi'na kuda! Kwaaka Mizziya maangebaarina yi'mavaawina yeva yawi'na ye! "Pirovij Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawi'na kye! Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihi'na yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'.

**8** Widina kya! Kwaaka Mizziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'.

**9** Walaabina kye! sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake! a'mwei Pirovij Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana! "Polig, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!"

**10** A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro! "Gotiyai Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila! danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nya'b'i yovirawakina yo.

### *Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.*

**11** Anga Tirawaazi sipiavil yilamwaaina kyo sipiya! Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika piri'vi Anga Nyapolizi sabanna makuna neya!.

**12** Makuna kaneya! kaanna wi'aawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yi'mavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange! mwaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo.

**13** Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegal! "Aalimaangebara! Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebara wi'na yo. Wi'na yona dara wangano! "A'mwe damwaahiva!" Sara dona walamaaaina yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo.

**14** Widina yo! a'mwe piri' Lithiya! Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa' gilyajibbaazi'ma'nyajikwaabihannyajisaza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya! Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wi'jaavina kya! Lithiya! naya wi'nyina ya'.

**15** Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya! gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaaziya yina kyo neda! "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi, dinapiji nimire angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda! gamire angevi wi'lamwaaina yo.

### *Pilipaai kalavuzangevinesi.*

**16** Pigaa! Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawojoj tusavi sidraaya! yaasiwa'wawinya yade! jimaata'na neya!. Sidraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kinnnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaividivisara niggia naanga maarina yesasira.

**17** Jimaata'na neyaka Polij sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwe'nyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kaya'ananyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigarera."

**18** A'mwe! dada yiri'ka pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitayai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga gitima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasaga' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'!

**19** Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa! "Niwaava, divi yima'nyalennna yagaala maji kyoji nigmwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimijj Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaal'na ye!"

**20** Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga dav'i kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi.

**21** Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejwaaki vanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!"

**22** Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Polijj Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangj maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavivi wida' "Bajingisaji diramyila!"

**23** Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri naanga wida' "Nayaa dangana! Liakaanya nabwalyuikadi'ka!"

**24** Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnayabanyavi wimwaihina yaka kirimire sivilyraari yisavakaari tinnyawivi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'!

**25** Sawisavi kalawawegaa! Polijj Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaaatasi widadaakiliyi kalavuzara pwara kadi'ka wi'nyina ye'.

**26** Wi'nyina yadaapijji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikejji sidhi'byajj yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalariaawina ya'.

**27** Bwalariaawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinnna wanganna yaka dara yawirake! "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila nama'a'mudika! Ni'mi sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiramiyina' maralimwanna ya'.

**28** Maralimwanna kya' kirii! Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nem'i yuyaina tihi'na mwaaihona."

**29** Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei yi'baake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikajj dahayiwaai?" daka Polijj Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.

**30** Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, ni'mi gara kya'mujji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?"

**31** Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai wida' "Naanga Jizaazar kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimirre angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi."

**32** Widahila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaale-saraaviji wi'waakina yagi.

**33** Wiji'waakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaralyangi aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasaga' gaminyiji gamirreraaviji aalyav'i bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi.

**34** Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wiavaavina ya'. Salyi gamreraj Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidiv'i mwaalina ye'.

**35** Mwanyavi Romiyaraav'i naangera pilizimaaniyaraav'i widaasina kye' sahwara wiina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yidaala'gizi duthaasa!"

**36** Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei Polimi wida' "Naangera gimininyinaji Saailaaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasawa' kalavuzangeviadasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!"

**37** Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraav'i wida' "Aawa, nediswaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyanaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijiyaba nehiramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majdayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wi'mwaanihina nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehitihwaa' 'Li ka yulya'na kave diwila'! Be'nana! Romiyaraav'i naangera sahwara bipi'jara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi."

**38** Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli wida'ke'na Romiyaraav'i maremwaaidi'visaraav'i wiijwaakina ye'. Polimijnaji Saailaaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mikal' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'.

**39** Li ka naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kaya'a'na yihyawaaaho'na kale neywaka." Widdeva kalavuzangeviadasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemtre angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijiwaala?"

**40** Yiwaara'na kye' Poliji Saailaaazalyi saraai kalavuzangeviadasi yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaabwesabwi yivaimwanna yagila kaanna wina yagi.

## 17

### *Anga Tezalonaika sabannes.*

**1** Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaika yimavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba.

**2** Yimavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wiijwaakina ya'.

**3** Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinike' Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena balojo ayina dikaavadelyira." Sara nedinike' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyari na yihitihivanigelyira Jizaazai."

**4** Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Girikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangerajt a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisajt sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

**5** Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesara tiganaarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaalnanyara adusang kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraav'i makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadiv'i kaya'a'na yina ye'. Kaya'a'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraav'i sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaalnanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasin yeva

"Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye!.

<sup>6</sup> Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye!. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'nna yeva jaka wide! "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagilerai nemireba davanna byim'a'mwaalyaraai."

<sup>7</sup> Daha! nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kwi'nya kayaaka yi'gaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevak'i maremwaaidai Sizaai mi'ka. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.' "

<sup>8</sup> Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna ti'ka naanga wida'daa'nyi "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide!.

<sup>9</sup> Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraav'i kotiya'naj'i kwaamu'mwaalya'naj'i niggia mena maareva wide! "Wawapijaihi di'wila!"

### *Anga Beriya sabannes.*

<sup>10</sup> Sawita kajinna! Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari li'ka marulyakaasina ye!. Li'ka marulyakaasina kye' pi'gaa' anga sabanna yimavaawina yagi'la Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi.

<sup>11</sup> Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mi'ka. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaaw wi'nadiv'i "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadiv'i nayaaw yawiresare.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadiv'savidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Giri'kiya naangeji a'mwe Giri'kiyaraji limwanna ye!.

<sup>13</sup> Nayaaw limwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa! "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bi'na yeva kwaasi yagaalya widaadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna ti'ka wida'daa'nyi'vara jaka naanga wide!.

<sup>14</sup> Sara kye' sagaa! yime'nya'b'i saalaalyav'i maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye!. Waasina kye' kir'i Anga Beriya Saailaazaly Timotilyi mwaalina yagi.

<sup>15</sup> Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizina wi'na yeva yi'mavaawina ye!. Yi'mavaawina kye' Poli wida'ni "Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yi'hithiwa'de' mena yakili' yarai divila' duzideihiliyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wi'na yeva yagaala sa' wide!.

### *Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake! "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia!.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa! Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Ju'yari Menyara Gotiyari dadivsaraji Poliji dinya'na ye!. Dinya'na yesa' yirika yuyagaa! a'mwera yikabadi'visabanna a'mwe pwara bi'na kye' Poli dinya'na ye!.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwu dadivsaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivsaraji sidu'nakeraj Poliji dinya'na ye!. Dinya'na yeva pwara maanga wide! "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli

Jizaazarinajì dìkaasavìnajì wìjìwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wìde' "Monyaaravìre kulakejì a'mwa'mwewaaalyì wìdìvanìkei dìngaka?"

**19** Sara yawì'na yeva Aarìyopahaazi sawì kaajolìyara mwaaihasabanna Polìmì makuna yeva Polìmì wìde' "Yagaala mudìka da' nedìvanìginya'na yawiàraana!"

**20** Sare' dare'nesì. Gimìre yawìta mudìka pìni kadìka wì'nona myawìrvanìgona. Sarevìdaa'nyì sabwine dìnejìwaakya!" wìde'.

**21** Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenìzi mwaalyaraçi Menyara saba mwaaidìvisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadìka wì'nyìna yadìvì' yagaala mudìka sa dìnyìna yadìvisare. Sarera yadìvì' yìlaaya yadìvìki.

**22** Aarìyopahaazi kaajolìyara mwaaidapiyaba Polì daavìna yaka wìda' "Aathenìzi mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangì yìlaaya yadìvisaihìri yìhwangamwa.

**23** Sare' dare'nesì. Sarìmìre angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengì yìlaaya yadìvisabannengì tìnnna wanganena dara bì'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pìkarya "Naangerì myawìrvanìgo'nesira," yìda'nìke' daaka!' Sara dena Naangerì myawìrvanìgasarì yaasiwa'na yìlaaya yìvanìgasalìna yìhìzìwaakìma!

**24** Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakìjì yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yì'naanya kurìvaariya yuya wakakelyìra. Sigunyasì Kwaakesì yuyangì maremwaaidelì Naangei. A'mwera yìleange madìna yadìvisangì mamwaalyika. Aawa.

**25** Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavìne mwaalya'nebuliyì sìmudìnyasì yuyajì sangì wìjaavade'na a'mwera gamìnyìne gara yapijì wìjaavipì' delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangì wakakengìra.

**26** Yuyangì wakaka sìnnawìnyarì yavìkaryaakerìdaa'nyì anga naanga pimagìnya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wìmwaaihìna ya!. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavìna yawì'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavìre kumìre bwaibwalyajì kwaakejì kumìregaasi wakìma!' yawì'na yaka dìvi wìmwaaihìna ya!.

**27** 'A'mwera nìmìnyì yawìrapijì yaamijì nyanganapiri nyìbiramaapi'deinyì daaka?' sara daka sara wìmwaaihìna yaa!. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai nemìnyì maavewì mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi.

**28** Savìne'na pwai pìkarya yìdava! 'Sahwarìna kwaihwaaainakeina kurìnakeina mwaaiho nemìre kaavìlyai. Sai mamwaalyì yadori kwìjì nemì mamwaalyì kyaadì!.' Sarìmìre sìdu'nakera sara kyìhìzaa' yìda'nìkesì 'Nemijì gamìre kaimìraayainera.'

**29** Sarevìdaa'nyì, gamìre kaimìraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawìraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe golìya'bìsalyì. A'mwa'mwe sìlìvaaya'bìsalyì. A'mwa'mwe sìlaange'bìsalyì. A'mwa'mwengì a'mwera nayaayawìreva yavìkarigasangìra. Sara myawìraannerai!'

**30** Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarìna navìka mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala!. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahanasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavì nedìvanì! 'Sarìmìre sìmunyabwi mudìkebwì jawìramaaryìla! (Nayaay dìnyìmidìnyìla!)'

**31** Gotiyai sara nedìvanìke' a'mwe yuyainaavìna kotìya naange' yìda'maraangebwina nayaay yade yìrika sagaa' wakìkelyìra. Nabaai, a'mwe yawiwbwa'deri dahilakakei kotìya'na mena wìmwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayìna yìdìkaavakelyì. Sare' nemì tìnnna wanganona

yawi'na 'Ai, nebuliyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi, yawi'na yi'vanigo," Poli sara wi'da! Jizaazarina.

<sup>32</sup> Sagaa' baryaraavi yidi'kaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala wi'desa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wi'de "Pigaa' sa'na ayawii kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera."

<sup>33</sup> Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne! Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya!

<sup>34</sup> Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yi'ma'nyina ye!. A'mwe pwai Daayonizziyaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yi'ma'nyina yesarera.

## 18

### *Anga Koridi yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dividaa'nyi Aathenizina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wi'na ya!.

<sup>2</sup> Koridina yi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wiji'maa'nyina ya!. Aakwilaamti ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakileyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilo'yaazai wi'da! "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wi'pi'ka!" Sara kuda! Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pi'ri'zilasi Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinnna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yi'na ya!.

<sup>3</sup> Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada niggwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye!.

<sup>4</sup> Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaal yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinya'na ye!. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Gi'rikiyaraji Jizaazarwi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinya'na ye!.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakinkaka yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavire Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji'waakina ya!. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitayai kigaakuna Gotiyai dah'lakakei Jizaazalyira."

<sup>6</sup> Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yi'na kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyi'waa' nimiji pwaraji yosnaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabi'hannyavire tiyya purakirasi'na yaka wi'da! "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi sahi sara yi'vaniga!. Nimi' sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaayihihiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muj'i ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wiji'waakideinyira."

<sup>7</sup> Sara wi'dina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaazai Jaazitazare angevina wi'na yaka saba wiji'waakya'na mwaalina ya!. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba manni'kebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira.

<sup>8</sup> Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kiri'zi'paazai lotuangevi maremwaadei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamiji'yaraji Naangeri limwanna ye!. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitayarerera aalyav' bavitaaziya yi'na ye!.

<sup>9</sup> Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya!. Tinnna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wi'da! "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yi'vanigasaraavina lika minnra! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinnna minna!"

10 Gimiji mwaaida' kagihamwaga'mujj a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yi'ma'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi."

11 Naangei sara kuda' kwarame pirri lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavii Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya!.

12 Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaiidei Ga'maaniyai yi'ma'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" dinneva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye!.

13 Makuna yeva Gaaliyomii wiide! "A'mwe dai a'mweraavii widaada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinyya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi."

14 Wi'na widina kye! Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavii yarai widaal "Juyaihi, sai kuka yajj kwajj kayaa'nanya yajj kwajj sarimire kotiya' nimi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidiika.

15 Aawa, kirri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyyanna sarimi saihi dizawibwarakyila! Nimi wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi."

16 Sara widina yaka kotiangeviдаasi widaasina ya!.

17 Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye!. Mala tamina yadaapijj Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya!.

### *Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.*

18 Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraaji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiyya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamijj makuna ya!. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara widake'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakeleyira.

19 Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yi'mavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamijj mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Ju-yaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyarajj Naangerina dinya'na ye!.

20 Dinya'na kye! Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kirri' "Aala!" widaaka

21 wida! "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiyya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya!.

22 Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaartiyana yi'mavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaaleminna yilaawi'na yaka Kiraazititiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavii wida'na yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wi'na ya!.

23 Kaanna wi'na yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazititiyari mididivisaraavii yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanina mwaalina ye!.

### *Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.*

24 Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'n'kelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavii nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widaadelyi.

25 Pwara Naangereburii wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya!. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavii bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya!.

**26** A'mwe sai Anga Epazaaziña bïna yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi ya-gaala sa' dïraginna wïdïna ya'. Wïdïna kya' Pïrizilasî Aakwilaa ji-kadïka wi'nagïla kïrinnya angevïna a'mwe sarï yïbwaramakuna yagïla Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyïna yagi.

**27** Dïvi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana wïdera," dïna kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaam yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mïdïdïvisaraavi paazïya' yavïkarina ye'. Ada' yavïkarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duziла 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!'" Sara yavïkarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wïna yaka yïmavaawïna yaka a'mwe saraavïna Gotiyai yanga wïgaimwagakevïna Naangeri lïmwagesaraavi dïraginna gaimwanna ya'!

**28** Sare' dare'nesi. Dïraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesarajï a'mweraayaba dïnyïna ye'. Sara dïnyïna yadaapijï Aapolizai dïraginna yawiraka kumïre yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyïna yaka wida' "Bukuya' yïda'nike'na Gotiyai dahïlakakei Kïraazitïyai Jizaazalyïra," sara dïraginna wida'.

## 19

### *Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.*

**1** Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Ezïya kwaakevakï mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryïna yaka Anga Epazaaziña yïmavaawïna ya'. Yïmavaawïna yaka Kïraazitïyari mïdïdïvita pwaraavi wijiamaa'nyïna yaka

**2** yïwaara'na ya' "Naangeriña lïmwagesaga' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage??" Yïwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryariña nedïwaanyai aaihwalaka? Kadïka mu'nyadaanyainera," wida'!

**3** "Sahiri'na aaihware yïhyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yïwaara'na ya' Poli. Yïwaara'na kya' wida' "Jonimire bavitaaziyabwi neye!."

**4** Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'div'i bavitaaziya wiada Yïzireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralinwagyila'! Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyïra."

**5** A'mwera kadïka sara wi'nyïna kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yïna wia'.

**6** Bavitaaiziya mena yïna wiaka Poli kumïre minyagïnyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi wida' yeva, nabaa, Gotiyari wi'nawijïwaake!.

**7** Wi'nawijïwaakesara yuyara sivilyïraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyareraya'laaya yesara.

**8** Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaaai dikï dïraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyarajï Gotiyari widadivisarajï Gotiyai a'mweraavï maremwaaideriña wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'.

**9** Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadiv'i mu'nyi yeva yu-yaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yïna kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kïraazitïyari mïdïdïvisaraavï makuna. Makuna yaka yiri'ka yuyagaal' Tiraanazare wijiwaakiangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi.

**10** Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarame piriwaai wavila'daa'nyi sagaa' Kwaaka Ezïya mwaalyara yuyara Juyarajï Menyarajï sara Naangere yagaalya' kadïka wi'nyïna ye'.

### *A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalıvaangeraavinesi.*

11 Gotiyai gannya dıraginya! Polimina wijsaavina kya! Poli nawi'nya kya' a'mwera atıka maru'na'na yadıviki.

12 Pwara aagızipıyajı kwaabihannyaçı Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalinakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalinakera tewaanya mwaalına ye!. Nalaaya mena yiwi'na kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyi'kaavidaası yımakera bwalyuna ye!.

13 Poli sara yadaa'nyıyagaal Juyara kaanya yamaryadıvı' yımakeraavi wiđasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yımakeraavi wiđasanaa!" Sara yawi'na yesara yımakeraavi wide! "Poli wiđiwaakıvanıkei Jizaazarıne yaya'ne'na dıragınnna gitthaasi'ma! 'Dalyona!'"

14 Sara wiđesara Juyai Gotiyarına mubithika yıra'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalıvaanga ata yuyi ata purıdaası pwaraalyarer.

15 Sahwara sara kude' yımakei wiđal "Jizaazarı yawi'mwe! Polimina yawi'mwe! kırı' sarımi bewihıłlaka?"

16 Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yımaka widei sahwaraavı yarai piławası'naabına yaka dıragınnna tamına yaka kayaaka yıgalaka dathıwanna ya!. Dathıwanna kya' gamıre angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyımaayara lıkaanya wına ye!.

17 Lıkaanya sara wına kye' salına Juyarajı Menyarajı Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadıka wı'nyına yeva lıka dıkwosı'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyıra. Gamıre yaya' naangesi. Gamıre yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dınyına ye!.

18 Nabaai savıne'na Jizaazarı lımwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina wiđına ye!.

19 Pwara bulaasangiçı kwalıyangıçı gırı'nyangıçı yadıvıvara kunnya piłarıyıkwiacı kunnya bukuyajı sangınebwi yıda'nıkkengi makabına makabına yeva a'mweraayaba dıka marira'na ye!. Bukuya sangıne nıgwia ata gileva pwara dınyına ye! "Nıwaava, kıgaal' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Nıwaava."

20 Kırıazıtıyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya! dıraginya! yıma'nyına kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadıka wı'nyına yadıvı' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yıma'nyına ye!.

### *Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.*

21 Sa yıma'nakegaa! Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi' nayaa kyıwırya! Poli dıragınnna yawi'na "Pırovıji Maazathonıya Pırovıji Gıriza kaanya yamaryamıji Anga Jeruzaalemina wiđeinyıra." Yawi'na yaka da! "Savına wawa'muji Anga Romına wanganaawıdera."

22 Mi'na daka Timotilyı Yırazitaazalyı saraai Gotiyare wawınya'na wiđaayadıvisarayıvaraarı wiđına "Maazathonıyanı bwaanyıla!" wiđasına yaka Kwaaka Ezıya pızı'gwa mwaalına ya!.

23 Sagaa! Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamıreravaavı kayaa'na ye!.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dımitırıyaazai sılıvaaya yavıkarina yadelyı gamıjıyarajı sara Kwaası Naanga Aatemizavıre ange'bıta maalıkengi yavıkaryadıvisarer. Pwara dara wanganesa! "Ai, sılıvaaya anga nawi'nya darıka!" Deva nıgwia naangejı mübına ye!.

25 Nıgwia naangejı mübadaapiji Dımitırıyaazai gamıjıyaravıji avaai-wawınya yadıvisaraavıji wiđal "Jıkabyıla!" Wi'na kuda' yıkabına kye' wiđal "A'mweihı nemıre wawınyavına nıgwia naanga ma'daanyasıra."

26 Nayaa yawi'manigasaihiyi. Poli yivanike' tinnna wangadiv'i kadika wi'nadivisaihiyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziza yunebaj; a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'.

27 Kwalaalyara sara yadaapij; Poli ayina widina widina kyoj; a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinya'na 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadiv'i kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaa'i sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziza mwaalyaraj; Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraj; yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didiv'i sinna tiha davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira."

29 Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadiyi' Gaayaazaly; Aari'zitaakazaly; saraari galalimwanna ye!. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraaly;. Polij; kaanya yamaryadisaraaly;. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye!.

30 Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muj; kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawi'mal!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arirkawinya. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneege kave dimwaala!"

31 Nabaa'i, kwaaka savi' maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminya' yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' gitihivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidiinnera!"

32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye!. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapij; pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye!.

33 Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi' yawi'na ye! "Sarinna jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapij; Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraav; Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera, wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraav; ata widathiwaga'.

34 Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyudaaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi' kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapij; jaka naanga baziwawesara naangeega! (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya!.

35 Diyi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda! "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapij; wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaas siлаanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara.

36 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeili kaya'a'na mipinera!

37 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi' kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevinabirala myiwaala!

38 Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitiriyaazaly; gamitiyaraj; dinya'na 'A'mwe pwari kotiya'na widaanal!' dinya'na yipiija' kotiyagaal a'mwe naangeraayawinna

kwawapijì yagaainaka salyi sahwarajì kamwaalapijì jawibwarakipì' dera.

<sup>39</sup> Yagaala piri' warike' daakajì a'mwera nayaay kiyabapijì, sagaa' diziila!

<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaah' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' wiđivanigasaihîrîna naangera kanedapijì 'Baa'na divanigasaihîlaka?' nemi gara wiđaaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala mujì yaadeinera."

<sup>41</sup> Sara wiđaka wiđa! "A'mweihî sarinnya angengt diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wiđina ye'.

## 20

### Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli' pwaraavi wiđaaśina ya'. Wiđaaśina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagy'a'naji dīhaa'bwsa'a'naji yagaala wiđaka wiđa! "Kaanya wiđera. Tewanya diñmwaalyila!" Mi'na wiđaka Maazathoniyana sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dīhaa'bwsa'a'na wiđi'waakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yi'mavaawi'na yaka

<sup>3</sup> saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya! Kwaaka Siriyana nyimakwodera," yawiraka dara wi'nakel! "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipì' dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ay'na wiławaideinyyira."

<sup>4</sup> Yawil'na kya' gamiji' Sopataai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikkiaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wiđina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi' waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaai neye'.

<sup>6</sup> Yemwaaina neyadaapijì Munne Girkula liwinya pamidakina myade-haa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaa siipyavì yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi siipyalyi nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wiđi'ima'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi piri'kaai kanevila' mwaalina yo.

### Ayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' wiđi'ya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'nerajì yikabina yona girkula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tivì nyina kyo Poli' a'mweinaavi wiđi'waakina neya!. "Mwanyavi kaanya wiđera," daka wiđi'waakina wiđi'waakina kya' kalawawel yima'nyina ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Anga sa' minye dawai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavì wiłamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba.

<sup>9</sup> Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli' yagaala naanga kuna wiđake'naji Miginya Yutkaazai wiđi'waayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihì'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihì'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Sara kade' kiri' Poli' walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wiđa! "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaih-waainakei mwaal! Mabaihì'nyiwa!."

**11** Wıdaka anga munyabanyavına ayına yılaawaka wapaaya gunyına yaka nyına ya!. Mi'na nyına yaka yagaala pını wıdına yaka yırıka mi'na purakega'a na ya'ma'na ya'!

**12** Ya'ma'na kya' pwara mıginyai balaka ayına dıkaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yılaaya yına yeva mwaalına ye'!

### *Anga Tırawaa zi daası Anga Maalitaazi sawınnesi.*

**13** Polı neda! "Sıpiyavı kwawapıjı kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozına yıhızıma'naabıdeinyi." Nedakei wına kya' sıpiyavı yılamwaaaina kyo Anga Aazozına sıpiyı' makuna neya!

**14** Makuna kaneya! Anga Aazozı Polı newıra'nıjımaa'naka sıpiyavı yılamwaaaina kya! Anga Mitılınina nemakwawa!

**15** Sabadaa'nyı' nemakwawaka yırıka pırıvı Ahu'manna Kaayozı wavılavaka yırıka pırıvı Ahu'manna Semozına nemakwawaka yırıka pırıvı Anga Maalitaazına yı'mavaawına ya'!

**16** Sare' dare'nesi. Polı neda! "Jeruzaalemı yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalıdeinyi dingaka? Pırovıjı Ezıya naangegaa' mwaalına mwaalına myıwıjainyı Anga Epazaazi wavılavadera." Nedakei Maalitaazına yı'mavaawına yo.

### *Epazaazi mwaalyara Kıraazıtıyareraavire naangeraavi wıdake'nesi Polı.*

**17** Maalitaazıdaası Epazaazına yagaalya' wıdaasına ya' "Naangeihi, Kıraazıtıyare kusılaanyavıyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavı maremwaaidıvisaihi jıkabyıla!"

**18** Sarı wıdaasına kya' a'mwe sara bına kye! wıda! "Yırıka aaya-gaa! Pırovıjı Ezıyanı gaai bena yuyagaal saba mwaaideryagaa' sarımiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyına yawi'mwaava.

**19** Nabaai, Naangere wawınya! wıdaayadınyainyı dıragınna yena 'Nımi maalıkeinyı,' dadı a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nımi kınna daheinyıra taanga nyadaasına. Juyara yawi'na 'Polımı tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava.

**20** Yuya kadıka wi'nıpija'na sarımiyi yıhıgaimwanga yuya sara yıhızıwaake. Yagaala pıni mwarika. A'mweraayaba yıhızıwaakadı sarınyıa angengı yıhızıwaake'na yawi'mwaava.

**21** Juyaraavıjı Menyaraavıjı avaaina nayaa wıjalıkurake. Sarınyıa kayaa'nanyabwi marası'nıpıjı Gotıyarebwi yawıramaarapıjı Naanga Jizaazarı dılmwagyıla! Sara myı yapijı Dıkevı namwaaibihıthıka!

**22** Sara kude dahaa! Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyıdıwa'dı! 'Jeruzaaleminə dıwona!' yıthaanyı, wıla nyıvwıyıñıkeinyı sara yıvanıge saba nımınyına pwara nyıpi'de'na myawıryıvanıgeinyıra.

**23** Gave pırı'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai dıragınna nyıda! 'Kalavuzangevi gımwaaihıpı'de'nanyı. Gımınına kayaa'na yıpi'de'nanyı,' sara yawi'mwa.

**24** Dara wangamanıge! 'Mwaaihe'na maalıke' daaka!' Nımiре kilaakeji'na myawırvanıge. Naanga Jizaazai nyıdaasake'najı Naangei gannya wawınya! kanyıjaava' sa' yuya yıde'najı yawi'manıge. Wawınya sa' yagaala tewaanya! jalıkurakya'ne' 'Gotıyai a'mweraavı yange'nawigaimwagathelyı, wıdadınyıne' nımiре wawınya sasaresıra.

**25** Sarımiyyaba kaanya yamarayegaa! Gotıyai nemaremwaaidına tewaanyabwına yıhızıwaakage. Yıthaanyı, dahaa! dara yawi'mwa. Dıvidaası aane pwaigı kwaigı tınnı manyanganyı jıtheigınyı.

**26** Sarevī dahanasagaal̄ nebulya'na yihiżalikurakima! Giñnya kuryarī marasī'naja' giñire tawevina nimir̄ mī!. Aawa. Giñiresī.

**27** Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaj̄ gamire siñunyavinañj̄ yihiżtheinyi. Yagaala pirī lika myulyakye.

**28** Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavī nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaii, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawiñya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavī sipizipiyaraavī nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavī maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivatabaib̄! Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavī nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaalī kabala! Gotiyai Kiraaziñyareraavī mubina ya!. Naangere tawesī mubina ya!.

**29** Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muj̄ sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilīkerabisara bapijī sipizipiyaraavī kayaa'na wipī'derera.

**30** Dīvī sarimij̄ya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazar̄ mididivisara gewwina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapijī daavina yapijī kwaasī yagaala widipī'de'nanyi.

**31** Savine'na nyipidīka! Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila'daasī yirikej̄ sawisaj̄ Polī nimir̄ kuryarina kinnna daka nemij̄ya pwarī kwarī nayaa nej̄waaka!'

**32** Daha! Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wiggaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyav̄ Gotiyai diraginyaihirī yihimwaaihade'na sarimij̄ pwareav̄ Gotiyai dahilakakeraavī kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasinakerajī gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihiżzaavadengira.

**33** Aane pware kware nigwiajī kwaabit'hannya baazi'ma'nya sazaj̄ wabarinnna mwanganyeinyira.

**34** Arikewī, sarimī saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnnya asilyī yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyinej̄ Gotiyare wawiñya yadaanyaraavinej̄ mube'na nyawi'mwaava.

**35** Yuyagaal̄ sara ye'na yihiżiwainyawaaiheinyi. Niñmi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapijī nigwiajī asilyī a'mwe waryaanyaraav̄ duhaimwagyideihilī. Savina sinnawī Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina yipī'de'na yilaaya maalika yadīvī tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavip̄ī'de'na yilaaya naanga yadīvī tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!'

**36** Polī mena widakegaa! kumij̄ gamij̄ kwadaai gilina kye! Gotiyarī yagaala wida!.

**37** Mi'na kuda! kinnna deva galamujī'na yeva yilaaya marina ye!.

**38** Gannya yagaalya! "Diñvidaasī tinna mwanganyi diñyideihilī," widake'na kale wia!. Kale wiadaa'nyī sipyavina gaminyī yenaasina yesare.

## 21

### Anga Jeruzaalem̄ina Polī wawake'nesi.

**1** A'mwe naangeraavī ya'ma'na yona sipyav̄ yilamwaaina kyo sipyā makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya!. Makuna neyaka yirika pirīvī Anga Rozina yi'mavaawina yaka sabadaasī Anga Pataarana makuna neya!.

**2** Makuna kaneya! dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piñiziyana sipyā pirī' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipyā savī yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!.

<sup>3</sup> Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tìnna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiav'i wa'di'nyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiavidaasi bwalaawina yo.

<sup>4</sup> Bwalaawina yona Jizaazar'i mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikya piri' mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyina kya' sahwara Polimi wide' "Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina minnera!"

<sup>5</sup> Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaj yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalmaangebaari kwadaai gilonia Gotiyari' widina yo.

<sup>6</sup> Mi'na widina yona dinya'na "Nemireihii tewaanna dwila!" Dinya'na kyo sipiav'i yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kumiyyawi sawita piri'i se wa'mwa'na yo.

<sup>8</sup> Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiav'i yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi.

<sup>9</sup> Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyang'i kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari' wi'naviijiwaakesangira.

<sup>10</sup> Saba mwaaidozi yirika pin'i wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa'i walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari' wi'naviijiwaakadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bi'na yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi' gannya si'vilyiraalyi' sangi marayegipwi'yinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwyapiji' ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangi'pi'delyira.'"

<sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemiji' saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnersa!"

<sup>13</sup> Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaal kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuza pwiyina nyipi'de'na ni'mi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira."

<sup>14</sup> Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pin'i ayina muji yona widina yo, "Gotiyai simunyav'i yawirade' sara yima'hana!"

<sup>15</sup> Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo.

<sup>16</sup> Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraaji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevinamakwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezonii Ahu'manna Saaipiraaziдааси синнави sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

**17** Jeruzaalemına yi'mavaawına kyo neya'mwera tınna wanganna neyeva yılaaya nemarye!.

**18** Yılaaya kanemarye! yırika pırıvı Polıji nemijı Jemızarı tınna wanganna'na wına kyo Jemızai mwaalakeba Kıraazıtıyareraavıre a'mwe naangerajı mwaalına ye!.

**19** Mwaalına kye! Polı "Nya'mweihı!" wıdaka gannya wawınyayına ajımya yuyangıyaraayaba Gotıyayı yake yuyanna wıda!. Mi'na kuda' kadıkıa wınyına yeva Gotıyarına "Byaannakeigı!" yılaaya yına ye!.

**20** Yılaaya yına yeva Polımi wıde! "Neya'mweigı, davanna nayaa yawi'manıgınyaigınyı. Juyara kwala naange! Naangerı lımwadıvı' nabaai, Ne Mozızare Kıwınya dıragınna lımwamanıgasare."

**21** Sahwaraavı pwara gıminyına kwaası wıde! 'Polı ajımya yuyangıyaraavıreba Juya yuyaraavı wıjıwaaka!' "Mozızare Kıwınya' dası'nyıla! Sarımiré kaimıraayaraavıre kıllaakejı' madapınera! Juyaraavırebwi mipınera!"'

**22** Sara kwaası kude! dara wı'nıpı'de! 'Davanna Polı ji'ma'mwaabıka!' Sara dapijıyavıdaa'nyı gara yaadeınaavaka?

**23** Sareviadaa'nyı gıthaade! ja! Nemırera daraai daraalyara Gotıyarı dıragınna wija' kınınnakerakıgaalı' wıdesa' sara yıpı'derera.

**24** A'mwe saraavı makwo'gızı kumıji Juyainaavırebwina gırıka maayaigı yıma'nyına baaka mwadana! Kumınyıne nıgwia kwaka'gızı kunnya mıjata da'nıpı'dengıra. Sara kya'gızı a'mwera tınna gwanganapıji' dara yawi'pı'de! 'O, pwara Polımi yuya nedeta kwaası yagaalya! daaka! Gamiı sahwai Ne Mozızare Kıwınya' nayaa yıvanıkei damwaalıka!'

**25** Sara wıdıpı'de! kırı! ajımya yuyangıyara lımwadıvisaraavına paazıya! mena wıdaaso. Pıkarya dara yavıkarınıke! 'Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyılyarıji Lawerıji pwaraavıji wıjaavıpija mi'wıta wapaaya manınnıa! Yısaraavıne wapaa yılaaya'ne manınnıa! Tawe manınnıa! Yıkuriyaawia gıraabimwannıke tawanake mavırenınnıa! Ata lımwagya'nebwı minnera!" sara wıdo,' wıde!'

**26** Mi'na kude! yırika pırıvı Polı a'mweraavı makuna kya! kumıji gırıkitı'nanya wası'nyı'a'ne yına ye!. Mi'na kye! Gotıyare Angevi wılaka Gotıyarına mubıthıka yıra'dıvisaraavı wıda! "Wikıya mena kwavılavojı a'mwe dara gırıkitı'nanya wası'nyı'a'ne yuna kyıma'nojı sagaa! pwai sıpızipıya pırı! wakına. Pwai pırı! wakına, yuyaina Gotıyarına wakaadengıra."

### *Gotıyare Angevi Polımi wıla pwıyesı'nesı.*

**27** Yırika atına yaka ata purıdaası pırıwaalyagaa! aya kıgaalı' mena kwavılavı! Gotıyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezıyadaasara Polımi tınna wanganna ye!. Tınna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude! kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yıkabına yeva yuyara jika dına yeva gamınyı asaçı galalımwanna ye!.

**28** Gamınyı galalımwanna yeva jika wıde! "Yızırelıyaihi, dınegaidaayıla! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavı wıjıwaakına 'Yızırelıyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozızare Kıwınya' waryaanya'nesı. Gotıyare Ange! tewaanya! mıka,' sara wıjıwaakadelyı. Nabaai, dahaa! Gotıyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavı makulaabına yaka sara kayaa'na kyıwa' nemiré Anga tewaanya! gırıkitı'nanya' yi'ma'niwakesı."

<sup>29</sup> Widesa' dare'nesi. Pi'gaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwara Polimiji Tiropimaazzi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyariji tinnna wanganesara kwaasi dara yawiresa! "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyarì bamakwimwakei daaka!"

<sup>30</sup> Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevi daasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'nna ye'. Mwagi'namaa'nna kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihi'na ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Yarai tihi'na kye' kwala bwa'naanya! tamakya'nna sahwarì tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavì marenwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase! "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tanni'vanigava."

<sup>32</sup> Sara kudaase' marenwaaide naangei gannya aawilata marenwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya!. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraji saraavì tinnna wanganna yeva sahwarì ayina muramyi ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavì marenwaaide naangei Polimywainna wi'na yaka li'mwanna yaka gannyaraavì wida! "Seniyabaraalyi dìvwiyi'la!" Widaka kwala bwa'naanyavì wida! "A'mwe dai aaihwalaka? Beri' yi'wakalaka?"

<sup>34</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavì pwara yagaala piri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka wida' dina yesare. Avaalyagaal jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka gannyaraavì wida! "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevi a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!"

<sup>35</sup> Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamya'nna besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwavalimwanna yeva makuna ye'.

<sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wida' "Tamaakaana!"

### Gannyabwina Poli wida'nesi.

<sup>37</sup> Aawilasaraavire angevi na Polimi makwodaapiji ti'kuryayaba sai aawilasaraavì marenwaaide naangeri wida! "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Giri'kiyagaala dadinyaagi daa?" naangei yi'waaravaka

<sup>38</sup> wida! "Kigaa! Kwaaka Yiziipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka marenwaaidivisaraavì yi'rawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilinakeraavì makuna yakei daaka!" sara yawi'mwana."

<sup>39</sup> Poli wida! "Aawa, Juyainyi sahwainyi Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeneinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyi'ra. Nya'mweig'i, 'A'mwe daraavì duthana!' kanyida'giri wida'deinyi'ra."

<sup>40</sup> A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda' sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'nna yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya! wida'.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> "A'mweihii, nya'mweihiliyi ni'maamaangeihiliyi, yadi'nyainy'rebwi yi'hi'tide' kadika dinyu'nyila!"

<sup>2</sup> Yiviruyagaalya! wida'kevi kadika wi'neva kadika nayaaw wi'nabala'nna yina yadaapiji piniji wida'

<sup>3</sup> "A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange! nyimaarakel kir'i' Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena

ḡiryadaaveinȳra. Dava a'mwe s̄idu'nakei Gamel̄iyali wo'n̄kei nȳj̄iwaaka!. Nȳj̄iwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire k̄iwinya d̄raginna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya'! dahan' dava mwaaihasaahi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadivitabaabi' sahwainȳi limwanna ye.

<sup>4</sup> Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraav̄i kayaal'na ȳna ye. Kayaal'na ȳna kye pwara balina ye!. Pwaraavij̄i p̄inngij̄i ata pwiȳna yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwanḡna ye.

<sup>5</sup> Nebulya'nna yihith̄vanige. Gotiyarina Mubith̄ika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihith̄vanige' nȳjalikurakyip̄inera. Nīmi saraav̄i kude naangera nȳgaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraav̄i Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nȳjaave!. Sara yeva nīmi yebwi yihith̄ipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave! 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraav̄i seniyabaraj̄i pwiȳal'muj̄i 'Daanga naanga wivinana!' da'muj̄i Jeruzaalem̄ aȳna makabideinyi', dena sawinna wīna ye."

### *Pol̄ Kiraazit̄iyarei ȳma'nake'nesi. (Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Pol̄ wida! "Kuna wodinyagaa' sirigwajahaa' Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunayidaasi baaka naange! yarai mwadina nya!"

<sup>7</sup> Yarai mwadina kanya' kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya! 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaal'na be'na nȳvaniḡina?

<sup>8</sup> 'Naangeiḡi, aaihwaiq̄inaka?' 'Jizaazainȳi Naazaret̄i mwaalyainȳi kayaal'na nȳvaniḡinyainȳi, nȳida!'

<sup>9</sup> A'mwera nīmij̄i wawesara baaka naange! tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakev̄i myu'nyesaraera.

<sup>10</sup> Nīmi ȳwaara'nna ye, "Naangeiḡi, beri' yij̄iwana?" Sara ȳwaara'nna kye Naangei nȳida! 'Daava'ḡizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai ḡiminyina gyawi'mwake' yuya' ḡithathera.'

<sup>11</sup> Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibaryainȳi pwaraj̄i wawora nīmire asiri nȳmaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye!'

<sup>12</sup> Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'n̄kei mwaala!. Sai nem̄i Juyainaavire Kīwinya mididelȳra. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidivik̄i 'A'mwe tewaanaangelȳra.'

<sup>13</sup> Mwaalakei nīminyawinna bina yaka nīminyaba daavina yaka nȳida! 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna aȳna dangana!' Sara kanyida' sagaa' tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sar̄ tinna wanganna ye.

<sup>14</sup> Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nȳida! 'Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai ḡiminyi sinnawi dahilaka'. Gannya Yida'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraayav̄i ḡithathe' kadika du'nade'naji sinnawi ḡithahilaka!'

<sup>15</sup> Dīvi gamire yagaalya' duthatheiq̄inyi. A'mwe yuyaraav̄i tinna wangamwaanyaj̄i kadika wīn̄waanyaj̄i sa duzalikurakideiḡinȳra.

<sup>16</sup> Sare'na dahan' be'na jemwaaj̄iwaana? Gim̄i daava'ḡizi ḡiminyi bavitaaziȳa gȳdeiḡinyi. Jizaazarine yaya' kuda'ḡizi ḡimire kayaal'nanyanḡi marasi'nadelȳra, nȳida! Ananaayazai.

### *Gotiyai "Pol̄ Menyaraavi widathelyi," widaasake'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaaleminha aȳna bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dad̄i a'mabaaitinna dara wangan! 'Naangeri dangamwana!

<sup>18</sup> Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, n̄iminyina duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyipid'e'na Jeruzaalemidaasi jahalya'maka!'

<sup>19</sup> N̄imi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadivisaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai, S̄itiveni ḡiminyina wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba n̄imi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena.

<sup>21</sup> Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'D̄iwona! N̄imire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gitthaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.'

<sup>22</sup> Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jika naanga dina ye! "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaxi a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi!."

<sup>23</sup> Jaka sara dadivit kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tirya asa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye!.

<sup>24</sup> Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaise naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jika kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wi'yabaalyi duramyila sare'na!"

<sup>25</sup> Kuda' aawilata Polimi tamya'na pwiyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarinire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasarwi'yabaalyi duramyide'na sari'mirebwina daaka?"

<sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaidei yarai wi'na yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaide naangeri yiwaarava! "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili'i mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!"

<sup>27</sup> Maremwaaise naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimywina yarai wi'na yaka yiwaara'na ya!, "Nyidana! 'Romiyraigdaaka?' " Yiwaara'na kya! "Yayo," wida' Poli.

<sup>28</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaise naangei wida' "N̄igwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "N̄imi sainyire ni'maamaangei Romiyai kyima'na' n̄imire mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye."

<sup>29</sup> Sareviadaa'nyi yime'nya'b'i a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wi'na kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaise naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tamya'na n̄imi sahwarwi pwiyiwa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya!.

### Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

<sup>30</sup> Aawilasaraavi maremwaaise naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi, nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawiri'ma!' Yawi'na yaka yiri'ka piri'vi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajti Kaajoliya yuyarajti saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaas gaminyi makwalaawaka kumnyabanna walamaredavaawina ya!.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Poli Kaajoliyaraavti tina diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi' dahaasi' yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi n̄imire simunya

padaihirakyavî dara yawî'dî 'Gotiyarîna nîmîrebwi tewaanyabulyî,' sara yawî'dînyainyî."

**2** Mena kuda' Gotiyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polîmyaba daavesaraavî wîda' "Gamîre maangeburî dîramyîla!"

**3** Polî wîda' "Kwaasî yadînyaigî kurîka kayaa'nanya pewinakeigî Gotiyai gîramadeigînyi. Saba Kîwînyabwina kotiya walamaalagîna nîmînyîna 'Dîramyîla!' dîwaanya'na Kîwînyaburî kayaaka yîgaimwaana."

**4** Sara kuda' a'mwera gamînyaba daavesara wîde! "Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangei Gotiyarerî bîrala yîwaana!"

**5** Sai wîda' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangei mwaalikerîna myawîriwe sa'nâ wiðîwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dînîke! 'Yagaala kayaan'nanya' gîmire a'mweraavî maremwaaiderîna madînnera!' wîda'.

**6** Sahwai dara wanganake! "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Perîziyara mwaaidapijî pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wîda' "Nya'mweihi, Perîziyainyî. Perîziyaraavî kuvîbwaalîvaangeinyîra. A'mwe baryara dîvi dîkaapi' devwina yawî'dînyainyîna dava kotiya' nyawîbwa'manîgasainyîra."

**7** Sara kuda' Perîziyarajî Sazuziyarajî maanga dîneva Kaajoliyara jaapainyîna ye!.

**8** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadîvîki "Baryara kwaihwaaínakera madîkaayî yîpi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyîga!. Kuryara mamwaalyîga!". Sara dadîvîki' kîri' Perîziyara dîkaasa'najî ejeliyaraavinajî kuryaraavinajî wiðadîvîsarera.

**9** Sare'na maanga dînyîna ye!. Maanga kuna dînyîna yeva jaka naanga dînyîna dînyîna kye' pwara Perîziyaraavî Kîwîjara daavîna yeva dîraginna wîde! "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyakî miñka! Kuryai dahawîdaka? Ejeliyai dahawîdaka?"

**10** Maanga naange' yîma'nyîna kya' aawîlasaraavî maremwaide naangei "Akai, Polîmi nagalapîripalakîpîdîka!" daka Polîmîna lika yaka aawîlasaraavî dîraginna wîda' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapijî kumînyîdaasî sahwarî maarapijî aawîlasaraavîre angevîna dimakilaawila!"

**11** Sagaa' sawisavî Polîmyaba Naangei daavaka wîda' "Diraginyaigî jîma'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava nîmînyîna nayaa wîjalîkurakagînyabaaibî Anga Romî menyaba avaaina duthatheiçînyîra."

### *"Polîmi tamakaana!" wîdesa'nesi.*

**12** Mwanyavi Juya pwara yîkabeba jamungajakîna yeva dîne! "Gotiyarîna dîraginna dîvanîgo. Polî mwaaidori nemî wapaayajî aalyasi manyî yaadeinera. A'mwe sarî mi'nâ tamakawaajî dîvidaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaajî Gotiyai Dîkevi nemarasî'nanneinera."

**13** A'mwera sara dînesara a'mweraare ata sîvîlyîraalyarajî (40) pwarajî mwaalesarerâ.

**14** Mi'nâ dîneva Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî a'mwe naangerajî saraayawînna waweva wîde! "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newî'hadaasi dîwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polîmi tamakaadeinera. Sare' Gotiyai Dîkevî nanemarasî'nadîka!' dîraginna dona nebulya'nâ yîhîthîwo.

**15** Sara dovidaa'nyî sarîmijî Kaajoliya pwarajî Romîyai aawîlasaraavî maremwaide naangerî kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasilâ! 'Polîmi yagaala

pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kirii makwai-davadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwari karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide!

**16** Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake! "O, Juyara aapyar tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna.

**17** Sara widithaakuna kya! sai aawilata maremwaaid pwarj jaka wida' "Kaajo!" wida' "Ginnya maremwaaid naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala piri' widithaakwadelyira."

**18** Sarevidaan'yi aawilata maremwaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaid naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida' "Polii, kalavuzai jaka nyidika nyidiba' Miginya dai yagaalyavi widathelna ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!"

**19** Sara kuda' maremwaide naangei miginyaare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakiliyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya! "Be yagaala dinya'dithaakwi'devaka?"

**20** Miginyaai wida' "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa' yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!"

**21** Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kirii kadika mu'ninnnera! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiralyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaaibiderera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa' 'Wapaayaji aalyasi manaanneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja' Dikeyi dinemarasika!' Gimii kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasima!' tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaniga!."

**22** Sarevidaan'yi maremwaide naangei wida' "Sa! nyidiwaa'na pwaraavivi mudinna!" Sara daka piwinna miginyaari widaasina ya!.

### *Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.*

**23** Sagaa' maremwaide naangei aawilata maremwaideraa jaka wida' "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovrawakapiji oziyaraavivi yilamwaaidivita pijakuna (70) siraminya saaminya lwmwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovrawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila!"

**24** Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Polii yilamwaaladeraavivi yovrawakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sar'i nayaa makwalaawaka!' dakiliyi sara jiila!"

**25** Sara wida' paaziya' yavikarina ya!. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

**26** Liziyaazai Klothiyyaazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizayiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigiji gitihwa.

**27** Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'nawa'de' "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimire aawilasaraaji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padai-hasamaa'na yiwa'de.

**28** Ni'mi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe dari na be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava?' Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade.

**29** Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'niwa'de! “Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wi'mwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire k̄winyabwina gaminyi maanga duthiyanigava!”

**30** Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri' pwai nyidiwaka “Juyara sari tamakipidherera.” Saburi kadika wi'nena ḡiminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga wi'divanigasaraavi wi'diwa “Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaninya naangeryabanna duzideihiliy.” P̄ikarya sara yavikarina ya!.

**31** Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye!. Sawita savi Anga Adipaatirizina Polimi makwalaawina ye!.

**32** Makwalaawina kye' yirikeyi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi ȳlamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye!.

**33** Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaninya naangeri paaziya' wijsaavina yeva nabaa, Polimi gaminyabanna wi'mwaaihina ye!.

**34** Wi'na wi'mwaaihina kye' Ga'maaninya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya! “Gimire pirovijt gavanaka?” Sai wida' “Kwaaka Siliziyi.”

**35** Sara kuda! “Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapijji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira.” Widaka gamijiyaraavi wida' “Erotiyare anga naangevi wi'mwaaihapijji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!”

## 24

### *Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.*

**1** Sawita atina kajinna! Anga Sizaariyana Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwarajji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye!. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaninya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide!.

**2** Sara kude! Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda! sai wi'laabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

“A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigii, gitmi nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivanf!

**3** Yuyagaal yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyanna ‘Su! Su! diraginna divanigoineri.

**4** Naangegaa! nadinaadika! Dahaal kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana!

**5** Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dinneva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazaret mwaalyarerajya naangelyi, a'mwe dala.

**6** Nemire Yileange'na ‘Girika yima'nana!’ kada! saba naya galalimwanna yo. ‘Sari nemire K̄winyabwina kotiya' yaana!’ yawi'na kyo

**7** aawilasaraavi maremwaaside naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya!.

**8** Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda! ‘Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaninya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda!. A'mwe dari yiwaarava'gizi gitmi saigii dara yawi'na jitthesi ‘Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.’”

**9** Tetalaazai mi'na kuda! Juyara avaaina yawireva wida! “Githiwake yuya ssarengira.”

### *Pilikizaryaba Poli w̄idake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa! Ga'maanıya naangei Poli yagaala wijsa'na ata yida'na kya! sai wida'

"Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaiḡ nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaav̄i yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiḡinyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala gitihide'na yilaaya yivanige.

<sup>11</sup> Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi piriwaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimi saiḡi dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidiwake' nebulya'na daaka!'

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawojo Juyara nyangane!. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengij̄i Jeruzaalemi adusangij̄i kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye.

<sup>13</sup> Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane!. Ni'mi myeinynina kwaasi yagaalya' gitihwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaal. Aawa.

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala piri' gitihwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinya' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira.

<sup>15</sup> Gotiyarina kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraj̄i a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraj̄i sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo.

<sup>16</sup> Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraj̄i tinna nyangadiv̄i yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaanidinya'na Ni'mire simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyyira.

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena pi'ba pi'ba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarame kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiyaj̄i Gotiyari sipizipj̄ya wijsaaya'naj̄i Jeruzaaleminna ayina yimwa'daawade.

<sup>18</sup> Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijsavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa!. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa!. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Ni'mi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezija mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa!.

<sup>19</sup> Sahwara ni'minyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipi'j̄i kwaj̄i davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyij̄ivaniga'?

<sup>20</sup> Davanna mulaabi kyiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara ni'minyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya!', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipi'ka! Ni'mi kayaa'n yeinyi daaka?

<sup>21</sup> Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihiliyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa! Pilikizai Kiraazitayareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraav'i wida' 'Wikira. Jemwaalyideihiliyi. Aawilasaraav'i maremwaaidae naangei Liziyyazai kwalyaaboz'i sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira."

<sup>23</sup> Sara widaka awilasaraav'i maremwaideri Polimina wida' 'Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuza' diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji' wijsaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

### *Poli Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori w̄idake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Sawita piñi kajinna! Pilikizai gannya balaange! Diruzilasi bina ya!. A'mwe Diruzila' sal Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera

Kiraazitiiyai Jizaazarì lìmwangebwina Polì wìdadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'!

<sup>25</sup> Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinaji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaal' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'mujì yagaala pini dakadera."

<sup>26</sup> Widaka yawi'na ya' "Polì dìna 'Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana!' dìna yojì nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaal Polimina widaasaka saraai dìnyina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Kwarame piriwaai kwavilava! Ga'maaninya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya!. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya! "Juyara niminyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihiwina ya'.

## 25

### *Polì widake! "A'mwe naangei Sizaari'i kotiya'na widaideinyi."*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yiri'ka dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina ya'!

<sup>2</sup> Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajì Juyara a'mwe naangerajì sara Polimina yagaala wide'.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazarì kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane! "Neya'mweigtì, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaaleminna Polimina duthasaadeiginyira."

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida! "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Polì kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nimi sainyì ay'na walaawideinyira."

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dipija! Sizaariyana nimijì sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji' kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

<sup>6</sup> Yiri'ka pijaa! (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya piri'vi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida! "Polimi dimakabyila!"

<sup>7</sup> Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemi daasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide! "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya!. Sana sana yina ya!." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazarì mujìwaaki ye'.

<sup>8</sup> Mujìwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira! "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinja kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalakte. Romi maremwaaiidei a'mwe naanga Sizaari'na kayaa'na migalye."

<sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipide'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwaara'na ya! "Jeruzaaleminna wawa'gizi saba niminyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Sai wida! "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daamanige. Kotiya da' daana! Gimì saigì nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Polì kayaa'na migalyakelyira.'

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinja kayaaka yigaimujì kwajì 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigì, nyidipi'ji kwajì yagaala mujainyì kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kirì' kumire yagaala niminyina

kwaasi yagaala d̄imanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai n̄imire yagaala w̄i'nana!"

<sup>12</sup> Sara kuda! Pez̄itaazalyi gamire sidu'nakerajj d̄inyina kye! Pez̄itaazai wida! "Sizaai n̄imire yagaala w̄i'nana!" ned̄waanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'mujj d̄iwodeiginyira."

### *Aah̄ripaaji Benaaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Di'i pigaa! Anga Sizaariyana Kingiyya Aah̄ripaaji a'mwe Benaaazasi Ga'maaninya Pez̄itaazarji angyir'i'maasa'na ȳi'ma'na yagi.

<sup>14</sup> Ȳi'ma'na kyagi sawita p̄inj j̄nnadaasi Pez̄itaazai Kingiyyarji Polimina w̄ijawaakina ya! "Dava Ga'maaninya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzarji ya'ma'na kya'sai mwaali!"

<sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalemi ȳilaawegaa! Juyara Gotiyyarina mubithika ȳira'divita naangerajj a'mwe naangerajj sarina nyid̄eva nyid̄el 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaan'a ȳigalaginya'na ḡiramakaadeiginyi."'

<sup>16</sup> Sara kanyide! kiri! wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapijji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' mujj kyapijji a'mwe sare yaasiwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mwerajj a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaan dinapijji tewaanyabwi ȳima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa! myemwaalyi yena kiri! yirika gave piri'i kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi wida'wa'de, 'A'mweri di'makabyila!'

<sup>18</sup> Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' widipi'dera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijjwa'daava.

<sup>19</sup> Aawa, kumirebwina maanga wida'wa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyyarina ȳilaaya gevvi ȳivanji!. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga wida'wa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira.

<sup>20</sup> Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi ȳiwaara'na ȳiwa'de, 'Jeruzaaleminna kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'nideinyi daaka?'

<sup>21</sup> Sara ȳiwaara'na kyiwa'de kiri! sai nyidiwa'di! 'Aalo, sawinna muwinineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai n̄imire kotiya' w̄i'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi wida'wa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaan dumwaaihyila! Di'i Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira,'"

<sup>22</sup> Kuda! Aah̄ripa Pez̄itaazarji wida! "N̄imire simunya' daresi. N̄imisainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika w̄i'nimal!" Pez̄itaazai wida! "Mwanyavi kamakaba'mujj kadika du'nadeiginyira."

<sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yiri'ka piri'i Aah̄ripaaji Benaaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagi'la n̄igwilalaaka nawi'nya mararinna yagi'la yagaala w̄i'nya'nebanna w̄ina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangerajj angaba mwaalya naangerajj sawaarina yilaaya marina wieva angevinaya nayaan jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye! Pez̄itaazai sara kuda! pwara Polimi makabina ye'.

<sup>24</sup> Makabina kye! Pez̄itaazai wida! "Kingiyya Aah̄ripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyarajj Jeruzaalemi mwaalyarajj sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa!' Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa! 'Sai mamwaalannerai'

**25** Jaka sara kanyidwa'daa' dara bimwa'de! 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaal'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadwa'de sahwai nyidwa'di 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira.

**26** Sara yawi'mwa'de kirii' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiriipaagiji yuyaihiliy saihiryabanna sar makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyav kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!'

**27** Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarinna gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mitkal' sara diwana,' wida'.

## 26

### *Aahiriipaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijiwaakake'nesi.*

**1** Aahiriipa Polimi wida' 'Giminyine yagaala dinedana!' Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

**2** "Kingiya Aahiriipaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' gitide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara nimi'nyina kotiya' widadivisa'na gitide'nanyi.

**3** Juyainaavirebuliy Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangna sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimire yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

**4** Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimire anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi.

**5** Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyyaraavirebwi naangebuliy. Pibura maalikeburera.

**6** Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraav yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivangasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaimanigo.

**7** Sawitagaal yirikagaa! Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraal yaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraav wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi' sara yemwaimanige'na, Kingiyaig, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina!

**8** Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

**9** Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraavij kayaal'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye.

**10** Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraav wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyna 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyna kye' nabaai nimi' Baibi'derera, wida'.

**11** Sara widaena naangegaa! Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina wida'na 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraav wida' 'Jizaazar bi'rala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimaras'nyila!' Divi sahwaraavina nimire sinna tika nyidaa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaal'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye.'

*Polî Kiraazitîyarei yîma'nakei wîdake'nesi.*

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

**12** Polî kuna wîda! “ ‘Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yîgalîmal’ dena sare'na kude Gotiyarîna yîra'divîta naangera paaziya' nyîjaaveva Anga Damaazîkazîna kumîre wawînya'na wîdaasîna nye!

**13** Wîdaasîna kanye' Kingîyaigi, sîrigwajahaa' tusavî dara wanganage' ‘O, sigunyavîdaasi baaka naange' nîmîjî a'mwera ye'l mwannîgwodaanyarajî sainaayaba damwadiwaka!’ Nyîlyai maalîkelyî. Baaka sa' naangesîra.

**14** Sara kade kwaakevîna yuyaina wala'na kyo Yîvîruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, ‘Solîgi, Solîgi, kayaa'na be'na nyîgaimanîgîna? Bulîmakaawoyai “Aala!” dîna yaka gyakware yîta yesa yînîke' sîvîlyasi tamîna kyîwa' daanga wîvîmwakabaaibî' gîmîre Gotiyarî kayaa'na kyîwaa gîmînyîna daanga gîvîmanîka.’

**15** Wî'nena yîwaara'na ye ‘Naangeigi, aaihwaigînaka?’

Kayaaka nyîgaimanîgînyainyî Jizaazainyîra.

**16** Sahwainyî kîrît gîmî dîthaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. “Nîmînyî nyîdaayîdeigî nyîjalîkurakîdeigî jîma'nana!” dena gîthahîlakîde'na bîweinyîra. Wawa'gîzî dahaal' nîmînyîne dîragînyâ wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalîkurakîdeigînyîra. Sara ya'gîzî dîvi pînînna gîzîwaainîde'na duthatheigînyî.

**17** Yîzîreliyarajî ajîmya yuyangîyarajî saraayawînna kagîthaasa'mujî gîmînyî kayaaka kagyapi gîvadaihasamaarîdeigînyî.

**18** Wîdaasîna kagya'mujî gîmî wawa'gîzi pwaraavîre siduta mudike duzaadeigînyîra. Saataanîmîre jîhinayî mwaaidivîsaraavî nîmîre baaka nawî'nyavîna yîbwaramakuna jîtheigînyîra. Saataanîmîre kwaasi dîragînyâ wasî'napijî Gotiyare dîragînaanga lîmwabi'derera. Nîmînyî kanyîlîmwagapîjî kumîre kayaa'nanya marasî'nîderera. Kamarasî'nâ'mujî Gotiyai dahîlakeraayabanna sahwaraavi wîmwaaiahadelyîra, ‘Naangei sara nyîda!.

*Polî gannya wawînya'na wîjîwaakake'nesi.*

**19** Sarevîdaa'nyî Aahîripaa Kingîyaigi, sigunyavîdaa'nyî sara wi'ne' sara mîdîmweinyîra. Sabwi mamarasî'nyîwa.

**20** Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazîkazîji Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wîjîwaakîna ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthîya yuyabaji ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîrebajî avaaina wîjîwaakîna ye. Ayabwi wasî'nadîvî' mudîkebwî Gotiyarebwî jawîramaarila! Sara yapijî 'Mudîkebulîyîaina sare yaanal!' dapijî a'mwera tînnna wanganya'na nayaa sara jîla!

**21** Sareinyî ye'na Gotiyare Angevî Juyara galalîmwanna nyeva nyîrame'.

**22** Kîgaa' yuyagaasî dahaasî Gotiyai nyîvainadevîdaa'nyî dava daavîna yena a'mwe naangeihîrîjî a'mwe maalîkeihîrîjî yuya sahwaihîrî Gotiyare yagaalya' yîhîzalîkurakîvanîge. Yagaala sa' mudîke' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozîzalyî Gotiyari wi'nawîjîwaakadîvîsarajî sara avaaina mena ne-jaasasîra.

**23** Dara nejaa' Gotiyai dahîlakakei Kiraazitîyari daanga naanga kuvînojî baloijî sînnawi'nyai kwaihwaaainakei dîkaavadelyîra. Dîvi a'mwe yuyara dîkaapi'derera. Dîkaavojî a'mwe sainaavînajî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavînajî sainaavîna nedathe' ‘A'mwera Gotiyare nawî'nyaba baakeba mwaabi'derera.’ Yî sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraavîna wîjîwaainadelyî.’ Polî sara wîda!.

**24** Polī kotiya'na sara wīdadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wīda! "Poliḡ aa'neiḡinyī. Bukuya naanga wanganagīla naanga yawīragīla sīdu'maayaiḡ dahayīma'nivanīgina?"

**25** Sai wīda! "A'mwe naangeiḡ, Pezitaazaiḡ, aa'neinyī mīka! Aawa. Yagaala yīhīthīwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sīdu'nakenna yīhīthīwa."

**26** Kinḡya Aahiriipaagi, sare! dare'nesi. Sahin̄inna yawīmwaanya'na d̄ragīnna gīthīwa. Yuya, yīhīthīwe dara yawīmwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Līka myulyaryakenḡira. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganayaba ku'maayaba yakenḡira.

**27** Kinḡya Aahiriipaagi, Gotiyari wīnawijaasaraavire yagaala dīlmwamaniḡina? Sare'na dara yawīmwe 'Aahiriipa kumire yagaalya' mena wīnivan̄kei daaka!'

**28** Kujaal! Aahiriipa sahwari yarai wīda! "O, nyid̄waanya'na Kiraazit̄iyareinyī yarai yīma'nijwana!"

**29** Polī wīda! "Gotiyari wīdivanige. Maalīkegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiriipaaj̄i pwara kadika nyu'nivan̄gasaraj̄i sara n̄imib̄sara yīma'nip̄ika! Sara kir̄i seniyabaraj̄i nyīvwiyīnikeinyīra. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazit̄iyareraya yīma'nip̄ika!"

**30** Sagaa! Kinḡyalyp̄ Ga'maan̄ya naangelyī Benaaazas̄ pwara yuyaraj̄i daav̄ina yeva

**31** ya'ma'na yeva dīnyina ye! "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevī mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyīra."

**32** Sara dīnyina kye! Aahiriipa Pezitaazar̄i wīda! "Pezitaazaiḡ, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai n̄imire yagaalya' wīnana!' mujazi kwaj̄i 'Ḡnnya angevina diwona!' kudithīka!" wīda!'

## 27

### *Anga Romina s̄ipīya' Polimī makwawake'nesi.*

**1** Ga'maan̄ya naangei neminyina dīna "Kwaaka Ȳtaalina sahwara wīpika!" Dīna yaka Jul̄yaazari Polimijī kalavuzaraavij̄i marimwangina neya!. A'mwe Jul̄yaazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraav̄i maremwaaideleyīra.

**2** Wijaavina kaneya' s̄ipīya' Anga Ath̄raamityaamidaasav̄i yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ez̄ya maangebaarine s̄ipīya sa' nemakwawo!. A'mwe pwai Ariz̄itaakazai Kwaaka Maazathon̄ya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyī nemakwawo!.

**3** Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yīmavaawina yo. Yīmavaawina kyo Jul̄yaazari Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya! "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayaw̄i angyirī'maata ja!" Kuda! Polī kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaj̄i p̄inij̄i wijaavina ye!.

**4** Wijaavina kye! dīvi sabadaasi s̄ipīya' kaanna wīna yaka Ahu'manna Saaipīraazi p̄imaḡi yīhuta naange' yake'na s̄ina mwiyī yaka Saaipīraazi p̄imaḡi yīhuta maalik̄e' yakeba wav̄ila'na ya!.

**5** Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Sil̄iziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavī ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Lizīya Anga Maaira mannīkebanna makuna neya!.

**6** Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraav̄i maremwaaidei dara wanganake! "Ai, s̄ipīya p̄ir̄i! Anga Alekīzaadiriyadaasa' Kwaaka Ȳtaaline' daaka!" Sara daka s̄ipīya sav̄i yīlawimwaaih̄na neya!.

**7** Sawita pijaa! yīhuta'na s̄ipīya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka s̄ipīyav̄i wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Anga Naaithaaz̄i sabanna kave makuna neya!. Kave makuna neyaka s̄imagī yīhuta naanga'na

mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yīhuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'!

<sup>8</sup> Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipīyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipīya Wila'de Nawi'nyaangebanna kavena yīma'na ya'. Sipīya Wila'de Nawi'nyaangeba Laaz̄ya aya kiba warikebanyira.

<sup>9</sup> Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisaga'a! mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yīma'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yīma'nyina kya' sipīya yarai kayaakegaa'n Poli wīda'

<sup>10</sup> "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe! 'O, dhaaasagaal sipīya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jīwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipīyasi sipīyavivi gilyivisa wila'dīnyiyajj sa gave kayaaka yade mī!. Aawa. Nem i a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka! Sara dena mwawaanner!"

<sup>11</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidi sipīya' maremwaaid naangelyi sipīyavi gyakwalyi saraai wīdahilya' wīnyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyi ya'!

<sup>12</sup> Saba burikeviji yīhusaviji sagaa' sipīya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipīyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipīya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yīhusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yīhusanna līka yulyariebeera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

### *Saalalyavi yīhuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi saalaalyavidaasi yīhuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wīla yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipīya' makuna neya'!

<sup>14</sup> Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yīhu'maanarya' Notiziita wo'nīke' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina.

<sup>15</sup> Yarai yina yaka sipīyavi yītavamakuna kya' sipīya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yīhuta naange'na sipīya' yītavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yīhusa' yītavamakuna ya'!

<sup>16</sup> Yītavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yīhuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yīlamarakina yo.

<sup>17</sup> Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipīya naangeviyīlamarakina ye!. Yīlamarakina yeva "Sipīya' diragiya yīvaimwagaana!" deva wīlyajj yunebanna pwiyina ye!. Pwīyina yeva "We", siwekeyaba Kwaaka Līyya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipīya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipezelija' yīvita naangevalbisa' marapwiyina kye' yīhuta sa' sipīya' yītavamakuna ya'.

<sup>18</sup> Yītavamakuna yaka yirīka pirīki yīhuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipīya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipīyavivi wīla'dīnyiyaa gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva

<sup>19</sup> yirīka pirīki kunnnya asaji sipīyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye!.

<sup>20</sup> Marasi'na kye' kayaan'nanyagaa' yirīka pinngi nyiyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavivi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yīhuta naange' kuna yina yina ya!. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We", yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we!"

<sup>21</sup> Sawita pījaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyyaba Poli daavina yaka wīdina "Nya'mweihi, yīhithiwija' wīnapijj kwajj Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipijj kwajj kayaaka

kaneyad'i' m'i!. Sara yipiiji kwaji sipiavinya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadi'ka!

<sup>22</sup> Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi.

<sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejel'iayi ni'minyawinna baka

<sup>24</sup> nyijawaali' 'Polig', lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheig' m'i!. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deig'nyira. Nabai, Gotiyai gimin'yina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiav'i wilamwaaihata yuyaraj'i tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.'

<sup>25</sup> Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige.

<sup>26</sup> Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna piri'i nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

<sup>27</sup> Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiranian sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiav'i widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"

<sup>28</sup> Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamij'i wanganeva aalya damwineba saami'naanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye!. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saami'nya kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye!.

<sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiav'i dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyang'i makwaasina ye!. Makwaasina yeva "We!, yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye!.

<sup>30</sup> Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiav'i wawinya yadivisara dinya'na ye! "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinya'na yeva pwaraavi kwaasi wida'na "Sipiya sinnenmagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyang'i wakaana!" Kwaasi wida'na yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadiv'i yadaapij'i

<sup>31</sup> Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraj'i saraavi wida'na ya! "Sipiav'i wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainy'i jideihilyira."

<sup>32</sup> Sara wida'na kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinike wilyang'i yarai yesiw'i'na kye' aalyavina gami' sa' wi'na ya' botiya'.

<sup>33</sup> Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya ti'ka nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangan'a! "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawidiv'i wapaaya manyadiv'i mwaaimanegasaihilyira."

<sup>34</sup> Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinya'la! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi m'i!. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' m'i!."

<sup>35</sup> Wida'na yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'na yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'.

<sup>36</sup> Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaib'i diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!.

<sup>37</sup> Sipiav'i nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloineria.

<sup>38</sup> Yuyara wapaaya mena neva “Sipiya taanginya' daaka!” díneva aalyaví witízila yuya marasí'na marasí'na ye!

### *Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Yírika mena purína kya' sipiaví wawínya yadívisara kwaakeva' tinná wanganeva dínyína “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Dínyína yeva dara wanganesa' “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaarí nawí'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!” dínyína ye!

<sup>40</sup> Dínyína yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadíya pwiyiníkebara yesíwi'na kye' aalyaví wa'dí'nyí palaaniya saamínyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaaí pwiyiníkebaraavi yaarína. Mena yaarína yeva “Yíhusa' nemakwawana!” dína yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' tímudaakuna kye' maangebaarína sipiya' wína ya!

<sup>41</sup> Wína yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejíki tamaka píbanna mwíyi yína ya'. Sipiya sinnya' díraginna warína yadí'nyí dusimagi'na' aalyasi yíhusast díraginna díraginna tamína yína kya' sipiya dusimagi'na' kayaaka yínyína yaka warína ya!

<sup>42</sup> Aawílasara yawí'na “Maangebaarína kalavuzara lí'napijí líkaanya nupidíka! Tamakaana!”

<sup>43</sup> Yawí'na kye' kíri' aawílasaraavi maremwaadei yawí'na “Polími yívainíma!” Yawí'na yaka “Saraaví maramakípínera!” Widaka yuyainaavi neda! “A'mwe pwaihi lí'nadívisaihi, aalyaví díkwosi'napijí maangebaarína dílínigulaawila!

<sup>44</sup> Pwaihi, palaaniyají yísa ji kalímwagapíji maangebaarína yíhusa' yíhitawaasadera.” Sara wídína kya' sara yona maangebaarína yuyaina tewaanna yí'ma'na yo.

## 28

### *Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaakevakí tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro! “O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'níke' daaka!”

<sup>2</sup> Buríka nevadaa'nyí yírla nedadaa'nyí saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaan-yara nemínyína kale maalí'na myua!. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara díka yíra'na yeva “Yuyaihi, díkeví jímwannyíla!” nede!

<sup>3</sup> Kanede' díka saví kamwaalo Polí díkewaka marikwa'na yaka díkeví bulyíra'na yadaasi naawínaanyai díka kwí'na' díkewakídaasi bwalyuna yaka Polími're asaví tíka bwalyada'na ya!

<sup>4</sup> Tíka bwalyada'daasi naawínaanyai gamíre asaví língwíre'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinná wanganeva díne! “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwarí tamakakei kíri' naawínaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balan-nelyíra. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yíwakei baladelyíra.”

<sup>5</sup> Kadíne! Polí naawínaanyai díkeví mariríkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myíma'nyí yaka tewaanyai mwaalína ya!

<sup>6</sup> Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' “Sare asa' milamakina yade' díngaka? Yarai balína yadei díngaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina ye!. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaali'ka!” Deva síduta píbwi yawí'na yeva dínyína ye! “A'mwe dai Gotíyáibisalyíra.”

<sup>7</sup> Sabadaasi aya kíba wawínya píni warína ya!. Wawínya sangí gyakwai Pavílaazai ahu'manna saví maremwaaidelyíra. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyí

neda' "Nimire angevi angyiri' maata nyila!" Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo.

**8** Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakejti' di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya!. Gannya yi'binyavti wa'di'nyi ku'dikevti Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari wi'daka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarai yiwina ya!.

**9** Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalinakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye! Poli tewaanna yina ya!.

**10** Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya' nemakwawakegaal' sipyavti neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisajti saza wilakina ye!.

### *Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.*

**11** Lawe dikaa'i di' ahu'manna savi mwaalonan sipiya piri'i yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadri'yadaasa' burikgegal' ahu'manniyati warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miralyaraalya' wo'nikesira.

**12** Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yi'mavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo.

**13** Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Rizyaamina yi'ma'na ya!. Yi'ma'na kya' yirika piri'i dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutiyolaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya!.

**14** Makuna kaneya' dara wangano! "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahwara yawaara'na neye! "Wikya piri' dava dimwaalyidehi daaka?" Yawaara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wi'na yo.

**15** Kwaakaanya wi'na yadaawojoj Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poli'ji pwara Kiraazitiyarerajti jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijiamaa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijiamaa'nyina neye!. Wijiamaa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wi'dina yaka gamire simunyavti yivaimwangebi maaraka yilaaya yina ya!.

### *Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.*

**16** Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede! "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na birojt savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

**17** Yirika dawaai dasa kavura! Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yi'kabya'na yagaala widaasina ya!. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yi'kabina kye' wida' "Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraaviv nyimarimwange".

**18** Kanyimarinmwange! Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa! 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinya'na 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widaasaana!'

**19** Dinya'na sara kye! Juyara wide! 'Arirkawinyi.' Sara kude! nimire anga naanga simaginya sahwaraavina 'Kotiya' yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave pi'bwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!'

**20** Sarevidaan'nyi yi'hwanganide'naji yi'hithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widaaabiva. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaaihe."

**21** Kum<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>d<sup>e</sup>! “Giminy<sup>i</sup>na Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminy<sup>i</sup>na maneje!. Giminy<sup>i</sup>ne kayaa'nanyanna sahwara maneje!.

**22** Manejesaina gimirre yawisa! kadika w<sup>i</sup>naanneinera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya<sup>a</sup>ba a'mwera gimirre Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>yareraavina kayaa'na w<sup>i</sup>dadiv<sup>i</sup>!, nabaai, kaneda'giz<sup>i</sup> kadika w<sup>i</sup>naadeinera.”

**23** P<sup>i</sup>gaa! Polij<sup>i</sup> Juyaraj<sup>i</sup> dah'lakesagaa! y<sup>i</sup>ma'ny<sup>i</sup>na kya! gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye!. Mena bina kye! sagaa! mwanyayidaa'ny<sup>i</sup> sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaid<sup>e</sup>'na Poli w<sup>i</sup>jalikurakina w<sup>i</sup>jalikurakina ya!. Sana yada Ne Mozizare k<sup>i</sup>winyangiji Gotiyari w<sup>i</sup>'nawij<sup>i</sup>wakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazar<sup>i</sup> naya<sup>a</sup>limwagasa'na wijiwaaka!.

**24** Kuj<sup>i</sup>waaka! pwara gimirre yagaalya! w<sup>i</sup>'nesa! kiri! pwara mu'nye!.

**25** Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinya<sup>i</sup>na kye! yagaala piri! Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari w<sup>i</sup>'nawij<sup>i</sup>wakyaakei Piropetiy<sup>a</sup> Aazaayari nebwina kuja<sup>a</sup> sari<sup>i</sup>mire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Aazaayai sara wija<sup>a</sup>!.

**26** Wijaake! dara d<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>ke!

'Wawa'giz<sup>i</sup> a'mwe daraav<sup>i</sup> duthathera  
"Kadike'na w<sup>i</sup>'ny<sup>i</sup>na yapij<sup>i</sup>  
myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapij<sup>i</sup> myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

**27** A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'ny<sup>i</sup>na yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarerara.

Sara myesa<sup>a</sup> kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa<sup>a</sup> kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa<sup>a</sup> kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapij<sup>i</sup> kwaj<sup>i</sup>

Niminyawinna ginya<sup>i</sup>wanni<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup> kwaj<sup>i</sup>

Kuminy<sup>i</sup> naya<sup>a</sup> kyavada'gaimudika!"

**28** Yagaala piri<sup>i</sup> Poli wida' "Sarevidaa'ny<sup>i</sup> dara jawiryide! 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraav<sup>i</sup> duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya! kadika w<sup>i</sup>'nipid<sup>i</sup>derera."

**29** Poli sara kuda<sup>a</sup> Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadiv<sup>i</sup>! pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadiv<sup>i</sup>! maanga kuna didiv<sup>i</sup>! ya'ma'na ye!.

**30** Kwarame piri<sup>i</sup>waai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri<sup>i</sup>maata yadivisa<sup>i</sup>na Gotiyare yagaalya<sup>a</sup> w<sup>i</sup>'nya'ne<sup>a</sup>na Poli yilaaya yadelyira.

**31** Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> maremwaaid<sup>e</sup>'na widada Naanga Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>ya Jizaazar<sup>i</sup>na wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminy<sup>i</sup> mujadiv<sup>i</sup>ki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

## Romî Romî Mwaalyaraavîna Polî Pīkarya' Yidavake'nesi.

**1** Nya'mweihi, Romî mwaalyaihi,

Poliñyî nîmire paazîya' yîhyasiwaabe. Yuneinyî Kîraazitîyai Jizaazareinyî gamire yaasiwa'wawînyainyî. Kîraazitîyai jaka nyijivwaramaaraka nyidahilakakeinyî nyidaasakeinyî Apozeliyainyî. Sareinyî Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wîjîwaakyâ'neinyî nyakakeinyî.

**2** Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sînnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminyî wînawîjîwaakyâ'nera piropetîyara pīkarya naw'i'nya gîrîmaaya yîdayaasasi.

**3** Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamire Gawaalīvaangerînesi. Sahwai yi, kîla'a'nakel yîma'nakeviña, Ne Devitîmire yisiwialyîra. (Devitîmire yîta savaakīdaasalyîra.)

**4** Yi gamire kurya tewaanyarîna, Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangerînera. Sarei bainikeraayabadaa'nyî Gotiyai yîdikaavake'na diraginna wîjîwaayîna "Sahwai Gotiyainyîre Nyibwaalīvaangelyîra." Sahwai Jizaazai Kîraazitîyai nemire Naangelyîra.

**5** Gotiyi sara yawirakevi sahwarî yanga gaimwangebulī wiðaasakebulī maaroine. Gaminyîneba ya'neina ajimya yuyangîya yuyara gaminyî limwabizavidaa'nyî kumî wîmidînya'ne'na sara maaroine.

**6** Nabaaï sarîmî kwaihîriji Jizaazai Kîraazitîyai jaka yîhîzivwaramaarakeihîliyî.

**7** Yi sasareilhi, Romî mwaalyaihi Gotiyari sarîmînyîna wîvu'nadeihi Gotiyai jaka dara yîhîzivwaramaarakeihîliyî "Nîmireilhi, gîrîmaayaîhi jîma'nyîla!" Yi yuya sailhîri Gotiyai Nenîmaangelyî Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitîyalyî sanîdaai yange'na nayaay iñhîgaimwagyîka! Nabaaï sarîmire sîmunyavî kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yîhwakyîka!

### *Polî "Romî mwaalyaraavi wanganaawi ma!" yawirake'nesi.*

**8** Sînnawi davidaasi "Sarîmî Kîraazitîyarî nayaay limwamanigasa'na Kwaaka yuyimagi mwaalyara diwîna yesaihîliyî," dena Jizaazai Kîraazitîyarîna, nîmire Gotiyari suya wiðivanige.

**9** Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nîmînyîna "Nebulyasi," jalîkurakannelyî. Sahware Gawaalīvaangerîne yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadi nîmire kuryari Gotiyarîna wiðaayadînyalyî. Yi sahwai dara jalîkurakîna "Nîmînyî nyija'ne gazagaasagaa! Polî Romî mwaalyaraavîna nyidadelyî."

**10** Yuyagaa! Gotiyari wiðadînyagaa! dara wiðîna "Gotiyaigî sîmunyavî sara yawi'dîzaigî 'Romîna wawana!' nîmînne tusa' kyavada'gala'gîzi sagaa! sahwaraayawînna yilekaanya wiðeinyî." Sara wiðîna yadînyainyî.

**11** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarîmînyî yîhwanganide'na nyîvu'nîvanî!. Sarîmînyîna "Kuryaraavi diraginya pada'galayîvaimwagîma!" dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyijjaavoji nawi'nya sa' yîhîzaavideinyî.

**12** Sa' da'dare'na "Nîmî dara yawi'manige. Nîmînyîji Romî mwaalyaraavîji yuyainaavî negaimwadaawori nîmî Kîraazitîyarî

lîmwadînyabulyî nabaai sarîmî lîmwadîvisabulyî nemîre sîmunyavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwanga neyadesî."

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai da'mujîyainyi "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawîpîdîka! 'Polîmî' dara muvu'nyîvanî" "Romî mwaalyaraayawînna wîlaawi'ma!" "Nîmî sainyi kwalaalyaga'a! "Romîna wîlaawi'ma!" wîdi wija yena yîweinyira. Yîsîla mari'bwararakadîvisabwibî' ajîmya yuyangiyâ pwaraavi kujîwaake sahwara wîlîmwagetabaaibî' sarîmînyawînna wîlaawi'mujî "Kîraazîtiyari lîmwabîka!" dena Romîyavaakîdaa'nyâ pwaraavi wîjîwaakîdeinyi.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe kunya yawi'nîka kwaraavinajî kunya myawîrya kwaraavinajî yi yîwîridîvisaraavinajî miwîrinyadîvisaraavinajî nîmî tîvikîta kînînnakeinyi. Tîvikîta sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraavi duziwaakya!" nyîdakevine tîvikîsasi.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai sasare savîdaasi nîmî sainyi yawisabwi mîdinya'neinyi yi Romî mwaalya saihîlyiyaraavijî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakya'ne saburî sîmunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

<sup>16</sup> Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nîmî yagaala tewaanyavîna wagîla manyîvwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara lîmwaga'bizaravaa Gotiyai wîvadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare dîragînya dî'nakesi. Dîragînya Juyaraavîdaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyîgasaraavijî wîvadaihasamaarya'nesi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahîrisavî Gotiyai gamînyîna a'mwe yîda'maraangeinaavî nemwaaihyâ'neburî yoima'desi. Kîraazîtiyari lîmwagawaari nemîre sîmunyarî yavada'galakade'nanyi. Lîmwangebwî gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawîdaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi lîmwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavî dari dînikabaabî'nyi "Pwai Gotiyari lîmwade sarerîna 'Yîda'maraangerî wîmwaaihyâwa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

### *A'mwe yuyaraavîna Gotiyari sinna tika wida'de'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myawîryaraavire sîmunyangî kayaa'nanyabwi wîla'dennajî yîda'maraangebwî maayanna yadîvisannajî Gotiyai gamîrebadaasi. Sîgungyavîdaasi gamîre sinna tîkebwî daanga wîjaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumîre saburajî Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathîvaina yadîvisarera.

<sup>19</sup> Daanga wîjaaya'nebwinanya'na yîhîthîma! A'mwera Gotiyari yawi'ramaata sabura lika yulyarîka' mi!. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarâavî sîmunyavî mena yîbwarîdaakwakengî.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawî sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare dîragînya dî'nake' waragothevijî gamîsahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavîlya' a'mweraavire'bîsa' mwarikevijî yawi'ramaapînerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyîra," yawi'pînerera. Sarewaarî tînna wangadaanyawayai mi!. Kîri' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tînna wangadîvî' yawi'ramaapînewaalyi. Sasare savîdaasi "Nîmî myawîriwa," dîpinera mi'ka! Kumîresira. Yagaainakera mi'ka!

<sup>21</sup> Daanga wîjaaya'nebwinanya'na pîri' yîhîthîma! Gotiyarîna yawi'rangingadîvî' kîri' "Sai nebwinâ Gotiya naangelyira," yawi'rangingadîvitara mi!. Sara yadîvî' gamînne yaya' munya ke'ba makidîvitara mi!. "Su! Su!" dadîvitara mi!. Aawaawa. Kumîre yawi'ita sabwi wana navî'navîka wiadere. Sara yada kumîre sîmunya sa' kayaa'na yîma'nyîna yada jîhînya' yîma'nyîna yadere.

<sup>22</sup> Kumî kayaa'na yadîvî' dîragînna dîna "Nemî sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadîvî' kîri' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalîna.

**23** Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadiv'i yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yikuriyaawiaraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

**24** Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yi'naraderi pilizimaaaniyaraavi marimwangina yadevaabi! Gotiyai sahwaraavtre kayaan'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina kya' kunnya simunya kayaan'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada grikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadewvi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadiv'i kumi sara pwaraavi grikita'nanyabwi yi'div'i kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare.

**25** Sasarera Gotiyarine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadiv'i kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyang wakyaakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadiv'i Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitara mi!. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaal' yuyagaal' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebuliyasi.

**26** Nabaai kayaan'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaraavi kayaan'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaan'nanyabwina dik'a widevvi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraav'rebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaj kwiayagaala didivisamiliike.

**27** Nabaai sabaaibi! kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadiv'i kumire munya si! kumire pwaraavina dik'a naange' widada kwalla sara kwalla pwaraji gevvi kayaan'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraav'i grikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikirya'ne daanga kayaan'nanya maa'divisara.

**28** Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaan'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Naya yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaaibi! Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisma' maapika!" dada yi'divalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaan'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi.

**29** Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaan'nanya sa, yuya grikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaan'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyvikiravnakeraavina munyi! kayaan'na wiadere. A'mweraav'i tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinya'na, pwaraavina kayaan'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaan'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara,

**30** "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" din'a, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaidera, yagaabirazika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi mi!", yawidivisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaan'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvintimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara,

**31** simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraav'i nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderer.

**32** Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinkie' nayaa yawidivisare. Dara din'i "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawidiv'i kirii kayaan'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna

mî!. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadîvîta kwaraavî "Tewaanna yîvanîga!. Kuna sana jîla!" wîdadîvîsare.

## 2

### *Gotîyai a'mwe yuyaraavî yîda'maraangebwina yawîbwarade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweigî, sasare savîdaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaaibî! yîvanîginyaigî a'mwe pwaraavî nyawîbwa'dika! Pwaraavî jîda'dînyâigî Gotîyai gyawîbwaradehaa! be yagaala duthatheigînaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimî pwaraavî jîda'dînyâgaal' gîmî kwaigînyîne'na jîda'nînneigînyî. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimî saigî jîda'dînyâigî avaala sasare sabwi yadînyaigînyîne'nanyî.

<sup>2</sup> Nemi yuyaina yawi'manîgo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yîpija sabwina Gotîyai daanga wîjaavîna yadewwina Gotîyai nebulyaburîna sara yawîbwa'devulyi.

<sup>3</sup> A'mweigî, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadîvîsaraavî jîdata yîvanîginya gîmî kwaigî avaala sara yîvanîginyaigî kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotîyai yawîbwata savî yînîga wi'na wavîla'na yîja! lîkaanya yînîga wîna yînneigîdaa!

<sup>4</sup> Gotîyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saamînyagaa! gyemwalî'maa'da tîvîkîsa'na yîme'nya'bî! gîzaavadei mi!. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengîra," jawî'manîgi! Gotîyai "Simunya mudîkebwi jawîramaaka!" yawi'manîke! myawîrijîvanîgi! Yî sarevîdaasi tewaanya nawî'nyabwi gyîvanîke'nanyî.

<sup>5</sup> Gîmire sîmunya! gîmire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihîremwaaina yagîna gîmî myawîramaarivanîgînyavîna Yîrîka Pîrîkîna sasareigînyîne'na gîrîvîkîrya'ne marayîngakingîla yîvanîginyaigînyî. Yîrîka sagaa' Gotîyare sînna tîke' ku'maayaba yîma'naabathe', yîda'maraangebwina yawîbwarade savî daanga kayaa'nanya sasi pînîjî dîmaal'dengî.

<sup>6</sup> Gotîyai a'mwe gazarîzari gamîre yade sabwina wîrîvîkîradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Pîrî' daresi. Pwara Gotîyai kumînyîna byaanna dîragînyasî kumîre yaya makîlade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyî sa wîjaaya'ne bi'dîvî' tewaanya saburî dîragînna kuna mwaalîna yadîvîta saraavî gaala yuya-gaa! yuyagaa! mwaalya'ne sabwi wîrîvîkîradelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Pîrî' daresi. Pwara yune kumînyîne'na yawi'dîvî! nebulyabwi galazekîvaina yadîvî! yîda'maraanga myabwinanya savî mîdîmanîgata saraavîna Gotîyari sînna tîke' wîdavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyî wîrîvîkîradelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Yî a'mwe kayaa'nanya! yadîvîta yuya saraavîre kuryaraavî taanginaangebulyî daanga naangebulyî dathîwaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavîdaasi yî kumi Anga Pimagînyâ (Gîrikîya) pwara kwaraavîjî dathîwaaladevulyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yî a'mwe gazarazara nawî'nyabwina yadîvîta saraavîna Gotîyai byaanna dîragînyasî yaya makîlyasî munyî! kwaamu' kave warîna yade-vulyî wîjaavadelyi. Yî Juyaraavîdaasi Anga Pimagînyaraavîna yîna.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotîyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi! "A'mwe Ju-yari nayaa maryawîbwarîma! A'mwe Anga Pimagînyari kayaa'nâa maryawîbwarîma!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadîvîta sabwina avaaaina maryawîbwa'delyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yî sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozîzare Kîwînya! kunera pîvakaavîyara kayaa'nanya wagîla sabura yadîvî! yî sahwaraavîna Kîwînya sa! Gotîyai myawîri yada kyawîbwaro! sahwara yîwîpî'dere.

Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara K̄iw̄inya sa' k̄in̄nnakerā Juyara kayaalnanya wagila sabura yadiv̄i ȳi sahwaraavina K̄iw̄inya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere.

**13** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara K̄iw̄inya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadiv̄isara Gotiyarina ȳida'maraangera Gotiyarerā ȳma'nadiv̄i mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune K̄iw̄inyabwi midibizi kwaj̄i a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe ȳida'maraangelyi. Ni'mirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

**14** Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Aj̄mya yuyangiya pwara K̄iw̄inya sa' maayara kunnya simunya sabwi mididiv̄i K̄iw̄inya pimagine sa' dinike' midinapijyagaa' ȳi K̄iw̄inya sa' maayara sara yadiv̄isa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire K̄iw̄inyabulyi.

**15** Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai K̄iw̄inya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakenji. Ȳi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakya' jalikurakaderera. Ȳi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadiv̄ita sabwina "Kayaan'a yiwa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadiv̄ita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwa," wi'dathengi.

**16** Gotiyai divi yirika pirk̄i yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar̄i kumwaaihoji sasarebaabif sahwai yuya l̄ka yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'div̄isanna maryawibwaradelyi. Ni'mi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' k̄in̄nnakevnyi.

### *Juyaraavinaji kumire K̄iw̄inyavinaji dinike'nesi.*

**17** Nabaai gimi, "Juyai," wo'nikeiḡ daaka! Gotiyare K̄iw̄inya sabwi k̄in̄nnakeiḡ Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaiḡ daaka! Saiginya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaiḡ daaka!

**18** Gotiyare K̄iw̄inya saburidaa'nyi giziwaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakegi, nabaai ȳida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavyila'devwina gima'nadeiḡ daaka!

**19** Gimi Juyaiḡ diraginna dara yawi'dinya "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraav'i tibinyaraav'i tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwari'daakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaaihasaraavina ni'mi kumire di'baakeinyi.

**20** Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraav'i yiwiryamaryadinyaainyi. Ni'mi K̄iw̄inyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyaainyi. Gotiyare K̄iw̄inya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi k̄in̄nnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaiḡ daaka!

**21** Sasarevidaan'y i sasareiḡ a'mwe pwaraav'i wijiwaakadinyaiḡ gimi saiginya yijiwaakadinyaiḡ midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipi'ka!" dadinyaiḡ gimi kwaiḡ kuka myadinyaiḡ daa!

**22** "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaiḡ nabaai gimi kwaiḡ ata malimwagyadinyaiḡ daa! Gimi gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaanihinyaiḡ gimi saiḡ a'mwa'mwaa angengi gilyiv̄ita kuka myiji'vaniḡ? Sare'na girikit'a'nanya k̄in̄nnakeiḡ midaaka!

**23** Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Ni'mi Gotiyare K̄iw̄inyabwi k̄in̄nnakeinyira," divaniginyaiḡ K̄iw̄inya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarne yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myiji'vaniḡ?

**24** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim̄i sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibiki "Sarinnyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaaiibraizika yivaniga!"

**25** Sare' dare'nesi. Gim̄i Juyaiḡi Kiwinyaburi mididizaiḡi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne! gimirre kilaakej̄i gurya daya sabwi nawi'nyabulyi. Kiri' gim̄i Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaiḡi gimirre kilaakej̄i gurya madaya yinikej̄ibita saji' yima'nadezikira.

**26** Yi sarevidaanhyi a'mwe pwari kilaakej̄i gurya madaya yipijai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakej̄i gurya da'lñikeri wimwaaihiwa!" dathei midaaka!

**27** Gim̄i Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminnyi kilaakej̄i gurya githevasesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakej̄i gurya madaya yipija' gam̄i sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminnyi jidata gyatheiiginyira.

**28** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasai kilaakej̄i'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaiide sai Juya nebulai mi!. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi!.

**29** Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebuliyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi!. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi!. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyar a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kiri' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

### 3

#### *Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurinesi.*

**1** Sarevidaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraav'i gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawi'nya beri' yima'nadengaka?

**2** Akai! Nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya pi'ri'nanya' daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi.

**3** Sare' gatha'darevinaka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidinye!. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka!

**4** Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiri' Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaaib'i gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'i!

"Gimi' wida'giziyyagaal 'Yida'maraangelyi,'

A'mwe yuya sara yawi'pi'de'nanyi.

Gimirre yawi'bwsa'negaal

Yiniga davila'deiginyi."

**5** Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawi'nya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri' gara daaziwona! Nim'i a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikirya'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika wida'sa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mi'ka!

**6** Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwii mya yaji kwaj Kwaaka davakiyaraav'i sasara myai gara yawi'rannelaka!

**7** Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara

yoji gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'darebur i nyidivani? 'Gimt waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?"

**8** Sara dipija' sarevida'a'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi "Yarala, nemt kayaananya sabwi yaana! Yt savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaananya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawi'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraifyagaala kwaasi dara nedivani? "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavirel yi' sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

*"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi!," dinike'nesi.*

**9** Yt gatha'darevinaka! Nemt Juyaina a'mwe pwaraav i wavyavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebuliyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemt jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yt yuyaina wagilyav i kwaakewi mwaaihoinera Juyainaj i Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji."

**10** Sabaaib i dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi!. Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!.

**11** A'mwe pwai simunya wiwarikei mi!. Gotiyarin aane pwai biribiryia yivanikei mi!.

**12** Yt yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare. Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'nwaasare. Nawi'nyabwi yade aane pwai mi!. Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!.

**13** Taalisavida'nyi gilebutirinya'b i newinivanika widadivisare. Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminya' a'mweraav i tamakadevaab i Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

**14** A'mweraav i kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne Yagaala kayaananyaanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

**15** Ythukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadi'visare.

**16** Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadiv i Taanginya kwallaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

**17** Kwaamu'nyaburine tusa' yawiramaa'div i tara mi!. Pwaraj i avaazimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaa idiv i tara mi!.

**18** "Gotiyai Naangelyira," myawiri yadiv i Kumire tinnyyaraav i Gotiyarin likebwi mwarika. Gotiyare bukuyav i sara dinikengi.

**19** Nabaai sara dinikenna nemt yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinha dinike nemt Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kiri' Juyainaav i na dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevidaasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemtrebwina "Juyaraj i maanga bi'paina yipi'ka! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinya na niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaaibib i ka!" daka Kiwinha kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi nemarulawakakeine.

**20** Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwina Kiwinha sabwi midinayavina "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimirieginyi," Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwar i kwar i widathel mi!. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiwinha sabwi nemre wagila saburi yune'na neybwaridaakuvanikesi sahir i na.

*A'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.*

**21** Nabaai dahaal Gotiyai a'mweraaví gamire yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraaví wimwaaihya'nebwi mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sa' kiwinyabura midinya'nevidaa'nyi mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa' piriiví yima'nakesi. Kiri' pikarya Kiwinyasi Wi'naviji'wakyaasaraavire dinikesi nawi'nya yida'maraanga dazabwina jalikurakinikesi.

**22** Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeraaví nimireraavi wimwaaihima!" dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi!. Anga naanga pimaginya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mi!.

**23** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyarají wagilya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyas+yaryaba menyaba mwaaishasare.

**24** Sasareraaví Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarí kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira. Ni'mireihilyira," widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi.

**25** Sinnawí Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe' a'mweraavire wagila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina sinna ti'ka wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina sinna ti'ka sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai "Ni'mi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyaainyi," neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina.

**26** Kiri' "Gotiyai yida'maraangei mi'ka!" nadipidika!" daka datha-haasaga! Gotiyai "Ni'mi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyaainyi," daka sara neyibwaridaakwai'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami' sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yu-yara, Jizaazarí limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Ni'mirelyira," dadelyi.

**27** Sarevidaasi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tili'ni'kesi. Tuta dazariki beri' daharihi'nari'? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, savina mi!. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahiri' tuta sari'ki galalimwaman'i'.

**28** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemí diraginna dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazarí divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Ni'mirelyira,'" A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi.

**29** A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' pi'bwi darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinannei daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinelyira.

**30** Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavinaji' avaaina divanikelyi.

**31** Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakkwia yivanigo.

## 4

*Evıraamı Gotıyarı limwagyaakeri Gotıyai "Yıda'maraangeiginyıra," wijaake'nesi.*

**1** Sarevıdaa'nyı kılaa'naka Juyainaavıre Ne sinnawınyai Evıraamımi "Yıda'maraangeiginyı. Nımireiginyı," wijaakebwina gara daazıwona?

**2** Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Evıraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotıyai "Yıda'maraangeiginyıra," dazı kwajı Evıraamı gannya yaya' munyaba makakıladıka! Sare' mıka! Aawa. Yı Gotıyarına aawa.

**3** Sare' Gotıyare bukuya' gara dınikavaka? Sa' dara dını! "Evıraamı Gotıyarı wı'nalımwanna kya' yı Gotıyai gamınyına yawırakelyı 'Sare'na sahwai yıda'maraangeri wımwaanihıwa.'"

**4** Nemı yawı'daanyı "A'mwei pware wawınya yada nıgwia maa'de tıvıktı sa'na nemı 'Sıhumalesıra,' yawı'daa mı!. Aawa. 'Sa' wawınya yadıvisabanna wıjaavadıvıki,' yawı'daanyı."

**5** Yı nabaaı a'mwei Gotıyai yılaaya wıa'nei yıda'maraangei yıma'nya'nei kıwınyaburına wawınya mi yajai sai, gamı Gotıyarı yawıralımwanna "Kıwınyaburına yuna navıkerına Gotıyai 'Yıda'maraangeiginyı gımwaanihıma!' dannelyı." Sahwai sara yawıralımwagaza'na Gotıyai yawı'delyı "Yawıralımwamwake'na sahwai yıda'maraangeri wımwaanihıwana." (Sare' sıhumalesıra.)

**6** Nabaaı Ne Deviti kwalyı a'mwei wawınya yakenna myawıryarına Gotıyai "A'mwe yıda'maraangeri wımwaanihıwa," yawı'derına "A'mwe sai yılaaya yada tewaanaanga yınıkelyıra," jaakabaabisası.

**7** Dara dını!

"A'mwe datha'darera yılaaya yıvanıgasare.  
Gotıyai kumıre yıwetawakya marası'nakere.

Kumıre wagılyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.'

**8** Naangei 'Wagılyabwi kınınnakelyı,' dıragınnıa myawıryajı  
Yı sare'na a'mwe dazai yılaaya yada tewaanaanga yınıkelyı."  
Sara dınıkesi.

**9** Sarevıdaası yılaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kılaka gurya da'nadıvita gaveraavıne' daaka! Nabaaı kılaka gurya madayıñıka sara kwaraavıne' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemı dara dadaanyı "Evıraamı limwagaryaaake'na Gotıyai jaakelyı 'Yawıralımwamwake'na yıda'maraangeri wımwaanihıwana.'"

**10** Gotıyai sara jaakegaal' Evıraamı ga'dara mwalyakelaka? Kılakejı! gurya mena da'nıkerı dıngaka? Kılakejı! gurya madayarı dıngaka? Yı kılakejı! gurya da'nıkerı mı!. Aawa. Kılakejı! gurya madayarınyıra.

**11** Kılakejı! gurya madayavı Evıraamı Gotıyarı yawıralımwagake'na "Yıda'maraangeri wımwaanihıwa," jaakevıne dakya'ne!, yı dıvidaa'nyı a'mweraavı wıjıwaainya'ne! sahwai kılaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyı. Yı sarevıdaa'nyı a'mwe yuyara, lımwabızara kılaka gurya mada'nyaraavıne aaya mudı'nanyai aatalyı. Sahwara Evıraamı yaakabaibi! Gotıyari lımwabızara Gotıyai "Yıda'maraangeihırı yıhımwaanihıma!" wıdatherera.

**12** Nabaaı a'mwe kılaka gurya da'nadıvisaraavı pwaraavı kwıyakwalaangelyı. Yı kumı kılaka gurya yaasıwa'na da'nadıvitarıaavına mı!. Aawa. Gurya da'nıkerı Evıraamımire sıvikwajıkevı midıdıvı! yı neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya

madayavî Gotiyari lîmwagaakabaaibî! yî sahwara dîraginna lîmwamanîgasaraavînanyî.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kîwînyaburîna mi!. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Evîraamîmîjî gamîre yîsiwîaraavîjî dara wîdîna "Kwaaka yuyava' yîhîzaavîdeinyî." Yune naanga nebulya'na wîja' kîwînyabwi mîdînyavîna mi!. Aawa. Gotiyari yawîralîmwanna yada Gotiyai "A'mwe yîda'maraangelyî. Nîmîrelyî," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake'nanyî.

<sup>14</sup> Yî sare' dare'nesi. Kîwînyabwi mîdîdîvisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wîja maapijî kwajî lîmwange'ne' yaasîwa' warîna yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyîgaladîka!

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kîwînya' galazekîvaibîzaraavîna Gotiyari sînna tîke' wîda'da daanga wîjaaya'ne' Kîwînyasi. Nabaai kîwînya pîni maaya savî yî nabaai kîwînya galazekîvalyabwi mwarika.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nîyî a'mwera Gotiyari yawîralîmwangebwî yune naanga nebulya'na wîdâdelyî. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yîma!" daka Evîraamîmî gyakwalaanga yuyaraavîna sîhumale' wîjaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wîja' dîraginna wa'de'nanyî. Sahwara lîmwabîzara maapi'dere. Daza' Evîraamîmîre yîsiwîara Kîwînyabwi kînînnaka gaveravîne'na mi!. Aawa. Evîraamî sara yaakabaaibî! yuyara lîmwabîza'na Evîraamîmîrera yîma'nîgata kumî sara kwarajî maaptîdere. Evîraamî sai aaya mudî'nanyai lîmwagaazaina yuyainaavî aatalyî.

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dînikabaaabisasi. Gîmînyî anga naanga pimagiñna kwalaalyangîna kwîyakwalaanga'neigînyî gitthakîwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawîrakelyî "Lîmwabîzaraavîne kwîyakwalaangelyîra." Gotiya sare' Evîraamî yawîralîmwagakelyî. Dîraginya sahwai a'mwe bainîkeraavi gaala sabwi wîjaavadelyî. Nabaai sahwai dîviya'nengîna dahaa' tîvi'na yîma'nîwakabaaibîsangîna dîraginna dadelyî. Yî sasareri Evîraamî yawîralîmwagakelyî.

<sup>18</sup> Evîraamî Gotiyari wî'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kîrî' sahwai yemwaaida yawîralîmwagakevîdaa'nîyî a'mwe anga naanga pimagiñna kwalaalyangîyaraavîre kwîyakwalaangei yîma'nîyîna. Yî sarevî Gotiyai sîlîngaamînyangîna mena dakesi. Sabî' gîmîre jakwarava kumî sara yîma'nîpîderera. Sara dînikevîna sara yîma'nîyîna yakesî.

<sup>19</sup> Evîraamî gamîre kwarame waanîaadîretîya aya kîga'a'na gamîre kîlaakejî' bwaranya yawakînya'ne buwikî'nîkejî' yawî'na. Yî Seraavîre kîlaakajî' kaimîraaya mamaari yannejî' yawî'na yaka kîrî' lîmwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyî.

<sup>20</sup> Lîmwangebwî yagalaya'mavakei mîka. Sarevî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîja' sahîri'na yawîraka simunya pirîwaai yawîrakai mi!. Aawa. Dîraginna lîmwagakelyî. Sarevî dîraginya yîvaimwannayai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyî," dakelyî.

<sup>21</sup> Yî dara dîraginna mena yawîrakelyî "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyîdîwake' yînîga yannelyî. (Sare'na kaimîraayari yawakîna'mujî kwalaalyaraavîre kwîyakwalaangeinyî yîma'nîdeinyî.)"

<sup>22</sup> Nabaai dîraginna lîmwagakevîdaasi Gotiyai dakelyî "Yîda'maraangei nîmîrerî wîmwaaiahîwa."

<sup>23</sup> Yagaala daza' "Yîda'maraangei nîmîrerî wîmwaaiahîwa," gamî gaverine'na yîda'nîka'na mi!.

<sup>24</sup> Aawa. Gamî kwarînajî nemî kwainaavinajî yîda'nîke'nanyî. Nemî saina Gotiyai Jizaazarî nemîre Naangerî mena baryarî ayahi yîdîkaavakerî

límwagaazainaavína Gotiyai dannelyíra "Yída'maraangeraaví nímíreráaví wímwaaíhiwa."

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai sahwai nemíre wagíla sa marasi'nya'nerí balya'nerí maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyí. Yaka Gotiyai nemínyí "Yída'maraangeihí nímíreihiyíra," neja'nerí ayahi yídikaavakelyí.

## 5

### *Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yílaaya'nesi sawaarinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazítiyari mena límwagoví Gotiyai nemínyína "Yída'maraangeihíri nímíreihiyíri yíhmwaaíhiwa," nedakevídáa'nyí Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyaví avaazímunya Gotiyalyí ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yí nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazítiyai nayaa yakeví avaazímunya Gotiyarijí neye'mwamaní!.

<sup>2</sup> Kiraazítiyari límwagoví sahwai yange'na gaimwanga síhumalevi nemí daako saví gave pwainanyai nemíre tusa' basamakulakelyí. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna díragínayaví nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yílaaya yadaa Gotiyarína díragínna yemwaaimanígo. Sareví nemínyí yílaaya neyígaimaní!.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai nemí yune savínnanna yílaaya myí yaanneinera. Aawa. Nemínyí taanga neyíma'nívaníka sabwi kíbwinají yaanne'na nemí yílaaya yína. Nemí yawí'manígo. Taanga maa'manígo daza nemínyí díragínva yívaimwanga neyívaníkengí.

<sup>4</sup> Yí nabaai nemí díragínva dara mwalaaja' yí nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyí "Yaamíjiya saburi yíniga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yí nabaai Gotiyai "Yaamíjiya saburi yíniga wi'nanyarera," dína yaja' yí Gotiyabisaina yíma'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyí.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai nemí yemwalaaja' yí nemíre símunya savína wagíla nevwa'nadeina mi!. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyíbwaridaakuwaní! "Gotiyai gamíre kale nawí'nyabwi nemíre símunyaví neyekuramwaaihívaní!." Sare'na yemwalaaja símunya sa' wagíla nevwa'nade! mi!. Sara yíma'nadesí.

<sup>6</sup> Nemí tewaanya ya'neina díragínva maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahígaasagaa' nemí Gotiyari bule'na wijavadaanyainaavína ayahi nemaarya'nei nemínyíneba Kiraazítiyai balakelyí.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kíwinya midideríneba baladei díngaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawí'nyarína pwaraavi yíniga wígaimwaderína sai símunya díragínna yojí padaihasamaarya'nei sahwaríneba baladei díngaka?

<sup>8</sup> Sare' kíri! Gotiyai gamíre kale wia'nebwi nemínyínebwina dara neyíbwaridaakuwaníkest. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivísara kuna mwaaidapi yí Kiraazítiyai kumínyíneba balakelyí.

<sup>9</sup> Yí Kiraazítiyare tawe' dima'nakeví Gotiyai nemínyína "Yída'maraangera nímíreráaví wímwaaíhiwa," dakevídáa'nyí yí díragínna nebulya'na yawí'manígo. Gotiyare sínna tike' yawíbwata'neríki Kiraazítiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sínnawi nemí Gotiyari yíkamaanga mwaaidori gamíre Gawaaliivaangei balakevi, yíkamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yí nemínyí Gotiyalyí avaazímunya' ye'mwagakya neya!. Avaazímunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyí díragínna nebulya'na yawí'manígo. Kiraazítiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sínna tikevína kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyí.

**11** Nabaai yune sahirî'nanna mi!. Aawa. Nemîre Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitîyai nemînyî Gotiyariji avaaiizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi' dhaaa' nemî a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yîlaaya yîvanigo.

*Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitîyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.*

**12** Sarevi' nemî yawî'manîgo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburîna Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi' kayaa'nanyabwi yîma'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaaibî' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi' balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavî maa'desi.

**13** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kîwinya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yî dazaaga' Kwaakevaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kîri' Gotiyare Kîwinya' maayavi, yî kumi' kayaa'nanya yadivisanna Kîwinya' jîda'da mi!.

**14** Aawa. Sare' kîri' balyabwi Aataamîmiregaa'daa'nyî waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yî balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavî galavila'nîkesi. Yuyaraavî maremwaainîkesi. Aataamî Gotiyai diraginna wîja' pari'mavakabaabisavi' ne sinnawiya kutabanya mavari'mayî yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataamî sahawî a'mwe dazai divedaasi yîma'naabyarîna Kiraazitîyarinâ ke'ba'nanya'bîsalyî.

**15** Kîri' yî Aataamîmi yaaka yiwtata sasi yî Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihi nîmîreihîri yîhîmwaihîwa," nedadesi avaainanyawaai mi!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagîlya' yî a'mwe kwalaalyara baidivîki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wîjaaya balya saburi naanna wavîlavîkewaalyî. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavî naangaanga yîma'nîgodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wîjaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitîyai sahwarevi' maa'manîgo.

**16** Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagîlya' yaake'bî' sihumale' wîjaaya sa' avaainanya' mi!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyî. Pîri' daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwtata pîri'na yaakevi' yawîbwasa'na Gotiyai jîdata dakîna. Pîri' daresi. A'mwera yiwtata kwalaalya yadaapiyangî Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yîda'maraangeihîlyî," widivani'.

**17** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwtatasavi' yî gave sarîna balyabwi yîma'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yî a'mwe yuyaraavî galavilawakîvanî!. Kîri' nemî diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manîgo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangeviji sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihîlyî," nedîvanîkeviji a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitîyarinâ kingi'ya mwaaiibî'dere. Yî daza' balyaburi wavîla'da yî naangaangesi.

**18** Yî sarevi'daasi yiwtata gave sa' yaakevi' a'mwe yuyaraavî Gotiyai jîdata dakîna. Sarebaabi' yîda'maraanga gave sa' yakevi' a'mwe yuyaraavî Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihi nîmîreihîlyî," dakîna yada gaala mwaaihasare.

**19** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekîvalyaakevi' a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavî wîmwaihake'nanyî. Sarebaabi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midînakevi' a'mwe kwalaalyara yîda'maraangeraavî wîmwaihade'nanyî.

**20** A'mwera kumîre kayaa'nanyanna "Yîwtata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" diyna'ne'na Gotiyai Kîwinyaabwi dakîna. Sara dakîna kya'kayaa'nanya naangaanga yîma'nakevi' yî Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi' naanna wavîlavîkebuli'.

**21** Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazav'i a'mweraavi maremwaaiadevaabi'i Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiliy," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazav'i sa' maremwaalannes. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wavilavikebuli.

## 6

*Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina baidaa Kiraazitiyari gaala mwaaaho'nesi.*

**1** Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? "Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yi'ma'nana!" dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi," daathel daaka!

**2** Arikewiniyira! Nem Kiraazitiyari limwagona kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa piyi'gwa sareburu kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka!

**3** Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazaru bavitaaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyi mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi' sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera.

**4** Sarevidaa'nyi bavitaaziyav'i nemi gamiji' ye'mwannabaidaa yi' Kiraazitiyariji' ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Ni'mware byaanna diraginyasi' kavi'ninnyav'i Kiraazitiyari' yidikaavakabaaibi' "Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!" daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. Nem gamiji' yiraku'daa gami' balakabaaibi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi' nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaaibi' nebwina neyidikaavadeinera.

**6** Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina "Kumi're kilaakejiki' kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yi'wawana!" kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazaru tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi' yi' nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi.

**7** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena baloiji'kai kayaa'nanyabwi mamwi'ma'nyi yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyari limwagabaloiji'kai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina mamaremwaalyi yannelyi).

**8** Yi' nemi kayaa'nanyaburine Kiraazitiyali' mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawi'ralimwadaanyainera "Nemi gami' kwalyi' gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine."

**9** Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyari bainkerayaaw'i mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi' maremwaaladei mi'.

**10** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi' nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pi'ga'a' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi' balya dazav'i gami' kayaa'nanyabure diraginyav'i kayaaka yi'galakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi.

**11** Sarebaaibi' sarimi' kwaihi sarimi'nyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemi bainkeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi' mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazaru wi'amwaidaa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

<sup>12</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī sarimire simunyavī kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarimire kilaakejitī baladezitī mamareyīhimwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimwagi'nadika!

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawi'nya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yī mena bainikehi kuna mamwaalyeva ayina gaala mwaai-hasarabisaihi Gotiyarīna sariminyī nayaas duzaavinyila!

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyīhimwaalanner! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaal' sarimī Kiwinyaburi kwaakewī mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. Sarimī Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewī mwaaiha'.

### *Nem̄i yida'maraangeburine widaayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī gara yaanneka? Nem̄i Kiwinyaburi kwaakewī mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyarī yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewī mwaaiho. Yī sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyī a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wījaavinapijī yī sahwarī midibizaihi sahare yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilī. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivī balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilī. Gotiyarī midibizaihi sahirivī "Yida'maraangeiginīreiginyī," wīja! dimaaryideihilī.

<sup>17</sup> "Su! Su!" Gotiyarī dare'na widaana! Sinnawī sarimī kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihiilī. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilī. Kirī! yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavī wakadivisavī nayaas pada'galamididiviki.

<sup>18</sup> Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'nak'a Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavidī widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila! yihithakeihilī.

<sup>19</sup> A'mweihīre siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaas myasi. Sarimī Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawī sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikitita'nanya saburaiji kiwinya galazekivala saburaiji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihiilī. Yī dahan' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi, yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaas dakyila!

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaai Yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihiilī.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī kayaa'na yesagaal' sarimī yisiyla'b'i berī maaretavaka! Dahaal' yeta sa' yawireva wagila yihivwa'nivaniika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyi.

<sup>22</sup> Dahan' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavī Gotiyai mena yiharamaarakelilī. Sara yada gamī sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihir mena yihimwaaihakeihilī. Yī sasareihi tewaanya nawi'nya' yisiyla'b'i dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi mwaaidivisasi. Yī dazabwi yune yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi."

<sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavikumire wawinyai'ne tivikita wījaavadesi. Tivikita sal' yune naanga balya

sahir'i'na. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wi jaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wlamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

## 7

### *Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.*

**1** Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavire kinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yihithi vanige. Sasareihi, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaa' yi' dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi."

**2** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'noji gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozi yi' kinyabwi sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi' kinyabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'.

**3** Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozi a'mwe' a'mwe pwar maa'naja' gaminyi widipi'desi. Akai! Pwari tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kinyabwi sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi' savidaasi a'mwe pwar kwala maa'naja' yi' gaminyi "Pwari tidaaku manikesi," widipi'de' mi'.

**4** Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kiraazitiyareihi, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisti mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi' sahirivti balakegaa' sarimi'ji mena bale'. Yi' sare'na Gotiyare Kinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagatheihi mi'. Yi' sarimi' gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaiki ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiliyi. Yi' A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripi'ka!" kada' nawi'nyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi.

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kinyabwi nemire kilaakevti wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yislyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloineria. Yi' balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi.

**6** Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina Kinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi' sareviadaa'nyi dhaasagaa' kinyabwi sabwi pikarya yida'ni'ka ayang'i midinya'neburi myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

### *Kinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.*

**7** Sareviadaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Arikekwyi. Aawa. Kirii' Kinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakkwia nyaja' "Nimi yadi'na' kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinya'nyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kinyaya' dara din'i "Gimi' a'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangti ganaarya minnera!" Sara dinika sa' mwaryaja' yi' "Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi mi'.

**8** Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kinyabwine tesariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nimire simunyavinyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'.

**9** Sinnawi maalikegaa' kinyabwi "Sana minna!" dinikebwi maayainyimwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kinyaya'

yawi'na yadinyaainyî yî sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dîkaa'na kya! "Kayaa'nanya yîma!" dîraginna yawirena

**10** dara yawire, "We!, Gotiyarîna nîmîre kuryai baimwakelyî." A'mwera kîwînya' yune' midibîzara gaala kamaapîdî!. Kîrî' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kîwînya' gaala wijsaya'a'ne'na dakake' nîmî dara bîramaal'mwe' "O, sara myî yîwîneinyî balya!, Gotiyarîna kîmata yîremwaalya' maarya'a'neinyî dîngaka!"

**11** Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kîwînyavire tusarîkî birîna yada yi nîmînyî kwaasi nyakesi. Yî sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kîwînyavî maarakâa dara nyîbwarîdaakwada "Gîmînyî gîzîda'mwakeigînyî," nyîramakakesi.

**12** Sareviðaa'nyî nemî yawi'manîgo. Kîwînyabwi gamî sabwi tewaanya nawî'nyabulyî. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaaike'wînya gazasa' yi sa' kîrîsi tewaanya' gîrîka maaya' yaka yîda'maraange' yaka nawî'nyasîra.

**13** Sareviðaa'nyî nawî'nya dazahîrî' nîmînyî dahanyîramaka!! Arîkewînyî. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahîbwi sabwi nyîramaka!. Yî kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yîma'naabya'nebwina nemînyîna "Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi warî," yawi'pîka!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawî'nya daza' maa'da yi dazavî balyabwi, Gotiyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyaburî marima'naabînîkesi. Yî dazasare saburi kîwînya daza' wibwarîdaakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavîlya', gamî wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Nemînyîna "Sara yawi'pîka!" daka Kîwînya' wakakesi.

**14** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemî dara yawi'manîgo. Kîwînyavî Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyîbwarîdaakuwanî!. Sare' kîrî' nîmî sîmunya sînnawînya' kînînnakeinyî. Kîlaakejîkiya yawisa nyîmaremwaalîkeinyî. Gotiyare sabwi mamîdînyainyî. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîla galanyî'daa'nyî gamîre wawînya' yîvanîge.

**15** Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavîla nîmî yadinya sabwina myawi'riyanîge. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai pîbwi nîmînyî kuna yîgunna nyadevwi sa' nayaay myadînyainyî. Aawa. Pîbwi nîmînyî sîmîlika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yîna yadînyainyî.

**16** Nîmî sabura "Aala," dadînya sara yadînyainyî. Yî nîmîre sasare saburi sa' dare'nesi. Nîmî sîmunyavî dara ðivanîge. Yo, Kîwînyabwi tewaanyabulyî.

**17** Sarevi nîmî sainyî kayaa'nanya daza mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîkebwi gamî sahîbwi sabwi nyîvanîkebulyî. Sare'na wîla galanyî'daa'nyî yîvanîge.

**18** Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmînyî dîraginyyî nayaay nawî'nya' ya'ne' mulyari!. Nîmînyî kîlaal'nakeinyî a'l'mwe gaveinyîna ðivanîge. Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmî "Tewaanyabwi yîma!" dena yîweinyî. Tewaanya sa' mi yîwîneinyîra.

**19** Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmî "Nawî'nyabwi yîma!" dadî yîvanîge!, sabwi mivanîge. Aawa. Nîmî "Wagîlyabwi myîwînera!" dadî yîvanîge!, yî sabwi yîna yadînyainyî.

**20** Nabaai "Aala," dadî yîvanîgevwi, yî sabwi yîvanîge sarevi yî nîmî sainyî mi!. Daza' mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîka gamî sahîrisa' nyîvanîkesi.

**21** Sareviðaaasi nîmî davwi yabwi bîramaal'dînyainyî "Nîmî 'Tewaanyabwi yîma!' dadî yadaari wagîlyabwi nyarîkebwi nîmîre tusa' kaanya nyîrihi'mani!"

**22** Sare' dare'nesi. N̄imire s̄imunyaburi Gotiyare k̄iwinya'na n̄iminyi tewaanya nȳvu'n̄ivanit.

**23** Nabaai n̄imi dara yawirangamanige, "N̄imire kilaakejikiyangi p̄ibwi wiłanyarikebuliyi." Ȳ sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare k̄iwinya' n̄imire s̄imunyav̄i nyarikevi mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi n̄imire kilaakejikiyangi nyarikevi, ȳ sabwi n̄iminyi wila galyiralimwagata nȳvanit.

**24** Ako! N̄imi a'mwe kayaaka nȳgaideinyira. Kilaaka n̄imire dazi balyabwi Gotiyarina k̄imata ȳremwaalyaburina yivanikenna aaihwai nȳvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?

**25** Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wiđivanige! Jizaazai K̄iraazit̄yai nemire Naangeri gami sahswai nȳvadaihasamaaradelyi.

Sasarevidaa'nyi ȳ p̄iri' daresi. N̄imi dareinyire s̄imunyabulyi Gotiyare K̄iwinyaabwi wiđaayivanie yaas̄iwa'wawinayinyi. P̄iri' daresi. N̄imire kilaakejikiyawisas̄i kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi wiđaayivanie.

## 8

*Kiraazit̄yai    kayaa'nanya    nemarasit̄da    Kurya    Tewaanyari  
nejaavanike'nesi.*

**1** Sarevidaa'st̄ ȳ dahaasagaal' K̄iraazit̄yai Jizaazar̄ wiłamwaaihasaraavina yagaala yawibwata'ne jidata'ne mwari!

**2** Sare' dare'nesi. K̄iraazit̄yai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala ḡizaavaderebwı kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga balyabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dalamamaara'.

**3** Ȳ sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyaya yawita savina k̄iwinyaabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaiho'na K̄iwinyaabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalvangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaib' kilaanakei yima'nakelyi. Gami a'mweraavire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasit̄nya'nei walaabakelyi. Ȳ a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwi wiłarikeburi Gotiyai jida'na kya' K̄iraazit̄yai a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne t̄ivikita'na balakelyi.

**4** Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwara k̄iwinyaabwi dak-inika yida'maraangengi yuna yadivisaraavi wiłamwaaihim!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraavire kilaakejikiyaya yawita savi kaanya myamaryadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavinesi.

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire s̄imunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yawiririki'divisare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumire s̄imunyangi Kuryarenna yawiririki'divisare.

**6** Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiyaya s̄imunyav̄i a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina k̄imata ȳremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Ȳ nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare s̄imunyav̄i a'mwe sara gaalyasi s̄imunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare.

**7** Sarevi kilaakejikiyaya yawita sa' s̄imunyangi maremwaalajara Gotiyare yikamaangera yima'nwaasare. Kilaakejikiyaya s̄imunya' Gotiyarina yikamaangest. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare K̄iwinyaav̄i wiła'na'de' mi'. Dare'nesi. Ȳ nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' mi'.

**8** Kilaakejikiyangi mwaaidiv'i a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi yipinere.

**9** Sarim̄i kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wiłayihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari

wilamwaaihasaihîlyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kîraazitîyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kîraazitîyarei mi'.

**10** Nabaai Kîraazitîyai sarîmînyi wilayihimwaalajai yi pîri' daresi. Kayaan'yanyabwine'na sarimire kîlaakeji' baladezikira. Yi pîri' daresi. Sarîmînyina Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihi nîmireihîlyi," mena yîhîthake'na Kuryai gaala mena yîhîmwaaikhakeihîlyi.

**11** Gotiyai Jizaazarî bainkeraawayi yîdikaavakere Kuryai sarîmînyi wilayihimwaaidori Kîraazitîyai Jizaazarî baryari yîdikaavakei sarimi balapijiyyaga! sarimire kîlaakeji' gaala yîhîzaavadelyi. Kuryai sarîmînyi wilayihimwaайдевi kîlaakejikî gaala yîhîzaavadelyi.

**12** Yi sarevidaasi, nya'mweihî, nemî tîvikita wîjaaya'ne kînînnakeine. Tîvikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyarî mwaalya'nesi. Kîlaakejikîya yawisangîna tîvikita aawa. Nemî kîlaakejikîya yawisangîna mwaalya'ne tîvikita mwari'.

**13** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarîmî kîlaakejikîya yawisangîna mwaaiibîza' yi sarîmî yune naanga dîvalyîla! Kîri' Kuryare dîraginyavi sarîmî kîlaakejikîya yawisa ya tamakipija' yi gaala dîmwâalyideihîlyi.

**14** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahwara Gotiyare gawaalîvaangere.

**15** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarîmî Gotiyarîna lika ayahi ya'ne' kalavuziwayinayavi yîgidîwagamaremwaala yîhyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalîvaangeihîri yîhîmwaaikhaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sahwari, nemî Gotiyarî jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nîmwala!"

**16** Kuryai gamî sahwai nemire kuryaraji nemî Kîraazitîyari lîmwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakîvanî "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihîlyi."

**17** Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja! Nîmwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pîri' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pîri' daresi. "Kîraazitîyalyi byaanna dîraginya' maraana!" dawaaji Kîraazitîyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja! Kîraazitîyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

### *Divine' byaanna dîraginya'nesi.*

**18** Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmî yawi'manîge. Dîvi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna dîraginyaavi ku'maayaba wakaabozi nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manîgo datha' wâna maalîkesi.

**19** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisâ yemwaaidîvi' "Gotiyai gamire gawaalîvaangeraavi ku'maayaba wîmwaihaabya'ne' tîlijaaya baihanaraana!" dadîvisangî.

**20** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa dîvidaa'nyi waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kunyaburîna mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kumînyi ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaalayi'nengî wakyaakengi.

**21** Yemwaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumi' sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwayinayavi yîrika pîrikî Gotiyai kyarakojî ayîna bwia burya'nebwi dîraginya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemî Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavire byaanna dîraginyaavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi.

**22** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemî yawi'manîgo. Dahaal' kîgaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaal' daanga wîvîdevaaibî' daanga wîvîdaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwaaainadîvisangî.

**23** Nabaai yuya gave dahînînnanna mi'. Aawa. Nemî Gotiyai yîsilyabîta sînnawînya sîhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kînînnakeina nemî kwaianajî

daanga nevīdaasī simuȳwaala yawī'daa yemwaidaanyī. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasī'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaal̄vaangeinaav̄ nemwaai-hya'ne! yī nemire kilaakejī ayina nemubya'nev̄ tiljaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakejī mudikejī yima'nana!" dadaanyaine.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejīka nawī'nyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaav̄ nevadaihasamaarakelyī. Daha'a' nemire kilaaka nawī'nyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwidaaa dīvidaasī mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mīka! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai pirī mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' mī.

25 Nabaai pirī t̄inna mwanganyadaanya yemwalaaja' yī "Sahirī'na tiljaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa dīraginna yemwaimanigo.

26 Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai dīraginya maayainaav̄ negaimwadelyi. Nem̄ Gotiyarī wija'nengina myawiriyadaanya'na dadaanyī "Nayaa Gotiyarī widaaza'na gara widaazihywona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare sabur̄ Kuryai gamī sai yune simunyavina simuȳwaala yawī'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi.

27 Nabaai Nīmwai a'mweraavire simunyav̄ t̄inna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburī yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburī mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa mewidadeltyi.

28 Nabaai nem̄ yawī'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wīvu' naderaaav̄ yima'nyanḡ Gotiyai nawī'nya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumī Gotiyai kuminyine yawīsa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wījivwaramaarakerere. Yī sahwaraavinyi.

29 Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyī sinnawī mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawī mena dahilakyaakerera. Yī gamire Gawaal̄vaangeib̄t̄ avaaina yima'nya'neraav̄ dahilakina. Yī Gawaal̄vaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄ aaya kuvīdaakaanga yī aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yī sahwaraav̄ dahilakina.

30 Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawī mena dahilakakera yī sahwaraav̄ jaka wījivwaramaarakerere. Nabaai jaka wījivwaramaarakerere yī sahwaraav̄ "Yida'maraangeihi nīmireihilyira," widakere. Yī nabaai sara widakera yī sahwaraavina gamī sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wījaavakere.

31 Sarevīdaasī yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyī negaimwagazavi, yī Gotiyarina neminyī yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka!

32 Gotiyai gannya Gawaal̄vaangerī lika sangina maribwaayakai mī!. Aawa. Nem̄ yuyainaavina sahwarī neminyineba balya'nerī maryasaabakelyi. Yī sarevī gamī kwarijī yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pin̄ kinijī yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

33 A'mweraav̄ Gotiyai dahilakaka gaminberraav̄ yī saraav̄ kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gamī sai nedivanikelyī "Yida'maraangeihi nīmireihilyi."

34 Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yī sarevī dare' wavila'desi. Barya sahwarī yidikaavakelyi. Yī sahwai dīraginyaba Gotiyare aangasirī yilamwalaawakelyi. Yī nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyarī marewidadeltyi.

35 Kiraazit̄iyare kale savī neminyijī gewī gewī yiniga jaapalya'ne benī warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'nojī dingaka! Daanga kanevinojī dingaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapijī dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyojojī dingaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainojojī dingaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozī yaamījī

lîka kaneyir'i galojî dîngaka! Kwaari'masîramînya mala kaneramakapîjî dîngaka! Kumî dazasare sabwi Kîraazîtiyare kale savî nemînyijî gewî gewî nejaapaladevvi daaka!

**36** Sare sabura neyîma'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dînîkabaaibisasi. 'Gîmînyîne'na yîrika yunegaa' neramakîvanîgasaine.

'Sipîzipiyyaraavî tamaana!' dadîvî' nemwaihiwaasaine.' Sara dînîkabaaibisasi.

**37** Sasare sabura Kîraazîtiyare kale savî nemînyijî gewî gewî nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavî nemî dîragînaangeina yîma'nanneine. Kîraazîtiyarî nemînyîna wîvu'nakerî dîragînaangeina yîma'nîvanîgo.

**38** Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmi nebulya' dîragînna yawî'manîge. Kîraazîtiyare kale savî nemînyijî gewî gewî yînîga nejaapalanne aane pîni kîni aawa. Pîni mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yîmakera aawa. Gîlaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Dîvinenna yîma'nade aawa. Kulatîka aawa. Gîrî'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa.

**39** Munya ke'l'mewînyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewînînyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pîni aawa. Aane pîni kîni Gotiyare kale sa' nemînyijî gewî gewî yînîga nejaapalanne mi'. Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazai nemîre Naangei yakevî dara yawî'manîgo. Nemînyîna Gotiyarî kale dîragînna wiadaa'nyî nemînyîna wîvu'nadelyi.

## 9

### *Polî Yîzîreliyaraavîna taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesi.*

**1** Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaheiñi sareinyî yagaala nebulya'na dîvanîge. Kwaasi majîvanîge. Nabaai nîmîre sîmunyai padaihîrakyai nebulya'na dîvanîgevinna avaaina jalîkurakîvanîkelyi. Yî Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidisî nîmînyîna sara jalîkurakîvanîkelyi.

**2** Sare'na nebulya'na dara yîhîthîvanîge. Nînnya yîsavaakiyara avaaitawera Kîraazîtiyarerâ mamwâalyîgasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' simunyavi daanga yîbwakidînyainyî.

**3** Sahwaraavî wîgaimwagya'neinyî nîmîre sîmunyavî Gotiyarî yagînna dara wîdîvanîge "Nîmi sahwainyî Dîkevî nyîmarası'nija!', Kîraazîtiyarî nîmînyijî gewî gewî jaapaaldîza' nya'mweraavî avaaitaweraavî dîvadaihasamaa'de' nawî'nyasi."

**4** Kumî Gotiyai dahîlakyaaka yîta savaakiyara Yîzîreliyarerâ. Kumînyîne'na Gotiyai nawî'nya kwallaalya kwia' kîri' kwallaalya sahwara Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagye!. Gotiyai gamîre gawaalîvaangeraavî wîmwaihyaaakere. Gamîre byaanna dîragînya' wîjîwaainakera, yagaala wîlîmwagakenna ye'mwannawîdakera, gamîre Kîwînya' wîjaavakera, Gotiyarî yîlaaya nebwina wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,

**5** Ne sînnawînyara kwîyakwallaanga naangera kînînnakera, nabaai kîlaakevîna Gotiyai dahîlakyaakei Kîraazîtiyai kîlaakevîna sahwaraavîre sahîvaakîdaasî yîma'nakelyi. Yî gamî sahwai yuyangî maredwaalîkelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'hanyalyi. Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemî yîlaaya kuna maryaanâ! Naanga nebulyasîra.

**6** Nabaai Yîzîreliyaraavîna Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasiwa' mena yîwîya myakevînera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yîzîreliyariðaa'nyî yuyara Yîzîreliyara mi'.

**7** Nabaai Ev̄iraamimidaa'nyara gamire ȳisiwiara ȳima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimraayara mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai dara wi'dakelyi "Aazakim̄ ḡim̄re ȳita savaakiyara ȳisiwiara ȳima'nip̄idere."

**8** Sare' daresi. K̄laakejik̄ya kaimraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimraayara mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera ȳima'nip̄ijara dazara "Ev̄iraamimidaa'nyara ȳisiwiara nim̄rere," yawirakere.

**9** Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara din̄ikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi ȳima'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa' j̄iwaal̄vaangei maaraadesi.

**10** Nabaai yune sahri'nanya' mi!. Aawa. R̄ivekaa' bwaramunya' maryakevinyi. Nemire neyakwalaangei Aazak̄ gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyi.

**11** Kaimraayaraai kirinaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya p̄int̄ kin̄ myadisaraai kayaa'nanya p̄int̄ kin̄ myadisaraai mima'nyadakilyiyaga'

**12** kirinaangevi dara wi'dakesi, "Sarim̄re siraangei d̄iviyaraav̄i maremwaaidē k̄iri' ḡim̄re siraangei aaya d̄iviyari wi'daayadei ȳima'nadelyi." Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai "Sara dahilakyabwina nim̄re yawisa' waragwona!" daka sara wi'dakesi. A'mwei wawinya nayaan yadevwina sara ȳima'naka' mi!. Aawa. Gam̄i sai jika wi'vvaramaarake'na sara ȳima'nakesi.

**13** D̄ividaa'nyi dara din̄ikabaaib̄asasi. Ni'minyi Jaikop̄im̄ina tewaanya nyivu'ni'van'i. Yizorina tewaanya manyivu'nyi'van'i.

**14** Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nem̄i dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai ȳida'maraangebw̄i yadei mi!. Arikevinyi.

**15** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Mozizar̄ wi'dakesi. Ni'mi yawira'muj̄i "A'mwe sar̄i kale'na wigaimwagi'ma!" yi sahwar̄i kale'na wigaimwagi'deinyi. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarina kale nyana!" da'muj̄i yi sahwarina kale nyadeinyi.

**16** Yi sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri dahilakadevwi a'mweraavire yawsaburi mi!. Nabaai a'mwera yagiyaginyaburi mi!. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevurinyira.

**17** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari wi'dake' dara din̄i! "Gim̄ ni'mij̄i mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' Ni'mire diraginya' yuyaraav̄i yibwarzidaakwana' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawi ni'minne yaya' wi'damaryip̄ika!' dena gyathikaavena kingiya ḡimwaiheinyi."

**18** Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai yawiraka "Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagi'ma!" yi sara ȳina. Nabaai yawiraka "Pwai pihadika yadere simunya' thi'rima!" yi sara ȳina yadelyi.

**19** Sarevidaa'nyi ḡimi ni'minyi yaami'ji d̄inyidathei'ginyi "Sarevi gazaizai Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivalyiyip̄ine'na a'mweraavina 'Kayaa'nanyaburi yi'wetawakadivsarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"

**20** Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ayina yiniga aaiḡi di'za'nawidathei'gina! Gyavikaryakegi midaaka! Kwadi'ka kwaaka li'vagiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadi'ka sahwai yavikarinikeri' dara wi'dannei d̄inga!" "Ber'i garevi nyavikariwaana?"

**21** A'mwe kwadi'ka yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidē midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka pi'ji' maaroji' yi kwadi'ka pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadi'ka pwarina yaasiwa' waramarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kininnakei midaaka!

**22** Gotiyai kwalyi sa'bî! yivanî!. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sînna tike! "Ku'maayaba marima'naabîma!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimirre yiwinevi yawirangabika!" dazai kiri! sara mi. Kwadika waryaan-yara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sînna tike'na diragi'na yawibwary'a'nera kayaaka dîlamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saaminyagaa' yemwaaaina. Sare! yagaainakeigî daa!

**23** Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimirre byaanna diragi'na naangaange! nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaaina. Byaanna diragi'na sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwangeina sînnawi neminyi mena yovirawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesi.

**24** Yi neminyi jaka nejivwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yi'ita savaakinanna mi!. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji jaka nejivwaramaarakeine. Sare! yagaainakeigî daa!

**25** Wozayare pîkarya kîrivî ajimya yuyangiyaraavina dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina  
"Nimirera," sahwaraavina dideinyira.  
Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivulnyi'wakevaakina  
"Tewaanya nyivulnyi'wakevaaginyi," dideinyira.

**26** "Nimirreihi mi!", wîdeva sahibeva  
"Gotiyainyi gaalyabwi kînînnakeinyire nyibwaali'vaangeihiliy,"  
Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira.  
Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaaibisasi.

**27** Nabaai Aazaayai Yizireliyaraavina jaka dake! dara dinî!  
"Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamili'kabi! mwaalibiza!  
kiri! a'mwe yivainoziyara maalikejikiyaraav! Gotiyai padaihasamaa-radelyi.

**28** Sare! dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya! yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nya'bî! yadelyira."

**29** Nabaai sînnawi Aazaayai dahirivina dake! dara dinî!  
"Naangei Diragi'naangei mivainyi neyaji kwaj!  
Neminyine yisiwia pwaraav! maneyivainyaj! kwaj!  
Sothom mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaneyigaladika!  
Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

### *Yizireliyara Kiraazitijar! malimwagyesanesi.*

**30** Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemî dara daana! Ajimya yuyangiyara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,' dana!" majal'nera yagi'yagi wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimirreihiyi," mena widivani'kere. Yi daza! yidata sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebuliyi.

**31** Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakyaakera Yizireliyara yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevî Kîwinyav! yagi'yagi wawinya yadivî! kiri! Kîwinyaviyaburi yunebanna yi'ma'div'i mi!.

**32** Sare! berivinaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevina Naangeri malimwagi kyipidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasi yawi'divisa'nanyi. Siлаanga sivilyangi muda'dei kumire sivilyangi muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki.

**33** Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Yithaa! Saayoni Siлаangei wakiwelyi.  
A'mweraavire sivilyar! mudavayidhwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.  
Siлаanga walamudavamaarya'neri nimî wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahwari l̄imwagoziya dahuwai  
 Savina simunyavi jikurit̄inna yannei mi!  
 Savina wagila wivwa'nadei mi!.

## 10

**1** Nya'mweihi, nimire simunya' tewaanya nyivu'nivanike', Gotiyari widadihya' yi daresi. Gotiyaigii Yizireliyara l̄imwabiza' diwadaihasamaaka!

**2** Malimwagivaniga sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurakivanige. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaanal!" dadivisarera. Kirii' sare kirivi kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga!.

**3** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nevi navinavika yadivii' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bii' yivaniga!. Yadivii' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihiliyira," widannevi dalaangewi wilanadivitara mi!.

**4** Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinja' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyarina mena yiwiniksesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarilimwabiza'na sahwaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiliyir," widathelyi.

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kiwinja' midinya'ne' "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

**6** Sare' kirii' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri l̄imwada dazarina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyira," dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara dinii' "Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kinaraazitiyar makwalaabya'nesi.

**7** Nabaai piri' dara madinna! 'Kewewini bainkeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraazitnnaiyar bainkeraayawi ayina makilaabya'nest.

**8** Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' giminyyaba gidikuta nebulya' warii'. Gimire maangiki wilarakaa gimirre simunyavi wilrikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadaanya' Naangeri l̄mwangebwine yagaalyasi.

**9** Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimirre simunyavi dara l̄imwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwari bainkeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeiginyi.

**10** Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasi kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nimireiginyi gimwaihiwa," widathelyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikurakoj Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

**11** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinii' "Gazaizai sahwari l̄imwagoziya dahuwai yi savina simunyavi jikurit̄inna yannei mi!."

**12** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pi'bwi mwari!. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Grikoya) kwaraavine pi'bwi mwari!. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaali'kei gaminyi jika widipiija yuyaraavivi tewaanaanga wiadelyi.

**13** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri jika widazai yi sahwari wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

**14** Sareviada'nyi sahwari malimwagyesari jake' ga'dara widipi'neraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesar ga'dara l̄imwabi'neraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wi'namaapi'neraavaka?

**15** Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavî mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawiñineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavîna dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave!

**16** Sare! kiri! Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi!. Sare! dare'nesi. Aazaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'ni'vanigata davî aai limwamanika!

**17** Sarevi "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

**18** Sare! kiri! dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeva! Kiri! dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaakunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi' yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

**19** Pigasaii dara diwa. Yizireliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikirya'nei Moziżare yagaala Gotiyarina dara din!

"Anga naanga pimaginyara mamwaalyigasaraavî ya'mujt Sarimi sahwaraavina timakirikirya jideihiliyi.

Simaginyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavî ya'mujt

Sahwaraavina sinna tikesiyaihirî yihimwaanihdeinyi."

**20** Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi!. Sai Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi

"A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaraavî nimi ku'maayaba yima'naabiweinyi."

**21** Kiri! Yizireliya sahwaraavina Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi "Yuna saaminya naangegaal nimi a'mwe sahwaraavî jaka widaadaazi nimire yagaalya' galazekvaidiv'i yi' yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadivisara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare."

## 11

### *Yizireliya pimaginya maalika pivaakiyaraavinesi.*

**1** Sareviðaa'nyi dara divanige. Gotiyai gannyaraavî gewi mena marakakei dingaka! Arkewinyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi kwainiyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiñinayi a'mwe Yizireliyainyira. Nimi Eviraamimire yisiwiainyavaatiteweji'nyi. Bejaminimire yisavaa'nyi.

**2** Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwaraavî mena yawiranganakeraavî gewi mena marakakera mi!. Yagaala Yilaajare! Gotiyare bukuyavî dinike' sarimi myawiryadiv'i daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sahwaraavina kotiya ja'neraavî widaakelyi. Dara din!

**3** "Naangeigi, piropetiya giminnyi gu'neva wijiwaakadivisaraavî sahwara mena tamake!. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavî dikasasi'nya'nengi kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne!. Sarevi gimirereinyi gaveinyi kuna mwaalhe. Nabaai niminyina 'Tamakaana!' dadiv'i biribirya' kuna yivaniga!".

**4** Sara widaaka kiri! Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da! "Nimi ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni taawizaniyaraavî (7,000) yivaineinyi nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyarî

kwadaai gîlîna myeva mîdîdîvîtara mi!. Pwara kwalaalyara sara mi."

**5** Sarevîdaa'nyî nabaai dahaakîgaasi Juya yiتا pimagînya maalîkevaa' lîmwadîvî' mwaaiha!. Sahwaraavî Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburî dahîlakakera mena yi'ma'nesare.

**6** Gannya yanga gaimwangeburîna Jizaazarî lîmwangeburîna sahwarâavî dahîlaka!. "Sahwara wawînya yadîvisanna," kunya myawi'ryaka dahîlaka!. Yi kumi wawînya yadîvî' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwarâavî dahîlakajî kwajî yi yanga gaimwange! wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyî kyadika!

**7** Sarevîdaa'nyî yi nabaai nemî gara daaziwo? Yîzîreliya kwalaalyara dîraginna bîribîrya yîvanîgata sa', yi sa' mamaaryesasi. Kîri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavî dahîlakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire sîmunyavî tîhiralîmwagarakere.

**8** Gotiyare bukuya! dara dînikabaaibîsasi.

Gotiyai kumire sîmunyavî kîribîbînya wakakelyî.

Kumire tînnyarî myawi'ranganja'na wiakelyî.

Kumire kadîka mu'nya'na wiakelyî.

Sînnawijî dhaasî avaaina mwaaihasare.

**9** Yi Devitî kwalyî Gotiyari sahîri'na dara wîdakelyî

"Kumire tîka munne mwa'dainaanya'bî' yi'ma'nana!

Kumire tîlinnyangî naanya sa' lîvapana!

Nabaai kumire sîvîlya dahe paakupika!

Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburî tîvîkîta maapi'ka!

**10** Kumire tînnyarî jîhînya' dîvwaakya!

Sahwara tînna mwanganyî yi'pi'ka!

Sahwaraavîre bule' lîngwîla'nata yana!

Yawi'ta kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

### *Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî padaihasamaarake'nesi.*

**11** Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî dîvanîge. Gotiyai "Sahwara yînahu walayîdîhwaki'naraawîpîka!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kîraazîtiyari "Aala," dîvanîgasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arîkewînyî. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavî kyagalya'mave! yi dazahîrîvi Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangîya pwaraavî padaihasamaa'manîkelyî. "Yîzîreliyara tewaanya davwi wangabîka! A'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna wabarînna yapi'ji Kîraazîtiyari lîmwabîka!" yawîraka sara ya!.

**12** Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahîrîvi Gotiyai Kwaakevakîya pwaraavî yuna kuna naanga naanga wîgaimwadelyî. Yi Yîzîreliyara Kîraazîtiyari malîmwagyeta sahîrîvi Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî yuna kuna naanga naanga wîgaimwadelyî. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara yajai Yîzîreliyara yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawînna ayîna kabapi Kîraazîtiyare yuyara tewaanna nawî'nyaanga mwaai'bînere. Yi sare' naanga wavîlavadesi.

**13** A'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyaraajîyaihi, dahaal' sarîmînyî yi'hîthîvanîge. Sarîmi ajîmya yuyangîya pwaihîrîne wawînya ya'neinyî Apozelîyainyî Gotiyai ni'maryasaabakeinyî. Sarevi yadînya davîne yaya' munyaba makidi yi'vanîge.

**14** Wawînya dazavî nîmîre avaaikwaa'nakera Yîzîreliyaraavî dîhaa'bwarîde'na sarîmînyî wabarînna yamaarya'nevîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî!. Sarevi Gotiyalyî tewaanya ye'mwannamwaaihata savî Yîzîreliyaraavîdaa'nya pwara Naangerî lîmwabîzara sahwarâavî padaihasamaarade'na wawînya daza' munyaba makidînyainyî.

**15** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivaakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunyuna'na ye'mwannayima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraaja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayina dikasa'bisa' daaka!

**16** Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji' Gotiyar wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji sa avaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarerera mwalyaaasavi, yi sahwaraavina diyi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarerera mwaabinerera.)

**17** Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita woliviyare yitaanya pin Yizireliyarabisangi livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyyi pivaakiyaiginya yi'daryawiya woliviyare yitaanya ginya gimaarakka yitaanya pinngi tinnawiyi giminyyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gimi tewaanya mwaalihi. Sarevi woliviyare minarya' woliviyare yipwipulyavire' maa'manig.

**18** Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimirre yaya' munyaba makilyadi biraifyagaala madangadina! Yi gimi birlala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawi'na ja! Gimi yipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahiril giminyyi gizaavadeiginya.

**19** Sarevida'anu gimi dara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivaakiyari ye'mwagakima!' daka niminyyina livi'mwaga'."

**20** Yo, nawi'nyasi. Sare kirivi Yizireliya sahwara Naangeri limwadivitara mi'. Yi da sahirisavi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gimi Naangeri limwadinya'na sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyaiginya. Sare kirivi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gimi pihadika minna! Aawa. Gimi lika nayaa ji!

**21** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi miwi'nikengi yivainyina yakai mi'. Yi sasare sahibaabi' gimi kwaiginya'i yivainadei mi'.

**22** Yithaa! Sarevida'anu Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamire sinna tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavi sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gimi gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazav kuna mwaaidizaig, Gotiyai tewaanna givwiwaman. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazav mamwaalyi yija' gimi kwaiginya'i githawaasadelyi.

**23** Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pin daza, yi kumi malimwagyaburi kuna mamwaalyi yipiija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayina marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sahwaraav yintiga wi'na ayina marye'mwagannelyi.

**24** Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kwaig yi'daryawiya woliviyare yitaanyaig mwaalaginyaiginya. Yi Gotiyai gitthawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviyare nawi'nyiki gimarye'mwaga'. Yita si' yune gimirri'na mi'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai pibwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviyare nawi'nyikire yitaanya daza ayina maari'na yajai kunnya yita siki ayina marye'mwagakannelyi.

### *Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.*

**25** Nya'mweihi ajimya pinngiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya dav'i sarimi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaabiner!" yawirena yihithivanige. Sarimi'nyina yawi'nadiv'i dara nadipika! "Nem simunyaka kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarerera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya daza' yi daresi. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaal simunyaka

tih̄ralimwagata yadera m̄!. Yunegaa! “Naangeri malimwagaanna!” dip̄'lera m̄!. Ȳi a'mwe aj̄mya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wiлаabapij̄ wiлаabipijara yuyaraav̄ Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapij̄

**26** yi sare saburi dazagaa! Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaa-radere. Gotiyare bukuya' d̄inikabaabib̄!

“Saayoni Yizireliyaraav̄daa'nyai

Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikopimireraavi galazekivalyabwi marasi'nadelyi.

**27** Sara kyoji nayaay Gotiyainyi yideinyi.

Sahwaraavi yagaala wiлиmwagarikebwi ye'mwannawidideinyi.

Kumire kayaananya marasi'na'muj̄ yideinyi.”

Sara d̄inikabaabisasi.

**28** Yagaala tewaanya' bule wiјaavanigasavina sahwaraavina Gotiyai yawi'na “Nimire yikamaangera mwaihai!.” Sare' sariminyi mena yihigaimwagake'nanyi. Kir̄i Gotiyai dahilakakevina sinnawinya kwiyakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari sahwaraavina kale wivanikerera.

**29** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga yanga wiјaayanginaji gamire jaka wiјivwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaradei mi!.

**30** Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai daħħaa' Yizireliyara galazekivaimanigasav̄ sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'l-mwaatabaabib̄

**31** sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasav̄ nabaai daħħaa' kum' kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera saħwaraj̄ mena galazekivalesare.

**32** Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuza' Gotiyai a'mwe yu-yaraav̄ Juyaraj̄ aj̄mya yuyangiyaraj̄ saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wiјaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

### *Gotiyarie yaya'munyaba makilaade'nesi.*

**33** Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraav̄ yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai simunya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangi'ne yunebanna yawirakadele! Ȳi saalaalyav̄ kewewini yinigwalaawikeb̄salyi. Gami yawibwasaburi kaavilya' a'mweina mab̄ramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya saburaavi kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna awa nebulysit.

**34** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara d̄in!

“Naangere simunyav̄ aaihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!

Sahwari simunya' aaihwai wiјaavadelaka!”

**35** “A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikirya'nenna

Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangi'ne gyakwarina

Gotiyari gilyivisa aaihwaidaasi wiјaavakalaka!”

**36** Aawa. Sai yuyangi'ne'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Ȳi saħwai yuyangi'ne wakyaak-engi. Gamire diragħiyyav̄ yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi. Nem i yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya'munyaba naanga nayaay makilaana! “Byaannakeig! wiđadaana! Naanga saħriġisra.

## 12

### *Nemire kilaakejji! Gotiyari nayaay aya'nesi.*

**1** Nya'mweihi, yuya sareviðaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diragħi'na nayaay dara yihħiħvanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipiżiżiyaraav̄ tamira'divitħabaaib̄ sarimire kilaakejji' gaalyajji' Gotiyari

nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi saihi Gotiyarineihi sahwari yilaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavidivisavi Gotiyari na yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihiliyi.

**2** Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwii sarimire simunyavi nayihwilaakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihiwakajav iyi sarimire kibwi mudikebwii yihiima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapneihiliyi. Yi Gotiyarie tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihiliyi.

**3** Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburii, sarimijya gazaigizaiginyi dara gitihima! Gimti saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza! yi sara jawika! Yi gimi kwaasi dara nyawi'di! "Nimi sainyi naanga nebulya'nanyainyi." Aawa. Gimti Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyaangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabi! yune sabanna gimi saiginyina nayaa sara divada'galawayika!

**4** Sare! dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiyi kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kiriivi yuya sa wawinya'avaaina mivanit!

**5** Sasarebaabib! nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyar iwilamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiyi gazaizai kilaakejikiyi pwaraavinelyi.

**6** Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwari wijaavada yi Naangeri limwaddevine yune sabanna sara wida!

**7** Nabaai pwai kwiya'mweraav widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaaya! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana!

**8** Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire kunya yawisang maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya piri'i maremwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

### *Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwinesi.*

**9** Yi yuyangi ya'ne gimi pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeig mi!. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina similiika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka!

**10** Gazaigizaigji ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gwalaangeraavina kale wiajavaaibi! kale tewaanya gyana! Gimdaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila!

**11** Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa! diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimirre kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimirre simunyast ja!

**12** Naangeri limwadi sahwarina yemwaaimaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Gimnyi taanginya piri' kagima'noji yi savi diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa! Gotiyari nayaa jitthaangana!

**13** Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainojo yi gimi nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyaara gimin'yabanna kabil'mavapiri yi sahwaraav nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

**14** Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaraavi tewaanna wiade'na sahwari nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwaraavi nawi'nya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana!

**15** A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gimi sahwaraaviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannayi! Sahwara kinna kadapiji nabaai sahwaraj kinnna nayaa je'mwannadana!

**16** Pwaigt ja'mwe pwarina pwaigti ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya jawi'nyila! Gimti saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaaibti jawika! Gimti "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaalima!" kunya myawi'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwakeraji nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gimti gimininyine'na nadithika! Nimi sainyi simunya' kininnakeinyira."

**17** Giminyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozi yi sahwari kayaa'nanya miinya maarya nyidi!! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnaryaba nayaa nawi'nyabwina yima!" daditji!

**18** Gimti saigt malyabwina simunya myawi'dinna! Nabaai gimininyine tusa' yidoru yi gimi yuya a'mwerajti avaaimunyi'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji!

**19** Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigti a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi!! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike' sahwari yadaawori gimi kave baihana'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi ayahi dilarivikita sabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresira. Nimi sainyi sahwaraavi kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinti," Naangei sara divani!.

**20** Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gimire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimti sara yija' yi gamire yade sabwina wagila nebulya'na duzaadelyi.

**21** Gimti tivikirya'neigt gimirre kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinnna! Kayaa'nanyabwi gimininyi nagwavidlavadi!! Aawa. Gimti tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithathiwadeiginti.

## 13

*Nemi ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wilanaraade'nesi.*

**1** Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wilanarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai miti!. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyavi yima'nadengti. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwaraavi Gotiyai gami sai wi'mwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha!.

**2** Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa!. Yi a'mwera dazavti galazekivaibizara kumire yipiija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere.

**3** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawi'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamawaalyiga!. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yiri'galya'nera mwaaiha!. Gimti "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinti," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawi'nyabwina kya'gizi yi gami gimininye yaya' munyaba gimatiladelyi.

**4** Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavti gihaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaalit. Kiriti gimi kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyi sahwai kwaari'masraminya' tivikirya'nei gazare limwagi'kei miti!. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikirya'nei wijsaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaalit!.

**5** Sarevi sahwarî kwaakewî nayaa dîmwaala! Gotiyare sînna tîke' tîvikîsa'na kwaakewî nayaa dîmwaaid gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihirakyai sara gitthathe'na kwaakewî dîmwaala!

**6** Sahirivine'na taakizîya kîrîsi dakya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wîdaayadîvisara yune wawînya dazavîna dîragînna maremwaaidîvisâ'na dakya!

**7** Gimî a'mwe saraavîna dala pînînna pînînna wîjaavîja kînînnakeigînyi. Sareigi sahwaraavîna gimî nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakizîya maa'derîna yi' sahwarîna taakizîya' nayaa duzaama! Taakizîya pînîngîne maa'derîna nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwarî "Gimî a'mwe naangeigînyi," wîdizaigî mwaala'gîzî yi "A'mwe naangeigînyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarîne yaya' munyabanna makidîzaigî mwaala'gîzî yi sahwarîne yaya' munyabanna nayaa dîmakîla!

### *A'mweraavîna kale neyaja'nesi.*

**8** A'mwe aane pwai kwarîna gîlyîvîta tîvikîrya'ne aane pîri' kîri' wîjaavîja' malîmwaga'dînna! Wîjaavîja' tîvikîta gave dahîri'na warîbainagothesi. Yi' daresi. Kîraazitîyare gazaizarîna kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarîna kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kîwînyavî yunebanna nayaa midîmwakelyi.

**9** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kîwînyâ' dara dîni' "Gimî pware a'mwevi ata malîmwadînna! A'mwe pwaraavi maramakînna! Kuka mama'a'dînna! Tîganaarya myînna!" Kîwînyâ daza, yi' kîwînyâ yuya pînîji yuya sanna yi' kîwînyâ gave pîri'nanya' avaaina dara dîni'kesi. Gimî saigînyîna tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi a'mwe pwaraavîna tewaanya nayaa gima'nana!

**10** A'mwe pwaraavîna kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaraavî kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei pwaraavîna kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kîwînyâ' pada'galamidîdelyi.

**11** Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawî'manîgasa'na yihihihiye yihihiu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarîmîregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'dîvi' jathîkaavînyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemî Naangeri lîmwagohaa' yi sagaa'dasi yune nevadai-hasamaaradehaa' saamînyagaaki. Yi' dahaa', maalikegaaki.

**12** Sawîsa' mena yi'wawojo' mena yi'rîke purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yi'ma'nîwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya sawîtavîya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yi'rikîveyya sabwina lîmwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi mala bwa'nya'ne sîramînyasî kilikesi pînîji maraana!

**13** A'mwera nyîyavî yamaryadîvîtabaaibi' nemî kaanya nayaa yi'da'na yamaryaaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yi'maka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pînîngî kayaa'nanya dathîwangebwî myaanna! Yi' gîrikîta'nanya saburiyi yaasiwa' avaanna mulamaryaaanna! Yaasiwa' yagaaikîwînyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavîre gîlyîvisangî tîganaarya myaanna!

**14** Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitîyarî dîvaazi'ma'na! Kîlaakejîkîya simunya kayaa'nanya sangîna dîka yi'dade sangîna midînya'na simunya myawî'dînna!

## 14

### *Neyâ'mweraavî majîdavaanne'nesi.*

**1** Kîraazitîyare pwara, yi' sahwara lîmwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavîdaa'nyai Naangeri dîragînna lîmwada kîri' pîburaavîna yawita kwallaalya yi'vanikelyi. Yi' sareri kave maara'gîzi

Kiraazitiiyarereraayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai saliyi gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika!

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sahwai yuya dala pininanya sa nadelyi. Kirif' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi!. Sare'na sahwai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nimi mivita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidakiwakeinyi."

<sup>3</sup> Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe mivita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe mivita manyadei dara najidavadil! "Sai wagila kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena marakelyi.

<sup>4</sup> A'mweigti, pware widaayaderi aaihwaiq' dijida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyaavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sahwai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sahwari diraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yiri'ka kirif'na yawi'mani! "Sa' naangesira. Yiri'ka pirikaavi wawila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani! "Yuya yiri'kerika avaainanyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyav'i nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwi'ryin'anana!

<sup>6</sup> A'mwei "Yiri'ka pirif'na sari' aaya mudi'na nawi'nyaangerikira," yawi'mani'kei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yiwan'i!. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaal yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pin'i kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Nem'i gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyav'i mwalaana! Nem'i balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyav'i balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nem'i yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaanal!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiiyai "Niminyi nyili'mwadiv'sara mena bainika sahwaraavine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraavij'i Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yi manyadinyaig'i ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaig'inaka! Yi nadinyaig'i ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaig'inaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nem'i yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyav'i davaadeinera. Yuyainaavi nemiyawibwaradeinera.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'i!

"Naangei dara da! 'Gaala mwaaihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidiv'i "Naangeig!" nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yiwanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalikurakipi'dere.'

Sara din'i!.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sarevidaan'nyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalikurakadelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Jalikurakaadevidaan'nyi nem'i neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nem'i simunyav'i nayaa dara yawi'raana!

Neya'mwei bwalariaawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi' kayaa'na ya'nene pibura nyaadika!

<sup>14</sup> Naanga Jizaazai sahwarî wilamwaaihe'na nayaah dathavina yawi'manige. Yi' aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kiri' gami' sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi!. Kiri' a'mwei "Kimaake' kininnakesi," yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi' daza' kimaake' yi'ma'niwakesi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimî ti'ka wapaaya piri' ni'ja' yi' ja'mwei gimi'nyi gwanganoji simunyavi "Sa' kimaakesira," yawi'da kiri' najai gamire simunyar'i kayaaka jihaide'nanyi. Yi' sara yi'ma'naja' gimir'e ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazit'iayai mena balaka a'mwer' gimir'e wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidinna!

<sup>16</sup> Sarevi'adaa'nyi gimi' nadinyaig'i dara yawi'dinya! "Sa' tewaanyasi," yi'savina ja'mwei kayaal'na yaja'na a'mwera bira'yagaala nadipidika!

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ti'ka wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pi'ni nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maremwaaidevvina mi!. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi' yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazit'iayari widaayaajar'i gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraj'i yawipi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira."

<sup>19</sup> Sarevi'adaa'nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwar' pwar' gya'mwe pwar' yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaah pada'galamidinaana!

<sup>20</sup> Gimî wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasi'wa'na nya'neig'i Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi!! Nebulya' darest. Yuya sa ti'ka tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pi'ni kana'gizi yi' a'mwe pwar' gwanganoji sarevi' "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kiri' kayaal'na yaja' yi' sabwina gimi' kayaal'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaal'nanyasi.

<sup>21</sup> Mi'wita manyas waainiya' manyas ja'mwer' walamarakya'ne pibura kayaal'nanya ya'ne pibura myas' sare tewaanyangi.

<sup>22</sup> Gimî yuya ti'ka wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi' kimaakebwi maayaig'i Gotiyaryaba gimi' saig'i gaveig'i nayaah ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawi'nyasi," yawi'dei sara yajar' gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyigaladikaj'i sinnawinya' gami' sai "We!! Kayaa'na yi'wa," myawiri yajai yi' sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana!

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwei simunya piri'waa' yi'ma'noj'i ti'ka najai sahwai yi'wetawakiwa!. Gami' sarina jida'n'iwa!. Yi' sai diraginna malimwagaryada ti'ka sa' niwake'na gami' sarina jida'n'iwa!. Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yi' kayaal'nanyabulyi.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Nem'i a'mwe limwangevîne yawisa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevîne yune yawisa' sidu'maayaraav'i gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kininnakeine. Yi' sahwaraav'i nayaah gaimwadaa kumire kimaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nem'i sainaavina yune myigainaanna!

<sup>2</sup> Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazit'iayari neminyaba mwaali'ker'i gaimwangebwi nayaah yaana! Serer' wigalaana! Nabaai sarebur'i sahwar'i diragi'nya yivaimwagaana!

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazit'iayai kwai gami' sarina yune yigainakai mi!. Aawa. "Gotiyarina a'mwera birlala nyija'ne' wikira," yawi'na kya' sara wie!. Sahwar'i yi'ma'nakebwi yi' Kiraazit'iayai Gotiyari widaake' Gotiyare

bukuyavî dara dîníkabaaibîki “A'mwera bîraizîka gîthadîvîta yagaala daza yî nîmînyî bilanya'dengî.”

**4** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavî yuya yagaala sînnawi yîdaveta sa, yî nemînyî yîwîrya'ne yîda'nîkengî. Gotiyai nemînyîna “Yagaala daza yî kumîre sîmunyavî dîragînya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wîmaredaa'dori kumi' kuna dîragînya daa'dîvî' yî nîmî yune wîmaara'mujîyarîne dîragînna yemwaalyabwi maapîka!” kada' yagaala sa yîda'nîkengî.

**5** Gotiyai dîragînya daaya'ne aaya kaavîlyalî. Nabaai nemînyî neyîvaimwadelyî. Yî sasarei Kîraazîtiya Jizaazai sara yakeburî pada'galamîdînya nebulya'nâ sarîmînyî gazaihizaihîrinâ avaaiizîmunya' yanga yîhîzaavana!

**6** Sarevî sarîmî yuyaihi sîrya'mwe pwaraavî nayaa maarapi yî sahwarajî avaaimunyî'na je'mwannemwaalyîla! “Gotiyai byaanna kînînnakelyî,” dînya'neinaavî Kîraazîtiyai nemaarakabaaibî' nayaa dîmaaryîla!

**7** Sarevî sarîmî yuyaihi sîrya'mwe pwaraavî nayaa maarapi yî sahwarajî avaaimunyî'na je'mwannemwaalyîla! “Gotiyai byaanna kînînnakelyî,” dînya'neinaavî Kîraazîtiyai nemaarakabaaibî' nayaa dîmaaryîla!

**8** Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dîvanige. Kîraazîtiyai kîlaaka gurya da'nadîvisara Juyaraavî gaimwagya'nei wîdaayadei yîma'nakelyî. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavî sara dînîke'nesi. Yî Gotiyai kwîyakwalaangeraavî Kîraazîtiyârinâ yune naanga nebulya'nâ wîjaake yunebanna ya'nennanyî.

**9** Nabaai ajîmya yuyangîyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwî wangadîvî' gamînyîna “Byaannakelyî,” ja'neraavîna Kîraazîtiyai yîma'nake'nanyî. Yî sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dîníkabaaibîki “Sarevî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî gîmînyîna jalîkurakîdeinyî.

Yîledaaasavî gîmînne yaya' munyabanna makîlîdeinyî.”

**10** Nabaai yagaala pîrî' dara dîníkabaaibîki “Ajîmya yuyangîyaihi Gotiyarerâ Yîzîrelîyarajî yîlaaya je'mwannayideihîlyî.”

**11** Nabaai pimagînyavî dara dînîkesi.

“Ajîmya yuyangîyaihi Naangerîne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyîla!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajîyaihi gamînne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyîla!”

**12** Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyî dakesi.

“Devitîmîre ganîmaangei Jeziyarevaakîdaa'nyai yîma'nadelyîra.

Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî maremwâalya'nerî dahîlakadelyîra.

Wîgaimwagya'ne sahwarîna ajîmyangîyara yemwaabi'derera.”

Sara dakesi.

**13** Gotiyai nemîre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyai sarîmî gamînyî dîragînna lîmwadîvisavî yîlaaya naangejî kwaamu'nanya naangejî yînîga wi'na yîhyana! Yî sarîmî Kurya Tewaanyare dîragînya' maarapijî Gotiyari yemwaalyabwi, yî daza' sarîmînyî yunebanna naange' yîhwarade'na sara yîhyana!

### *Polî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna yake'nesi.*

**14** Nya'mweihi, nîmî sainyî nîmîre sîmunyavî nebwinâ yawî'manîge. Sarîmî sahi yuyagaal tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadîvisaihîlyî. Nabaai yuya yawîta dala pînînnanya kînînnakelihîlyî. Yî sarevî nabaai sarîmî sîrya'mweraavî sîmunya tewaanyabwi yînîga wi'na wivaimwabîneihîlyî.

**15** Sare' kîrî' yagaala dîragîkîbawenna paazîya davî yagaala pînî sarîmînne yîda'mwengî. Nabaai pikarya yîda'mwe'na lîka miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburî sarîmîre sîmunya dîhaa'bwtâ yîhîde'nanyî.

**16** Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitayai Jizaazar i wiadaayadinyainyi nyimwaaihakelyi. Nimi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widivanige. "Gotiyaryawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaabima!" dadit Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaraavi nawi'nyaraavi kumwaaihoji Gotiyai sahwaraavina 'Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya nawi'nyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara nawi'nyaraavi maarima' yawiryal'neri yanga wijaavide'nanyi," dadit yivanige.

**17** Sarevi daa'nyi nimi Kiraazitayai Jizaazar i wlamwaaihe'na Gotiyarine yivanigengina ylaaya yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi.

**18** Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala diragikibawenna yihithima! Lika myiwina! Pwaraavire wawinya nimi myenenna majalikurakiwina! Aawa. Kiraazitayai gamire diraginya' niminyi kanya' sara yadenna jalikurakima! Kiraazitayai sara kanya' nimi yagaala sannaji yadinya sannaj ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari midinya'nera limwagya'neraav sara sara yadinyainyi.

**19** Yi nimire yagaalyang diraginya nyigaimwada nimire wawinya ng diraginya nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atka maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diraginya nyadennaji sahwara Gotiyare diraginya' tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mudi'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemidaasi Kiraazitayarine yagaala tewaanya' nimi yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aya'nanya' Piroviji Yilrikaami saba yidaakwe.

**20** Yi sarevi anga piwi Kiraazitayarine yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavina nawi'nyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaalibi' nimi Kiraazitayarina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba mujwaaki yideinyi.

**21** Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaib'i niminyi dara nyivu'nivan'i

"Gaminne yagaalya' mujwaakyesara wangabi'delyi.

Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi."

*Pol "Romi mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata yima!" dake'nesi.*

**22** Sarevi wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nimire tusa' wiла nyiralimwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiwineinyi.

**23** Kir'i dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwarame kwalaalya nimi sainyi sariminyawinna wiya'na tewaanya nyivu'nada

**24** sarevi divi sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawi'manige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi mena yihwangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi. Sarimiji maali'na piyi' yihye'mwannamwaala'muri nimire simunya' nawi'nya mena kanyima'noj'i yi sagaa' sarimi Sipenine tusavine gilyivita tika wapaa dinya'gaimwagamakwideinyi.

**25** Kir'i dahaa sagaa' Jeruzaalem mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalemin wide'nanyi.

**26** Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji Giriza mwaalya kwaraj yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jovirawakina yevegaal kumire nigwia Jeruzaalemi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaayina maryasa'ne avaala piba yi'bwararamadakina yawa'daa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi.

**27** Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahwara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita

kìninnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wiijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yt sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagaya'ne yanga wiijaaya' tiviki'sa' kìninnakere.

**28** Sareviadaa'nyt wawinya sa' yune'na yt'mwanna'mujit, yt nigwia nawi'nya yuya yisiliyabi' dadivit yt'bwararamadakiwa'daasa sahwaraavina wiijaava'mujit sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yt Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaal' sariminyit yune'na yihwanganideinyi.

**29** Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi' sariminyawinna bivija', yt Kiraazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

**30** Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wiwu'nya saburi neymavidaakuvanikevijt sarevi kavena diraginna yihithaanganagine. Niminijt nyigaimwagathe'na, nimirijt yagi'yagi ye'mwannawidaathevijt Gotiyari duzila!

**31** "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalem'i mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yt negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi', yawipi'ka!" dapijt duzila!

**32** Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathe-haa' gami' yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala vivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapijt sara duzila!

**33** Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimijt yinahu yihye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahirist.

## 16

### *Pol kualaalyaraaviv "Nya'mweig! Nya'mwe'gi!" widake'nesi.*

**1** Nimi' dara yihithivanige. Neya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevina yihithima! Sare' Segirya Naangere kusilaanyaraaviv widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasit.

**2** "Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiya'mweri maapi'javaabi' sarim Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimijt yihye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pininna kugainojo, taanga kwijoji sahirivi nayaa dihaimwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kualaalyaraaviv gaimwadesi. Yt nabaai niminyi' kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikest.

**3** Pirizlavijj Aakwilaamiji sayoriv "Nya'mweyoilii!" niminyina duzila! Sahiyo ni'miji wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaaiwawinyayolyi.

**4** Kirimi' sayoi nyivadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabisayoi karakmakipidikeyolyi. Sarevi suya' yune niminna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiyra kwarajt yuya sahwara sayorina suya' widadivisarera.

**5** Nabaai sahiyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraaviv "Nya'mweig! Nya'mwe'gi!" niminyina duzila! Epanitaazai Pirovijj Ezija saba yisila aaya mudi'nanyai sinnawiv gamidaasi Kiraazitiyari'nei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yt sasareriv niminyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila!

**6** Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kualaalya naanga yakevit niminyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila!

**7** Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaazalyi saraai nimijt avaaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimijt kalavuzaviv ye'mwannayi'naroraalyi. Apozeliyaraaviv naanga sinnawinya sahwaraarinna kwalla naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yt sahwaraai Kiraazitiyari sinnawiv kyima'nagi sahwaraari diviyainyi. Sareraari niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila!

**8** Aabiliyataazarına Naangeri nyivu'naderi nimiñyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila!

**9** Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari nimiñyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila!

**10** Aapelizarı kayaa'na kyare! Kiraazitiyari kuna dıragınna lımwagakeri nimiñyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila! Aarızitovylaazarı angeviyaraavi nimiñyina "Nya'mweih!" duzila!

**11** Erothiyonı nimiji avaaitawejikiyai nimiñyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila! Naaziçaazare angeviyara Naangeri wiłamwaaihasaraavi nimiñyina "Nya'mweih!" duzila!

**12** Tıraaipanaası Tıraaipozası sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya mırıagıkı'disawaarı nimiñyina "Nya'mwewaanih!" duzila! Pezıza'sahırıvına tewaanya wıvu'nade! Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya mırıagıkırakevi nimiñyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila!

**13** Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahıläkinkei yi sahwari nimiñyina "Nya'mwei!" duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange!, yi sahırı' nimiñyi tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange! yi'ma'nakevi "Niwaava!" duzila!

**14** Aazığrıtaazalyı Pılıhonıji Emizalyı Patırovaazalyı Emaazalyı sarajı nabaai saraavı kwıya'mwe yılaaya ye'mwannayıvanıgasarajı saraavı nimiñyina "Nya'mweih!" duzila!

**15** Pilolohaazalyı Julıyaası Nerıyaazalyı gamire ganyaabulaangesı Wolibaazalyı sarajı nabaai Gotıyare tewaanyara yılaaya ye'mwannayıvanıgasarajı saraavı "Nya'mweih!" duzila!

**16** Sarımi gazahizaihi sırya'mweraavi "Nya'mwei!" wiđadıvı' tewaanyaihi maangwiđaayılaaya dımarinyıla! Kiraazitiyare kusılaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sarımiñyi "Neyamweih!" yihihıvanıga!.

**17** Nya'mweihı, dıhaa'bıwata yihiide'na dıragınna yihithaangamanıge. Naangereraavı tangıvalya'nera Naangeri lımwangebwı kayaaka yıgaidıvısara kwaası yihiżıwaakadıvısaraavına mala nayaa yıwannadıvı' dımwaaalyıla! Yi sahwara sarımiñyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiżıwaaketa nawı'nya savı galazekıvaleda yagaala pińi yihiżıwaakadıvısarera. Sasare saraavına sarımiñgiñıra'nyına jıla!

**18** Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sasarera nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari wiđaadıvıtara mı!. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kılakejikine sangına mididıvisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyajı nawı'nyabisajı a'mwe sımunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawıryadıvısaraavıre sımunyayı kwaası yagaala wiđadıvisare.

**19** Dare'nesi. Sarımi Gotıyare yagaalya' mididıvısaburına a'mwe yu-yara mena wi'nıvanıga!. Sarevıdaa'nyı yi nimi sarımiñyina yılaaya naanga yihi-marivanıge. Nabaai sare kırıvı sımunya dara yawı'manıge. Sarımi nawı'nya sabwina ya'ne sımunya kınınnakeihı dımwaaalyıla! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne sımunya maayaihi dımwaaalyıla!

**20** Yi sareihırına Gotıyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavılyai maalıkegaa' yadehaa! Saataanımi yılapaihırojı sarımiře sıvılyırı kwaakewi wakadevaibı! Saataanımirera kwaası wıjıwaakadıvısaraavı dıthathıwagyidehılyı. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwı sarımiji yihye'mwannharana!

**21** Timoti, nimiře avaaiwawinyai yihihıvanı! "Nya'mweih!" Nabaai Luzıyaazalyı Jaizonıji Sozipaatalyı sara nimiji avaaitawejikiyara "Neyamweih!" yihihıvanıga!.

<sup>22</sup> Nimi Tetiyaaazainy Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wilamwaiheiny "Nya'mweihi!" yihihivanige.

<sup>23</sup> Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyimaremwaimani!. Yi niminyi, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara miremwaaidelty. Yi sahwai "Nya'mweihi!" yihihivanit. Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawi'nya ya'ne niggwa miremwaaidelty Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai "Nehiry'a'mweihi!" yihihivanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

<sup>25</sup> Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarinne wijiwaakyast. Yoimava-jalikuraka' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalangasakiwaabikes.

<sup>26</sup> Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kirii' dhaaasagaal Gotiyari wi'navi'jiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'niwaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralinmwadivita yuyara sahwari midinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!" sara widakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'nakeraavi wi'mwaihivanit.

<sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Poli

## 1 Koridî

# Koridî Mwaalyaraavîna Polî Pîkarya Aaya Mudi'nya! Yîdavakesî.

**1** Nya'mweihi, Koridî mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yîhyasîwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawîrakevi Kîraazitîyai Jizaazai nyîdaasadeinyi apozelîyainyi yîma'nya'neinyi nyîjîvwaramaaarakeinyi. Nabaai Sozîthenizai neya'mwei nimîji mwaalikeyi.

**2** Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridî mwaalyaihirina yîhithwasîvnaabîhe. Kîraazitîyai Jizaazarî sarimire gîrikita'nanya duimwagasi'nîkeihîri Gotiyai yîhîzîvwaramamaarake'na Gotiyarehi yuna tewaanyaihi yîma'nesaihîli. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitîyarine yayavi yîlaaya wîdadîvisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yîma'nesare. Yî sahwai kumînyi Naangei yaka nemînyi Naangelyi.

**3** Nemire Nenîmaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazitîyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yîhîgaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yîhwarana!

### *Polî Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wîdake'nesi.*

**4** Kîraazitîyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sîhumale yîhîzaavakelyi. Sarevî yuyagaal' sarimînyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wîdadînyainyi.

**5** Sare! dare'nanyi. Kîraazitîyarî wîlamwaalesavî Gotiyai sarimînyine yuya yunebanna yîhyakelyi. Yî yuya yagaala wîjîwaakya sajî yuya kunya yawaîta sajî kînînnakeihîli.

**6** Kîraazitîyarina yîhîzalîkurakobaabi! sarimire simunyavî mena dîraginya yîhwarake'na sahîni kînînnakeihîli.

**7** Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitîyai ku'maayabanna yîma'naabathê! sarimî yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sîhumale aane pîri' kîri' yîhîgainadeihi mi'.

**8** Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitîyai sarimînyi dîraginya yîvaimwanga yîhyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyojî aayagaal'nanyi. Yî sagaa' Yîrîka Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yîhyîvaimwade'na sarimî kayaa'na yîwetawakya maayaihîri Gotiyai yîhîzîdavadei mi'.

**9** Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalîvaangei Jizaazai Kîraazitîyai nemire Naangelyi yîhye'mwannamwaalya'neihîri jaka yîhîzîvwaramaaarakelyi. Yî sahwai sara dake! "Sara yîdeinyi," yî sara neyîvanîlyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na dîraginna yîhivaimwannîkeihi, yî, yîwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihîli.

### *Kîraazitîyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.*

**10** Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitîyare dîraginya nyîjaavake'na dîraginna dara yîhîthîma! Sarimî yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna nayaa dizîla! Sarimî kuna jaapainadîvî yagaala ge ge madibînera! Simunya avaainanyaburijî yawîbwaryâne avaainanyaburijî je'mwannamwaalyîla!

**11** Nya'mweihi sara yîhîthîwe! darevînyi. Kîlowiyavîrera sarimînyina dara nyîdîwa'daal! "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warîka."

**12** Nyîdîwa'daata yuyangîna dîvanîge. Sarîmîjîya gazarazara ge gengî dara dîvanîga'. Pwara dîna "Yî, nîmî Polîmireinyîra." Nabaai pwara dîna "Yî, nîmî Aapolizareinyîra." Nabaai pwara dîna "Yî, nîmî Pitareinyîra." Nabaai pwara dîna "Yî, nîmî Kîraazitîyareinyîra."

**13** Kîrî' nîmî yîhîthîma! Kîraazitîyarî japalaannei daaka! Sarevî be'na jaapainîwaa! Polînyî sarîmînyîneba yîsavîri maratamarîmwesainyî daa! Polînyîne yayavî bavîtaaziyabwi maaresavî daaka!

**14** Sarîmînyawi nîmî Kîrîzîpaazalyî Gaayaazalyî yune saraarîna bavîtaaziyîa' ye. Yî a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'nâ Gotîyarî "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanîye, wîdîvanîge.

**15** Sarevî yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yînîga wi'na dara nadathîka! "Polîmîne yayavî bavîtaaziyîa' nyake'na sahareinyî." Sara majî ya'ne'na yîlaaya yîvanîge.

**16** O, navîka nyîwaka! Nabaai Sîtepaanazare angevíya pwaraavîji bavîtaaziyîa' yeinyî. Yena ayahi pwarijî kwaraarijî bavîtaazîya' yeinyî dîngaka? Sa' nîmî myawîriwa.

**17** Sare' darevînyî. Nîmî a'mweraavî bavîtaaziyîa' ya'neinyî Kîraazitîyai nyîmaryasaabakeinyî mî!. Aawa. Gamîre yagaala tewaanîya wîjîwaakya'neinyî nyîmaryasaabakeinyî. Yagaala sa' wîdadînyavîna a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakîyangîna dadîvitabaaibî' nîmî sara majîwana. "Kîraazitîyai yîsavî balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyîma'nadîka!" dena a'mweraavîre yawsabwi sara madîwîneinyî.

### *Kîraazitîyai Gotîyare diragînaangei simunyavî yune aaya kaavîlyarînesi.*

**18** Sare' darevîdaa'nyînyî. Pîrî' daresî. A'mwe pwara, Dîkevînera kayaaka yînîkevi tusavî wîvanîgasara Kîraazitîyai yîta yovihîrarannîkevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'dîvisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Pîrî' daresî. Nemî a'mweina, Gotîyai nemînyî nevadaihasamaa'lmanîkeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotîyare diragînaange! neybîwarîdaakuvanîkesi."

**19** Sare' darevîdaa'nyînyî. Gotîyare bukuyavî sînnawi Gotîyai jaake' dara dînî!

"Simunnakeraavîre simunyabwi kayaaka yîgalideinyî.

Simunyaya'na yawi'nîkeraavîre sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yîbîwarîdaakudeinyî."

**20** Sarevî dhaasara simunnakeraavîna gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawîrangadîvîta sîdu'nakeraavîna gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyîyagaala dîdîvisaraavîna gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakîyaraavîre simunyaya' Gotîyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka!

**21** Sare' darevîdaa'nyînyî. Gotîyai simunya nebulya' kînînnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina nîmînyî myawîramaari yîpînere." Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotîyarî dara wîvû'nakesî. Nîmîrerâ nîmîre yagaalya' wîjîwaakîpi'devî pwara Kîraazitîyari limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaarîdeinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wîjîwaakya dasavîna kwaasi dara yawi'manîga! "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi."

**22** Juyara yîjîwaainya atîka maru'nasangî yîdaangadîvî' yawi'dîvisare "Sahîni tînna wanganawaja'i yagaalya' limwagaraaderâ." Girikiyara simunyaya' bi'dîvî' "Sarîmîre yagaalyavî aaya kaavîlyâ' nemîre

sımunyavı yawıramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dıngaka? Nebulya' midıngaka?' yihıthaadera."

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai sare kırıwaarı nemı saina Kıraazıtayıri yıta yovihırarannıkevi maratamarımwesarinę yagaalya' wıjıwakadaanyaine. Pırı' daresi. Ya-gaala daza! Juyara kayaasıımunya wima'naderera. Nabaai pırı' daresi. Ajımya yuyangıyara yawı'dıvı sare "Sımumaayasıra."

<sup>24</sup> Kırı' a'mwe pwara Gotıyai jaka jıvwaramaa'nıkera sahwara Ju-yarajı Gırıkıyarajı saraavıne Kıraazıtayıri sai Gotıyare dıragınaangei yaka Gotıyare sımunyavı aaya kaavılyalyı.

<sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nanyı. Yagaala daza! "Sımumaayasıreva," Gotıyare ya-gaala sa' sımunya naange! kınınnakesi. Yı a'mweraavıre sımunya savı wavılavıkesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasıreva," Gotıyare yagaala sa' dıragınya naange! kınınnakesi. Yı a'mweraavıre dıragınyavı wavılavıkesi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare' aaya kaavıla daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotıyai jaka yihızıvvaramaaarakega! sarımire mwaalyabwine'na ayına jawıranganyıla! Sarımijıya a'mweraavıre kılakejikıya sımunyabwi kınınnakerı a'mwe kwalaałyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera dıragınnakerı sarımijıya sara a'mwe kwalaałyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yınıkera sarımijıya sara kwalaałyara daaka!

<sup>27</sup> Aawa. "Sımunnakeraavına makinyaburı bwalawiekırakıma!" daka Gotıyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakıyara sarımınyına "Sımumaayararırı," dadıvısaıhıri yihıthahılkakelyı. Nabaai "Dıragınyaraavına makinyaburı bwalawiekırakıma!" daka Gotıyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakıyara sarımınyına "Waryaanyare," dadıvısaıhıri yihıthahılkakelyı.

<sup>28</sup> "A'mwe naangeraavı kuneraavı wımwaaıhiıma!" daka Gotıyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sarımınyına "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasıwakere," yı "A'mwe angwangwere," yı "Kunerera," dadıvısaıhıri yihıthahılkakelyı.

<sup>29</sup> Sarevıdaa'nyı Gotıyaryaba a'mwe kılaa'naka yuyarajıya aane pwai kwai gamınnıne yaya' munyabanna mamakılıyi yannelyıra gamıre sımunya pıburına, gamıre dıragınya kıburına.

<sup>30</sup> Kıraazıtayıri Jızaazarı wılamwaaıhya'neihıri Gotıyai yihımwaaıhakelyı. Gotıyari nemınyıne'na Kıraazıtayıri Gotıyare sımunyavı aaya kaavılyai yıma'nakelyı. Yı sahwari nemınyına Gotıyai dadelyı "Yıda'maraangelehi nımıreihılyı." Yı sahwari nemı a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotıyareına yıma'nya'neinaavı nemwaaıhakelyı. Yı sahwari nemire kayaa'nanyangına ayahi nemubamaarakelyı.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevıdaa'nyı "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavına Gotıyare bukuya' dara dınikabaaibısaſtı.

A'mwe gamınnıne yaya' munyaba makidei  
Naangerına gaverına nayaa sara makılana!

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nımi kwainyı sınnawı sarımınyıyawınnı wawegaa! Gotıyarıne jalıkurakya' yihızıwaakadı yagaala sımunya yawırirıksısaçı makakabyeinyı. Sarımı "Ai, a'mwe sai sımunyavı nemınyı newavıla'delyı,' nadıpıdıkı!" dena sara mihiızıwaakyeyinyı.

<sup>2</sup> Sare' aaya kaavıla daresi. Sarımınyıyawınnı mwıyagaa! nımi mena dara yawıbwarayawıramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jızaazarı Kıraazıtayıriına sımunya' yune sahwariıne'na nayaa yawırıdeinyı. Yı yıta yovihırarannıkevi mararamarımwesarinę nayaa yawırıdeinyı. Sımunya aane pırı' kırı' yawırıdeinyı mı!"

**3** Yı nı̄mı̄ sı̄nnawı̄ sarı̄mınyı̄aba yı̄hye'mwannamwaalega'a! nı̄mı̄ sainyı̄ waryaanyainyı̄. Nı̄mı̄ "Gotı̄yare wawı̄nya naange' nayaan yı̄wı̄neinyı̄ dı̄ngaka?" dadī wawı̄nya sa'na lı̄ka naanga yadı̄ bı̄'bı̄ta yadı̄ yı̄hı̄zı̄waakeinyı̄.

**4** Nabaai yagaalya' yı̄hı̄thadı̄nyası̄ nı̄mı̄re yı̄hı̄zı̄waakadı̄nyası̄ yı̄ daza-waaai a'mwe sı̄munya yawı̄'nı̄keraavı̄re yagaalyaburı̄ mı̄hı̄zı̄waakye. Nı̄mı̄re sı̄munya savı̄ sarı̄mı̄re sabwi marima'nya ya'nevı̄ mı̄hı̄zı̄waakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dı̄ragı̄nyavı̄ yı̄hibwarı̄daakwakesi.

**5** Kıraazıtı̄yarı̄ lı̄mwagya'neihı̄rina waryaanyaibı̄sainyı̄ mwaale. Yı̄ nı̄mı̄ "A'mweraavı̄re sı̄munya saburı̄ sarı̄mı̄ nebulya'nı̄na lı̄mwagata nyı̄pı̄dı̄ka! Aawa. Yune Gotı̄yare dı̄ragı̄nyavı̄na lı̄mwabı̄ka!" dena sara yı̄hyeinyı̄.

### *Gotı̄yare Kuryai sı̄munya nejaavanıke'nesi.*

**6** Sara yı̄hı̄thı̄we kırı̄' a'mweraavı̄ Gotı̄yare sabwi dı̄ragı̄nya mena yı̄vaimwannı̄keraavı̄ nemı̄ sı̄munya yawı̄'nı̄ke' wı̄jı̄wakadaanyaine. Sare kırı̄' sa' a'mwe dahaası̄yaraavı̄re sı̄munya yawı̄ta' mı̄!. Nabaai da-haasara maremwaaidı̄vı̄ta sahwaraavı̄re sı̄munya yawı̄ta' mı̄!. Dahaasara yı̄wı̄ya'nere.

**7** Aawa. Nemı̄ Gotı̄yare sı̄munya' wı̄jı̄wakadaanyası̄. Yagaala daza' Gotı̄yai lı̄ka yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalı̄kurakyavınanyası̄. Gotı̄yai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yı̄ sahwai sı̄munya daza' mena dahı̄lakakelyı̄. Nemı̄ byaanna dı̄ragı̄nyavı̄ nawı̄'nyavı̄ mwaalya'nı̄na sara dahilakı̄na yakelyı̄.

**8** A'mwe dahaasaraavı̄ maremwaaidı̄vı̄ta sarajı̄ya aane pwai kwai sı̄munya savı̄ aaya kaavı̄la dazavı̄ yawı̄ramaa'nı̄kei mı̄!. Sare' dı̄wevi aaya kaavı̄lya' daresi. Sı̄munya sa' yawı̄'nıkara mwaai'bı̄zi kwajı̄ yı̄ sahwara Naangei Sı̄gynyavyı̄ai byaanna dı̄ragı̄nya' kını̄nnakerı̄ yı̄ta yovı̄hrarannı̄kevi mamararamarı̄mwi kipı̄dı̄ka!

**9** Aawa. Sahwara savı̄na myawı̄ryesara yeta dazanna Gotı̄yare bukuyavı̄ sanna dara dı̄nıkabaibı̄sası̄.

Pı̄ningı̄ tı̄nnyai mwanganyaaja

Nabaai kadı̄ki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavı̄ sı̄munyangı̄ mima'nyaja

Gamı̄nyı̄na tewaanya wı̄vu'naderaavı̄ne

Nabaai sahwaraavı̄ wı̄gaimwagya'neraavı̄ne

Gotı̄yai mena yovı̄rawakakengı̄.

**10** Sare' aaya kaavı̄lya' daresi. Yı̄ gamı̄re Kuryarı̄ nevu'nadeinaavı̄na Gotı̄yai lı̄ka yulyaryaake neyı̄bwarı̄daakwakengı̄. Sare' aaya kaavı̄lya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavı̄la yuya sangı̄ wı̄jalangasakadelyı̄. Yı̄ Gotı̄yare sabwi nemı̄nyı̄ lı̄ka mena yulya'de sangı̄jı̄ Gotı̄yare sı̄munyavı̄ wı̄jalangasakı̄waidaawadelyı̄ra.

**11** Sare' darevı̄nyı̄. A'mwe pware sı̄munyaburı̄ be a'mwei yawı̄rangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gamı̄nyı̄ kusawī wı̄lamwaaide sarei yawı̄rangadelyı̄. Sabaabi' Gotı̄yare sı̄munyabwi yawı̄rangadei a'mwe pwai mı̄!. Aawa. Gotı̄yare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawı̄rangadelyı̄.

**12** Yı̄ nemı̄ Kwaaka davakı̄ya sı̄munya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotı̄yaryawı̄daa'nya sı̄munya Kuryarı̄ maarolyı̄ra. Yı̄ Gotı̄yai nemı̄nyı̄na "Sahwaraavı̄na yange'na wı̄jaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawı̄rangabı̄ka!" daka kaneya! Kurya sahwarı̄ maarolyı̄ra.

**13** Yı gaimwanga dazangı nemı yagaalya' wıdadaanyı. A'mweraavıre sımunyabwine yagaalya neyiwıryadıvı sangı wıdadaanya mı'. Aawa. Kuryare sımunyabwine yagaalya neyiwıryadengı wıdadaanyangıra. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadejı Kuryare nebulyanna wıjiwakadaanyaine.

**14** A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotıyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mı'. Sare' aaya kaavılyı' daresi. Sai dara yawı'delyı "Daza'na yagaala sımumaayasıra." Yune Gotıyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaayawıbwarama'daanya'nadazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavıre aaya kaavılyı' myawıranganyı yannelyı. Myawıranganyı yanne'na "Sımumaayasıra," sara yawı'dei.

**15** Kırı', pırı' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kınınnakei sai yuyangi nayaayawıbwaramadelyı. Pırı' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kınınnakerına yıñıga wi'na yawıbwaramadelyı.

**16** Sare' dareviada'nyınyı. Dara dıñkabaaibıkı  
"Naangere sımunya' aaihwai yawırangadelaka!  
Yıñıga wi'na yawırayannei aaihwalaka!"

Nabaai sare kırıvı nemı Kıraazıtıyare sımunya' kınınnakeine.

### 3

#### *Kıraazıtıyare kusılaanyayıyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapainesaraavınesi.*

**1** Nya'mweihi, nabaai nımi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kınınnakeraavı wıdadınyabaaibı' mihiżı yıwıneinyı. Aawa. Sımunya sınnawınya' kınınnakera kılaakejıkıya yawısa maremwaalıkeraavı wıdadınyabaaibı' yıhińtıweinyı. Kıraazıtıyarı wılamwaaihata bwaranyarabısaihıri yıhińtıweinyı.

**2** Nya'ne aamunya yıhińzaaveinyı. Wapaaya dıragınya mihińzaayeinyı. Sare' dareviada'nyınyı. Dazagaa' wapaaya dıragınya tıka pi'maanganya ye!. Yune sare'na mı'. Aawa. Dahańı kıgaası sarımi kuna mi yıpıneihılyı.

**3** Sare' dareviada'nyınyı. Kılaakejıkıya yawısaçıyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevınyı. Sarımijiya pwai gya'mwerına tıganaarya sabulyı yı nabaai maimaangebulı yı sasare sabwi kuna yıhwarı'. Sareyaba kılaakejıkıya yawısaçıyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavıreburına kaanya yamaryadıvısaıhi midaaka!

**4** Yıhińtıwe sare' aaya kaavılyı' daresi. Yı sarımijiya pwai dara dına "Nımi Polımireinyı." Yı pwai dına "Nımi Aapolızareinyı." Sana sana yıvanıga!. Yı sasare dazaburı sarımi Kwaaka davakıyaihi kuna damwaaıhava!

**5** Sareviada'nyı Aapolızai sai bewalaka! Polınyı sainyı bewainyaka! Naarımı sainaai yuna wıdaayadasainaalyı. Naangei naarıminınyı wawınya' sari pırı'na pwainyı pırı'na nehińzaavakabaaibı' wıdaayadasainaai sara kyagoli naarımire yagolyayı sarimı Kıraazıtıyarı lımwagaresaihılyı.

**6** Nımi tıka wapaayavıre wia burıdeinyı. Aapolızai wia sangı aalya' wıjaavakelyı. Sare kırıvı Gotıyaina yadaası arıwınya bilyadengı.

**7** Sarevi a'mwei tıka wapaayavıre wia burıdei sai maalıkelyı. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wıjaavadai sai kwalyı maalıkelyı. Naangeraai mı'. Aawa. Sai yadaası arıwınya bilyadei Gotıyayı sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyıra.

**8** Yı a'mwei wia burıdelyı yı a'mwei aalya wıjaavadelyı saraai kırımire wawınyavına yune avaainanyaraalyı. Saraarıdaa'nyı pwai tıvıktıa pırı'na pwai pırı'na saraare wawınya yadisawaarına maarikaderaalyı.

**9** Sare' aaya kaavılyı' daresi. Naarımı sainaai Gotıyare avaai-wawınyainaalyı. Sarımı Gotıyare wawınyaihılyı. Sahwai sarıminınyı yıvanıckelyı.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga manni'keihiliyi. Sahwai sariminyi  
yihimadithaakwadelyi.

**10** Gotiyai niminyina yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaavakevina anga mavine maremwaide sidu'nakei yadevaalbi' nimi tivi'na likileinyi. Sara likilevi' a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayilamadivisare. Sarevit nabaai sahwaraavi gazaizai mala nayaayi'wannada nayaayi'wannayilamadana! Yagaala nawi'nya wii'waakan!

**11** Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angeviya likilya nebulya'nanyai mena warit!. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Nabaai likilya pin' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei mi'.

**12** Yi' nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazarit "Ange' munyawit yilamadima!" dazai goliyaj madathei dingaka? Silivaaya'j madathei dingaka? Sila nawi'nya mubya naanga yadivisaj madathei dingaka? Nabaai yisaj madathei dingaka? Yannyaj madathei dingaka? Kwavisaj madathei dingaka? Kaabinnaj madathei dingaka?

**13** Yi' a'mwera sara mabi'za' di'vi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikerit' yijiwaainadesi. Yi' dikevi' wijalangasakade'nanyi. Di'ka daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoj dara wijalangasakade! "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!"

**14** A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazarit nayaayi' madazavit di'ka manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawi'nya' maaradelyi.

**15** A'mwe pwai gamire wawinya'vi di'ka sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kirit' anga made gami' sari' Gotiyai padaihasamaaraadelyi. Kirit' angadikevi' pwarit magiropalama'daanyabaaibit' dikevi' kusawi Gotiyai sari' padaihasamaaraadelyi.

**16** Sarimi' Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi' Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wiliyahimwaalikeihiliyi. Sarimi' daza'na myawirijiwaa!

**17** A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazarit Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi' sarimi' saihiliyira.

**18** Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami' sari'ne'na kwaasi' madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi' sahwai ginyiwanna yoj Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana!

**19** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yi' sa' siduta maaya navit'navikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

**20** Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi din'i'

"Naangei nayaayi' dala' yawi'mani"

'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya

Yi' sa yaasiwa'nanyangi."

**21** Sarevitdaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi' sariminyinengi.

**22** Yi' Polinyi dingaka? Yi' Aapolizai dingaka? Yi' Pitai dingaka? Yi' Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi' gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi' baryabwi dingaka? Yi' dahaa' warike dingaka? Yi' di'vi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi' sariminyinengi.

**23** Nabaai sarimi' Kiraazitiyareihiliyi. Sabaabib' Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

## 4

*Gotiyare wawinya'yadivisaraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yt Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya maremwaaidivisare."

<sup>2</sup> Sarevi maremwaade wawinyaavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwar bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina naya pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!"

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kitiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimti daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimti kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimire wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawi'nyainyi. Sare kiri' nimti wi'na dara madiwina! Nimti a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Niminyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi.

<sup>5</sup> Sareviadaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane piri' kiri' mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sahwai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yt dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yt nimti sainyiji Aapolizalyi sainaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saihi naariminyina yawidivisi yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawi'nya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivisi pihadika nyipika! Wijiwakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakinna yadivisa'na pi-hadika jideihi dingaka!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yt yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanigii! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaaibi' be'na yivanigii!

<sup>8</sup> Daha'a' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihwakeihi daaka! Daha'a' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihi kwaala pinngina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nem Apozeliyainaj maneye'mwannyadivisi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaaimanigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimti sahirinna nyivu'niva'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaabizi kwajii "Apozeliyaina sarimi'ji yihye'mwannamaremualaana!" dona sara kamwalaadik!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimti dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nem Apozeliyainaav'i maalikeinaavi nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaaihakeine. Nem dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivisi yi nemti naya balaade'na nejidavesaine. Sarevi yi sahwara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaihake'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihili. Nem waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihili. Yt neminyine yaya mamakiliyadivisaine.

**11** Yune dathahaa'na nemt wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangt wana yaalika neyihrasimani!. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanne negainvanit!. Asa gwaamwadivt neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemt anga nayaamwaalya'neba piba aawa.

**12** Nemt saina pwaraavt nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennyasirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapijt yagaala nawt'nyanna ja'nawi'dadaanyaine. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neygaidaapiri nemt kave nayaatinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine.

**13** A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinnesaza nedadaapijt nemt yagaalya kave wi'dadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemt wana yaaye tirita'nanya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire grikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemt Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavt sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

**14** Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne! yida'mwe mi!. Aawa. Nimirre kaimiraayaihirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunyani nimt yawirariilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi.

**15** Sare! darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wi'lamwaaaihasavt nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi kirti' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihilyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakevt Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarit wi'lamwaaaidivsaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi.

**16** Sarevidaa'nyi! dara dihaabwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadivt jamaril!

**17** Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihysaabiwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarinna tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nimt Kiraazitiyari wi'lamwaaaiheinyire futa mididinyangt sarimire simunyavt ayahi maradithaa'bwtaya yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyiyi gazasavt nimt wi'jawaakadinyabaabi! nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi.

**18** Sarimijya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divtabaaibit pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yawaasare.

**19** Kiri! Naangei simunyavt sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikegaa' bideinyi. Bi'mava'mujt pihadika yadivsaraavire yagaala sannantu' yaamijt wi'nide! gave! mi!. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasanganideinyi.

**20** Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaidevit yune yagaala gave! kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange! yadengijt tinnna wangadaanyaine.

**21** Sarimt be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivanit? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niva? "Yisari! neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri! limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawt'mwaa? "Nemt saina kyavada'gainawaajt sahwai tinnna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

## 5

### Grikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

**1** Nimi nebwina dara wi'niwa. Koridi mwaalyara limwadivsaraavt grikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai grikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivsara "Aala!" dadivt

yadivitabwi mi'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina.

**2** Sarelyiayihi mwaalina yadivita kiri! "Nemirebwi tewanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihilyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaananya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi'kinna diziila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sar neminyawidaasi widasanaana!" dapiji' kinna diziila!

**3** Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi' sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri! nimire simunya'na sarimiji' mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaabib' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi.

**4** Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazar! Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi' yibwa'nawi'nadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yiye'mwannamwaaladeih!

**5** Saataanimire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazar! marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yawada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapiji' dimarimwangyila! Saataani daanga wiyaavadeedaalnyi gamire kflaakejikiya yaw+sang+ kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasi!

**6** Sarimi' Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi' "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadivisaihilyira. Kiri' yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' nawi'nyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijvaniga!! "Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaaib' kayaa'nya wanganakipiija sariminyi yunebanna nayihiladawaradika!

**7** Sarimi' "Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji' yiziya aya kigaasa nayaas dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maaya'hi mwaahatabaaib' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevire sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaalib' neminyine'na mena balakevi' mudikeihi dimwaalyila!

**8** Sarevidaalnyi nemi munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya similika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaananya tika manaanna! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike' nayaanana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nem i yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaanana!

**9** Pikeyikwiavi nimi' sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraj nyi'mwana madinyadivi' mye'mwannamwaabib'nera!

**10** Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraj saraavina dingaka? A'mweera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina dingaka? Yi sarimi' "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija' yi' sarimi' Kwaakevakidaasi nayaah jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige.

**11** Nabaai kiri' nimi' yagaalyav'i aaya kaavilya' yihithave' yi' sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi' "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididieei dingaka? Sai biraifyagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingaka? Yi sasarebura yajai salyi'

sarim̄i nya'mwana mye'mwannayip̄ina! Tīka wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyī mye'mwannanip̄ina!

**12-13** Sarevīnyī. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraav̄i maryawibwary'a'neinyī nim̄ire wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraav̄i yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraav̄i sarim̄i maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yī sarim̄iresi. Dara din̄ikabaaib̄ī jila! "Sarim̄i saihirīdaa'nyī a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderī dimaras̄īnyīla!"

## 6

### *Kiraazit̄iyarī limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinip̄ine'nesi.*

**1** Sarim̄ij̄ya pwai kwai sarim̄ij̄ya pvarī wīja'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwary'a'neraav̄i pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadīvisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muwva'nyadei dingaka!

**2** "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevak̄ya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraav̄i sahraī wimwaaiahaderera," sarim̄i daza'na myawirijhivaniga!! Nabaai d̄ivī sarim̄i a'mwe yuya Kwaakevak̄yaraav̄i maryawibwapija' dhaaa' yagaala maalika sarim̄ij̄yaremilī dasasare samilīna sarim̄i yiniga wi'na maryawibwapineihi daaka!

**3** Yī "Nemī limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyī maryawibwaraadeinera," sarim̄i dazavī myawirijvanigasaihi daa! Yī sarevī dhaaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davurīya yagaalyangina nemī wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine.

**4** Yī sarevīdaa'nyī mwaalya davurīya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaabižaihi yagaala savī mwasilaanyara maryawibwary'a'neraav̄i nadahilakip̄idika! Kiraazit̄iyare kusilaanyav̄iayihi yawīna "Sahwaraavire kuryara bainkerera waryaanyarerar." Yī sahwaraav̄i sarim̄ire kotiya'na be'na wimwaaiahivanigataraavaka!

**5** Yagaala dīwe daza' kadika wi'nīpīja' sarim̄irebwina wagila yīhivwa'naja' yī sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevī sarim̄inyidaa'nyī s̄rya'mwe saraarī yagaalyav̄i yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sarim̄inyītinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka!

**6** Sarim̄i yida'nanyabwina mamidinyvaniga!. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pvarī kotiya maryadelyi. Yī nabaai Kiraazit̄iyarī malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwary'a'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

**7** Sarim̄i sahī kotiya marinadivisaihilī. Yī sasare saburīdaa'nyī Saataanī yune yīhithathiwamanikeihilī. "Nemī kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" majī baa'na yīvaniga!! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" majī be'na yīvaniga!!

**8** Sarim̄i s̄rya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga!. Aawa. Yune sarim̄i saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilī. Pwaraav̄i kayaa'na yibwaakyal yadiv̄ī gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilī. Yī sasare sabwi sarim̄ij̄ya s̄rya'mweraav̄i dazahwaraav̄i yadivisaihilī.

**9** Sarim̄i dathavinī myawirijwaal! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapīdera mī." Akai, sarim̄i yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadaknip̄idika! Yī darebulyi. A'mwe yaastwa'na maridaakunadivisaraj̄ yī a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraav̄i mididivisaraj̄ yī a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengī ata

l̄imwadiv̄isaraj̄i ȳi a'mwera kayaa'nanya waḡila w̄ivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraj̄i ye'mwannayadiv̄isaraj̄i

<sup>10</sup> ȳi kukeraj̄i ȳi t̄iganaary a yadivisaraj̄i ȳi biyaaya p̄in̄i nadiv̄i' ȳimaka widiv̄isaraj̄i ȳi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabirazika w̄idangadiv̄isaraj̄i ȳi kuka ȳipalamaa'div̄isaraj̄i a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Got̄iyai maremwaaside' maapi'dera mi'.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai s̄innawi sar̄imij̄ya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesih̄ili. Kuna kayaa'nanya sanḡi mamwaap̄ineh̄ili. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai K̄iraazit̄iyar̄ine yayavij̄i nemire Got̄iyare Kuryai kwarij̄i Got̄iyai aalya mena ȳihyada gam̄inne tewaanyaih̄iri mena ȳihimwaaiahada gam̄inyine ȳida'maraangeh̄iri mena ȳihithah̄ilakakeih̄ili.

### *Girikita'nanyaburinesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Yuya ȳiw̄ija n̄im̄i ya'neinyi k̄maak̄iya madak̄inyikenḡi." K̄ir̄i' nabaai nȳimaremwaaloj̄i yuya sa a'mweraavi w̄igaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya n̄im̄i ya'neinyi k̄maak̄iya madak̄inyikenḡireva." K̄ir̄i' nabaai n̄im̄inyi aane p̄ir̄i' k̄ir̄i' ȳiw̄ija' divi w̄ila nanyiradik̄a!

<sup>13</sup> "T̄ika wapaaya sa ȳi munyik̄inenḡi. Ȳi munȳi' wapaaya maarya'nl̄iki." Sare k̄ir̄i' nabaai Got̄iyai wapaayasi nemire k̄ilaakej̄is̄i yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. K̄ilaaka saj̄i'na ȳihith̄ima! K̄ilaakej̄i' yaasi'wa'na mar̄idaakunyine ya'neji' mi'. Aawa. Saj̄i' yune Naangeri'na widaaya'nej̄iki. Ȳi Naangei sai k̄ilaakej̄ik̄ina maremwaalya'nelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Got̄iyai bainik̄eraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri ȳidikaavakelyi. Ȳi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire k̄ilaakej̄ika baidezikaavij̄i avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sar̄imi' dara myawirij̄waa!! "Sar̄imire k̄ilaakej̄ika ȳi K̄iraazit̄iyare k̄ilaakej̄ik̄ya pimaginyaj̄kera." Sarev̄idaa'nyi n̄im̄i K̄iraazit̄iyare k̄ilaaka pimaginya' pīji' maara'muj̄i a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine k̄ilaaka pimaginyaj̄i' miw̄iridezi' daaka! Arikewi'nyi.

<sup>16</sup> Aawa. Sar̄imi' davina myawirij̄vaniga!! "A'mwei a'mwe yaaridaa'ne sasi ȳiraku'nemwaaloj̄i ȳi sai a'mwe savij̄i' avaikilaaka ȳima'nadelyi." Sare' darevinyi. Got̄iyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi "A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai k̄ilaaka gave pīji'na ȳima'nyikadezik̄ira."

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi ȳiraku'nemwaaloj̄iyai ȳi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai ȳima'nyikadelyira.

<sup>18</sup> Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sar̄imi' yagalya'ma'na yapiji' likaanya diwila! Waḡila yuya p̄in̄i a'mwera ȳipīja, sa k̄ilaakej̄ik̄i mwasi'maginyangi. K̄ir̄i' a'mwe yaasi'wa'na mar̄idaakunyina yadei ȳi sai gannyi k̄ilaakej̄ik̄i kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi w̄ijaavinadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipinera!

<sup>19</sup> Sar̄imi' da'na myawirij̄waa!! "Sar̄imire k̄ilaakej̄i' ȳi Kurya Tewaanyai w̄ilayih̄mwaalkere anga nawi'nyasi." Got̄iyarinneba Kurya sai k̄ininnakeih̄ili. Sar̄imi' sahwaihi yune sar̄iminyinehi mi'.

<sup>20</sup> Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Got̄iyai nīgwia naangesi' sar̄iminyi ayahi ȳihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sar̄innya k̄ilaakej̄ikaav̄i Got̄iyarinne yaya'munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

### *A'mwe kwalla maarya'nebwinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' pīkariyik̄wiavi' sar̄imi' ȳida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina n̄im̄i' dara ja'nayihih̄ide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwalla mamaarya'ne' sal' yaasi'wa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira.

**2** Sare kiriivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange! kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yt nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana!

**3** Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaibit' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange! nayaa wijaavana!

**4** Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe! yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaadezi' mi!. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaal!. Yt sasarebaibit' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaaly!. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe! maremwaal!.

**5** Kiriimi sayoohi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawi'nyabulyi. A'mweig'i ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yt sa' kukebuliyi. Kiri' pigaa'na piri' yt'ma'nadehaa' dingaka? Kiriimi sawaaihi avaaizimunya'na yakili' kibawegaa' kiriinnya kilaakeji' yitaata ji'nakili' "Gotiyari wija'negaal yune mwaalaka!" dakili' geva geva dimwaalyideyoihili'. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakili' divedaa'nyt sayoohi kiriinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihili'. Akai, sara mi yakili' kiriinnya kilaakejiki' wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataan! yaamiji' yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakili' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihili'.

**6** Diwe sa! kiwin'ya'bta' mi!. "Sara jiila!" madakyivanige.

**7** Kiri' "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaaibit' mwaabibide' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kiriivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

**8** Kwala mamaaryarajt yt a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikajt sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimbibit' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaabiza' yt sa' tewaanyasi.

**9** Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisit simunyasi nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yt kwala maarina yipika! Sare! darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapijt kumire munyi' dik widathei' kayaa'nanyasi. Yt kwala maapija' sa' nawi'nyasi.

**10** Kwala maaryarajt kwala maa'nyajt sangina nimi kiwin'ya datha' wijaavima! Kiwin'ya sa! nimire'na mi!. Aawa. Kiwin'ya sa! Naangeresira. Sa' yt dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!"

**11** Kiri' a'mwe sa! gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yt daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawi'na ayina wawojo' kwalaangelyi avaaimunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pi'bwiaawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

**12** Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi' dara diwa. Yagaala sa! Naangei widaka' mi!. Nimirresira. Yt Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yt gannya balaange! Kiraazitiyarit malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yt a'mwe sa! "A'mwe saliyi kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza! yt neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa! malimwagyaa'ha savi myagalya'mavanna!

**13** Nabaai a'mwe piri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyarit malimwagyadei kininnakei mwaalaja' yt a'mwe sa! "A'mwe sasi kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza! yt neya'mwe daza! a'mwe sa! malimwagyaa'na myagalya'mavanna!

**14** Sare! darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa! Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake

sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake! Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe! Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake! Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare! mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya giri'kita'nanyara kamwaabitih!. Kiri' dahan' tewaanyara Gotiyareraav wimwaaiahaderera.

15 Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe piri' a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wilika. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najav'i neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi!. Aane piri' kiri' wilika myirinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri Gotiyai sariminyi jaka yihi'vwaramaarakevinyi.

16 Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigt, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadienna!

17 Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaaibi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyav'i Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakebur'i yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavini'ni'kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi.

18 Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna!

19 Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi.

20 A'mwe gazaizai wawinya piri' mwaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakegaa' sai sahiriv'i yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana!

21 Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyaig'i mwaaida'gizi Gotiyai jaka gizi'vwaramaarakeig'i daaka? Dazavina gimi simunytaanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinya! yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeig'i yima'nija' yi tuta dazav'i midinna ji!

22 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wiji'vwaramaarakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'. Sasarebaibi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wiji'vwaramaarakei yi dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi.

23 Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaarakeihiliy. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitaihi mima'nipina!

24 Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya piri' mwaideri jaka wiji'vwaramaarakei yi sai wawinya yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mamaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Ni'mi Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kiri' ni'mire simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei ni'minyi kale tewaanya nyada yi ni'minyi yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipi'neihiliy.

**26** Sareviðaa'nyī dara yawī'mwa. Dahaal' dathahaasagaal' taanginya warikev̄i kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yī dahan' sarim̄i mwaaihatabaaib̄ī kuna ðimwaalyila!

**27** Yī gimī a'mwe' kwala tivī'na maaragiñyaiḡ a'mwevī yagalya'maya'nē'na tusa'na b̄ir̄b̄rya minna! Yī gimī kwala mamaaryaiḡ a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawī'dinnā!

**28** Kir̄ī gimī a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiḡ mī'. Nabaai s̄idraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mī'. Sare kir̄ī' "A'mwe kwala maa'napijī yī sahiyuraav̄ Kwaaka davak̄i taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sarim̄inyī yihivainya'neinyī dīwa.

**29** Nya'mweihi, sarevina nim̄i dara dīwa. Yirīker̄ī yima'nadehaa' maalīkegaal' yesima'nikegaakt̄. Yirīka dathahaal' kuna warit̄. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kinnnnakera kumī a'mwe maayarab̄ī Gotiyarina simunyav̄i yuneba nayaa yipika!

**30** Nabaai a'mwe kinna ðivanigasara kinna majivanigasarabī Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabī Gotiyarī nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumī gilyivita maayarab̄ī Gotiyarina nayaa mwaaiibika!

**31** Yī a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahininḡ yune'na mamarayipina! Sare' darevinyī. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwivankenḡ. Sareviðaa'nyī yawita kwalaalya yawī'divisaihi mamwaalibina!

**32** Nīmire simunya sarim̄inyine yī darenḡra. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi ðimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawī'delyī. "Naangerī wivu'nivanīka sabwi yima!" dadelyī.

**33** Kir̄ī a'mwe kwala tivī'maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawī'delyī. Yī "Nīmire a'mwevījī wivu'nivanīka sabwi yima!" dadelyī.

**34** Sareviðaa'nyī gamire simunyabwi milikita yadewaalyī. Yī Naangerinajī gamire a'mwevinajī yuyawaarina yawī'delyī. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaal'nyasi s̄idraayasi Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawī'disawaalyī. "Nīmire kilaakejikijī nīmire kurya kwarijī tewaanayī Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'nel' sara yima'nana!" dadi' sara yawī'disawaalyī. Kir̄ī a'mwe kwala tivī'maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawī'desi. Yī "Nīmire kwalaangerījī wivu'nivanīka sabwi yima!" dadesi.

**35** Nīmī yagaala ðivanige datha' yī sarim̄i tewaanya mwaalya'nev'ī yihigaimwagya'nesi. "Kwala maaryabwina sarim̄inyī nyigidiravemwaaimudika!" dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarim̄i nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadiv'ī yuyagaa' Naangerī duthaayide'na sarim̄ire simunyangī pinījī piburajī yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yihadeihi mī'.

**36** Kir̄ī a'mwe pwai gamire s̄idraayavina dara yawiraja' "Nīmī kwainyine s̄idraaya' dahilakinkev̄i yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinī. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyī," nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yī tusa' gaminyne pīrī' minyadori gam̄i sara wanganaja' yī sai gannya simunyaburī midinana! Sarevī gaminyī kayaa'nanyabwi mī'. Kwala maa'nyina yika!

**37** Kir̄ī a'mwei gannya simunyav̄i diraginna yawī'da sahwarī "Yarala! Sara ja!" wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburī gam̄i sai yiniga

wi'na maremwaalannei mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyavi tivi'na dara yawirahakada "A'mwazidraaya ni'minne dahilakintka sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yi sa' tewaanyasira.

<sup>38</sup> Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidraaya' maaraaja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginanyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kiriivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaadesi. Kiri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaalanne' mi'. Sa! "A'mwe pwari kwala maa'ni'ma!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiri' mwasilaanyari mamaal'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana!

<sup>40</sup> Kiri' sabwina ni'mi sainyi dara yawi'maniige. Taanginya neyvanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Ni'mi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi ni'mi kwainyij Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaalikeinyi diwa.

## 8

### *Miwsa kwaasigotiyari, yitaziyaraav tamawijaavaadivisaburinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimaginyangina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidima! "Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera," yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyabur neyidikaa'dest. Kiri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraav yi'vaimwadesi.

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piri' kiri' ni'mi simunya mena yawi'ni'keinyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaalib'i'na myawiriyadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'hajai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'ni'kelyi "A'mwe sai wavila'dei ni'mirelyi."

<sup>4</sup> Sareviada'a'nyi sasare miwita ti'ka nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimaginya ti'ka nyabwina ni'mi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevak'i kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakkwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya piri' Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwara gotiyarerera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata

<sup>6</sup> kiri' nemi Kiraazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Neminyine Ni'mwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazit'iayi Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangti wakyaakelyi. Yi sahwari nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

<sup>7</sup> Kiri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraazitiyarereraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburu midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwara kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita dai' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadiv'i kiri' miwita sa ti'ka nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiriyada sara nadiv'i simunya kwalaalya

yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa! gimirre yi'wetawakya sanna yi'waa," kumire simunyai giri'kebwi maa'manikerera.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimi're diraginya' waryaanyaraaviv nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire siviyang'i wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadi'vi' yi sahwara wagilyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyil!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mweig simunya' kininnakeigt, yi gimi kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaaidvisabanna mwalaawi'ja' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa niija savi gamire simunyar yidikaata jithe daaka!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimirre simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayarai kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neyal'mwe dazarina Kiraazit'iayi mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mweraaviv kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajrakapiji yi sasare sabur Kiraazit'iayi jidelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyav walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yi'wawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwi'ja' sai wagilyav nalaraawadika!

## 9

### *Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaaji yipinej sanginesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazit'iayina aane piri' kiri' wiila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Ni'mi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazar nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, ni'mi wawinya yevidaan'yiyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera ni'mire simunyav yi'de' madhalanyilimwabinneyi.

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwara niminyina yawi'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kiri' ni'mi diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi ni'mi Apozeliyainyi na tivi'na nyawiramaadiviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wi'lamwaaihasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi ni'minyine Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihilyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwara ni'mire wawinya'na kotiya maanga didivisaraaviv ni'mi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadi'na' daresira.

<sup>4</sup> Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikirya'neraaviv wapaayaj aalyaj maraannenna yi'daanganya'ne diraginya kininnakeina midaaka!

<sup>5</sup> Apozeliya pwaraj Naangere gahwaalaangeraj Pitalyi sara kumire balaange neyal'mwe Kiraazit'iayareji ye'mwannayamarivanigatabaabib'i diniegaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaanne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

**6** Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihjt' sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kinkinakeinaai midaak!

**7** Aamiyavi mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiaji gilyivisajt biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimaginya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyang'i maremwaaida gannya maremwaidengire aamunya pimaginya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaabi' nimirae wawinya'na maa'mujavvi nawi'nyabulyi.

**8** Sarengina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinja kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka!

**9** Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinjavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witzila bwalaaraavina ya'nera witiyangi sivila liliivivainada'api tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinnersa! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaakei daa!

**10** Aawa. Yi nemi kwainaavinaji yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavt likilikya yadaaworiyalysi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojiyali saraai dara yawirikaja! "Ninnya wapaaya pimaginya niminyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!"

**11** Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nem i sarimire simunyangi Kuryarennayihiburidovaabi' kuryaraaviva tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikiya negainwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaajavaabi' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka!

**12** A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginya' kininnakerwa mwaaihasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyivita daza nemi yiniga wi'na maraannengi sare nemi mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nem i dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazititiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera." Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dima! "Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihraana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyannaji diraginna daako.

**13** Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya mitwita pimaginya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina myawirijvaniga!

**14** Sasarevidaa'nyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinja da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadivisaraj yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavivi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapitka!

**15** Sare kiri' nimi diraginya aane piri' kiri' marayadinyainyi mi!. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pin sara maarima!" dena yagaala daza pikarya midayiwa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. "A'mwe pwai nimirae yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namaras'i nadika!" dadit mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muj i kwaj sa' nimirae yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi.

**16** Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinya'na nimirae yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari!. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' muj i waakyalne' tusa' piri' minyi!. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa'

nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinya. We! Yagaala tewaanya' muj̄waakiwi'ja' kale nyadeinyi. Yi' sara myiwija' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyi.

**17** Sare' darevinya. Ni'mire simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yi'wiji' kwaj̄i yi' ni'mi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' ni'mire simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahilaka' sara yivanigeinyi.

**18** Sarevida'a'nyi ni'mire tivikita berivaka! Ni'mire simunya' "Gimi yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wi'jwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi' sa mamaari yadinyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya' wi'jwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraav'i yagaala sa' yanga wi'jaavideinyi," dena sara yi'wa. Yi' sara yadinyaavine yawita daza' ni'mire kuryarine tivikisasi.

**19** Sare' darevinya. Ni'mi tewaanya mwaaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi'. Sareinyi kiri' yuvaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyainyi sara wakinineinyi. "Yi' a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'muma!" dadit sara yadinyainyi.

**20** Sarevi yi "Juyaraav'i maarima!" dadit Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainyib'i mwaale. Ni'mi sainyi Mozizare Kiwinyaav'i kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiwinyaav'i kwaakevi mwaaihasaraav'i maarima?" dadit sahwaraayaba Kiwinyaav'i kwaakewi wilamwaaiheinyib'i yi'ma'niveinyi.

**21** Sabaaib'i ni'mi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayainyi mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyaav'i kwaakewi wil'a'na'dinyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidt "A'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraav'i maarima!" dena ni'mi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainyib'i yi'ma'neinyi.

**22** "Nabaaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraav'i maarima!" dena sahwaraayaba ni'mi diraginya maayainyi yi'ma'niveinyi. Ni'mi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaraavirebura yadi "Pwaraav'i padaihasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiyi yadinyainyi.

**23** "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawi'nyaburaav'i a'mwe pwarajt ye'mwannamaarima!" dadit yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyainyi.

**24** Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga!! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodvita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabi' "Gotiyari wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila!

**25** Yi' a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaakeji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka!

**26** Sarevina ni'mi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadit kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramayav'i asa gwaamwada asa yi'husav'i yaasiwa' malivaramamaryadevaabi' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi.

**27** Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Ni'mire kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi malya' nebulya'na tadinya. Ni'mire kilaakeji' ni'mire kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yi'ma'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraaav'i wi'jwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihii yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare"

dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinya kiri' kanyawiranganoji mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimire kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyaainyi.

## 10

*"Nemiyijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.*

**1** Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nim si munyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemire aataravaav Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizi'pidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahwara yiraaya' miremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'div'i kaanya yamaryesare. Yadiv'i yuyara yune sivilyajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare.

**2** Sara yadiv'i yuyara sahwara bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji' saalaalya saviji' sawaari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakinikesi.

**3** Yi yuyara sahwara wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare.

**4** Yi yuyara sahwara aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwara Kuryare aalya' sillaangeri nyina. Sillaanga sahwari Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya sillaanga sai kumi'nyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraa zitiyalyyira.

**5** Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumi'rebwina sahwai kumi'nyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaak'i yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

**6** Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaabi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi.

**7** Sahwaraavti tinn yabanya pwara yetabaaib'i sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidi'bina! Yi sahwaraavtina dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera ti'ka munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidiv'i ti'ka wapaaya aalya nadiv'i kwaasigotiyarne yilaaya'na kwarame avaanna giry'a'nra daavesarera.

**8** Sahwaraavti tinn yabanya pwara yetabaaib'i nemi kayaa'na girkita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna ti'ka wida'daa'nyi yirika gave pirk'i sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarerera.

**9** Nabaai sahwaraavti pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaaletabaaib'i sar'i yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavti kamaalyara ti'ka davina kye' sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesananyi.

**10** Nabaai sahwaraavti pwara kinimyagaala detabaaib'i sarimi Gotiyarina maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavti ejeliya a'mweraavti tamakadei karamaka'yi sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesananyi.

**11** Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaraavti yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simuny nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina divedaa'nyainaavina dhaaa' mwaai-hoinaavti dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera.

**12** Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gami' sai yawi'manikei "Nimi' sainyi diraginnaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalarawaadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana!

**13** Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika pirk'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaainanya a'mwe yuyaraavti yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire

dıragınyavı tıka yijıwaala pırı' wanganakadei mi!. Aawa. Yijıwaalyabwi sarımiñyi kayıhima'naabozi yi' sarımı savına dıthathıvalyide'na gaimwanga yıhya'ne tusa! Gotıyai bıryakadelyi. Tuta daza! yi' sa' dare'na. Sahwai dıragınya pada'galayıvaimwanga yıhyadelyi. Yi' sarımtı yijıwaalyaburı dıragınya yınıga wi'na dıthaayidehılyi.

### *Kwaasıgotıyaraavıre tıka munnesı Naangere nadaanyasıı sawaarınesı.*

**14** Nya'mweihirına tewaanya nyıvu'nadeihı, sasareviðdaa'nyı kwaasıgotıyare sabwina lıkaanya dıwilı! Bule'na duzaayıla!

**15** Sarımı simunya' kınınnakeihırı dara yıhıthıvanıge. Sareihı nımire yagaala kwaasıgotıyare yılaayavına nayaanımarayawıbwarila!

**16** Naangere yı'bınyavı nadaanyaga! kaapıya tewaanya naanga yaga kınınnakerına nemı Gotıyarı! "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimanıgo," wıdadaawori yı kaapıya sai Kıraazıtıyare tawesi nemınyı maraneyı'bwarıyırakurakadei midaaka! Yi' bıretiya gunyanadaanya daza! nemınyı Kıraazıtıyare kılaakejısı ye'mwannaneyı'bwarakade! midaaka!

**17** Bıretiya sa' gave pırı'nanya' warıke'na nemı a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kılaaka gave pıji'na mwaaishoinera. Sare' darevınyı. Nemı yuyaina bıretiya gave pırı'nanya sahırıvına nadaanyainera.

**18** Sarımı Yızırelıyare Kılaakejıkıdaa'nyaraavına jawıranganyıla! Gotıyarına mubıthıka yıra'dıvisara kwaaranyabanne mıwıta nadıvıvara yi' sahwara Gotıyayı ye'mwannemwaaidıvıvara midaaka!

**19** Sareviðdaa'nyı nımire yagaala gara dıvanıge? "Kwaasıgotıyare tıka wapaaya sa' nebulya pırı' kırı' dıngaka? Ge' dıngaka?" nabaai "Kwaasıgotıyai gamı sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dıngaka?"

**20** Aawa. Nımire dıvanıge. Naangerına mu'nyadıvıvara ajımya yuyangiyara yıdıka yıra'dıvıta tıka munne sa yi' Saataanımire yımakerayına yıra'dıvitangi. Gotıya nebulya'nanyarına yıra'dıvıta mi!. Yımakerajı sarımtı ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jıma'nyide'na nımire simunyavı "Aala!" dıwa. Sareihı nyıma'nıpıdıka!

**21** Naangere kaapıyariji yımakerere kaapıyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarımtı yınıga wi'na nıpıneihi mi!. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'bınyavıji yımakerere wapeyi'bınyavıji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yınıga wi'na nıpıneihi mi!. Aawa.

**22** Yi' sara yaaja! nemınyına Naangei simılıka wılade' yaade'na daa! Nemire dıragınya' gamıre dıragınyavı wavılavade' dıngaka?

**23** "Yuya ya kımaakiya madakınyıkengırevı," kırı' yuya sa a'mweraaviwigaimwade mi!. "Yuya ya kımaakiya madakınyıkengırevı," kırı' yuya ya sa dıragınya pada'galayıvaimwange' neyade mi!.

**24** Sarevına a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaanı pada'galamaremwaainına yune gamı sarına myanna! Aawa. "Nımire sara yıwıjavı a'mwe pwarajı nayaanı mwaai'bıkaçı," a'mwe yuyara nayaanı pada'galamaremwaainıpıka!

**25** Yuya mıwıta sa sıtıwaayavı mubadıvıta sa sarımtı navı'na nyına jıla! Sarımirı simunyara padahırakaderaavına yıdaanganya aane pımılı' kımılı' mipına! Yuya sa dınyıla!

**26** Sare' darevınyı. Dara dıñıkesı. Kwaaka dathavası yuya yunewınnı waraka yunebanna mılemwaalıkejı sa yune Naangerennanyangı. Sare'na yaya naanne' wikıra.

**27** Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kıraazıtıyari malımwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagıthozı yi' gımı' sarı kadıka yına ya'gızı' wi'na yaya! gımınınyı gızaavaja gazasa! tıka wapaaya mıwıta sa' navı'na nyına

ja! Gimire simunya padaihirakaderina "Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana!

**28** Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihihaza! "Miwita da' nemi naade' davanryaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihihatha a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihirakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipiina!

**29** Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihirakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahrai gitthazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwineinyi kiri' a'mwe pwari simunyari kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwari simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka!

**30** Yi nimi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'mujji niwine! tewaanyasi. Kiri' "Su! Su!" widiwi ja daza'na pwari biraivagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

**31** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pinji yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi piri' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila!

**32** Yi Juyaraavinajji Girikiyaraavinajji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinajji kave jila! Sahwara kayaananyaburi walarya'nebwi kinnakeihini yima'ni pidika! Sahwara kayaananyabwi yawirya'neraavini numwaaihpidika! Sahwara Gotiyarerera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika!

**33** Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivulnade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nimi sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dadit sahwaraavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

## 11

**1** Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwari wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaaibii niminyi nyawirangadiv'i ke'ba'nanya sahwainyi dinya'midinyila!

*Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yi'nadivisa'nesi.*

**2** Sarimi yuyagaa' niminyina yawi'div'i yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyaabaaibii nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nimi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nyanyabwi yadivisaihiliyi.

**3** Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!" simunyav'i yawi'manige. A'mwe gazaizare minyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire minyaginya yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare minyaginya yi Gotiyalyi.

**4** Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya minyaginya bwakinarojo' piigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi piigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' wi'navijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya minyaginya wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sara yajai gimire minyaginya Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwari kwaakewi mwaaladeli. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'.

**5** Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya minyaginya mabwakaki yaja' piigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi piigaa' Gotiyari wi'navijiwaakaja', sa' kirisi gannya minyaginya (gannya kwalaangerina) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaananyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakkwirkwiyadiv'itabaabii' avaaina yiwa'.

**6** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari widatthehaa' gannya minyaginyaavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'ni:pika! Kir'i a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piri' davakwirkwirya kir'i yipi:ja'na wagila nuvwa'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya minyaginyaavi bwakinarana!

**7** Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya minyaginyaavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawi'nyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yiji:waainadelyi. Sare kir'i a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yiji:waainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyaavi bwakakana!

**8** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyi myavikarya'. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi.

**9** Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi!. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwari wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi.

**10** Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire minyaginyaavi diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweri dalaangewi mwaalikesi.

**11** Sare kir'i Naangeri wilamwaaihovi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi!. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi!.

**12** Sare' darevida'a'nyi: Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejis'i yavikaryaakabaaib'i Gotiyai sara dakakevina dhaal' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweri maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraj'i a'mweji' pinij'i sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi.

**13** Sarimi sahi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawiwbaryila! Yi yilaayaga'a' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyaavi mabwakaki yoj'i Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka!

**14** Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuwan'i "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminyasiyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!"

**15** Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasiyai yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire minyaginyaavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi.

**16** A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne sahiri'na "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!" dazai, yi nimi' dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi' sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyayiyaraj'i sasare sabwi kunerera.

### *Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.*

**17** Sinnawi yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiliyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kir'i dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yi'bwa'nawi'nya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaalnaya kwalaalya yima'nadengi.

**18** Sare' darevinyi. Aayaga'a' nimi' savidaasi' da'mujiyainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyayiyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaastwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihiliyi. Nimi' yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'nena yagaala dzavina maali'na limwamwa.

**19** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nimi' yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabi:pika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahwara tewaanyara mwaabi'de'nanyi.

**20** Sarevida'a'nyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avaalyaba yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi!.

**21** Sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihiri gazaizai yime'nya'b<sup>1</sup> yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da ti'ka nadelyi. Sara yadiv<sup>1</sup> mye'mwannanyadiv<sup>1</sup> pwai mij<sup>1</sup>'na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaj<sup>1</sup> aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi.

**22** Gatha'darevinaka! Y<sup>1</sup> sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneih dingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga<sup>1</sup>! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasi'wa'nanyasira." Yadiv<sup>1</sup> neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wag<sup>1</sup>la wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nim<sup>1</sup> yagaalya' gara yihihijiwana! Nim<sup>1</sup> sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihmakiljihyw<sup>1</sup> Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makiliideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihizidavideinyi.

**23** Sare<sup>1</sup> darevidaa'nyinyi. Nim<sup>1</sup> Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza<sup>1</sup> yi daresi. Yi sawisavi Juthaazar<sup>1</sup> yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka

**24** Gotiyari, suya wi'dakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi."

**25** Aya sahibaaib<sup>1</sup>'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawel yagaala yihilmwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyaidehaa' niminyina yawirya'neihi naya sara jidevulyi."

**26** Sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' niipi(jahaa' sarimi biretiya daza<sup>1</sup> nadiv<sup>1</sup> yi kaapiya dazariji nadiv<sup>1</sup> yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwari'daakwadivisaihilyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwin<sup>1</sup> yapiji yune gami bya'nega'ananyi.

**27** Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' naya myawiryojiyai Naangere biretiya daza<sup>1</sup> yaasi'wa' ti'ka maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasi'wa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinaj<sup>1</sup> tawejikinaj<sup>1</sup> kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yi'wetawakya kininnakelyi.

**28** A'mwei gannya simunyavi naya yawiramaarana! Tewaanaya yavada'galayawiroj<sup>1</sup> biretiya daza<sup>1</sup> sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana!

**29** Sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na naya mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi ti'ka yaasi'wa'na nyina yada sarei yi'wetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwarijidavadelyi.

**30** Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidiv<sup>1</sup> nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare.

**31** Ti'ka manyagaa' nemire simunyavi naya maryawibwaraaja' yi yi'wetawakya sa' neyima'nade mi'. Nejidavade mi'.

**32** Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivkira' yi daza<sup>1</sup> sai neminyi marayida'mata neyvanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraavij<sup>1</sup> maneye'mwannajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

**33** Nimire nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi "Ti'ka naaji," yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina naya pizi'gwa jemwaalyila!

**34** Nabaai pwar<sup>1</sup> mijika wi'yaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "Neminyi namenaryawibwaradika!" dapij<sup>1</sup> sarinnya yi'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' naya sara jila!

Yagaala pimaginya kuna warikenna divedaa'nyi sariminyawinna bil'mava'muj'i yi nim'i yida'mawakideinyi.

## 12

### *Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanyanesi.*

**1** Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi navika ya'na simunyav'i nim'i "Aala!" diwa.

**2** Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnawi' sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadiv'saihi kuna mwaaleva yi' dazagaa' Saataani kwaasi'got'yaraayawinna yagaala majadiv'saraayawinna yihimwagi'namakwawakeihiliyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyi sarimi likadike' galari lavimwaahin'ikehi midinna yesaihiliyi.

**3** Sarevi nim'i sariminyina simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wilamwaadei yagaala widedaei dara dannei mi' "Jizaazar Dikevi Gotiyai wimaras'i'nya'nelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannellyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaalajai yi' sai sara dannelyira.

**4** Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirivi sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira.

**5** Yi' widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanylalyi.

**6** Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirii Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi' sahwai yuya saraav'i yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'nya yannellyira.

**7** Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizar Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadeleyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi.

**8** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi.

**9** Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginya limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi' sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginya' yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinkeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sihumale maaradelyi.

**10** A'mwe kwarina diraginyang'i wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawij'waakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadiv'saraaviji yi'makera yagaala wijaaya nedadiv'saraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina.

**11** Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga pir'i a'mwe pwarina yi' yanga pir'i a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaapaaidelyi.

*Nem'i yuyaina kilaaka gave pij'i'hanyajikiyainaavinesi.*

**12** Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yang nejaavade sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya<sup>1</sup> daresi. Kilaaka saji<sup>1</sup> gave piyi'nanyaj<sup>1</sup> yaka kiri<sup>1</sup> a'mwe pwar<sup>1</sup> kwallalya warikejiki. Yi kwallalya warika kiri<sup>1</sup> sa yuya kilaaka gave piyi<sup>1</sup>na warikejiki. Sasarebaabi<sup>1</sup> Kiraazit<sup>1</sup>yi kwallalya kilaaka gave piyi<sup>1</sup>nanyai kwai kwallalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi.

**13** Sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya<sup>1</sup> neyakevidaa<sup>1</sup>nyi kilaaka saji<sup>1</sup>na gave piyi<sup>1</sup>na yima<sup>1</sup>noinera. Yi Juya pwara Girkiya kwara, yi yaasiwa<sup>1</sup>wawinya pwara kumire wawiya maremwaaidivita kwara, yi nem<sup>1</sup> geina geina kilaaka gave piyi<sup>1</sup>na yima<sup>1</sup>noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalyabisari yuna nya<sup>1</sup>neinaavina sahwar<sup>1</sup> nejaavakeinera. Kwallalyamaginya kininnakejikira.

**14** Sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Kilaakej<sup>1</sup> saji<sup>1</sup> gave pimaginya<sup>1</sup>nanyaj<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Kwallalyamaginya kininnakejikira.

**15** Yi sivilya<sup>1</sup> dara daza! "Nimi ata<sup>1</sup>nyi mi<sup>1</sup>. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikiyia pimaginya<sup>1</sup>nyi mi<sup>1</sup>," yi sarevina daza<sup>1</sup> kiri<sup>1</sup> sa<sup>1</sup> kilaaka pimaginya<sup>1</sup> kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare<sup>1</sup> daza<sup>1</sup>na mi<sup>1</sup>.

**16** Nabaai kadiki<sup>1</sup> dara daza! "Nimi tinnainanyi mi<sup>1</sup>. Sarevi daasi nimi kilaakejikiyia pimaginyaainy<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>," yi sarevina daza<sup>1</sup> kiri<sup>1</sup> si<sup>1</sup> kilaaka pimaginya<sup>1</sup> kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi<sup>1</sup>.

**17** Kilaaka yuyaj<sup>1</sup> saji<sup>1</sup> yune tinnayainanyai waraji<sup>1</sup> kwaji<sup>1</sup> kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaj<sup>1</sup> yune kadiki<sup>1</sup>na yima<sup>1</sup>naji<sup>1</sup> kwaji<sup>1</sup> tiri<sup>1</sup>nyavi<sup>1</sup> gatha'dara kwinnadikaka!

**18** Kilaakej<sup>1</sup> sasareji<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyav<sup>1</sup> sara yawirakabaaibi<sup>1</sup> kilaakejik<sup>1</sup> pimaginya gazarizari<sup>1</sup> naya<sup>1</sup> wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejik<sup>1</sup>.

**19** Nabaai kilaaka yuyaj<sup>1</sup> yuyimaginya avaala pimaginya<sup>1</sup> yima<sup>1</sup>naji<sup>1</sup> kwaji<sup>1</sup> yi kilaaka nebuluyaji<sup>1</sup> gawi<sup>1</sup> warikejikaka!

**20** Kiri<sup>1</sup> sasare<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginya kwalaalya kininnakejik<sup>1</sup>. Sara yaka kiri<sup>1</sup> kilaaka gave piyi<sup>1</sup>nanyajik<sup>1</sup>.

**21** Nabaai tinnayai asiri<sup>1</sup> yiniga wi<sup>1</sup>na widdannei mi<sup>1</sup> "Yi gimi mwarija<sup>1</sup> gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai minyaginya kiri<sup>1</sup> sivilyav<sup>1</sup> widdanne<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup> "Gimi mwarija<sup>1</sup> ni<sup>1</sup>mi gave<sup>1</sup>nyi waride<sup>1</sup>nyi wikira."

**22** Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginyaanna nem<sup>1</sup> yawi<sup>1</sup>daanya "Kumi diraginya mi<sup>1</sup>," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakej<sup>1</sup> nawi<sup>1</sup>nya waradezi<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa nebulysi<sup>1</sup>.

**23** Yi nemire kilaaka pimaginya nem<sup>1</sup> yawi<sup>1</sup>daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nem<sup>1</sup> yiwaala naanga naya<sup>1</sup> baazi<sup>1</sup>ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya "Nawi<sup>1</sup>nya mi<sup>1</sup>. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagila mamaarya<sup>1</sup>neina nem<sup>1</sup> yuyagaal<sup>1</sup> yulyakadaa<sup>1</sup> nawi<sup>1</sup>nya maremwaidaanyaine.

**24** Nemire kilaaka pimaginya nawi<sup>1</sup>nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi<sup>1</sup> sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakej<sup>1</sup> ye'mwagakya yakelyi<sup>1</sup>. Yi kilaaka pimaginya<sup>1</sup> yi savine<sup>1</sup> yaya<sup>1</sup> kwaakebanna warike<sup>1</sup> yi savine<sup>1</sup> yaya<sup>1</sup> munyaba naanga makidelyi<sup>1</sup>.

**25** Sara yade sa<sup>1</sup> yi kilaakej<sup>1</sup> pimag<sup>1</sup> pimag<sup>1</sup> najaapainadi<sup>1</sup>de'nanyi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginya yuya kilaaka pimaginya<sup>1</sup>avaaina naya<sup>1</sup> maremwaiba<sup>1</sup>za sara yi<sup>1</sup>pi<sup>1</sup>de'nanyi<sup>1</sup>.

**26** Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya<sup>1</sup> daanga wivinaja<sup>1</sup> kilaaka yuyaj<sup>1</sup> daanga yunewinna bavinigulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginyaavine<sup>1</sup> yaya<sup>1</sup> munyaba makilaja<sup>1</sup> kilaaka yuya pimaginya sa yi<sup>1</sup>laaya<sup>1</sup> ye'mwannamaaraadeziki.

**27** Yi sarimi<sup>1</sup> sahi Kiraazit<sup>1</sup>yiare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi<sup>1</sup> yuyaihire<sup>1</sup> gazaigizaig<sup>1</sup> gamire kilaaka pimaginya<sup>1</sup>ginyi<sup>1</sup>. Yi yuyaihi pimaginya<sup>1</sup>jiki.

**28** Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munayabanyaara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, ayawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadiv'i a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dhaasara wijiwirya'nere. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginyaang'i ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinkeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyang'i maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiriyadiv'i kir'i ja'nera.

**29** Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'hawijiwakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiriyadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'ne diraginya' kininnakera daaka!

**30** Yuyara nalaavinkeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiriyara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa.

**31** Sare kir'i yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadiv'i dimwaalyila!

### *Tewaanya wivu'nadevurinesi.*

Yi dhaaa' gave piri'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yhibwaridaakuma!

## 13

**1** Ni'mi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyang'i yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kinjing'i myawiriyadinyangina a'mweraavi wi'diwija' kir'i sahwaraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi ni'mi sareinyi beloya girring'i devaibisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaiba'i aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaibisainyi.

**2** Nabaai ni'mi Gotiyari wi'nadiv'i pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja!, yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalikurakya sa yawi'muja!, yi yuya yawita pin'i kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja!, yi ni'mi yawi'na "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne diraginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja!, sare kir'i a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'nanyainyi'ra.

**3** Yi nabaai ni'mi "Ni'mire yaya' munyaba makinima!" da'muj'i ni'mire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyiv'i maayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija!, yi ni'mi ni'mire kilaakej'i'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi maranyirapika!" diwija' marimwanginyina yiwija!, sare kir'i a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane piri' aane kir'i yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'.

**4** A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'.

**5** Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai similika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'.

**6** Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaj'i yiwetawakyaj'i yadivisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi.

**7** Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyarinna

"Nyigaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi dīraginna daa'delyi.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyarinaji pwaraavijnaji wi'vu'nya dasabwi yi'wawodevwi mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyangti myawiriyadi'vi' dadivisabwi ji'mwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yawiramaa'divisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Dahaan nemi pimili'na maali'na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyarina pimili'na maali'na wi'nawiji'waakivanigo.

<sup>10</sup> Sare! kiril' dividaalnyi yiniga wi'nanyabwi yima'naabatheeaa' yi dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya pimili'na maali'nanya kune wakadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sinnawi nimti kaimiraaya maalikeinyi kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa' kaimiraayai dadevaabib'i na yagaalya' daheinyi. Nimti kaimiraayai yi'bkwadevaabib'i na sara yi'bvakineinyi. Nimti kaimiraayai simunya' yawi'devaabib'i na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yima'nena kaimiraayamili'kaavire sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Dahaan Gotiyarebura nayaay myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaalnanyavi nemire sinnyi' kayaalna yennadaanyabaaib'i nayaay myawiranganyadaanyi. Dividaalnyi aayagaal' yi nemi Gotiyare sinniyiki nebulya'na wanganaadeehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwina yawiranganaaadelyi. Dahaan nimti pimili'na maali'na yawi'manige. Divi gami niminyi nebulya'na nyawiranganakabaabib'i nimti nebulya'na yawiranganideinyi.

<sup>13</sup> Dahaan divi dīraginna limwagasabulyi, Gotiyarina yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavijnaji wi'vu'nyabulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaal' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavijnaji nevu'nadevulyi.

## 14

### Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarinesi.

<sup>1</sup> Pwaraavina tewaanya yi'hivu'nyabwi yuyagaal' kuna dīraginna dimidinyila! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na "Dīraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivit' dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiril' yanga naange! "Gotiyari wi'nawaaaji pwaraav wi'jiwaakya'neina yima'naana!" dīraginna dadivit' dimwaalyila!

<sup>2</sup> Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraav yagaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyarina widivani. Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala dazavi a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryari nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaya dadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Kiril' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadei sai a'mweraav wi'dadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' dīraginya pada'galayivaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaabwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji wigaimwadesi.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei gami' sarit' dīraginya pada'galayivaimwannahedelyi. Kiril' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazit'yare kusilaanya yuyavt' dīraginya pada'galayivaimwadesi.

<sup>5</sup> Nimti simunyavi dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kiril' nabaai dīraginna dare'na

yawi'manige. Sarimti yuyaihi "Nem Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaana!" dapiji jima'nyide! nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galayivaimwangebw maapika!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kir'i yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaadebisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi!. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaadei sai gave pwainananga nawi'nyaangelyi.

**6** Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaajawirila! Ni'mi sariminyawinna wi'wi'jainyi yagaala nabinabinya yi'hithiwija' gatha'darevi yi'higaimwagi deinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade piri', simunyu nawi'nya yawi'ranganya'ne kir'i, Gotiyari wi'nayihiziwaakya piri', yi'hiziwaakya kir'i yi'hithiwija' nayaajahigaimwagi deinyi.

**7** Dareaibaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' pira daza kir'i nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' pira daza kir'i kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya! nemi kadika nayaapada'galawi'nya! gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi.

**8** Sare! darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bii' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipiija' kadika wi'noji' malya'na maryoviravalimwagata yadei aaihwalaka!

**9** Sarimti kwaihilyi sasarebaabisasi. Sarimti taalisasi yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muji yipiija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha'dara yawi'rangabi' deraavaka! Aawa. Sare! darevinyi. Sara mi yipiija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusav saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabisasi.

**10** Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevakti yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira." Yagaala aane piri' aane kir'i yaasiwa'nanya' mi!. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi.

**11** Sarevi'daa'nyi a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavilya' ni'mi myawi'ranganyi yi'wi'ja' yi sai ni'minyina dara yawi'radelyi "A'mwe maa'maataali' minnyalyira." Yi nabaai ni'mi kwainyi yawi'ideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali' minnyalyira.

**12** Sarevi' sarimti kwaihilyi yagaala pwara nayaajihu'ni'pija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri nawi'nya yi'hi'vu'nivanji!. Yi sareihi "Nawi'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavidiraginya diwada'galayivaimwagyidevinayi kyi'hi'vu'noji' Kurya Tewaanyari sara ji'thaanganyila!

**13** Sarevi'daa'nyi yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridima!" dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaajidana!

**14** Sare! darevinyi. Ni'mi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari widiwija' yi ni'mire kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kir'i ni'mire simunyu' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraav'i wigaimwagya'ne' yi'ma'nade' mi!.

**15** Sarevi'daa'nyi ni'mi gara yi'ji'wana? Ni'mire kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kir'i simunyas Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaajidima! Ni'mire kuryalyi Gotiyari daata di'ima! Nabaai kir'i simunyas daata kaavinake' nayaajidima!

**16** Sarevi yi'bwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gi'mi sara mi yi'ja' yune ginnya kuryalyi kaavimaaya! Gotiyari suaajidima! a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawi'ranganyi yadei gi'mire suaajidima "Naanga nebulya' sahirisi," gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawi'ranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi!.

**17** Sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Gim<sup>i</sup> suya<sup>1</sup> tewaanna widiwaanya<sup>1</sup> kiri<sup>1</sup> widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya<sup>1</sup> diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwa.

**18** Kwalaayaga<sup>1</sup> yagaala nabinabinyangi dadinayainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi<sup>1</sup> yagaala sangi dadivisaihilyi. Yi sarevi nim<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwari suya widiwa.

**19** Sare kiri<sup>i</sup> dara yawi<sup>1</sup>manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi "A'mwe kwaraav<sup>i</sup> wijiwrima!" da'muj<sup>i</sup> yagaala simunyavinvana ata pwinanya dide'na "Yo," diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na "Aala!" diwa.

**20** Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi<sup>1</sup> sarinnya simunyangi kaimraayamili<sup>1</sup>kabi<sup>1</sup> kuna mamwaabina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa<sup>1</sup>na sarimi<sup>1</sup> bwaranyamili<sup>1</sup>kabi<sup>1</sup> naya<sup>1</sup>dimwaalyila! Sare kiri<sup>i</sup> sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabib<sup>i</sup> yuneihi naya<sup>1</sup>jima<sup>1</sup>nyila!

**21** Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida<sup>1</sup>nikesi. Naangei dara divani<sup>1</sup>

"A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevidaasi<sup>1</sup> Menyaraavire maangevidaasi<sup>1</sup> nim<sup>i</sup> widideinyi. Davanya datharaavi nim<sup>i</sup> widideinyi. Sarevi kiri<sup>i</sup> sahwara nyimidib<sup>i</sup>dera mi<sup>1</sup>."

**22** Sarevidaan<sup>i</sup> yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi<sup>1</sup>na yijiwaainya daza<sup>1</sup> Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiri<sup>i</sup> Gotiyari wi<sup>1</sup>napiji<sup>1</sup> pwaraav<sup>i</sup> wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi<sup>1</sup>na yijiwaainya daza<sup>1</sup> Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka<sup>1</sup>mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Sa<sup>1</sup>yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi.

**23** Sarevidaan<sup>i</sup> Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji<sup>1</sup> yiraku'nemwaaibiza<sup>1</sup> yi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangi dipija<sup>1</sup> a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija<sup>1</sup> dara dipi<sup>1</sup>de<sup>1</sup> midaaka! Sarimi<sup>1</sup> yimakyagaala divanigava!

**24** Kiri<sup>i</sup> sarimi<sup>1</sup> yuyaihi Gotiyari wi<sup>1</sup>nawijiwaakipija<sup>1</sup> a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaaboz<sup>i</sup> yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi wiloji<sup>1</sup> yi yuyaihire yagaalya sare<sup>1</sup> kotiya maryadaa'nyi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi.

**25** Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyarike yi ku'maayabanna yima<sup>1</sup>naabathe sarimi<sup>1</sup> yagaalya!. Yi nabaa<sup>1</sup> sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki<sup>1</sup> kwadaai giloji<sup>1</sup> yi Gotiyarne yaya<sup>1</sup> munyaba makiladelyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sarimini<sup>1</sup> tinnyaba mwaalik<sup>i</sup>!"

### *Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi naya<sup>1</sup> yida<sup>1</sup>na yima<sup>1</sup>nade<sup>1</sup>nesi.*

**26** Sarevidaan<sup>i</sup>, nya'mweihi, naya<sup>1</sup> gara jijiwaava? Sarimi<sup>1</sup> yi<sup>1</sup>bwa<sup>1</sup>namwaanidivisaga<sup>1</sup> gazaigizaigi<sup>1</sup> ya<sup>1</sup>ne piri<sup>1</sup> kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaataa kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihiziwrya<sup>1</sup>ne yagaalya<sup>1</sup> kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari wi<sup>1</sup>noji<sup>1</sup> yagaalya<sup>1</sup> yihiziwaakya<sup>1</sup>ne<sup>1</sup> kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya<sup>1</sup> kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija<sup>1</sup>ne<sup>1</sup> kininnakelyi. Sarimi<sup>1</sup> yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galayivaimwagya<sup>1</sup>neihi naya<sup>1</sup> sara jila!

**27** A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya<sup>1</sup> myawiryadinya<sup>1</sup> diji," yi<sup>1</sup> "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi<sup>1</sup>na dipi<sup>1</sup>dere. Sa<sup>1</sup> wi<sup>1</sup>nanyi. Pwaraji aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala ye<sup>1</sup>mwannadivilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya<sup>1</sup> mena tivil<sup>1</sup>na kadozi<sup>1</sup> yi<sup>1</sup>

pwai dívidaas̄ datheleyi. Nabaai yuyagaal a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana!

**28** Ȳi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayaw̄i, ȳi a'mwe yagaala nabin-abinya' dadei sai gananya maanḡi' nayaa b̄ipalemwaaina yoj̄i K̄iraazit̄iyare kus̄laanyav̄i kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Got̄iyalyin̄a ye'mwannadathelyi.

**29** Got̄iyari wi'nawij̄iwaakyara, ȳi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara w̄idip̄ika! Ȳi wi'nawij̄iwaakyara pwara yagaala sa' maryawiwbap̄ika!

**30** Ȳi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori ȳi Got̄iyai sar̄i yagaala p̄iri' wib-war̄daakwaja' ȳi a'mwei aayagaal daavoji yagaala gam̄daasi dathei, sai gam̄ire yagaalya' yarai ji'mwannana!

**31** Sare' darevinyi. "Ȳi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaap̄ika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapīka!" dapīi' sar̄imi yuyaihi Got̄iyari wi'napīji yagaala sa' pwaiḡdaasi pwaiḡdaasi yin̄iga wi'na w̄ij̄iwaakip̄ineihiliȳi.

**32** A'mwe Got̄iyari wi'nawij̄iwaakadiv̄isaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sahwara maremwaainadiv̄isare. Pigaa' d̄ina, pigaa' ji'mwannyin̄a yadīvisare.

**33** Sare' darevinyi. Got̄iyai gavamarasi'nyi yagaala, maihuri'nyi yagaala kin̄nnakei mī!. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kin̄nnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire ȳi'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Got̄iyare tewaanyara K̄iraazit̄iyare kus̄laanya yuyangi yadīvit̄abaaibi'

**34** kus̄laanyanḡi a'mwe yagaalya' madip̄ina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahinī maange' b̄ipalemwaaina ȳip̄ika! Yagaala madip̄ina! Aawa. Got̄iyare kiwinyav̄i din̄ikabaabi' sahinī dalaangewi nayaa mwaabibika!

**35** Nabaai sahinī yagaala wi'nadīvi' "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawirangananaa!" dip̄ija' ȳi dívidaan̄yi kunnya angenḡi kunnya kwalaangeraavi ȳidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kus̄laanya savi yagaala daza' nawi'nya ȳida'nanyabwi mī!. Wagila kin̄nnakebulyi.

**36** Gatha'darevaka! Got̄iyare yagaalya' sar̄iminyaw̄idaa'nyi ȳima'nake'i daa! Sar̄imi gaveih̄ryawi ȳi'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayaw̄i aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Ȳida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na ȳivan̄iga!!

**37** A'mwe pwai gamī sar̄ina "N̄imi Got̄iyari wi'nawij̄iwaakadinyainy." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kin̄nnakeinyi." Ȳi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Ȳilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Pol̄ ȳida'mwake' ȳi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi."

**38** Ȳi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sarasa mibwakinyi yajai, ȳi sar̄ina "Got̄iyari wi'nawij̄iwaakadelyi," nemī ȳibwakinaadei mī!. Sar̄i kadika mu'naanna!

**39** N̄imire nya'mweihi, sarevi "Got̄iyari wi'nawaaaji pwaraav̄i w̄ij̄iwaakaana!" diraginna dadiv̄i' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina k̄maakiya madakip̄ina!

**40** Ȳi ȳi'bwa'nawi'nadiv̄isagaal nayaa ȳida'na j̄ila! P̄iri' mena yapi p̄iri' j̄ila! Sarevi Got̄iyari ȳilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' ȳima'nana!

**1** Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanaya' yihizwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaabwata yhim! Yagaala tewaanaya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazav diraginna daadivisasi.

**2** Yi yagaala tewaanaya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihizwaake' sarimi yaasiva limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakyipija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiva' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipi ja' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

**3** Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudi'nanya' nimri sariminyi yihimarimwange!, yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresti. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraaziti'yi balakelyi.

**4** Yi simaangevi pwara sahwari wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sarer gaalyari yidkaavakelyi.

**5** Yi sarei dividaasi Pitari yijiwaainnyina ya!. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraav yijiwaainnyina ya!.

**6** Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraav yijiwaainnyina. Sahwara paavt aadiretiyaraji pwaraj mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaravaa'ya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipnere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'.

**7** Yi nabaai dividaasi sahwai Jemizar yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaasi yu Apozeliyaraav yijiwaainnyina.

**8** Yi wana sahwaraav dividaasi saaminyagaa' bwaranyar ganaange! kayaa'na maarakabaaib' sahwai niminyi yijiwaainnyina nyakeinyi.

**9** Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nimri wana maalikeinyi. Yi nimri Gotiyare kusilaanyaraav kayaaka yigalake'na niminyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi mi! "Sai Apozeliyalyira."

**10** Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nimri mwaaiheinyi yi Apozeliyainyi sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' niminyine' yi sa' kune' mi!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimri wawinya diraginna miraagikireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraavire wawinya mena wavilaveneinyi. Sare kiri' ni'ni' sainy myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' nimiji nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahtrisa' yivanikesi.

**11** Sarevidaan'nyi nemi yihye kwainy dingaka? Apozeliya pwara yihyeta pwara dingaka? Dazavina yagaala maayasi. Nem yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahirisa'sa'na wiijiwakadaanyaine. Yi sarimi yagaala sahirivina diraginna sara limwagaresaihilyi.

### *Dividaan'nyi yuya bainikera ayina dikaaipi'de'nesi.*

**12** Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara yihiziwakadaanyaine. Kiraaziti'yi bainikeraayaba Gotiyai yidkaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sariminyi pwara dara gatha'dara yihithadivika! "A'mwe mena bainikera, sara ayahi ayina yiniga wi'na dikaaipi'devwi mwarika!"

**13** Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bainikera ayina yiniga wi'na madikaayi yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraaziti'yi ayina yidkaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadika!

**14** Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraaziti'yi ayina midikaayi yaji kwaji yi savidaan'nyi nemi wiijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Yi sarimire Kiraaziti'yi limwanga sa' kiris kune saba sananya kwaradika!

**15** Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi neminyina dara kabiramaapdike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyarina kwaasi jalikurakadivtara daaka!" Nem ku'maayaba dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraaziti'yi yidkaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraav midiikaayi yade'

nebulya'nanya' waraj i kwaj i yi sai Kiraazit iyi kwaraji midikaay i kyadik e na nem i kwaas i kyihizalikurakaadika!

**16** Sare! dareviny i. "D i sagaa' bainikeraav i midikaay i yadely i ra," daaza' nabaai Kiraazit iyi midikaay i kyadik a!

**17** Nabaai Kiraazit iyi midikaay i yaj i kwaj i yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Yi sarim i sarinnya kayaalnanyang i kuna kamwaaibithika!

**18** Sareviadaa'ny i a'mwera Kiraazit iyi diraginna limwadiv i se mena baidivisara sara kwaraj i kayaaka mena kyigainpi dika!

**19** Yune nem i Kwaaka davaaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraazit iyi limwadada dahanne sahwarina yemwalaaj i kwaj i divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy i yoj i kwaj i yi a'mwera neminy i na kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraav i na kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Neminy i na kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi.

**20** Kir i sasare! mi!. Kiraazit iyi mena balaker i yi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakely i. Yi tika munne yabwaryalnegaa' nanyne tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaabit i Kiraazit iyi a'mwe se bainikeraav i sai aaya yibwaradikataa yakei yuyagaal mwaaidely i.

**21** Sare! dareviny i. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevi balyabwi wakyaal. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakevi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'yebewi waka'!

**22** Yi daresi. Aataamire yita savaakire yuyara sahwara baidivitabaaib i Kiraazit iyi w i lamwaaidiv i t a yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maapi'dere.

**23** Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dikaa'na, yi gaalya' maaradely i. Aaya mudi'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadebisai sai Kiraazit iyal i. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakely i. Yi nabaai dividaa'ny i sai ayina walaabathev i nem i yuya Kiraazit iyi saina yi nem i gaalya' maraadeine.

**24** Yi dividaa'ny i aayagaakira. Yi maremwaaiide gazarizariji marahuzi'bwaremwaaiide gazarizariji diraginna gazarizariji saraavire diraginya Kiraazit iyi mari'mwagasi'noj i sai Gotiyari Ni'mwari gannya maremwaaiide marimwangadely i.

**25** Sare! dareviny i. Kiraazit iyi kuna maremwaaladely i. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraav i gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawi lawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladely i.

**26** Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraav i mena marasi'noj i yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibuly i yasi'nadely i.

**27** Sare! dareviny i. Dara din i "Gotiyai yuya sahwaryaw i kwaakew i marulawakakengi." Sara dinika kir i yi nem i mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazit iyi dalaangew i marulawakakei gam i sai dalaangew i sahni i mye'mwannamwaaly i kely i. Arikewi.

**28** Nabaai divi Kiraazit iyi dalaangew i yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoj i yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaal i vaangei gam i sai Gotiyari sahwai yuya marulawakaker i dalaangew i w i lawak inadely i. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaaiide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangew i sara w i lawak inadely i.

**29** Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaj i kwaj i a'mwe bainikeraav i gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara ber i yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraav i nebulya'na midikaay i yanne' kwaj i sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraav i gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka!

**30** Yi nem i kwainaj i gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminy i "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadiv i yaamij i neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraav i

ayina midikaayi yanne! kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho!

<sup>31</sup> Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerikaavi nimi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyine yaya! munyaba makimuneebaabi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wilamwaaheihevi yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi.

<sup>32</sup> Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nimi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yt dazavti nimi tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yt a'mwe bainikeraavti ayahi midikaayi yanne! kwajti pwara dara dipideli tewaanya'beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemiti kika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare darevinyi. Mwanyagaa! nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?"

<sup>33</sup> Akai, sahwara kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwara nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!"

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi navinavikewbi nayaayagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya! aya kiri' ayawti nyipi'ka! Sare darevinyi. Sariminyidaanya pwara sahwara Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

### Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavti gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yt sahwara be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipideraavaka?"

<sup>36</sup> Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaagi dingaka! Gimti kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'.

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai gitmi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake yima'naabatthe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimti yune wiaina buridinyi. Witizila dingal? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga?

<sup>38</sup> Yt Gotiyai gannya simunyavti mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yti yaginya kiyata saza wijaavadezikira. Yt sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadezikira. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikira.

<sup>39</sup> Miwita gazasa' avaainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire gave nabinanyasi. Yt jiliyaaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yt yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yt yusaraavire kumire nabinanyasi. Yt jawinyaraavire nabinanyasi.

<sup>40</sup> Nabaai sigunyavti yilrika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yt Kwaakevakti warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyavtya byaanna diraginya' ge' war!. Yt Kwaakevaktya byaanna diraginya' ge' war!.

<sup>41</sup> Yt sigunyavtyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' piri. Lawere byaanna diraginya' piri. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' piri. Sare darevinyi. Silingaaminya pirkire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminya pirkire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

<sup>42</sup> A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaabi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'.

<sup>43</sup> Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'nej'i mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki.

**44** Kilaaka lıkirakadaanyajı!, sajı! yı kwaakevınejıkı. Aagılaakejıkı. Kilaaka yıdikaavadezı!, sajı! Kuryai maremwaaladezıkı. Yı kwaakevakıne kilaakejı! a'mweraavırejı! waraja! yı Kuryarına kilaaka kijı! waradezıkıra.

**45** Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyayı! dara dıni! "A'mwe aaya mudı'nanyai, Aataamı, a'mwei Kwaakevakınei yıma'naka gaalya! kınınnakei." Yı Aataamı aaya dıviyai a'mweraavıre kuryaraavı gaala wıjaaya'nei sai kuryai kınınnakelyi.

**46** Kırı! sınnawi kuryare kilaakejıkı wılamwaalyajı! gamıdaası yıma'naka! mı!. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakejı! sınnawi gamıdaası yıma'nakesi. Yı kuryare kilaakejı! sa! dıvidaası yıma'nakesi.

**47** A'mwe aaya mudı'nanyai sai kwaakevakıyalyı. Sarı Gotiyai yune kwaakesına yavıkaryaakelyi. A'mwe ayawıdaa'nyai sai Sigunyavıyalyı.

**48** A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibı! nemı dıvidaası'nyı yıma'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakıya a'mweina avaainanyaine. A'mwe Sigunyavıya dazaibı! nemı dıvidaası'nyı yıma'nadaa Kıraazıtıcıarına a'mwe Sigunyavıyaina yı nemı avaaina yıma'naadeine.

**49** A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiye ke'ba'lanyakıyaina mwaaihobaabı! yı nabaai dıvi a'mwe Sigunyavıyare ke'ba'lanyakıyaina mwalaadeine.

**50** Nya'mweihı, nımi yagaala yıda'nanya! yıhıthıvanıge. A'mwe mıwısaşı tawesi kınınnakei Gotiyare maremwaaladı! yıníga wi'na maarannei mı! Nımware!. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa! bwia maburyade savı yıníga wi'na maaranne! mı! Nımware!

**51** Yıthaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya! yoimavajalıkurakya! yıhızıwaakıma! Yı nemı a'mwe yuyaina neina yıma'nadaa balaadeine mı!. Nabaai kırı! yı nemı gaainakeinajı bainıkerajı yuyaina, mudıkeinaavı Gotiyai nemwaaihadeine.

**52** Yıme'nya'bı'na, yune tıbaalıku'nya pıva'na yadehaa!, aayagaa'ne gware! jaka dathehaa! sara yadelyi. Sare! darevidaa'nyınyı. Gware! jaka wıdına kyojı a'mwe mena bainıkeraaví bwia maburya'neraaví yıdikaa'na yojı nemı gaainakeinajı yuyainaavı mudıkeinaavı nemwaaihadeine.

**53** Sare! darevidaa'nyınyı. Dare! Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazajı!, sajı! yade nayaaya yaraaibwa'nojı yuyagaa! bwia maburya'nejı! nebaazi'makwadezıkı. Kilaaka baide dazajı!, sajı! nayaaya yade yaraaibwa'nojı yuyagaa! gaala mwaalagothezi! nebaazi'makwadezıkı.

**54** Yı kilaaka bwia bu'dezı! sajı! yade nayaaya yaraaibwa'nojı yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nejı! kanebaazi'makwojı yı kilaaka sajı! baidezı! nayaaya yaraaibwa'nojı yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi! kanebaazi'makwojı yı sagaa! Gotiyare yagaalya! yunebanna yıma'naabathesi. Dara dıni! "Gotiyai malyavı wavılavaka baryaburı galavılawakakelyı. Yaka yuya yunebanna yı'mwagası'nakelyı."

**55** Yagaala pırı! dara dıni!

"Balyabwigı gımirə sike! gava warıka!"

Balyabwigı gımirə tamakya'ne lısinnyarı! gavanaka!"

**56** Baryabure lısinnyarı! sa! kayaa'nanyabwi yadıvisası. (Yı daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadıvisı'na baryabwi naawiñaanyaibı sabwi yuna da'devulyı.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure dıragınya! sa! Gotiyare Kıwınyasıra. (Yı daresi. Gotiyare Kıwınya! a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadıvisabwi wibwarıdaakwada kumırebwinı kumınyıne yıwetawawkyı! dıragınnı wijalıkurakadesi.)

**57** Sare kırı! nemı Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wıdaana! Yı sahwai nemıre Naangei Jizaazai Kıraazıtıcıarı neyavada! galanemwaaihaka nemınyıne'na

baryaburiji' kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai si'ka sa' yanga nejaavani'kely.

**58** Ni'nya nya'mweihi, sarimi'nyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi' sarimi' nayaa diraginna di'thaayila! Yi sangina maali'na yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sarimi' Naangeri' wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangeri'na kune' saba sana yiwin'a yade' mi'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi' sara yawi'divi' yuyagaal' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

## 16

*Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne ni'gwiannesi.*

**1** Daha'a' sarimi' yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine ni'gwia dazanna wiijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yi'hithima! Ni'mi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiiyare kusilaanyang'i mena wi'dakagevaabil'i sarimi' kwaihili' nayaa sasara jila!

**2** Yuya Saadehasa sarimi'jya gazaizai wik'ya pirkine ni'gwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawi'nya nayaa yena ni'gwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaa-paloji gave pi'ba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawi'nya'ne ni'gwia maali'ka maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yi kwaala maali'ka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi' divi "Pol' bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaraavina wiijaaya'ne ni'gwia yarai namari'bwarakaadi'ka!" dapiji' sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira.

**3** Divi ni'mi' kabi'mava'muj'i yi' sagaa' sarimi' saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaaleminna sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi' nayaa di'thahilakyideihili. Yi ni'mi' sahwaraavine paaziya' "Yi dahwara ni'gwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarerera," dinike' wiijaava'muj'i maryaa'stijara wi'pi'dere.

**4** Yi nabaai ni'mi' dara yawi'mujainyi "Ni'mi' kwainyiji' wiwi'neinyi dingaka!" yi sahwara ni'mi'ji ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

*Poli "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.*

**5** Dividaa'nyi ni'mi' kaanya wawa'muj'i Maazathoniya simagi'daasi' yalotakudehaa' yi' sarimi'nyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamary'a'muj'i

**6** yi' sarimi'ji pigaa'na yi'hye'mwannamwaalideinyi dingaka? Yi' sarimi'ji kuna mwaaida'muj'i aal'mavajinaake' mena yi'wawojiyagaa'neinyi dingaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pi'banna wi'dehaa' yi' sarimi' "Nemi' tusavine wi'makwawaana!" dipija' ni'mi'nyina sara jideihili.

**7** Sare' darevinyi. Ni'mire simunyav'i daresi. Maali'kegaa' ni'mi' sarimi'nyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaaaina yawiraja' ni'mire simunya' daresi. Ni'mi' saaminyagaa' sarimi'ji yi'hye'mwannamwaalideinyi.

**8** Nabaai "Ni'mi' dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Ju-yaraavire Munne Pedikoziy'a' mena kyoji' kaanya wi'deinyi," yawi'manige.

**9** Sare' darevidaa'nyi'ni. Gotiyai tuta naange' ni'mi'nyine' mena baasi'wa'. Yi ni'mi' wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' warii!. "Naangerera yima'nipi'ka!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji' mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sal' maremwaalideinyi.

**10** Dívidaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nemireba lìka myanna!" dapiji' tewaanya naya duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi yivanigevaabi' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi.

**11** Sarevidaa'nyi yi' pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi'! "A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sarı wanganakima!" Yi' sahwarı naya maaraipi' "Polimywainna nayaagalaawana!" dapiji' sarimi naya kwaamu'na yadiv'i dívidaa'nyi sahwarı tusavı dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwarına neya'mwe kwaraavınajı yemwaalidelyi.

**12** Neya'mwei Aapolızarına yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sahwarı yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Sahlwaigı nya'mwe pwarajı saraayawinna diwia! Dena kırı' sahwai dhaaa' kaanya wiya'na "Aala!" diwa'di!. Sai "Divi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyi dingaka!" dozi yi' sariminyawinna sai kaanna wiña yadelyi.

**13** "Kayaaka nyigainaadi'ka!" dadiv'i sarimi mala nayaayi'wannadivi' sarinnya Kiraazitıyarı limwangevi' diraginna dithaayılı! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaayi'wannadivi'! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyılı!

**14** Gazaza yadiv'i yi' Gotiyarinajı a'mwe kwaraavınajı tewaanya yihivu'nadevi' sara jıla!

**15** Nya'mweihi, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyı gamire angeviyarajı aayagaal' kumdaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitıyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangına a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi' sahvaraavına diraginna yihithide'nanyi.

**16** "Dazaraavı' yi' a'mwe yuya sahwaraavi gaimwadivi' wawinya dazavı miraagi'ki'divisaraavı' dalaangewi' mwalaana!" dapiji' sara jıla!

**17** Sitepaanazalyı Posunaatazalyı Aakaikazalyı sara niminyawinna biwa'dasare. Yi' daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihirineba sarimi'jiya sahwara bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige.

**18** Sare' darevinyi. Sahwara nimir kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi' kigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraavı' wi'gaimwamwaa'. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sasareraavi yaya' munyaba makiliya'nei' tewaanyastı.

**19** Pirovıjı Ezıya mwaalyara Kiraazitıyare kusılaanyayıra "Neya'mweihi!" yihithıwaa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizılası sayolyı sayore angevi' kusılaanyayıraji Naangerina "Neya'mweihi!" diraginna yihithıwaa'.

**20** Davanya neya'mwe yuyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithıwaa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwarı pwai pwarı tewaanya'na maangwidaayılaaya dimarinyıla!

**21** Nimi Polinyı pikarya nyidayıvanikeri' pikariyısarı' maarena ninnya asılıyı dara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi!

**22** A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wi'marası'nadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana!

**23** Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimi'ji yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana!

**24** Kiraazitıyai Jizaazarı wilamwaaihasaihi yuyaihırina nyıvu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

## 2 Koridî

# Koridî Mwaalyaraavîna Polî Pîkarya Pîgasaalya' Yîdavakesî.

**1** Koridî Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihî

Polînyî Gotiyare sîmunyavî Kîraazitîyai Jizaazai gamînyîneba nyîdaasadeinyî nyîdahîlakakeinyî pîkarya da' yîhithawasîwaabe. Nîmiji neya'mwei Timotilyî sainaai Gotiyare kusîlaanyavîyaihi anga Koridî mwaaihasaîhîlyî Pîrovijî Giriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaishasarajî sahîrîna yîhîthîwoi.

**2** Gotiyai Nenîmaangelyî Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazitîya kwalyî yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yîhika! Yakîlyîyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yîhîmwaaîhika!

### *Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Polî suya wîdake'nesi.*

**3** Gotiyari yîlaaya nayaa maryâana! Sai Gotiyai nemîre Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazitîyari Ganîmaangelyî. Yî sai Nîmwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavîlyalyî. Yî sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavîre sîmunyavî taanginya yuyanna yîvaimwadelyî.

**4** Sahwai yuya taanginya neyîma'nadengîna nemîre sîmunyavî nayaa neyîvaimwadelyî. Sareviðaa'nyî Gotiyai nemîre sîmunyavî neyîvaimwadevaâibisavi yî nemî sareina a'l'mweraavire sîmunyavî taanginya gazasa' kînînnakeraavî yînîga wi'na yîvaimwagaanneine.

**5** Neyîvaimwade sa' dare'nanyî. Daanga naange' Kîraazitîyai maarakesî. Nabaai nemî kwainajî ma'daanyasi. Yî daange' yune naanga neyîma'nadevaâibî yî nabaai Kîraazitîyari nemîre sîmunyavî yîvaimwangebwi yune naanga neyîma'nade'nanyî.

**6** Nabaai nemî taanginya maraaja daza' Gotiyai sarîmînyîne sîmunyavî yîhivaimwagyâ'nesi sahwi yîhîvadaihasamaaryâ'a'nesi sara yîma'nade'nanyî. Yî nabaai Gotiyai nemîre sîmunyavî neyîvaimwagaâ' yî sa' sarîmîre sîmunya kîrvîjî yîvaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarîmîre sîmunyangî kave kihyojî yî nemî daanga ma'daanyabaaibî sarîmî sasare maapîjîa' dîraginna daavapîjî nayaa jide'nanyî.

**7** Nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Sarîmî daange' nemîji ye'mwannamaa'manîgatabaaibî' nabaai sarîmîre sîmunyavî nemînyîjî yîvaimwangebwi dîneye'mwannamaaryideihîlyî. Yî sare'na nemî dîraginna dara yemwaidaanyî. Yî sarîmî dîraginna dîthaayideihîlyî.

**8** Sare' darevînyî. Nya'mweihî, nemîre sîmunyavî dara yawî'manîgo. Nemînyî Pîrovijî Ezîya dazavî neyîma'nake' taanginya dazavina sarîmî jawîranganyîla! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakesî. Yada yî nemîre dîragînyavî nebulya'na wavîlava'. Sareviðaa'nyî yî nemî dara yawiro. Nemî gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemî balaadeinera.

**9** Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemî saina taanginya yîbwaki'manîgo. Yawîbwa'dei mena dakabaaibî nemî balaade'na. Yî Gotiyai "Kumî kunnya dîragînya sabwina nyawîralîmwagapîdîka! Aawa. Nîmî a'mwe bainîkeraavî ayahi yîdîkaa'dînyainyî nayaa yawîralîmwagapîka!" kada' sasare sa' yîma'nakesî.

**10** Kayaa'nanaanga daza nemînyî kayaa'na neramakadaasî Gotiyai sahwai nemînyî ayîna nevadaihasamaarakelyî. Yî nabaai dahaâ' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manîkelyî. Yî nemî sahwarîna dîraginna lîmwadaa

nayaa dara yemwaaimanigooinera “Yi nabaai di vi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaaradelyi.”

**11** Yi sarimi Gotiyari wi ja'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevi daa'nyi Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyi na Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widiipi' derera kwala naangera. Yi “Sare! yi ma'nana!” dona yihihiwo.

### *Pol Koridi mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.*

**12** Sare! darevinyi. Nem i neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi!. Aawa. Sare! daresi. Nemire simunyai padaihirakayai dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayawi nem i kaanya yamaryadaanya nawi'nya yagooinera. Yi nabaai sarimi nyi nawi'nya naanga yagooinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaj i yida'nanya nebulya'nyanyabwina bi' nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulya'yaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi!. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nem i kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.

**13** Sare! darevinyi. Nem i sarimi nyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi!. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaal yagaala savire aaya kaavilyav i jawirangan yideihili' sal sahiri'na. Yungaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihili'reva diraginna limwadi yemwaaie.

**14** Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaabibi' yi yungaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihili'. Yi daresi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwaalyide'na nem i sarimi nyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaabi' yi sarimi nem i Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaa vine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihili'.

**15** Yi simunya dasasarevi diraginna dara yawirakawa'de. Sinnawi sarimi nyawidaasi wideinyira. “Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!” da'muj i sarimi nyawinna ayina wideinyira.

**16** Yi saba ni mi mwaala'muj i yi hyahalya'mava'muj i Maazathoniyana kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muj i pigasaai sarimi nyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi ni mi sarimi nyina yawi'manige. Ni mi nyi kamaranyaasapiji ni mi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakawa'de.

**17** Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakawa'de kir i' sarimi nyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarevi daa'nyi ni mi yagaalya' gazare di wa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. “Sara yi deinyi,” nebwina dadinyainyi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwina yawirakadinya “Ni mi yagaala dad i ‘Yo! Yo!’ kir i’ ‘Aawa! Aawa!’ simunyav i yawirima!” dad i yawirakadinya inyi daa! Aawa. “Sara yi deinyi,” dena yi wa'deinyi.

**18** Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nem i kwainaj i nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sarimi nyine' yihi thadaanya' maangevi “Yo!” wa'dori kir i simunyav i “Aawa!” yawi'manigo' mi!.

**19** Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaali vaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sarimi nyaba nem i yihi z i waakolyi. Yi ni mi j i Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihi z i waakoi sahwai pigaa! “Yayo!” pigaa! “Aawano!” kininnakei mi!. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina “Yayo!” kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi.

**20** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiiyai "Yayol!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sahwar'i kumire "Yayol!" wiwari. Sarevida'nyi Kiraazitiiyari Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yima'nake'na Gotiyarie yaya' makilya'neina Gotiyari widadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara yima'nana!

**21** Yi Kiraazitiiyari wlamwaaihovi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiri ddraginya neyivaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemire minyaginya dingakelyi.

**22** Sahwai neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara draginna dara yawipi! 'Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi draginna nemaredaa'deinera.'

Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yavikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyangi sinnawinya'bisi Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimaginya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na diyi yuya nejaavadelyi.

**23** Nabaai nimi sainyi Gotiyai sasrei niminyine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nimi kwaasi diwija' nimire gaalyabwi yiawadesi. Kiri' aawa. Nimi naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nimi sarimi nyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na "Aala!" diwa'de. Sarevidaasi "Sarimi nyawii Koridina bideinyi," diwa'de kiri' nimi yarai wiwa'deinyi mi'.

**24** Sare kiri' nemi sarimire limwangebur'i draginna mameyihimwaalyigo. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi yihye'mwannayihivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiiyari draginna limwangebur'i sarimi draginna mena daa'manigasaihili.

## 2

**1** Yi ninnya yune simunyavina' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nimi sarimi nyawina' sarimi nyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi mwiyi yideinyi. Dena mwiyiwa'le.

**2** Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimi nyi munyi' taanginya yihizaavitiwiya' yi nimire simunya' yilaaya ya'na yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalakitiwiya' yi nimire simunya' yilaaya nyivalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'.

**3** Sarimi a'mweihi nimi nyi yilaaya nyigaibineihili. Sarevi sarimi nyawina' sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaawiwi'i kwaj'i sarimi nyina' nimire munyi' taanga kamaa'mudika! "Mi'na kyavada'galapiri wideinyi," dena sarimi nyawina' wiwa'deinyi mi'. Sahirisavine'na kigaa' paaziya' nimi yihithave. Yi nimi sarimi yuyaihirina draginna dara limwamwa'de. Nimi pininna yilaaya yiwija' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaaina yadivisaihili.

**4** Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina nimire munyi' taanginya naangesi nimire simunya' daanga naangesi kininnakeinyi nabaai kidalaalya' kwallaalyangi pikarya yihithave. Paaziya' daza! "Sarimi nyi munyi' yune taanga wivalakima!" majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. "Sarimi 'O Polimi neminyina tewaanya naanga wiwu'nivanikelyi,' yawirangabika!" dena yihithavesi.

*Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavaker'i ayina maaresa'nesi.*

**5** A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyi sai yune nimi gaveinyi kale sa' manyivani'. Aawa. Sahwarina kale kibawenna yuyaihiri

yihivan! Nimi "Savina taanginya naanga nujaavividika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yihithiwe'nanyi.

6 A'mwe dazareri a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve! yi sa' sarwi' nannetiviki'mwa'daasasi.

7 Sarevidaasi yi' dahaa! sarimi' mudika piri' pi'bwi jila! Yi' sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaan'nyi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yang'e'na marasi'napiji' sahware simunyavi kave nayaa ji'vaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazar!

8 Sarevidaasi yi' nimi' yaamiji' diraginna dara divanige. Sahware sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina ji'vwaridaakwila!

9 Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarimi' nimirre yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminyi' yaamiji' yi'jiwaalya'ne! "Yawiranganide'nanyi," dena sinnawi pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinaji' nimi' yidavesi.

10 Yi' nabaii sarimi' a'mwe sari' wagilya' marasi'nawa'daasa' yi' nimi' kwainyi' marasi'niveinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' wagilya marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi' daakaji' yi' sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari' gaimwanga yihya'neinyi' nimi' marasi'nwengi.

11 Nem'i nayaa sara yaana! "Saataani neminyi kwaasi neyoji' nanevilawakadika!" dawaaji' sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahware simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine' nayaa marasi'naana!

### *Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevine widaayadivisaraavinesi.*

12 Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakya'neinyi' bi'mavena yi' Naangei nimirre' tusa' yiniga wi'na wiji'waakya'na kanyibaasi'wa'di' wiji'waaki'wa'de.

13 Kir'i' nimirre simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. Nimirre nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sariminyine yagaala mamakabyakeri' tinna mwanganyi'wa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yawi'di' Tirawaaz mwaalyaraav'i nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Piroviji' Maazathoniyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

14 Kir'i' saba Taaitazarer' sariminyine kadika wi'ni'wa'de'na Gotiyari' nimi' suya widivanie. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji' yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji' malyavi' mena dathiwagakevidaa'nyi' yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari' yaaraya neyadaa'nyi' yilaaya yi'wadaanyaine. Yi' sahwai gamire yagaalya' nej'iwaakada yi' yuya pimagi' wiji'wakamaryadaawojoji' a'mweraavina Kiraazitiyari' wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi.

15 Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarinna wiji'wakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kiraazitiyari' yi'ma'naabada yi' Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nem'i wiji'wakamaryadaanyaagaa' Kiraazitiyai wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji' pwara kayaaka yi'gainivan'gasaraaviji' saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi.

16 Yi' piri' daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yi'gainivan'gasaraav'i yi' sa' barya'ne tirinya. Yi' sa' baryabwi sahwaraav'i marima'naabathesi. Yi' piri' daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraav'i sa' gaalyabwine tirinya. Yi' sa' sahwaraav'i gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka!

17 Sare kir'i' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niggwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasi'wa' wiji'waakadi'tabaaibitaina mi'. Aawa. Nem'i Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi' nem'i yaasi'wa' kwaasi' yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nem'i gamire yagaala yuya yida'na

mijiwodaanyangi. Nemî Kîraazitîyari wîlamwaaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyarî Gotiyarene jalikurakadaa wîjîwaakîvanîgo.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Nemî ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune nemînne yaya'na munyaba dahanakimanîgo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kumînne yaya' makîlya'ne' lîmwamanigatabaabî' a'mwera paaziya sabîsa' nemînyîne' yihidavesa' negainînikeina dingaka! Sarîmî sasare pikarya nemînyîne' nayaa jîthavide' negainînikeina dingaka!

<sup>2</sup> Paaziya nemînne yayavi munyaba makîlya'ne sa' yi sarîmî sahwaihîlyîra. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemîre simunyavi wilari'. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarîmî yîvanîgasabwi paaziya'bîsabwina dara din'i "Polî Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyîra." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadîv' yi sahwara dangadivsaihiilyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarîmînyawi nemî nayaa yîhîthaayo saihi Kîraazitîyai pikarya yîdavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sahwai yîgiyasi yîdavaka! mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kînînnakere Kuryalyi sahwai pikarya yîdavakesi. Sahwai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yîdayakaabaaibî' pwaipwairiramaaraka yîdavaka! mi'. Aawa. Gannya yîkwia' kîlaakejîkiya simunyangi yîdavakesi. Yi sarîmîre simunyangi yîdavakesi.

<sup>4</sup> Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kîraazitîyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na lîmwadadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemîre simunya diraginya' sasareviadaa'nyiñyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nebulyasi. Yune nemî sainana yinîga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemî sainaavîdaa'nyi nawi'nya piñi marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwai nemînyîne yinîga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Yi nemî Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudîkevi' wîdayadaanyaina yinîga wi'na yaanneinaavî nayaa neyimavîmwaaishadelyi sahwai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kîwînyavîne pikarya yîda'nîka sa'bîta' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevînyi. Kîwînyavire pikarya a'mweraavî dara wibwarîdaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideigînyi. Kîri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavîna a'mweraavîna gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

#### *Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudîkevire byaanna diraginyaunesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yi Kîwînya dazavîne' Gotiyai silyarî yîdayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebuli'. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya kîrisi yîma'nakesi. Sareviadaa'nyi Ne Mozîzare sînnyîl byaanna diraginya' wannakiki. Yîzîrelîyara byaanna diraginya dazavîna sahware sînnyîkî yinîga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya daza' maalîka wannîna yaka dîvi yîwawaka, kîri' yinîga wi'na baihanareta' mi'.

<sup>8</sup> Yi kîgaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kînînnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavîna wîjaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavî wavîla'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' darevînyi. Kîwînya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejîda'daa'nyi nemî dîna "Kayaanînyabwina nemî baryabwi maraancheinera." Yi sare' kîri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kînînnakesi. Sareviadaa'nyi yagaala mudîka dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarinâ sahwara yîda'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya naange' kînînnake' wawinya pîrîvi naanna wavîla'desi.

**10** Sare' darevinya'. Yı Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryakesi. Yı sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savı yune diraginna wavila'da nemı yawı'daanyı. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya yune naange' warikevıdaa'nyı Kiwinyavire' mwarika!

**11** Sare' darevinya'. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya'sı yima'nake' mena yi'wia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaal' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahırı' ayavı yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

**12** Sarevidaa'nyı yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemı lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yıda'na jalikurakadaanyaine.

**13** Nemı Moziżailı' yadaanyaina mı!. Sahwai gannya sinniıkı kwaabihannyabaalyı kawaaka yırakinakelyı. Yı byaanna diraginya daza' maali'na yıwına yaka yınahu naanga yuya' yıwına yaake'na "Yızireliyara sa' tınnıa nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yırakinakelyı.

**14** Yı Moziżare wawinya' sahwara nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bi'pale'na yakengı. Sare' darevinya'. Yuyagaal' sahwara Gotiyare yagaala wiłimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadıvı' yi yagaala savı kwaabihannya daza' kuna warı!. Yı dahaakigaası kuna mu'nyadıvıki. Sahwara kwaabihannya sa' mamarası'nyası. Yı Kiraazıtayı gave pwainanyarı' sahwarińa Gotiyai daza' marası'delyı.

**15** Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwara Moziżare yagaalya' dangadıvı' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangı bwakaliłmwagarı!. Sahwara myawiryadıvıki. Yı dahaakigaası kunanyı.

**16** Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwıi kwıi Naangeryawinna kagiñywagozi yi sahwari simunyayı kwaabihannya daza' marası'hadelyı.

**17** Yı Naangei sai Kuryalyıra. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwarı mwaali!. Yı aawa, yuya pińt yagaala wiłimwagaraka ayavı a'mwe sahwari wiła yırakıvanıkai mı!. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali!.

**18** Yı nemı yuyaina nemire sinniıkavı lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera simımwavananya yennadıvıtabaabı' nemı Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yıma'nivanıgo. Yı Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyı yuyagaal' nemı byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yı Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yıma'nadaanyaine.

## 4

**1** Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaalı' wawinya nawı'nya daza' wiđayadaanyainaavına nejaavakesi. Savı yı nemı wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neydeinea mı!.

**2** Aawa. Nemı wagıla kininnakebwi lika yulyarıkeburı bule'nanya' mena wiđavadaanyaine. Nemı kwaasiya sabrı yamaryadaanyaina mı!. Sara myadaa yı nemı Gotiyare yagaalya' maravıla'nya yadaanyaina mı!. Aawa. Nemı Gotiyarı tınnıyarı yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarızarı dara yıbwakıđıvisası. Yı apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana!

**3** Kiri' nemı yagaala tewaanya daza' wiđiwakadaanya savı kawaaka yırakınaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yıwına ya'neraavına kawaaka yırakıvanıkesi.

**4** Yı dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataanı a'mwe sahwara Kiraazıtayı malimwagyadıvıta dazaraavire simunyangı gidıravalıłmwagata yadelyı. Yı yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazıtayıre byaanna diraginya' re baake'

kumire s̄imunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi!. Ȳt sarevi tih̄ralimwagata yadelyi. Ȳt sahwara K̄raazit̄iyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Ȳt sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyali.

**5** Sare' darevinyi. Nem̄i yagaalya' yune nem̄inyine' wijiwakadaa yaina mi!. Aawa. Nem̄i yagaalya' dara jal̄kurakadaa yaine. K̄raazit̄iyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Ȳt Jizaazarina nem̄i sarim̄ire yi'h̄thayadaa yainera.

**6** Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jih̄nyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Ȳt Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' nem̄inyine s̄imunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' K̄raazit̄iyare sinnyiki warike' nem̄i yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

**7** Nabaai kiri' nawi'nya daza' kiniinnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradinqikakabaabisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dala yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' ȳt sa' Gotiyare diraginya. Sa' ȳi nem̄ire mi!.

**8** Ȳi nem̄ire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna nem̄inyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi!. Yawita kwalaalya nem̄ire s̄imunyangi nerih̄ralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nem̄ire s̄imunya yunebanna ȳwiya yada mi!.

**9** A'mwera "Sahwaraavvi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadiv'i negamijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai nem̄inyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi!. Sahwara nem̄inyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nem̄i kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi!.

**10** Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavvi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaa yaine. Gotiyai nem̄inyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavvi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaa yaine.

**11** Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaideaanyainaavvi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai nem̄inyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki' ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine.

**12** Sarevi yara sabwi nem̄inyi neyadesi. Kir'i Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

**13** Nem̄inyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwii nejaavakeine. Ȳt sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaaibisari avaaina wijayaakesi. Ȳt dara dini' "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widdadaanyaine.

**14** Ȳi nem̄i mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazarin yidikaavakei yi sahwai nem̄i Jizaazalyi'ya kwainaavvi neyidikaavadelyi. Ȳi nem̄inyiji' sariminyiji' sainaavvi nemakwawoj'i gaminyaba gidihusuba nemwaaihadelyi.

**15** Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wiarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Ȳt yuya sahwara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadiv'i gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makibidere.

**16** Dazahirivi yi nem̄i Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi!. Aawa. Nem̄ire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yiri'ka sariki' yuyagaa' nem̄ire kuryai mudikei diraginya yima'nadelyi.

**17** Yî daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yî sa' wana kibawe maalikega' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' di'i sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyaga'a' yuyaga'a'nesi.

**18** Yî nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tînnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tînnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tînnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikega'a'na waradengi. Yî daza tînnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyaga'a' yuyaga'a' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

## 5

**1** Sare' darevinyi. Nemî Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wilamwaiho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yî sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaj' mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavî warike'na yada yuyaga'a' yuyaga'a' waragwothe'na.

**2** Sare' darevinyi. Dahaal' nemi anga davî simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemî tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavî warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bî' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo.

**3** Nebulyasi. Di'i anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaas'iwa'na mwaabit'nera mi'.

**4** Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemî siminanga dazavî kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nemî kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemî "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazajiji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawi'lakana!" dawaajji' baazi'ma'nya mudike'bî' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yî sare' naangesi.

**5** Gotiyai gami' sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavî mena neyoviravamwaaihakelyi. Yî sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai di'i Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimaginya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisyali. Yî Gotiyai sahwarî mena nejaavake'na nemî dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

**6** Sare'idaa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyaga'a' nemire simunya' diraginya neyivaimwadesi. Nemî dara yawi'manigo. Dahaal' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisa' mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyi.

**7** Sare' darevinyi. Dahaal' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemî sahwarî tînna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo.

**8** Yî nemi diraginya neyivaimwanni'keine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivanji' "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi yibwa'nawaajji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yî sa' tewaanyasi."

**9** Sare' nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yî nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavî

yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira.

**10** Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaayima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wihamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahiiba davaadeine.

*Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyarijiavaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakeburiwidaayadivisavinesi.*

**11** Sareviada'nyi Naangere diraginayavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaabwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widaadaanyaine. Kirii Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nimti dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padaihirakyaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka?

**12** Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyawiride'na mihizi'vanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusi' baasi'vanigo. Kirii sarimi sahirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinanyi. Yi sahwara yune kunnya sinna mwasi'maginayavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaayamaakinyadivisaraavinanyi. Yi sahwaraavivi yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi.

**13** Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipi'ja' "Sahwara siduta maaya navi'navikera sara yivaniga!", kirii nemti Gotiyarine'na yadaanyaine. Kirii nemti simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemti sarimi'nyi gaimwange'na yivanigo.

**14** Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neydikaabwadesi. Yi nemti mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kumi'nyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakevdaa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainkerabisare.

**15** Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'div'i mamwaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kumi'nyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'div'i gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaai'bika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

**16** Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemti kilaakebuliyia simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwari kwari mamaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawti nemti simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyari sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kirii dahaa' sahwari nemti sasara kuna mamaryawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaayyawirangamaniigo.

**17** Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wihamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaihadeliyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwiya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi.

**18** Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyari kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinajti gamiji avaazimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwari gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi sahwariji avaazimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne wawinyia' mena nejaavakelyi.

**19** Nemire yagaalya' daresi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangereraavine yuya yiwtawakya yikamaangeraj+ avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazit+yar+ sahwai yuya yiwtawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi!. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji+ avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi.

**20** Sareviadaa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazit+iyare maangi! ma'daa sahwarineba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare!. Gotiyai gami+ sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangis+ wijiwaramaa'mani!. Kiraazit+iyai gami+ sarine'na sahwaraavi dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarini+ Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyaly+ avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila!

**21** Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazit+iyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri! Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwaraka yune sari'na munyaba yilakaka yi sahwari kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wimwaaikhakely+. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazit+iyar+ wilamwaalya'nera nimire yida'maraangebwki kininnakera yima'nipiika!" daka neminyineba sara wimwaaikhakelyi.

## 6

**1** Nemi Gotiyaly+ wawinya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sari'minyi diraginna dara yihithivan+go. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sari'mi yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyipidika!

**2** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa!. Dara din+i

"Nimire nawi'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi.

Yirika wivadaihasamaasa'nerik+ gihaimwageinyi."

Nimi yihithvan+ge. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami+ nawi'nyaangegaaki. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika wivadaihasamaarya'nerik+.

**3** Yi a'mweraavire siviyangi kurinoji sahwara walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane piri+ kiri+ yadaanyaina mi!. "Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tenna wanganapiji+ nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane piri+ kiri+ yadaanyaina mi!.

**4** Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare widaayadivisara nayaa yadi+tabaabib+ nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaanyavina tewaanyabwi wibwaridakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalya-gaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga neyi'ma'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyi'ma'nada, yi kayaaka yinigirasaina mwaidaanyi.

**5** A'mwera neminyi malyaj+ neradiv+ kalavuza neyirakadiv+saine. Yikamaangera negamijamakwodiv+ jaka kayaa'nanya nedadiv+saine. Nemi yagi+yagi wawinyaavi nebulya'na marulawakidaanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi+ se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi mij+na mwaidaanyaine. Sareviadaa'nyi pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaa'nyi kiri+ Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadi+ta sahwara Gotiyare widaayadiv+ta nebulya'nanyarera."

**6** Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawi'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi!. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawi'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazit+iyarereraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi!.

**7** Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa

dara yawipine'na "O, sahwara Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!" yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasirri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaabit' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine.

**8** Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyajii bulayagaalyajii dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavii neminyina widadivisaine "Sahwara wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarer." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaayadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaayadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare." Kiri' aawa. Nemii yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.

**9** Pwara neyawiranganamaadivisaine. Nemii baidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemii gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sahwi yuna maneramakyadeine.

**10** Neminyi kale neyivanii. Kiri' yuyagaal nemii yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaideaanyaine. Kiri' nawi'nya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwaalalyaraavina wiyavadaanyaine. Nemii gilyivita aane pimili' kinilli' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawi'nya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivaniigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widaayadaanya nebulya'nanya.

**11** Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemii sarimi'nyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemii sarimi'nyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'niva.

**12** Nemire simunya' sarimi'nyina tihirkamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sarimi'nyina tewaanya nevu'nivanii. Kiri' sarimi' sahi sarinnya simunya' tihirkamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji' avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga.

**13** Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayangi widaadevaabit' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nemire dazabwina ay'na tivikirya'ne' neminyi maarya'neba sarimi' kwaihili' sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

**14** Mu'nyadivisara sahwara yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadivii' kunnya sahwaraavire saburi gainwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiyavigalazekivala sabulyi sawaa'i gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka!

**15** Nabaai Kiraazitiyi Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathei dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyi dirlaginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyi malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa!

**16** Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyarajii marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemii Kiraazitiyiareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaabisasi. Yi dara dinii'

"Nimi sahwaraavii wilamwaalideinyi.  
Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumi're Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi  
Niminyine a'mwera mwaabit'dere."

**17** Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'si ja'  
"Pwaraavii tinnyaba nayaay jahalya'mayila!  
Sahwaraavii menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!  
Girikit'a'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!  
Nimi' sainyi' sarimi'nyi yihimaarideinyi."

18 “ ‘Nim̄i sarim̄inyi Sirin̄imaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.  
Sarim̄i nyigwaalaangeihili nyiraavaangengihili dimwaalyideihili!’  
Naangei diraginya yuya kin̄innakei sasara dadelyi.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Sarim̄inyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kin̄innakeine. Sarevi'daa'nyi yi nem̄i yuya ḡirikita'nanya kilaakejik̄yaj̄i kuryar̄yaj̄i duimwagas̄i'naana! Sara yawaaj̄i tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nem̄i Gotiyare diraginyaavina lik̄a yadaa nawi'nya ḡiri'maayabwi yuyagaal yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sarim̄ire simunyai nem̄inyineba din̄ebasamarim̄mwaaihila! Nem̄i sarim̄ijiya a'mwe aane pwari kwar̄ yiwetawakya piri' myadaanyaine. Nem̄i aane pwai kwar̄ kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nem̄i aane pwai kwar̄ kwaasi widadaa gamire ḡilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.

<sup>3</sup> Nim̄i sarim̄inyi yaasiwa' yagaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nim̄i mena dara diwa. Nem̄ire simunyav̄i sarim̄i wilamwaaiahi!. Sarevi yihigaimwaga'neina sarim̄i kabalapi nem̄i sarim̄iji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarim̄i gaala kuna kamwaalapi nem̄i sarim̄iji gaala ye'mwannamwaaaina yaade' tewaanyasi.

<sup>4</sup> Nim̄i sarim̄inyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalikurakyvanige. Nim̄i sarim̄inyina wi'nena sarim̄inyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi' sarim̄i yawa'dasa'a'na nim̄ire kuryar̄i yunebanna nyivaimwaman!. Nabaai yilaaya naange' nim̄inyi yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

<sup>5</sup> Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Pirovij Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimaḡi kimaḡiji nem̄ire kilaakejik̄i kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pin̄inna pin̄innanya neyima'nawa'dikengi. Yi mwasim̄aḡi nem̄inyi maiyagaalyaj̄i maangej̄i warina. Yi kusim̄agi nem̄i lik̄a yina.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' kir̄i' taanginya kin̄innakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai nem̄inyi neyivaimwamwa!. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei nem̄inyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nem̄ire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa!.

<sup>7</sup> Taaitazai nem̄inyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahiri'vina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwame' mi yiwa!. Aawa. Sarim̄i Taaitazare simunyav̄i yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makabi'wakevi Gotiyai nem̄i kwainaavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa!. Taaitazai dara nediva!. Sarim̄i nim̄inyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi' sarim̄ire simunya'kinna divan!. Sara yadiyi' nim̄iji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwalya'na sarim̄i simunya' kwallaalya yawi'maniga!. Sarevi'daa'nyi nim̄i yilaaya naanga naanga yi'vanige.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nim̄ire pikari'yikwiav̄i yagaala diraginya' sarim̄ire kale yihigaimwa'dika kir̄i' yi nim̄i yagaala dazavina nim̄ire simunya' taanga manyivan!. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kir̄i' dahaal' aawa. Nim̄i dara yawrangamanige. Paaziya daza' sarim̄nyi simunya' kale yihigaimwa'dikesi. Kir̄i' nabaai sa' maalikegaa'nesi.

<sup>9</sup> Dahaal' nim̄i yilaaya yi'vanige. Sarim̄ire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarim̄ire simunyav̄i mudikebwi yawr̄amaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sarim̄inyi simunyav̄i kale daza' Gotiyai marayihima'nawa'daavadikesi. "Nem̄ire paaziyaviya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraav'i kayaaka aane pimili' kimiili' nyigalakadika!" kado Gotiyai sara yiwa'dikesi.

**10** Sare' darevinya. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminya nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kirii' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi.

**11** Sare' darevinya. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahiriisa' sariminyi dala pininna pinnnanya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yihimarima'nawa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavalimwagata yihiwadikesi. Yi yagaainakeleihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihidikaa'bwa'de' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga yiwa'daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyawaala yiwa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadiyi' kayaananya'na diraginna nayaa yiwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' yiwa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'nivan'i "Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayahiliyi."

**12** Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya menu yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwar kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Ni'mi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnnyarii sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'nehi neminya'na tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi.

**13** Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadivisaihiliyi. Sare kirii' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nem iylaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadiyi' Taaitazare kuryai kave menu yimwaanihivanigasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivan'i. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nemiji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo.

**14** Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi ni'mi Taaitazarwi'widadi sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, ni'mire yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi yihitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaaibi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi.

**15** Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji," lika yiwaaineva sahwari maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahare yagaalya' midinna yesaihiliyi. Sahwai yune dazahibwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyai yawiririkirakyai sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi.

**16** Dahaa' ni'mi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihiliyi. Yi sasare saburi ni'mi yilaaya yivanigo.

## 8

### *Kiraazitiyar'i limwadivisara kwiya'mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.*

**1** Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryaana! Pirovij Maazathoniyia Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahware nawi'nyina yiwaasare.

**2** Kiraazitiyari naahwaraavvi taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwareavire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebuliyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahware kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kirii' sahware yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai

sahwara yune kewewin̄i gilyivita maayare. Ȳi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiya'mweraav̄i gaimwaga'yne simunya diraginna nayaaw yawiramaadivisare.

**3** Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaaw wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikenḡi nigwia yanga wijaaya'yne kininnakeria yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahibur̄ wavila'div̄i' nigwia pinij̄i wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididiv̄i' nigwia daza wakadivisanḡi.

**4** Ȳi sahwara neminyi diraginna nedadiv̄i' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihthiwanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyanḡya pwaraj̄i sara yirakurayaana!"

**5** Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwara nigwia pin̄i pwaraavina wijaavip̄iderera. Sare kir̄i yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaal Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyav̄i mididiv̄i' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaaj̄i kuminyi wijaavinwaa'.

**6** Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwi pwaraav̄i nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi mwaalyara ya'neraav̄i gaai widakabaibaib̄i' widihaabwaraana! Sarevi sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaaw yi'mwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo.

**7** Yuyaburaav̄i sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihiliyi. Ȳi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadiv̄i', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijaakaadiv̄i' yi yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihiliyi. Ȳi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'div̄i' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihiliyi. Ȳi sasare sahi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaaib̄i' dahan! "Yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

**8** Savina nimeti kwiinya dakya'ne' mihiizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'div̄i' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavire'bisasira.

**9** Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga!. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Ȳi sahwai nawi'nya naangenḡi aaya kaaviyalyi. Kir̄i' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Ȳi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyav̄i nawi'nya naange kininnakeria yima'nipka!" dahan sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'.

**10** Ȳi yihthiwanige' kwiinya'na mi'. Dahan! daza' nimire simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Ȳi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwarame menanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaabwareda gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sarehi sinnawi sarimire simunyav̄i wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihiliyi.

**11** Ȳi nabaa'i dahan! wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaaw yi'mwannyina jideihiliyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyav̄i yime'nya'b'i' dihaabwaredabaaib̄i' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nya'b'i' jiwagyila!

**12** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazar sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazar witarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahware wijaavade

sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwari n̄igwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi!.

**13** Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wiwwabwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi!. Aawa. Sariminyijipwaraavijip avaaina yima'nya'ne'nanyi.

**14** Yt dathahaasagaal' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraaviv yunebanna wiadengi. "Yt sarevidaa'nyidivi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipiija' yi sahwaraaviv kwalaalya naanga wiwaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yihipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyijip sahwaraavijip avaaina yima'nade'nanyi.

**15** Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyaviv dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi!. Nabaai a'mwei maalitna maaraka sai wigainadei mi!. Yt sasarebaabit' naange kininnakeihi mwaabitzaifi wigainaderavina yanga duzaayila!

### Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

**16** Ni'mi Gotiyari sua wividivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyaviv yidikaa'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaaina yawi'mani!. Yt sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani!.

**17** Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa!. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivani!. Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannya saburinanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka.

**18** Yt nemi neya'mwe pwai maryasitwoyai salyi ye'mwanniguwaai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' munyaba makimanigasalyi.

**19** Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi!. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamaryalnelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yt nemi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naangerine byaanna diraginya' a'mweraaviv yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivimaaayaraaviv wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi.

**20** Nem i yanga naanga maremwaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na yima'nadika!. Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaalnanya' nadathika!. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaaisto.

**21** Sare' darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nemi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi!. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwarijip nayaa yivanigo.

**22** Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryasitwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa!. Kwalaalya saaminyagaa' nemi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yt nemi sari tinna wangadaawozi Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginya yadelyi. Dahaal' sai "Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebwina jide'na," diraginna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yaginna yivanikelyi.

**23** Taaitazarina sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiji ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiji avaaiwawinyalyi. Yt neya'mwe pwaraai saraarinan sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawsanna yadisaraalyi. Yt saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi.

**24** Sareviðaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavì nayaayi jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimì nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwarajì kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mwerajì naanga nebulya'na yihiyawirangabi'de'na sara ji'lal!

## 9

**1** Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavì widaaya'a'ne'na sarimì mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi ni'mi yagaala saaminya' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira.

**2** Sare' darevinyi. Ni'mi sarimire simunya' yihihikaa'manike' ti'vi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazit'yareraavi sarimìnne yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarame sinnawinyavì Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mud'i'na yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwara sariminyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahiri' ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwara kwalaalya kwareavì yidikaavakesi.

**3** Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavì maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi ni'mi wi'devaabil'i yi sarimì nayaayi sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe.

**4** Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara ni'miji nye'mwannigupijara sarimì nayaayi yemwaala myadapi tinna yi'hwangabiza'na yi nemì wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimì kwaihili' wagila yi'hye'mwannamaraadeih iingaka! Nemì sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wi'do.

**5** Sareviðaa'nyi ni'mi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavì ni'mi nayaayi diraginna wi'dima! Kumì sinnawi ni'minyi waanapiji' sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimì tewaanya naanga yanga wia'nehi mena dhesa' nayaayi ti'vi'na yovirawakapiji' ba'mujiyagaal' nigwiamaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bì' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemì yihi'mwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabit'a' m'i'.

**6** Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei ti'ka munne maal'i'na buridei, nabaai sai yune ti'ka munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwei tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi.

**7** Sabaaib'i' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavì mena yawirakoji' yi yune sahiburina midinoji' sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi' sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwiyanje'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanki'e'nanyi.

**8** Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi' sarimì nebulya' yunebanna yi'hyadeihiliyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gi'lyivita yuyanna kininnakeihii myihigainyadeihii yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina ji'lal! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'nehi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yi'hyadeihiliyi.

**9** Gotiyare bukuyavì yangeraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera wia burija'ne piranihirayiwinas'i'namaryadivitabaaib'i' A'mwei gi'lyiv'i'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yida'maraangebwii waragothelyi.

**10** Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wiijaavadei yi sahwai waapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sarehi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihili. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimt yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wiijaaya'neihiri na yihizavaadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridvisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabib! sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebwu naanna kuna jideihili.

**11** Yi gazazang! sarimt gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihili. Gilyivita kwalaalyang+daa'nya pwaraav yanga yiniga wi'na wiijaaya'ne yihwakadeihili. Yi nemire wawinya savi shumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraav gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widdipidere.

**12** Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraav gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya!, sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivan!. Nabaai yune sasare! mi!. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayasi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijas! maanga yuneba wiresi'na widihiita yade'nanyi.

**13** Yi sarimt wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadi vita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimt Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naj! yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange! nayaa wijavadaapi sahwaraaji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'delnaj! yi sahwara Gotiyarine yaya! byaanake! munyaba makib!dere.

**14** Nabaai sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwangel wivila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadiyi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihili.

**15** Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemt daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathei! mi!. Yi yanga daza'na nemt Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

## 10

### *Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.*

**1** A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya! dara dadivi'ki "Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarene yaya! kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kirii! nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadeleyi." Polinyi nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyi nayaa mididit sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige.

**2** Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaan'nyi nimi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muj! yi a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yiwannipi! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraav niyi yagaala diraginya nudiwika! Sahwara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige! kirii! baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihywineinyi.

**3** Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare! darevinyi. Kilaakejikiyamaryadaa kirii! kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburi nanya dathiwadaanyaine.

**4** Sare! darevinyi. Yuyaj! mala tannya'ne sa nemt limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi!. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya!

kìninnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na.

**5** Nemì sahwaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daad'a a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadiv'i yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya thi'devura, sabura kiburaj wo'daidaanyasi. Yi' sara yadaa nemì a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuza yiralimwaga'daanyaine.

**6** Yi' nemì mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi' nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi' nabaai nemì yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina witrivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralamwagata yivanigoinera.

**7** Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinenaa nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi' a'mwe pwai kawai yune gami' sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi' sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoj darayawirana! "Yi' nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaabi Polij Apozeliya pwaraj Kiraazitiyarerera."

**8** Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihwagaathe'na gannya diraginya nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi' diraginya sa'na nimi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi' sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'.

**9** Kir'i nimi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi' nimirinyina dara yawi'maniga "Gamire paaziyangi neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani!". Sare' sarimi' yawisa'na "Aala!" dadì mi'na yihithiwa.

**10** Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kìninnake yi' yagaala diraginya kìninnakengi. Kir'i gami' sai kabi'mavoji' nemì gamire kilaakejiki tinnna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi' sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasi'wa'nanyasi."

**11** Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemì sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi' nabaai nemì sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemì avaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

**12** Sare' darevinyi. Nemì simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi' "A'mwe pwarabi' avaainanyainera!" nemì yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi' nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadiv'i "Tewaanyainera," maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi' sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'.

**13** Sahwara sara yadivi' kir'i Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasav wawilavaadeinea mi'. Aawa. Yitaata sav Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava! Nemì yitaata yune dazahiri'vinna mididaanyaine. Nemì sahiriv kusawi midinona sarimi' kwaikhryawinna bi'mavoine.

**14** Sare' darevinyi. Nemì sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji' kwaj nemire yitaasav kavari'mavaadikebaabi' pilaanna nemì saina diraginna wavila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawit sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasav mwaaiha'.

**15** Wawinya pinngi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakiliyvanigo. Nemire yitaasav Gotiyai dahilakaka

wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nem i simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noji nemire yitaasav i yinigeva wawinya sal' yunebania yimwannaade'nanyi.

**16** Y i sariminyi bulyimagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimagine Naangerina kadika mu'nyadiv saraayawinna nem i yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaaede'nanyi. Nemire yitaasav i pari'makw iya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. "Wawinya sal' nem i saina yagosira," majadaanyainera.

**17** Aawa. "A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!"

**18** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaaradei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwari yawiramaaradelyi.

## 11

### *Pol i kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.*

**1** Akai, dara ny i vu'n i vanikeinyi. Ni mi simumaaya maal i nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidi'pinera! Kir i yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarim i maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi.

**2** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya w i vu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya ny i vu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina "N i nnya'neraavi dahilakima!" dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihihi. Y i sahwai Kiraazit iyal i. Y i sahwaihii a'mwazidraaya tewaanya' mwaaiade'b i siahiri Kiraazit iyarina yihimaakideihilyi.

**3** Kir i nabaii ni mi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei s i nnawi kigaa' Y i vav i kwaasi yagaala sa' wiijaakabaalib i sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazit iyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yi da'na yih i vu'nya dazabulyi yihwar ikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Ni mi daza'na lika yi vanige.

**4** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna y i ma'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nem i yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwari na mi'. Y i sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. S i nnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Y i sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanyai maa'maniga'. S i nnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'n i vanigasaihile!

**5** Sare' darevinyi. Ni mi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadiv i nabaai, "Apozel iya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadiv saraav i dalaangewi aane p i bur i na kibur i na maal i na wila'nata mijvanigena!

**6** Kir i yagaala w i javi ni mi nayaa miwirin i keinyi dahamwaaihe? Baa'nana! Sare kir i ni mi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaas i van i. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nem i yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwar i daakwo.

**7** Ni mi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Y i sara yadi ni mi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi ni mi

sainy় walamarake. Sara yene'na n̄im̄i dazabwi ye' ȳwetawakyabwi dingaka?

**8** Kiraazit̄iyare kusilaanya p̄in̄ingi sarim̄inyi ȳih̄ithaaya'nevi n̄im̄inyi nyigaimwagya'ne n̄igwia maaareinyi. Ȳi sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyiv̄isa n̄im̄i yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'! Sarim̄inyine'nanyi.

**9** S̄innawi n̄im̄i sarim̄iji ȳih̄ye'mwannemwaalena ȳi n̄im̄i gilyiv̄isanna nyigainakegaa' ȳi dazagaa' sarim̄ijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga w̄jaaveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina ȳi'maveva gilyiv̄ita nyigainadaasiya sahwara yunebanna ye!. Ȳi gilyiv̄ita yuya n̄im̄i nayaa yavada'gainadi sarim̄inyina n̄im̄i taanga p̄im̄ili' k̄im̄ili' mayih̄izaaye. Nabaii d̄ivi yuya-gaal' ȳi n̄im̄i nayaa kuna sara ȳideinyi.

**10** Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazit̄iyare' sa' n̄im̄inyi sahwainy i nyari'. Sarev̄idaa'nyi yuya Pirovij Giriza sim̄agi n̄im̄inne yaya' munyaba makidi yadiinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai n̄im̄ire tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya ȳin̄iga wi'na tihiradei mi'!

**11** N̄im̄i sasare sa' baari'na ȳivanige? N̄im̄i sarim̄inyina tewaanya manyivu'nyi vanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawi'mani'. N̄im̄i sarim̄inyi nyivu'nadeinyi.

**12** Sare kiri' "Pwara kumiinne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polim̄iva avaaina yadiv̄itabaaib'i sabwina b̄iraana!' dadiv'i yaamiji ȳina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihiroma!' dena sarim̄ire n̄igwia maa'dinyaainy i mi'. Ȳi nabaii n̄im̄i yune sasara ȳideinyi."

**13** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadiv̄isare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadiv'i yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaib'i ȳima'nadelyi.

**14** Ȳi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napi'na! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami' sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaib'i ȳima'nadelyi.

**15** Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire widaayadiv̄ita a'mwera kwaraj kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadiv'i a'mwe ȳida'maraangebw i yadiv̄isarabisara kwaasi ȳima'nadiv̄isa' naange' daaka! Ȳi a'mwe sahwara d̄ividaa'nyi kumire kwaasi yadiv̄ita sabwina t̄iv̄ikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaan'e' kayaa'nanya sahiri' war'i'.

**16** S̄innawi mena ȳih̄ithiwe' n̄im̄i ayahi ȳih̄ithima! A'mwe pwai kwai n̄im̄inyina dara nyawi'rad'i "Sai a'mwe sim̄umaayalyi." Kir'i sare' yawirya'neihiri ȳih̄ivu'naja' "N̄im̄i kwainyiji sim̄umaayaib'i sainy i n̄im̄inne yaya' munyaba makili'ma!" kada'muj kave d̄inyu'naabyila!

**17** N̄im̄i Naangei yakebw i mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Sim̄umaayaib'i yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na n̄im̄i diraginna ȳivanige' dara dahathvanige.

**18** A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididiv'i ȳi kumiinne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi ȳi dahaa' n̄im̄i kwainyiji yaya' munyaba maali'na makili'deinyi.

**19** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe sim̄umaayaraavi kwaasi yagaala ȳih̄izwaakadiv̄isaraav i ȳilaaya'na kave w̄i'n̄ivaniga!. Sarev̄i simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa!

**20** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na ȳih̄imwagi'namakabaza' ȳi sai sarim̄ire gilyiv̄ita yuya yunebanna yaja' ȳi sai gamire kwaasiya'na ȳihigalaja' ȳi sai kayaa'na ȳihbwaka ja' ȳi sai

sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja! yi sara yihyadaawori sare sar i kave nayaa wi'niwanigasaihi!

**21** We!! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadivisanna nemi diraginya maayaine. Sarevi yi nim i savina jalikurakiwe! yi nim i wagilya' nyivva'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahiburina nim i kwainyiji diraginya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sará diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaaibisasi.

**22** Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nim i kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizrelityara dingaka? Yi nim i kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwiara dingaka? Yi nim i kwainyiji.

**23** Kiraazitiyar i widaayadivitara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navinavika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nim i wavila'dinyainyi. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimirre wawinya'na kalavuza kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niminyi mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazav i sahwaraav i nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye!

**24** Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dhaaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyili'bware!. Kuna nyili'bwa'div'i aaya' teti naainiyav i (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nim i baligirasainyi.

**25** Yirika dahasaai dhaaa' Romiyara yisarikaj i nyirame!. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara siyaj i liwakina nye!. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dhaaa' sipiya' kayaaka yiwina kya' nim i saalaalyavi yiwina kiywidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yi laramaryeinyi.

**26** Nimirre widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nim i tuta saaminyav i waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi nimire yisavaakiyara Kiraazitiyarina senna tika wida'daa'nyi niminyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe ajimya pinngiyya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwamaayav i sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi saalaalyav i sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi.

**27** Nimi wawinya kwalaalya yagiyagi sara yeinyi. Diraginna miraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalna yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Niminyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi.

**28** Nabaai yune sahininanna mi'. Pin i warike wavila'niikeinyina wibwaridaakuvanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaav i nim i Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawidnyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivan i !

**29** Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyar i limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojya'na yi nim i kwainy i gamib i na najnanyainyi ye'mwannamwaalideinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyav i yidihwak i naraawajai yi daza'na nimire simunya kale dusina, daanga naanga dike'b i nyiginyi wannaradeinyi midaaka!

**30** Nabaai nim i yevina "Kwalaalyanna diji," yawi'mujainyi yi nim i dara dideinyi. Nim i diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina niminne yaya'

munyaba naya makilideinyi.

**31** Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazarî Ganimaangei sahwai niminyina dara yawi'delyi "Sai kwaasi majiwa!" Nemî yuyagaal'na sahwarine yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi.

**32** Yi' sarimi' naya yawiranganya'neihiri "Polî diraginya maayalyi," yi'hithima! Damaazikazi' saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala!. Sarei kiyaapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi' tikuryavi' maremwaalya'neri dahilakakeli. Yi' sahwai dame daaya'nei niminyina "Kalavuza yirima!" daka nyakelyi.

**33** Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimarulakeva angebanya sikurikevi munyaba dabu'nikevi niminyi wilyabaari makwasaabina nye!. Yithaa, sara kanye' nimî walaabina yina yena likaanya wi'na ye. Sarevdaa'nyi yi' nimî kiyaapiyare asiri makwasakena yi' nimî likaanya wi'na ye. Saza yadinyaainy wirsainyi.

## 12

**1** Tusu'i' piri' mi!. Nimî yune niminne yaya' munyaba makimu-jainyi. "Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathei' mi!", yawi'daanyi. Sarev' kiri' a'mabaaitinna pininnajit lika yulyakya piniji Naangei marima'naabadenaji' dide'nanyi.

**2** Kiraazitiiyarî wilamwaali'ka pwarî nimî mena yawirangadinyaainyi. Yi' sahwarî kwarame potiniya (14) kigaa! Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyavî menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa!. Ai, sai kilaakanei dahamwaala? Nimî myawiriwa. Sai kilaakej'i yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimî myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawi'dei.

**3** Yi' nimî a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyaainyi sahwarî Gotiyai nawi'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaakanei dahamwaala? Sai kilaakej'i yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimî myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei.

**4** Sigunyaba sai kadika wi'naka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga wi'na dannei mi!. Yi' Gotiyai daza kiri'na'ji' kimaak'ya dakina.

**5** Sasarerî yima'nakevina nimî gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Niminyine'na niminne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kiri' niminyina gave piri'na dara dide'na "Nimî diraginya maayainyira," niminne yaya' yiniga wi'na makilideinyi.

**6** Sara yi'wineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Niminne yaya' makilima!" diwija' a'mwe navi'navikeinyibi' yideinyi mi!. Sare' darevinyi. Yi' nimî yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kiri' yune niminne yaya'na makilyivanige. A'mwe pwai niminyina dara nyawiradika! "Polî a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimî yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wangananneji nimî yagaala divanigengi kadika wi'nannej'i sasare sahininge' simunya naya' yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaj?

**7** Yi' yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwarzidaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nyannya "Yi' gaminne yaya' gami' saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevdaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimire kilaakejik'i nyimulya'ne' nyijaava!. Yi' daza! "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi' mala wi'ramana!" daka nyijaava!. Nimî yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na niminyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi.

**8** Dazavina "Naangei niminyi marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dhaa' diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane.

**9** Kiri'! nabaai sahwai dara nyida! "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyyi yiniga wi'nannebuliyi. Darevinyi. Nimire diraginya a'mwe diraginya maayaraav i wawinya yuna nebwina wiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nim i diraginya maayainityre wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazit i yare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dad i sara yi'de'nanyi.

**10** Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazit i yarie'na wirisangiji b iraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nim i wika ra. Sare' dare'nesi. Nim i diraginya maayainityi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

**11** Nim i nav i'navikeinyi yima'n iwa. Kiri'! nabaai nim i yadinya bwi naya myawiranganyiwaasav i sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nim i sara yima'nena yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi niminne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yi'da'nanyabulyi. Kiri'! sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nim i geinyira. Kiri' mudikera "Apozel iya nawi'nyaanga wavila'n ikeine," dadivita dazaraav i dalaangewi nim i mula'narige. Aane piri' kiri' manyimudaasadeinyi.

**12** Nimire simuny i diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sarimi nyaya Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwaainya nebulya nim i marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaj i atika maru'nasaj i diraginya yaj i sa yima'n i kengi.

**13** Sare' dare'nesi. Nim i yi'hye'na "Kiraazit i yare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya". Neminyi maalika ya!" Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nim i yadinya'na sarimi nyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave piri'nanya' daresi. Nim i sainy i gaveinyi sarimi nyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimi re gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimire yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi naya amaras i nyideihile!

**14** Yithaanyi, dhaaa' sarimi nyawiinna dahasaai darik bide'na nim i yemwaala yiwa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimi re gilyivisa yihimwagi'nideinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi re gilyivisa maarya'na nim i mabiramaarihi. Aawa. Nim i sarimi sahwahiliri maarya'na nyivu'n i vani'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sahwara kuvini maangeyuraav i gaimwaga'yeyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvini maangeyura kaimiraayaraav i gaimwaga'yeyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nim i sirinimaangeibisainy i sara yihithiwa.

**15** Yi yihigaimwaga'yeyuraavi nimire gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimire gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nim i "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nim i sarimi nyina tewaanya naanga nyivu'naja sarevidaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' niminyi na sari mire sinyikaav i lika yulya'mwagakya yada sari mire yihimwagi'namaara!"

**16** Kiri'! nabaai pwara sahwara niminyi na dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sari mire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyili ka dadelyi. Yi kwaas i yaburi sai sari mire sinyikaav i lika yulya'mwagakya yada sari mire yihimwagi'namaara!"

**17** Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sari mire yawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nim i kwaasi yena sari mire gilyivisa dahayi'himwagi'ne!

**18** Nim i Taaitazar i kyadikaave yi sahwai sari mire yawinna bakei, yi nim i neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaaberi salyi ye'mwannigwawa!. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sari mire yawinna mwgali'nakai daaka! Gamiji sainaai simuny i

gave avaainanyavi kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave p̄irivina yibwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

*Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwanneyila!" wi'dake'nesi.*

**19** Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryidehi dingaka? “Nemire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi.” Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyar wi'lamwaaihoina yagaala daza dirangi. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyvu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenra dirangiya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi.

**20** Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimti lika dara yivanige nayhwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'mujj “O, sahwaraavina simunya nayaa yawrima!” diwija! kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sareihiri nayhwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi “Pol neminyina yilaaya yana!” yawipi'ja! kiri' nimti sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna piinnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinya, ti'ganaarya yawi'na, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi majyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadivi' yina. Nimi dazanna yipi'ja'na lika yivanige.

**21** Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'mujj yi sariminyina nimire Gotiyai niminyi nanyimarulawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sahwaraavina kinna nadividika! Sahwara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaariwaa!. Yi sahwara kayaa'nanya grikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadividika!

## 13

**1** Dahaal' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'mujj yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraa a'mwe kwareai kawai avaaimaangi'na kajalikurakapiji yagaala daza' dirangiwa wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi.

**2** Sinnawi sagaal' yiwetawakya yesaraavijj sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara ywa'daasaraavijj yi pigasaalyagaa! sagaal' nimi sarimi ji yihye'mwannamwaalena “Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwanneyila!” yihithevaibi' yibwa'niweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavvi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'.

**3** Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi “Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaajj Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,’ ” jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diranginyavi yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diranginaangelyi.

**4** Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari dirangiwa kininnakei gaalyai mwaal!. Sare' datharevinyi. Nem sahwari wi'lamwaaihov nemire kilaakejikaavvi kwainajji dirangiwa maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diranginyavi nemi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina dirangiwa daza' marima'nabaatheine.

**5** Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na “Nem Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?” sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jil! Sarimi saihi sahwaihiri nayaa jawiranganyila! “Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanemwaal!”

myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yî savîna sarîmî kwaasiyaihîrî jawirangannyaidehi dîngaka?

<sup>6</sup> Yî nîmire yawita yîvanige. Sarîmî nemînyîna dîneyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinîgeva. Kwaasiyaina mi<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>7</sup> Yî nemî Gotiyari yîdangadaanyî. Yî sarîmî kayaa'nanya aane pîbwi kîbwi mi jideihîlyî. "Nemî yavada'galya'neina yînîga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yîma'nabaana!" dona sara yîdangadaanyaina mi<sup>i</sup>. Aawa. "Yî sarîmî tewaanyabwi jîla!" dona yîdangadaanyî. Sare' nevu'nîvanî<sup>i</sup>. Nemî yînîga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yîma'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sarîmînyawînna bawaajî Kîraazitiyare dîragînyasî yîhyavada'galaade! wikira.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yînîga wi'na yaanneina mi<sup>i</sup>. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yînîga wi'na yaanneinera.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' darevînyî. Nemî wirita kînînnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarîmî dîragînya' kînînnakeihi mwaabizagaal nemî yîlaaya yîna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarîmî yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yîda'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yîma'nya'na yuyagaal nemî Gotiyari wîdadaanyî.

<sup>10</sup> Savîdaa'nyî "Nîmî yîbwa'nîweinyî sarîmîjî bi-hye'mwannamwaala'mujî Naangere dîragînyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihi<sup>i</sup> zî yîma!" dena pikarya datha' yîda'mwa. Dîragînya daza' Naangei nyijaavake!, yî daza' dîragînna lîmwâangeburî dîragînya yîwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisangî kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi<sup>i</sup>.

### *Yagaala pimagiya pînînnesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yîda'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yîma'nya'neihi yavada'gainya'jila! Nîmire yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidînapijî sarînnya simunyangî dîragînya yîvaimwannyîna jila! Simunya avaainanya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadîvi! yî Gotiyai tewaanya wîvu'nyaburi aaya kaavilyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai, yî sai sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannamwaaladelyî.

<sup>12</sup> Sarîmînyî gazaizai gya'mwe pwarî "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana!

<sup>13</sup> Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sarîmînyî "Neya'mweihi!" yîhîthîvaniga!.

<sup>14</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazitiyai sarîmî yuyaihîrî yanga gaimwange! kuna yîhwakana! Gotiyarî sarîmî yuyaihîrîna tewaanya kuna wîvu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarîmî yuyaihîlyî kuna yîhye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

## Galeziya

### Galeziya mwaalyaraavına Pīkarıyıkwia' Polı̄ yavı̄karyakesī.

<sup>1</sup> Nyı̄dasaabadeinyī Polı̄nyı̄ yı̄kwia da' yavı̄karivanı̄ge. A'mwera nyı̄dasaabadīvı̄taienyī mī!. A'mwe pwari Gotı̄yai kuda' "Polı̄mi wīdaasaderi dumwaaiphyal!" kuda' sai nyı̄dahı̄lakakainyī mī!. Aawa. Jizaazai Kiraazıtayı̄lyī Gotı̄yai Nenı̄maangelyī "Apozelı̄yaiginyī gīthaasakadeiginyī," nyı̄dahila nyı̄dahı̄lakagilyainyī. Gotı̄ya sai Kiraazıtayı̄balakerī yı̄dı̄kaavakelyī.

<sup>2</sup> Nīmijī neya'mwera Kiraazıtayı̄rī wīnya'nera dava mwaaihasarajı̄ Kiraazıtayı̄are kusı̄laanyangı̄yahı̄rı̄ yı̄hı̄thı̄vanı̄go "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galeziya pīwī pīwı̄ mwaaihasaihı̄rı̄ "Neya'mweihi," yı̄hı̄thı̄vanı̄go.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai, Gotı̄yai Nenı̄maangelyī Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazıtayı̄lyī yanga gaimwangebwina yīhyı̄ka! Sanı̄daare kwaamu'nanyaburı̄ kuna tewaanya yı̄hı̄mwaaiphyı̄ka!

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazıtayı̄sahwai nemire kayaa'nanyanne'na wijaavinaka bala!. Da-haasa kayaa'nanyaraavı̄re kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarı̄ma!" daka bala!. Nemire Gotı̄yai Nenı̄maangere sı̄munyavı̄na bala!.

<sup>5</sup> Gotı̄yai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamı̄re yaya' munyaba makı̄laana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigı̄!" wīdaana! Naanga sahı̄risı̄ra!

#### *Yagaala tewaanya' gave pīı̄na warike'nesī.*

<sup>6</sup> Akai. Sarı̄mını̄nyı̄na atı̄ka maru'na'manı̄ge. Gotı̄yai kyı̄hı̄thahı̄laka' Kiraazıtayı̄i yange'na yı̄hı̄gaimwaga!. Sara kyı̄hı̄haimwaga' maalı̄kegaa' "Sahwari yagalı̄a'mavaadeina dingaka?" yawı̄dı̄vı̄ yagaala tewaanya ge' mīdinya'na yawīmanı̄gasahi daa!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari!. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarı̄mire sı̄munya kwalaalya yı̄hı̄zaavanı̄gava. Kiraazıtayı̄arı̄ne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaayavada'galaana!" yawı̄revä kırı̄l maragı̄nyı̄wamanı̄gava.

<sup>8</sup> Sı̄nnawı̄ yagaala tewaanya' yı̄hı̄tho gavesı̄ra. Nemı̄ saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudı̄ke' yı̄hı̄thaaza' Dı̄kevī nemarası̄nana! Sı̄gunyavı̄daasa ejelīyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudı̄ke' yı̄hı̄thaza' Dı̄kevī wīmarası̄nana!

<sup>9</sup> Kı̄ga'a' mīna yı̄hı̄tho kırı̄l dahaa' ayahi nayaayı̄ma! Sı̄nnawı̄ yagaala tewaanya' yı̄hı̄tho' mīna yawīmwaa!. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yı̄hı̄thı̄vanı̄kerī Dı̄kevī wīmarası̄nana!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' yagaala yı̄hı̄thı̄we'na dı̄na "A'mwera 'Polı̄ tewaanyalyı̄, yawīpīka!" dadı̄ dı̄vanı̄geinyī daaka! Arı̄kawı̄. Gotı̄yai nīmını̄nyı̄na "Nebulya' dadelyı̄, yawīranı̄!" dadı̄ dı̄vanı̄geinyī. "A'mwera nīmını̄nyı̄na yı̄laaya yı̄pīka!" yawīmujī kwajı̄ Kiraazıtayı̄are yaasīwa'wawı̄nyainyī kamwaaimudı̄ka.

#### *Polı̄ Apozelı̄yarı̄ Kiraazıtayı̄wīdaasakeī yı̄ma'nake'nesī.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaayı̄ma! Yagaala tewaanya' wīdadı̄nya' a'mweraavı̄re yagaala' mīka.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwari mamaarye. A'mwe pwari manyijiwaaakya'. Ar'ikawi. Jizaazai Kiraazit'iayi sahwai nyibwaridaakwakelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne!. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi d'raginna mididi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavinaanna kaya'a'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaaka yigalima!" dadid'raginna sara ye.

<sup>14</sup> Juyainaavirebwi d'raginna yadi nimire Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeraavivawila'na ye. Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiyinya sahwara maali'na mididaapij'i sahwainyi naanna midineinyi.

<sup>15</sup> Kir'i Gotiyai gevvi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyik'i kuna mwaalegaa! "Polimi yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahilakya'a!

<sup>16</sup> Sara nyidahilakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaaliyaangerina nyibwaridaakwa!. "Niminyina navika yawi'divisaraavii ajimya yuyangiyaraavii yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazit'iayine' widana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa!. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa! sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yiwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawinnna mwiyie.

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' pwara Widaaasadera mi'na yima'nyaasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Widaaasade sahwaraavii yiwaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe.

<sup>18</sup> Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa! kwarame dawaai da' kanyavilava! sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Pitari wija'neinyi angyiri' maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikit'iya gave dawaaii gaminyawii mwaale.

<sup>19</sup> Sareinyi Widaaasade kwalalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwaalaangeriji Pitariji saraari tinna wangane.

<sup>20</sup> Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebuliyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi "Kwaast yagaala myihizvanigeinyi. (Daaina!) yavikaryiweinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemedas; Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Silizya anga mannikebanna wawe.

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazit'iayi limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinyik'i manyanganye'!

<sup>23</sup> Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa! "O, a'mwei kaya'a'na neyakei Kiraazit'iayi limwabineihili, widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"

<sup>24</sup> Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye!.

## 2

### *Poliji Widaaasade pwaraj'i saraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwarame piyaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazar maarola Jeruzaalemina ayina yilaawo.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa! yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawiyya yagesi wawiyya kuna yiyanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazit'iayre kusilaanyaraavii maremwaaidi'itara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Pol wi'dade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaj'i ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazit'iayi mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi."

<sup>3</sup> Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Girkiyai mwaalaka kiri! Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nemire Kiwinja' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji! davaana!" mujin nehye'.

<sup>4</sup> Mujin nehyeta kiri! pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe! dame maa'divsarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazat Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwii tinnna wanganawaajt Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwinyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'.

<sup>5</sup> Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemire yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinja Maaveraavii nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaraavina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinyo.

<sup>6</sup> Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavii maremwaaidivisara," dadivsara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane piri! kirisimye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaraavina nimi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaaina yade'na nimi yuyaraavina avaaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage.

<sup>7</sup> Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kiri! dara wanganesi. Gotiyai Pitari "Juyaraavii kilaaka daya'neraavii yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi," widaasakabaaibii Poli Maaveraavii kilaaka madaya'neraavii wija'neri dahilakakelyira.

<sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitari gannya diraginya' kujaava! Widaaasidei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavii wijiwaakadevaabii sahwai gannya diraginya' kanyiava! Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavii wijiwaakadinyaainy.

<sup>9</sup> Jeruzaalem mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarerera yawi'na "Jemzai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera." Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaaidivii dara yawiressi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nemire avaai-wawinya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinya "Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemire kilaaka dayaraayawii wawinya yaana!" Dinya kyo naarimi "Tewaanyasi," wideina yoi.

<sup>10</sup> Yagaala piri! nehithe! "Nemijiyara niggimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nimi sara yadinyaainy wide "Sare'na yilaaya yiwan."

### *Anga Aadiyokii Poli Pitari maanga wideke'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Pigaai! Anga Aadiyokina Sipaazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide.

<sup>12</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemzaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa! sai Kiraazitiyarerera ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kiri! sahwara bina kye! sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dadivsare 'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavii mada'nyadivsaraayaba tiika manaannera!' " yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina.

<sup>13</sup> Wapaaya manyi kya! Juyara Kiraazitiyarerera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaaina manyina. Avaaina manyi kye!, nabaai, Baanavaazai tinnna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Manyi kye! tinnna dara wangane! "O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya! myadivii nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide "Juyaiginyira. Juyaig kiri! Maaveraavirebwina

tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareig'i dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwaanya'na 'Ajimya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila!' sara ditvanig'i. Sara be'na yivanig'i!" wide.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera Juyaraj Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.*

**15** Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina "Ne Mozizare Kiwinyna myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare' Juyaina mwaiddaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina

**16** kiri' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinynabwi yada Gotiyai mujina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," widivankelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar lwmwamwo. "Kiwinyna dinikebwi midida Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' nedana!" dona sara lwmwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinyna midida Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi," mujinike'na Kiraazitiyari lwmwamwo.

**17** Nemii Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihivankineera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga' "Juyaihi kiwinyna! navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'nawaal. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi." Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawi'na "Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyai nimirebwi yadelyi.)"

**18** Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyna'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujineyake'na Kiwinynabwi wa'di'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangesi," nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinynabwi yiwi'ji kwaj kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaainyi kyima'niwidika!

**19** Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyna'na baimweinyi. "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!" dena Kiwinynabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nyiwe'na "Kiwinynabwi aalo," dena sabwina baimweinyi. "Gotiyarin gaala mwaalima!" dena sabwina baimweinyi.

**20** Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainkeinyi. Sare' nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanyimwaaliukeinyi. Dahaal kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gamii sai niminyineba marimwangnaka yarai balakelyi.

**21** Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwina wanganakina myiwinerai. (Kiraazitiyarin yawi'dinyaainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinynabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyi," widazi kwaj Kiraazitiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinynabwina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muj yanneyina Kiraazitiyai neminyina bala!).

### 3

*Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyira," nedathevwiniesi.*

**1** Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi baimwake' nimi kave yihiithe' sarimi dara desa! "O, sahwai baimanikeri tinna danganango!"

<sup>2</sup> Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kwiňya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresahi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari limwaga'div'i gannya Kuryari yihizaava'.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' sidu'maayaahi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesahili. Daha'a! "Ninnya kilaakevi diraginyaasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi," dathvaniga!"

<sup>4</sup> Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! "Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!" yawi'manige.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaalnyi ayina yihithima! Kwiňya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wiijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'!

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai, Ne Eviraamii avaalyabaaib'i Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike'! "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa!', yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina 'Niminyi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wi'mwaaihiwe'na diwana,' dina ya'."

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaasi' sarimi yawi'na "Ne Eviraamii Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyar'i limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwina mwaaiho," sarimi yawi'na yipineihili.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi sagaal' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na "Yida'maraangeihiliyi," wi'dideinyi." Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya' dinike' "Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiyi yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariderera," sara dinikesi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' Eviraamii Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwiňyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Di'kevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha!. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara din'i "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa! Kwiňyaviya bukuyavi dinka yuya sa kuna myadinyaiginyi Gotiyai Di'kevi gimarasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Di'kevinerera.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeli,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara dinike'na nemi tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo! "O, Kwiňya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeli,' maji yivanikei daaka!"

<sup>12</sup> Kwiňyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike' "Kwiňya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'b'i."

<sup>13</sup> Nem Kwiňya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Di'kevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba!. Sare' dara dinike' "Gazaizar'i yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Di'kevi marasi'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyari yisavi neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Di'kevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari ajiyma yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminyina "Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sar'i maapika!" kada! Di'kevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

*Kwiňya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannesi.*

**15** Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare' yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala piniji mye'mwagyiyipinere.

**16** Nemirebwi yigovaaib'i Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimi gamire diviya'nei yisiwariji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna warij' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi' "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara din'i "Diviya'nela," gave pwarina dinikesi. Nabaal, Kiraazitayarina dinikesi.

**17** Kuna warike' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaal' "Sara gitihewe' sara yideinyi." Sinnawi sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' widaka kwarame diviyaj' kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegal' dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizar Kiwinya' wijayaa'. Dividaa'nyi' sinnawinyavi magalazekivalyinikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakyinikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikesi.

**18** Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraam Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaji' kwaj' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kiri' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

**19** Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikevidaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' dina "O, sarebur'i kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We!" Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwiai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaal'nanyi. Nabaal, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyaabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejelyaraavi kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnenyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina wijayaakesi.

**20** Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi!. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

### Kiwinya'nesi.

**21** Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gevinesi. Kiwinya' gevinesi. A'mwera gaala mwaabi'de'na kiwinya wijaavaji' kwaj' kiwinya sa kyaadike' Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi!. Kiwinya sa mwarikengi.

**22** Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' din'i "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiyinikerera." Gotiyai "Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitayar limwabizaraavina wijaavima! 'Yida'maraangeihiliy,' widima!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka!.

**23** Kiraazitayar limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiyinike' Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala'. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraazitayar limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi.

**24** Kiraazitayar mabyahaal Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwara Kiraazitayar limwabi'de'na 'Yida'maraangeiginyi,' widima!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi.

**25** Kiraazitiyar l̄imwagaazahaa' mi'na kȳma'na' neyiḡvaangeibisa' manemaremwaaalyikesi.

**26** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar l̄imwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeili mwaihasaahiliy.

**27** Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraazitiyari bavitaaziya wilayihimwaaikhaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kiraazitiyai kininnakeihiliy.

**28** Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar w̄lamwaaahasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaaina yihimaara'. Gotiyai myawiri "Sai Juya, sai Girikiyali. Sai yaasiwa'wawinya, sai maremwaaainadely. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sai nimirei yima'nana!" yuya sahi gave pwaihiliy.

**29** Sare'na Kiraazitiyareihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi Ev̄raamim gawaalivaangeihi, yisiwiaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Ev̄raamim yune naanga nebulya'na w̄ijaake' yihizaavadely.

## 4

**1** Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyiv̄ta yuya maaradely. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikely. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai mamaremwaaalyikely.

**2** Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangei sara widake'na pwara gaminyi maremwaaaina yadapij nabaai, pwara gilyiv̄isang'i maremwaaisha'. Di'vi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaaaladely.

**3** Sabaaibi' mwaaloisira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera.

**4** Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina ganya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina kya' a'mwe' maarakiei yima'nakely. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyaivi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakely.

**5** Kiwinya' yaamiji mididiv̄isara "Gotiyai niminyina yawirana! 'Sai yida'maraangely.' Yawirade'na Kiwinyaabwi yima!" dadiv̄isaraavinesi. Yi neminyina "Nimre nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kiwinyaivi dalaangewinyaaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sahwai Kiwinyaivi dalaangewinya yima'nakely.

**6** Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wlanemwaalaka nejwiriyadaa'nyi Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!"

**7** Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaigi kuna mamwaalyigi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidi Gotiyal gawaalivaangeraav w̄ijaaya'ne dimaaldeiginyi.

### Pol̄ Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalalya yawirake'nesi.

**8** Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiresa'na kwaasi diraginya (kwaasi gotiyara) mamwaalysesara wila yihivvijadiv'i yaasiwa'wawinyaaihi widaayadiv̄isaihiri yihimaremwaaalesaihiliy.

**9** Kiri' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija'piri', daha' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'maniga! Sara yivanigasa' "Yimakera ayina nemaremwaaibi'ka! Kwaakevakiyabwi

yaana!" dīmanīgatabaaibīsasi. Sahwara dīraginya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavīre yaasīwa'wawīnyaina ayīna yīma'naana!" be'na dīmānīga!

**10** Sareihī ayabaaibī! yawi'na "Gotiyai nīmīnyīna yawi'na 'Yīda'maraangelyi,' yawīrade'na Kīwīnya' yīma!" yawi'na yadīvī! yīrkengijī lawengijī kwaramengijī kīmaaka mwaaimanīgasaihīlyī. Sīmunya dazabwi nawīnyabwi mīka!

**11** Sareihīrīna sīmunya kwalaalya yawi'manīge. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalīna yesaihīlyī. Nīmī yuya sarīmīnyīna yage yaasīwa'na nyīma'nadīka!

**12** Nya'mweihi, dīraginna yīhīthīvanīge. Kīwīnya'na nīmībisaihi yīma'nīpīneihīlyī. Kīwīnya' majesaihibīsainyī yīma'neinyīna yīhīthīvanīge. Kīgaa' aane pīrī kīrī! kayaa'na manyesaihīlyī.

**13** Nabalinakeinyī mwaale'na sīnnawī sagaa' sarīmīnyawīnna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yīhīthe yawi'mwaa'!

**14** Dara wanganesa! "Akai, Polīmīre kīlaakejīki nalaaya naanga wīvanīkei daaka!" Sara deva kīrī! nīmīnyīna majī "Waryaanyalyī," majī yadīvī! nabaai, bule'na manyījaaye!. Aawa. Sarīmīnyawīnna ejelīyai bazarī tewaanna wipīnebaibī! tewaanna nyesaihīlyī. Nabaai, Kīraazītīyai Jizaazai bazarī tewaanna wipīnebaibī! tewaanna nyesaihīlyī.

**15** Sarevidaa'nyī nīmīnyīna yīlaaya naanga ye!. Dahaal! yīlaaya sa' gava warīkavaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Sarīmīnyīna dara jalīkurakīvanīge. Ai, sahwara nīmīnyīna yuya yīpijara daa! "Wīgaimwange'na nennyā tīnnyangī jīwa'mwanna yawaajī Polīmīna wījavaajainaava," sabaaibī! yawi'reva.

**16** Nebulyabwi yīhīthīwe'na jawī'manīga!! "Polī nemīre yīkamaangei mwaali!". (Yawīta sasare sa! "Aala!" dīwa.)

**17** Pwara yīlaaya yīhīmarivanīgasara tewaanya'na myīhīzīvanīga!. Wabbiwayagaala yīhīthīvanīga!. Sahwara yawi'na "Nemīnyī yīlaaya neyīpijī! Polīmīre yagaala mu'nīpīnera!" deva sara yīwaasa'na wabbiwayagaala yīhīthīvanīga!.

**18** Tewaanya'na a'līmwera yīlaaya wīmaryadīvisa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarīmī yīlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaal! sarīmīnyawī mamwaalyīgehaa' yīlaaya nyīpijī! tewaanyasi.

**19** Nīmīre kaimīraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wīvīdevaaibī! sarīmīnyīna ayīna daanga naanga nyīvīmanī!. Sarīmīre sīmunyaŋī sarīmīre munuyaŋī Kīraazītīyai yunebanna wīlāyīhīmwaaladehaa'na taanga sa! mi'na mwi nyadesi.

**20** Sarīmīnyaba mwaaimujainyī! Pīkarya myavīkarya'na nīmīre maanguraaya! yīhīthīde'na sarīmīnyaba mwaaimujainyī. "Gara wīdījīwana!" yawi'dī taanga nyīvanīkeinyī.

### *Ehaavīnajī Seraavīnajī wīdake'nesi.*

**21** Dīnyījīla! Sahwaihi dīna "Kīwīnya' nemaremwaalana!" dīna yīvanīgasaihi dīnyījīla! "Kīwīnya sa! dīnīke' mu'nīyīwaasaihi daa!"

**22** Sare! dare'nesi. Dara dīnīke!. Evīraamītī gawaalīvaangeraii kīnīnnakelyī. Pwai Yīzīmelī, pwai Aazaki. Wīdaayade! Ehaa! Yīzīmelītī maryaa!. Gamīre balaange! Seraa! Aazakītī maryaa!. Seraa! wīdaayade! mi'!

**23** Kīrī! a'mweinaavīreburīne wīdaayade! Yīzīmelītī maryaa!. Gamīre balaange!, a'mwe ne' mwaaidi'nyī Gotiyai Evīraamītī yune naanga nebulya'na kujaal! Evīraamī Gotiyari līmwagyaake'na Aazakītī maryaa!.

**24** Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dîníkesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwee sawaai yagaala wîlîmwagarikewaaalyi. Ehaa! Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' wiijayaake' sahîrisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyaara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavîya Kiwinya' a'mweraavî pwiyinikera yaasiwa'wawinyaara mwaaihasarera.

**25** Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Arevîya warîke' yi Ehaa!. Nabaai, Ehaa! Anga Jeruzaalemî dahan' mannike' sahîrisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dînyina "Jeruzaalemî nemire anga naangebera," dînyina yîvanigasara Kiwinya' mididivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiyinikera. Davaki Jeruzaalemîjyara yaasiwa'wawinyaarera.

**26** Sarera dîraginna mamaalyiga!. Aawa. Jeruzaalemî munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitîyareina dîraginna mwaaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi!. Aawa. Nenaange! Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dînikeina Aazakibisaina mwaaiho. Nemî Kiraazitîyarî lîmwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemî munyabajiya.

**27** Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemî sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dîníkesi. Jeruzaalemî munyabanya'na dîníke!  
 "Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yîlaaya ja!  
 Jakajî jîkajî 'Su!' dînyidangana!  
 Mamaaryadînya'gi yîlaaya naanga ja!  
 Githaasake'gi're kaimiraaya naanga mwaaiibi'dera."  
 Gotiyarîna munyabajiyaina tewaanya dîraginna mwaaiho'na dînike'nesi.  
 Jeruzaalemî davakiya'na dînike'  
 "A'mwanakevîre pwai pwai mwaaiibi'demilikera."  
 Sara dîníkesi.

**28** Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitîyarî lîmwadîvisaihi Aazakibisaihîlyi. Gotiyai Evîraamîni yune naanga nebulya'na wiijaakei yîma'nyaa kabaaibi' yune naanga nebulya'na wiijaaka sa' maa'dîvî! Gotiyai dîna "Yîda'maraangeihîlyi. Nîmireihîlyi," dîna yakeihîlyi.

**29** Ehaa! kîlaa'naka a'l'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yîzîmelî Aazakîmi kayaa'na yîna yaa!. Yî Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryakeri kayaa'na yîna yaa!. Sabaaibi' Kiwinyaabwi yîvanigasara Kiraazitîyarî lîmwadaanyainaavî kayaa'na neyivaniga!.

**30** Kiri! Gotiyare bukuya! berî! dîni? Dara dîníke! "Wiidaayadesi gawaalîvaangelyi' sanaari' duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganîmaangere yuyangi widaayadevi'rei mamaaranner! Arîkewi. Gamire balaangevi'rei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dîníkesi.

**31** Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyaavireina mi!. Aawa. Bal-aangevi'reinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitîyarî lîmwamwaasara nîmire. Nîmire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dîníkeinera.

## 5

### *Kiraazitîyai nevwîyinikeinaavî neyaramaarake'nesi.*

**1** Nemî tewaanya dîraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitîyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiyinikeraavi yaarima!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevi'aa'nyi' kuna dîraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyaabulyainyi ayîna nyîma'niwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyaabwi myawi'dinna!

**2** Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara gitihvanige. Gimî yawi'na "Gotiyai nîmînyina 'Yîda'maraangelyi', dana! Sare'na nîmî Kiwinya' yadi

kılaakejik'i nyidapika!" Sara yi'ja! Kiraazit'iayi yake'na gimin'yina gihaimwagake' yaasi'wa'nanya! yi'ma'nade'nanyi.

**3** Ayına dıraginna gızalıkurakıma! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yıda'maraangeinyi yi'ma'nıma! Pwara nımire kılaakej'i nyidap'i'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoj'i sai Kiwinya yuneba yanneyi tıvikısa'nei yi'ma'nade'nanyi.

**4** Gim'i yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yıda'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yi'ma!" Sara yawi'na, yi'na yiwaanya'na Kiraazit'iayi yagalıya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gihaimwagakevi' bwala'mwaawı.

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazit'iayi limwadada Gotiyare Kuryai gan-nya dıraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaal Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yıda'maraangeihiliyı," nedathe'na yemwaaiho.

**6** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazit'iayi wilamwaaiho'na kılaakej'i daya'nebwı yaasi'wa'nanyası. Nabaai kılaakej'i madaya'nebwı yaasi'wa'nanyası. Nemi Kiraazit'iayi limwadadaanyabwi pwaraavı'na tewaanya nevu'nadevına wawinya yadevvi naangaangesi.

**7** Sınnawı Kiraazit'iayi'na kaanyave'na nayaa wawagi'nyayaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagırıhi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamıdınıyı be'na yivanıgına!

**8** Mıdinya saburına Gotiyai givwaramaa'manıkei sara magizi'waakyıwa'.

**9** Dadaanya! "Pamidakade yi'ziya maalıkemili' bıretiya naange' pamidakadesıra."

**10** Sare' kirı' nımı' sainyı Kiraazit'iayi wilamwaaihe'na dıraginna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manıge Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawi'pi'dera. Aane pıbwi kıbwi myawırı, avaaina yi'pi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwe gi'minyina taangā gizaavanıkeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naange' dingaka? A'mwe maalıkei dingaka? Sarerı Gotiyai wırvıvikıradelyi.

**11** Nya'mweigı, pwara nıményina kwaası wıdına "Sai wıdına 'A'mwera kılaakejıkaavı da'nyına kyapıji Gotiyai "Yıda'maraangeihiliyı," widathelyi." Sara wıdıwjıı kwajıı kayaa'na kuna mi kanyıpıdıka! Savıdaa'nyı nebulya' warajı kwajıı yısavı Kiraazit'iayi balakevinę wagıla wıvva'nyabwi mena kyı'ma'nadıka!

**12** A'mwera "Kılaaka dıtha'nyıla!" dadıvı' gımir'e sımunya kayaaka yivanıgasara kunnya kılaakejıkaavı yune'na da'nıpıka!

**13** Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigı, sahwağı'nyı Gotiyai git'hahıläkaka! "Wıla pwıyınikeri yaarıma!" Sara git'hahıläkaka sara kagızıvwaramaa'ra' tewaanna mwaalıhınyıagınyı. Mi'na git'hıwe'na dara myawı'dınnıa! "O, Kiwinya! manevwıyınyıka. Su! Su! Kılaakejıkıne yuya tewaanyajı kayaa'nanyajı yi'ma!" Sara myawı'dınnıa! Sara myınnıa! Aawa. Gyaarakegi ja'mweraavına kale gyada yaası'wa'wawınyıagı wıgaimwanna ja!

**14** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavılya' dara dıñıke! "Gim'i saigınyına kale gyadevaabı' pwaraavına kale gyana! Duhamwana!" Yıı yagaala sahırisı.

**15** Sıwaaka, malakayaaryarabisaihi myıma'nıpına! Maanga, sınnıa tıka daya, mala sazabwi myıpına! Sara yapıji, yi'thaanyı, gazahızıhızıri kayaaka yuna nyıgaińipıdıka!

*Kwaakevakıya yawisabulyı, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyı saburaarınesi.*

**16** Da'na yi'ıthıvanıge. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagıthozı kuna sara ja! Sara yalıgızı gımir'e sımunya ayabwi mi jıtheigınyı. Arıkkawı.

**17** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya! Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyası a'mweinaavire simunyası yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai gitthada ginnya simunya' "Pibwi ja!" kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyt.

**18** Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajaig Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiçinyi.

**19** A'mweraavire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebuliyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwı yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikit'ananyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwı yina.

**20** Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyiyar, lawer, silingaaminyaraavı a'mwa'mweraavı yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwı yina. Maangebwı yina. Pwaraavire tiganaarya yadivı' "Maa'mujainyi," dına. Sinna tika wiçdaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivı', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivı' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivı' "Nemi tewaanyaine," dına.

**21** Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivı' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarame kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburajı yadivisangi. Kigaag' githevaabi' diraginna ayina gitihivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

**22** A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihvaniçelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji' sinna tika yarai madayı' neyade'na diraginyaina mwaadaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara wiçadaanya yuyagaal sara yadaa,

**23** kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya! "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi.

**24** Kiraazitıyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myaannebwı Kiraazitıyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalykeinera. Yı simunya kayaa'na dikı widadeji' wima'nadeji' yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitıyai balake'nanyi.

**25** Sare' "Kuryari mwaaaho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaanya! Gamire yagaalyal midinaana!

**26** "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarerera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavı mwalaana!

## 6

### "Pware taanga dimakwonal" wiçake'nesi.

**1** Nya'mweihi, sarimi' dara yennipija! "O, nemijiyari yiçetawakya' jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sarı nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wiçina jila!

Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaajawika! “Nimi kave mwaala'mujit Saataani avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!” da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala!

<sup>2</sup> Da'na yihithivange. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyiwigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraazitiyare kiwinya' mi'na jithesi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nimi naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi.” Sara yawi'de sa'kwaasi yawi'devulyi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivanikengi nayaayawibwata yannelyi. “Tewaanyasi,” dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina “Pwai kayaa'na yivanike!, sainyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi,” sabwi myawirannelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanikengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyare yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavipwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi.

<sup>7</sup> Simunya kayaa'nanya! myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahin maaradelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaabipwai amweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaabipwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa'yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nemtewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaatewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna!

<sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavipewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavikinidakaavipewaanna tewaanya!

### *Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Pwai nimire yagaalya! kyavikaryiwa! dhaaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi pikarya yihiyavikarivanige. Nimire pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji “O, Poli nebwinaneyavikariwaka!” dihinyide'nanyi.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na “Kiraazitiyareraya yawi'maniga! ‘Kiraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!’” Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawojo Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!” deva “Sarinnya kilaakejikaavipewaanna yihiyivanigasara.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kitiwinya yuya' navika yadiviyi myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na “Juyara neminyina dinyina ‘Kiraazitiyareraya sahvara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galeziya mwaalyaraaviyivanigasara tewaanyarerai’ dinyina yipiika!” Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiziwaakivani'ga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara.

<sup>14</sup> Sabaabi' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai baidaa'nyi nimire simunya aya'

balakesi. "Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi," yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na.

<sup>15</sup> Kilaakej'i! daya'ne! yaasiwa'nanya!, kilaalej'i! madaya'ne! yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi.

<sup>16</sup> Yihithiwe! yivanigasaihi Kiraazitiyareihi, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebuliyaihirri Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaikhana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

<sup>17</sup> Aaya! yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarri widaayadinyainyi na pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimire kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozel'yainyi Kiwinbyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina!

<sup>18</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyaihire kur-yaraav'i yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahiris. Nebula naangesi.

Poli

## Epazaazi Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Pi karitikwia! Poli Yavikaryakesi.

**1** Polinyi yikwia da' pikarya yavikarivanigeinyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyavi mena kanyidahilaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Nyidaasadeinyi yima'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaihir Gotiyai yihthahilakakeihii Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirina yavikarivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar wilamwaaihasa'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna lwmwadivisaihirina yavikarivanigeihiliy.

**2** Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yanga tewaanna yihgaimwagika! Krimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

### *Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.*

**3** Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari wilanemwaaihake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Ganimaangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaa!

**4** Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeval mwakyaakegaa' neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara nimirera yima'nipi'ka! Nyibwaaliyi wilamwaabi'de'na sahvara tewaanyara yima'nipi'dere. Niminyaba yiwtawakya maayara yima'nipi'dere." Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaaibi' mi'na nedahilakyaa'.

**5** Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wivu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na niminyi nyibwaalivaangera wimwaanihideinyi!" Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na "Tewaanyabwi yima! Sara yideinyi," sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahilakyaa'.

**6** Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna ne gaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahvari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

**7** Kiraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevwiyinikeinaav ne-mubake', nemire yiwtawakyan marasi'ni'kesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi.

**8** Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawi'nyaviji siduta tewaanyaburij gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'.

**9** Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarina tewaanna yima!" daka sinnawi sagaal li'ka yulyasa' wa'di'nyi dahaasagaa' gamire yoimavaljakurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyibwaridaakwa'.

**10** Pigasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawi'nyagaa' dahilakyaakegaa' sinnawi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai balade'na yuyangi Sigunyaviyaj Kwaakevakiyaj sangi kye'mwannemwaaiha'mujj Kiraazitiyai Mi'nyaginyai maremwaalana!" Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangina Kiraazitiyai Naangei mwaali'. Sare' neyibwaridaakwa'.

**11** Gotiyai yawi'na "Sara yideinyi. Simunya nayaa yawira'mujj yideinyi." Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawidaa'nyi mena yawirake'na sare'na nedahilakyaa' "Sahwara nimire tewaanya maapi'ka! Kiraazitiyari kwilamwaaiha'mujj nimirera mwaalib'ka!"

**12** Sare'na nemi Kiraazitiyari wi'nona dahaa' sinnawinyaina Kiraazitiyari nayaayemwaaaihoine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

**13** Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'na avaaina yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihizivadaihasamaarakes yagaala sa!. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare! Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava!. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widivaniya!. Kurya saria Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira.

**14** Gotiyai yawi'na "Dahaal' sinnawinyaai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimrerera dara yawipika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' " Gamireinera yuna neyaarojyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

### *Poli Gotiyari widake'nesi.*

**15** Yuya sarevi nim'i sainyi wi'nyina "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazar nayaalimwamaniga!. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wi'vulnaderera," wi'nyina yena

**16** kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiad "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyaagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi.

**17** Sariminyina "Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaannakei sahwaraavire kuryaraavina simunya nawi'nya' wijaavana! Sahwaraavina gami sahwari yunebanna widalangasakinana!" dena widadinyainyi.

**18** Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaay danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaarakevin yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine nawi'nyannanya gamirennna gannyaihirina yihizaavadenge!

**19** Nemiri limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange'

**20** Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraawayi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaaba gamire aangasimagi walamaawaiha!

**21** Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali!. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maaninya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyaang wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinkeraav kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakya yaya naangejyara gaveraavina mi!. Aawa, Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejyaraaav Naangei maremwaalikelyi.

**22** Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidiveva Gotiyai yuyaraav wi'mwaaaihada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wi'mwaanihwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Mnyaginya'i wi'mwaanihwa'.

**23** Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaihawakes. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoiner. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevak yuyangi yuneba wilamwaaideri gamireinera yuna wilamwaaihoiner.

## 2

*Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kigaa! Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihili. Gotiyari wan-ganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwtawakyanna balesaihili.

<sup>2</sup> Saregaal! Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadiv'i yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaidei yihusavi mwaaside sarebwi limwadiv'i mwaalesaihili. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali kurya kayaa'nanya sai.

<sup>3</sup> Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dik'a neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawidaa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinnna tiha wida'daasi tadevaabi'i kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

<sup>4</sup> Kir'i Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wiwu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wiwu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaiha!

<sup>5</sup> Nem Gotiyarina yiwtawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kur-yara kuna baidiv'i kir'i "Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wilamwaaihim!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaiha!. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadenvina yihivadaihasamaarakeihili. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaiha!.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaihikwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera.

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai "Divi sagaag! yuyagaal! gazagaasagaa! yima'nadehaa! nimire yanga wiqaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wiwiwaainima!" daka maranemwaaiha!. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwanna neyakebuli.

<sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadenvina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihili. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakehi mi!. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira.

<sup>9</sup> Sare! Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawi'nya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi, yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka!. "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripi'ka!" daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji wilanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaiha!.

*Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho'na avaalyainaavinesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi!. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihili. Juyara kunnya asaj'i kilaakejikaavvi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dinna "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavvi mada'nyadivisara. Maaverera." Kigaa! mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila!

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa! Kiraazitiyai maayaihili. Gotiyai a'mweraavvi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaaki menyaba mwaalesaihili. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wijavurine wilimwagarakejyaihi mi'ka. Angavaayaihili. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale!. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihili. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeiner," majaihili.

<sup>13</sup> Kir'i dahaasagaa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji wilamwaaihasaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabikwakeihili. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe!

bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naab'iwaasaihilyi.

**14** Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwai narya' wakinikelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaaji Menyaihilyi avaalyainaav'i kanemwaaisha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawti Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnayaba yikamaangebwii kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakej'i yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

**15** Juyainaavire Kiwinja', kiwinja dinkiej'i kimaaka dinkiej'i yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwii wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'muj'i yita pivakaa warikeraav'i yita gavevakiyara niminyi wilamwaaihima!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaishi.

**16** "Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwii tamaka'muj'i, yi, nimire yita yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipiika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

**17** Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveili Gotiyari myawiryaahiri yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaav'i nedakesi narya'.

**18** Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaaj Maaveihirinaj nejaaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaajidinaade'nanyi.

**19** Sareviada'anij sarimi Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaih mi'. Aawa, Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraj'i mwaaihasaihilyi. Gotiyarenidakihilyira.

**20** Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisihihilyi. Nedaasadeinaj Gotiyari wi'hawiji'waakadivisaraj mnye laannikeinaav'i sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyinikelyi Naangei.

**21** Sahwai anga yuya' pwiyinika nemi yuyainaav'i nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaav'i nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaal tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera.

**22** Sahwari wilamwaaishaihilyi nemij'i pwaraj'i sainaav'i mannik'a angev'i Kuryai wlanemwaali Gotiyare angevi.

### 3

#### *Pol Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.*

**1** Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihiri widina "Kiwinja maayaihiri Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaahei. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainy.

**2** Kadika mi'na wi'nipiija' Gotiyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraavine' nimire yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja' wi'dina yakei daaka!

**3** Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraj'i nimirera yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'di'nyi Gotiyai nyibwari'daakwa'. Yoimavajalikurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa.

**4** Sarimi yagaala sal tenna wanganapiji dara danganyide! "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajalikurakya'ne' Poli mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!"

**5** Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaaasade gir'i'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'hawiji'waakadivisaraaviji Kuryai widalangasakabaaib'i kigaa' miityima'nigavya pining'i a'mweraav'i sara myibwari'daakwia!

**6** Yoimavajalikurakya'! dara dñikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadiv'i! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar i'mwadiv'i sahwari wilawimwaaikhade'na sahwaraji Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaaib'i(de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wi'ja' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dñikesi.

**7** Yagaala tewaanya sa' wi'dadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawi'nya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Ni'mi yawi'manige.

**8** Ni'mi maalikeinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kiri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na gitthaasiwa.

**9** Ni'mi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi ni'minyi lika yulyakyenya' da-haa' yoimavajalikurakybwi yuyara wangabi'de'na gitthaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakei sara yakelyi.

**10** Lika yulyaryake' dahaa' ku'maayaba war'i!. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diraginayaraj'i dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraav' Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwu nyijaava'!

**11** Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaake'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaal' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi.

**12** Sarevi limwadada gaminyi wi'lamwaaaho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalike'ke' gazagaasagaal' widaadanya'nanyi.

**13** Sare'na diraginna yi'hithima! Maaveihiri yi'higaimwamanige'na pwara kaya'a'na nyivaniga!. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawi'pi'na! "Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaanal!" myawi'pi'na! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanke' yi' sa' sarimi're byaannyasi.

### *Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.*

**14** Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige.

**15** Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvini'maangeraji Kwaakevakiya yuya kuvini'maangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi.

**16** Sarimi'nyina "Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimi're kurya kusawi'nyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimi're munyi'kaav' gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihi'zaavoji' sarimi're kuryaraavi diraginyyaraavi yihi'mwaaighthana!" dena widivanige.

**17** Kiraazitiyari nayaalimwadivisavina sarimi're simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wi'layi'limwaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakev'i diraginna waayikabaaib'i, nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaaib'i kale nayaalimwadivisavina!

**18** Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'div'i' dara jawirramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivulnade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wavyilavikesira. Naangaangesi' kale sa!. Sare'na sarimi'nyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!" dena sahwari widivanige.

**19** Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaaviv, simunyangi yuneba wlanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

**20** Gotiyare diraginya nemire munyikaaviv yade'na nem Gotiyari widanganaa yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wavilavade naanga naanga yadely Gotiyai.

**21** Sarer "Byaannakeig!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeig!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeig!" widipi! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

## 4

*Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gavejihna avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.*

**1** Sareviidaan'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaiesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sarebur kaanya nayaajamarya!

**2** Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaagi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala wi'nadi nayaaduhaimwana kale'na!

**3** Gotiyai narya' wakinike'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraj je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihye'mwannamwaaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila!

**4** Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave pihi'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarakaabaaib' nawi'nyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaimanigata gavebwi war!

**5** Naanga gave pwai mwaal!. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi war!. Bavitaaziyabwi gavebwi war!.

**6** Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaaviv Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaaviv munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaaviv diraginyainaaviv nemwaaihada gamire wawiya yivanigo sahwarinerai. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wlanemwaalikelyi.

**7** Gannya wawiya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinazainyia yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa!

**8** Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiyinikeraaviv makilaawa!

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava!

**9** Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dinii "Sinnawiv walaaba! Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba!", sara dinikesi.

**10** Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa!. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wlanemwaalima!" daka yilaawa!.

**11** Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraaviv "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraaviv "Gotiyare

wi'�nawijwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraav i widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipzipiya nimireraav maremwaaaina, wi'waakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera.

**12** Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yi'manipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnaakeina yi'manaade'na sara dahilakina ya!. (Anga nayaamanni'kabaabib'saine.)

**13** Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaayadi'v'i kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaiizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaib'saina Kiraazitiyariina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi!. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnaakei sahwai mwalaalikabaabib'i a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi.

**14** Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaabibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraav nejaava!. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pin'i yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabib'i nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadiv'i kwaasiya gevvi wijiwaakadivisare.

**15** Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawojo nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Miinyagi'nyalyi.

**16** Sai nemaremmaali'kei nayaq nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaabib'i sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwi'ni ka, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaq yina yada girinkabaabib'i nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyaara tewaanyara mwaabibika!" dadaa nayaq wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

### *Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho mudikebwinesi.*

**17** Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalikurakima! Nayaq kadika dnyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavrebwin mwaaidivitabaaib'i kuna mamwaabina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya war!

**18** Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'b'i war!. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai galyabwi wimwaaikhadevuri menyaba mwaaihasare.

**19** Kumirebwina myawiri "Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Girikit'a'nanyabwina mijike'b'i wiadere.

**20** Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihili. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasaihi gevvi yipineihili.

**21** Sahwarina kadika mi'na wi'ne!. Sahwari wilamwaaihasaihiri yihiziwaake'. Jizaazar Nebulya' wiwarikabaabib'i yihiziwaakesaihili.

**22** Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'div'i kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihili. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na "Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihigaidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihili.

**23** Sarimire simunyaj yawsaj kuryaj mudike yuna yihwakanneihili.

**24** Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaikhaka gamib'saihi simunya nawi'nya' yawi'peneihili. Simunya sara yawi'div'i nebwin mwaaidivisavi nayaq

yida'maraangebwı yına, gırı'maayabwı tewaanna yına yıpıneihılıyı Kiraazıtıyarelihi.

**25** Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dası'nana! Wası'na'gızı gazaigizaigı nebulya' ja'mwerı duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazıtıyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana!

**26** Pwai kayaa'na kyojt gımire sınnıa tıka kagıthavojı kırı' sımunya nayaa maremwaala'gızı sağı kayaa'na myınnı! Naangegaa' sınnıa tıka magıthavanna! Sınnıa tıka kuna kagıthavojı nyılıyai gaai waidaawojı'yaga'a' sare' kayaa'nanyası. Sınnıa tıka sabwi yarai dımarası'nana!

**27** Naangegaa' sınnıa tıka kagıthavojı Saataanı gımire sımunyayı yawita kayaa'nanya nakadıka! Sabwi myınnıera!

**28** Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawınya nayaa yana! "Wawınya tewaanya! asıraalyı ya'mujı nıgwımaayaraavı wijaapalyıma!" dozi nayaa yana!

**29** Gınnıa maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudınnıa! "Pwara yagaala nawı'nya! nyu'napijı yanga gaimwangebwı maapıka!" da'gızı yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gızı yagaala sa'wigainikeraavi, kadıka wi'nya'neraavı dıragınna wivaimwagatı'hanyı.

**30** Pwaraavı kayaa'nanya kuda'gızı Gotıyare Tewaanyai Kuryarı taanga nuyadıka! Gotıyai dına "Nınnıa Kuryarı kujaava'mujı nımrera yıma'nıpıka!" dına yaka gıthahılaka! Kuryarı wiłamwaaihınyı'a dıragınna yawı'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaarojı'yaga'a'na gamıre yavıkwajıke' nejaava'." Yawı'na yıvanıgınyaigı nayaa dımwala!

**31** Jıkurya myınnıa! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawı'dınnıa! Sınnıa tıka yaasıwa'na magıthavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudınnıa! Bırala mudınnıa! Yuya sabwi dımarası'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwı myınnıa!

**32** Aawa. Ja'mwerı bwiwanna yına ja! Sarına kale gyana! Kiraazıtıyai balake'na Gotıyai gımire kayaa'nanyabwı marası'nıkabaabi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigı mınya mamaa'dınnıa!

## 5

### Baakeburı tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

**1** Gotıyare kaimıraayaigınyı yılaaya gıvu'nadeigı mwaaihınyabaaibi' gamıre mwaalyabwı ja! Gotıyarı dımdıdına!

**2** Kiraazıtıyari nemınyıneba kale wiakei nemınyına balakabaabi' kale gyada dımwaaideigınyıra. Juyaraavıre Ne sınnawınyara sipızipıyıri yanga wijsıaya'ne' dıka nası'nadaası Gotıyai wabatırınya' winada yılaaya yakabaaibi' Kiraazıtıyai tewaanyabwına yuna balake'na yılaaya yakelyı.

**3** Gotıyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibi' ata lımwangebulı gırıkitı'nanya yuyabulyı wabarınnyabulyı sare sabwına yıleyagaala madıbına! Sarebwına pwara nyawıpıdıka! "O, kayaa'na jıvanıga!"

**4** Yagaala kayaa'nanyajı yımaka widıvısarayıre yımakyagaalyajı kayaa'nanyabwına yıpaalınyı yagaalyajı madıpına! Gotıyareihı wijsıne sabwi madıpıneihılıyı. Aawa. Gotıyarı yılaaya'na "Su! Su!" wiđipıneihılıyı.

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. Dıragınna dara yawı'manıgası. A'mwera ata lımwangebwı yadıvısarayı gırıkitı'nanyabwı yadıvısarayı pwaraavırengı wabarınnyıa yadıvısarayı saraavı Kiraazıtıyalyı Gotıyalyı mamaremwaalyı yıkadera. Kırımkıre yovırawakiwaalya mamaari yıpı'derera. Pwaraavırengı wabarınnyabwı sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyılıyai, yıta naangera, sılaanga sazangına yılaaya yadıvısbulyı. Sare avaalyabwı

wabarinyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

<sup>6</sup> Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadi'i Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnersa! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaabib' kuna nayaadimwaaala!

<sup>9</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyajt nayaayida'maraanga yuyajt nebula yuyajt sangineiginyi gimwaaikhathieiginyi.

<sup>10</sup> Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigайдевви yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyi,' nyidathevvi yima!" sara yawira'gizi sara ja!

<sup>11</sup> Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwina nayaayalagizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakkwia!

<sup>12</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'div'i yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi.

<sup>13</sup> Baakev yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de! "O, aaya kaavilya' sasare! daaka!" Sare! dare'nesi. Baake! pu'daawojt a'mwera sabwi yagalyamavapiji yirkebwi yipinerera.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevi dinike!  
"Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!  
Bainikeraayawt ayina dithikaaka!  
Kiraazitayar baake' givuradesi.  
Dikaava'giziyaiginyina simunya gizaavadelyi."

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaajawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigidi dimwaaala!

<sup>16</sup> Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na "Daha! tewaanna yijihywana?" dalagizi nayaasara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika!

<sup>17</sup> Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei gimininyina "Sai sare! yana!" kyawirojti sare! ja!

<sup>18</sup> Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare! yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwiyalagizi kayaaka jihainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimirsimunyavt yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaayuna gimoremwaalana!)

<sup>19</sup> Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarinayiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavt Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana!

<sup>20</sup> Yuyagaal yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

### Kiyorinesi.

<sup>21</sup> Yuna wilagimwaalanneig Kiraazitayarina yawi'na "Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!" yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavt kwaakewi dula'naka! "Dara yawi'mwa. Ni'mi maalikeyni. Nya'mweraavt kadika wi'nima!" Sara dinneiginyi.

<sup>22</sup> Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaaib' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka!

<sup>23</sup> Kiraazitayai gamire kusilaanyainaavt nemaremwaaid Mnyaginyai mwaali'kabaabib' kwalaangei gannya balaangevit wimaremwaaid

Minyagi'nyai mwaalit!. Kiraazit'iayi sahwai kusilaanyainaavι nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi.

**24** Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazit'iayi kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaaibι' balaange'gi yuyangi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewι wiла'na'na jithe'ginya.

**25** Kwalaangeigt, Kiraazit'iayare kusilaanyainaavιneba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabι' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana!

**26** "Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaaibι' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaavij kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavι wimwaaiahima!" daka Kiraazit'iayi bala!.

**27** "Aayagaa' nimi'nyaba kusilaanyaaraavι wimwaaiahima! Sagaa' byaannakeraavι wimwaaiahima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavι girkita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarerera tewaanyara, girkita'nanya maayara mwaabibιka!" daka balake'nanyi.

**28** Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaaibι' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiade, yithaa, a'mwei gamti sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na "A'mwe sa' ninya kilaakejikira."

**29-30** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina senna ti'ka mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadivι yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazit'iayare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavι kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaaibι'.

**31** Sare'na dara dinike' "Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimmaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalaya'mavoji' gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi."

**32** Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yoimavajalikurakya sa!. Sare' dara yawi'manige' "Yo, Kiraazit'ialyi kusilaanyainaj i sara dinike' daaka!"

**33** Sara dinike' kiril' gimininyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabibι' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi' ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na "Sai nimi'nyina a'mwe naangelyi," yawi'na jithe'ginya.

## 6

### Kinidakaavinesi.

**1** Kaimiraaya kwaigt, Naangeri wilamwaaiahinya'na gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyast.

**2** Dinike' "Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!" Kiwin'ya sal, kiwin'ya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnawinya' dinikesira.

**3** Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dinil' "Sare'na gimininyina 'Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!" daka gitihwa'."

**4** Kuvinimaangeigt, gimirre kaimiraayaraavι yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na senna ti'ka nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji' Naangerebwina nayaa yawira'gizi nyaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

*Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavinesi.*

5 Widaayadinyaig, gimin'y kilaakejikinei gimaremwaaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya' gave piri'na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaabi' nayaa sara ja!

6 Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tinnna gwangadaawoj "Wawiya tewaanya'na yiilaaya nyimaryana!" da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yijiwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyaig mwaaihinya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderina nayaa ja!

7 Sareig widaayadinyaig simunyav "Nimi tewaanna yima!" yawi'di yiilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraav duthaayideig mika! Aawa. Naangerij duthaayidevaabi' nayaa ja!

8 Dara jawi'desi. Wawiya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadely. Nigwiwawinyar'naj yaasiwa'wawiyanaji wawiya'avaaina wijaavadely.

9 Maremwaaidinyaig, avaalyabaabi' ginnya gitthaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigunyav Nemaremwaide gaveliy. Gimiji gitthaayadivisaraj sahiri avaaina yihiaremwaalikely. Sai a'mweri sinnysasi yayast yawisasi yawi'da myikely. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaaina yikely. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

### *Nemire kuryara mala bwa'ny'a'ne'b'i' yovirawakya'nesi.*

10 Yagaala pin yihithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna wilamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnaakeig gimwaihana!

11 Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na "Sai kayaalnanya kuna yana!" yawi'na yojikwaasiya gyatheeaa' diraginyaig dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pin Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajyaig diraginna ja!

12 A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraj mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaalnanya maremwaaidivisaraj diraginyaraj jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeval' kayaalnanyava' maremwaaidivisaraj saraav sigunyav kurya kayaalnanya mwaaidivisaraj saraj mala bwa'nivanigo.

13 Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajyaig malya'na maarina ja! "Kayaalnanyagaa' malyagaal yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoj diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muj aayagaa' diraginna dathwagima!" da'gizi maarina ja!

14 Sarevi' daa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibisaig gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya Nebulya' divadathvainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana!

15 Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana!

16 Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadawojya padaawoj gimirre saabya' gimirulyakedaavades.

17 Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi minyaginyav dimwaihinya'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya! Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinke' dilimwana!

18 Yuya sanna Gotiyari wi ja! Kuryai gihaimwadaawoj yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameig nayaa tinnna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana!

<sup>19</sup> Nabaa'i n̄iminyi'na Gotiyari duthana! "Gotiyaigi, 'Polimina yagaalya'! kuaava'mujj nayaa diraginna wiðana! Sahwai l̄ka mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalikurakya' nayaa diraginna w̄ij̄waakana!' da'giz̄i yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana n̄iminyina!

<sup>20</sup> Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya' yivanigeinyi. Kiga'a! Kiraazitiyarina wiðahe'na wila nyivwiyeta k̄ir'i Kingiyare wawinya' yivanigeinyi. "Līka nyiwidika! N̄imire diwija' diraginna wiðimal!" dad̄i git̄hivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

### *Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> T̄ikikaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya' diraginna wiðaayadelyi. Sarei n̄iminyina yuya yihithathelyi. "Sahwara n̄iminyineji n̄imi yivanigeji yawipi'ka!" dena sariminyawinna wiðasiwaabe.

<sup>22</sup> "Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diraginya jivaimwannyila!" dena wiðasiwaabelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri k̄irinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihi'ka! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diraginna yihizaayika!

<sup>24</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

*Poli*

## Pilipaa

### Pilipaa Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pi kariyikwia Yidavakesi.

**1** Pilipaa mwaalyaihi nya'mweih*i*,

Kiraazit*iyai* Jizaazar*i* wihamwaa*ihasa'neihi* Got*iyare* tewaanya*aihi*, Polinyiji Timotily*i* sainaai Kiraazit*iyai* Jizaazare yaasiwa'wawinyainaai pi kariyikwia da' yihyas*vanaabiholyainaalyi*. A'mweih*irina*, kusilaanyav*iyaihre* maremwaalyaih*irinaj* widaayaih*irinaj* saih*ir* yihyas*vanaabiholyainaalyi*.

**2** Nemire Got*iyai* Nenimaangely*i* Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazit*iyalyi* yanga gaimwangebw*i* yihika! Sarimire simunyav*i* kave kwaamu'nanya'i yihwakika!

#### *Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaake'nesi.*

**3** Sariminy*ina* yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi.

**4** Yuya widadinya sang*i*, sariminy*i* gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyaangi yilaaya yadi Naanger*i* yidaangadinyainyi.

**5** Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahanan*neihi* nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na menye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi.

**6** Nim*i* mena dara yawi'mani*ge*. Gotiyai sariminy*i* wawinya nawi'nya' mena yihivani*i*. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwawoj*i* wawinya sa' yiwannay*ina* yade Yirika yune Kiraazit*iyia* Jizaazaregaa'na.

**7** Yo, sarimi yuyaih*irina* simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasti. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminy*i* yihilimwaga'dinyanyainyi. Y*i* sariminy*ina* tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebw*i* nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Y*i* yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nim*i* kalavuzav*i* mwaaidinyaas*i* yagaala tewaanya' sa' nebulya'na waryane' jalikurakegaas*i* a'mweraavire simunyang*i* yagaala tewaanya' sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaas*i* yuya sagaa' sara yadi'saih*ili*y*i*.

**8** Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kiraazit*iyai* Jizaazar*i* sariminy*ina* tewaanaanga wi vu'nivanikabaa*i* sahwar*i* yuyaih*irina* tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai naya*a* jalikurakanneiny*i*. Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yih*ih*wa.

**9** "Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyides*i* yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihmaremwaalana!" dena nim*i* Naanger*i* sara yidaangadinyainyi.

**10** Nabaai gevwi gevwi naya*a* yawiranganya'neih*ir* yihmaremwaaladeng*i*. "Kiraazit*iyarine* Yirikeriki sarimi nawi'nya tewaanya*aihi* yiwetawakya maaya*aihi* dimwaalyideih*ili*ra," dena Naanger*i* widadinyainyi.

**11** Y*i* Jizaazai Kiraazit*iyari* yisi' yisi*la* nawi'nya yi'na deevaabi*i* yida'maraangebw*i* sariminy*i* yunebanna kuna yihwaradevuly*i*. Y*i* sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji "Byaanakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimary*a*naj*i* sara widadinya'nanyi.

*Pol̄ kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.*

**12** Nya'mweihi, sarim̄i yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivan! N̄iminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wi'nivanigasasi.

**13** Yt sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraj; a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina w̄dake'na kalavuzavi mwaaideleyi," n̄iminyina mena nayaayawii'divisare.

**14** Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei n̄iminyi nayaay nyigaimwade! Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara t̄nna wangadvisa'na kuminyi w̄gaimwange'na yawi'div'i kumire simunyadraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'div'i Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadi'visare.

**15** Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara n̄imire wawinya Gotiyarine'na t̄ganaarya yadiv'i n̄iminyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaay mujadei. Sahwari wawilaavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara n̄iminyina simunyana nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina.

**16** A'mwe dazara n̄iminyina w̄vu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naangei nyijaavakevinayawii'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare.

**17** Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunyana tewaanya kininnakera yawita ḡirikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. N̄imire kalavuziwawinyav "Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'div'i sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi.

**18** Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, n̄iminyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji n̄iminyina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi n̄imi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, n̄imi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

**19** Sare' dareviada'nyinyi. N̄imi mena yawi'manige. N̄iminyi gaimwange'na sarim̄i Naangeri w̄dadivisavij Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai n̄iminyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'nivaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi!. Naangei nyividaihasamaaradeinyi.

**20** Yt "Yima'nadenna tiljajaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaimanige. Dare' yemwaimanigeinyi. N̄imi wagila maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi!. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaaibi' dahaa' yuya n̄imire kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaay jalikurakima! N̄imi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? N̄imi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?" dena nayaay yivanige.

**21** Sare' dareviada'nyinyi. N̄imi gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaahe. Nabaai n̄imi balaa'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yt sa' n̄imire mwaalyabwi wawilaavade n̄iminyine'nanyi.

**22** Nabaai n̄imire kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' n̄imi be tutarik'i midinideinyaka? "Balima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? N̄imi myawiriwa.

<sup>23</sup> Yि savina nimi simunya piriwaai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangest.

<sup>24</sup> Kiri' sara yiwi'jainyi gara yihgaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihmudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima!

<sup>25</sup> Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevdada'aniyi dara yawiramaal'manige. Nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwia naanga yima'nya'najidraginaanga limwadiv'i yilaaya yihya'najid yihgaimwagide'nanyi.

<sup>26</sup> Nimi sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi nimirinyina yilaaya yadiv'i "Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya'munyaba naanna makilaana!" dizide' yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

### *Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwinesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavilimwadaanyainera," dadiv'i Gotiyarera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwina jila! Sarevi nimi yihwanganaawideinyidingga? Sariminyi kuna yibwa'ndeinyidingga? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivan! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daal'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na dihaabwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi ye'mwannadivitabaabib' yuyara sara yivanigasarera.

<sup>28</sup> Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane piri' kiri' sahwaraavi lika wirigaimanigasara mik! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yipi'ja' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwia dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuvani!. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraavij saraminyiji sara yihyadelyi.

<sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihzaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihzaavada mi!. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihzaavanikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila!

<sup>30</sup> Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wanganen!. Nabaai dhaakigaa' nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avaainanyavina sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihiliyi.

## 2

### *Pilipaa mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poliyilaaya yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyivaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wi'vu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'devwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji,

<sup>2</sup> yi sarevidaa'nyi nimirye yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviyi wi'vu'nya avaala saburi jideviyi kurya avaala gave pi'bwinadilimwagaryideviyi gave pi'bwi jawiryideviyi yuneba yilaaya dinygalyila!

<sup>3</sup> Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pi'bwi kibwi

mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavì dalaangewì mwaaidivì! "Sahwara neminyì nevilapika!" jawirila!

**4** Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinnersa! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kinengiji dimaremwaala!

**5** Kiraazitìyai Jizaazarì simunya pìbwi wiwarakabaaibì! simunya avaainanya dilimwagarila! Darebuliyì.

**6** Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri! Sigunyavì Gotiyalyì avaaina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi'.

**7** Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi' maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avaainanyai yima'nyina yada

**8** gami sarì kwaakewì walamarakinlyina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyì. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagilyavine yisavì balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewì walamarakinakelyì.

**9** Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahvari munya ke'beva mwaalihakelyì. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pin' wiflavike' wijsavakelyì.

**10** "Sigunyavì mwaaihata yuyarajì Kwaakevakiyarajì kwaakevi amwihiyarajì Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadivì! gaminyì kwadaai gibika!" daka yaya nawi'nya sa' sali' wijsavake'nanyì.

**11** Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyì "Jizaazai Kiraazitìyai sai Naangelyira." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadivì! Ni'mwarine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyì.

### *"Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakehi yipinengi jila!" dake'nesi.*

**12** Ni'mire nyivu'nivankeihi, Kiraazitìyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaibì! "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakajì," yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa! Gotiyari midinetabaaibì'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawt ni'mi mwaaidamwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi! "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyì," lìka nayaa yiwainigulina yadi'vi! dhaakigaa! yihivadaihasamaarakehi sarehi sara yipinengi jila!

**13** Sare' darevidaa'nyinyì. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihydelyì. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidika'bwa'delyì. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisaanna ya'nehirì yihimwaaihadelyì.

**14** Yuya yipi'ja sa sarimi kinimyagaalyajì maiyagaalyajì nayaa makwasakina yadi'vi! jila!

**15** "Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavì kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dapijiì sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwì yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadinya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnenyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila!

**16** Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadivì! sahwaraavì tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaividivisaihilyì. Sara yipi'jaihirina Yirika Kiraazitìyaregaa! yilaaya yideinyì. Ni'mire yaya' makibi'de'nanyì. Dara yawirideinyì. Kuminyawi ni'mi kaanyave'na gazare myadi ni'mire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyì.

**17** Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyarı diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaabisabulyi. Nabaai nimibaimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainitya'bı! Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaabisı! yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimisi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi.

**18** Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaaina jila! Yo, nimiji yilaaya dinya'mwannayila!

**19** Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikgegal sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kabozi "Sariminyenenna yawramaara'mujı nimire simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!" da'mujı maryasaabidelyi.

**20** Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimiji avaazi'munya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebuluya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi.

**21** Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisanennenabrimaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarenna maremwaaidivitara mi'.

**22** Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'divitabaabisı! sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaabisı! yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwari dahilakiwelyi.

**23** Sarevidaa'nyi niminyi nyima'nadevi mena yawi'mujı sahwari yime'nya'bı! sara maryasaabidelyi.

**24** Nabaai Naangeri nimidi diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikgegal nimikiwainijii sariminyawinna bideinyi.

**25** Nimidi diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe Epapirothaaitazarı sariminyawinna yime'nya'bı! ayina maryasaabima! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Niminyi avaaiwawayalyi. Mala dazavina nimiji nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarimi kigaa' sahwari niminyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna niminyi nyigaimwagakelyi.

**26** Gamire simunya' sariminyi wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadividaa'nyi sarimi "Nalaaya kininnakelyira," kadika wi'niva'daasa'na sahwai "Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!" kadika' sariminyina taanginya wiwa'mani'.

**27** Yi nebulysi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kiri' sahwariina Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nimidi kwainyinajı kale wiakelyi. Nimidi gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sahwai balaji' kwajı taanginya naange' niminyi yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'nyi sarebwi "Aala!" yawi'raka gaminyi yivainimwaaihakelyi.

**28** Sarevidaa'nyi sarı kamaryaasa'mujı sarimi tınna ayina kwanganapiji "Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nimire taanginya kirisi myima'nanna!" da'mujı niminyi tewaanya diraginna nyivu'n'wa!

**29** Sarevidaa'nyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'divisara kunnya limwaga'divita pwaraavı maapinebaabisı! sarimi yilaaya naanga yadiyi' sahwari nayaadimaaryila! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yaya'munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila!

**30** Kibawa mena kabaladikeli Kiraazitiyare wawinyavı sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimi yiniga manyigaimwagi yipine'ha yawi'da "Polimi wiganiwakevi yunebanna

yi'mwannima!" yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarevi'adaa'nyi sahwar'i nayaan dimaaryila!

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, yi nabaai Naangeri wilamwaaihasa'na yilaaya naanga jila! Sariminyina nim'i yagaala da' pikarya ayina yidasalna nimire simunyavi "Aala!" majiwa. Taanga manyivan'i. Sariminyi gaimwanga'nesti.

*A'mwei Kiraazitayarina diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.*

<sup>2</sup> Kavijili'kerab'saraavina mala nayaan jiwannyila! Sahwara wawinya kaya'a'na yadi'saraavina mala nayaan jiwannyila! Sahwara sarimire kilaakejikaa'i gurya kaya'a'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala nayaan jiwannyila!

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevi'adaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyawidelyi nemire kilaaka gurya madayainaavina "Kilaakeji' niminyina gurya nebwin da'nikerera,' yawi'manige." Sareinaav'i Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaai-hake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kiraazitayar Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yaya' munyaba makidaanyi. Nem'i kilaakejik'i yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malimwagivanigo. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myawiri, nemire kilaakejikina myawiri yadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihili," nedadeina yune Kiraazitayarina limwamanigo inera.

<sup>4</sup> Sare kiri' "Nimi yima!" diwiji' kwaj'i kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadinya sa' niminyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na niminne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadiv'i "Sanna niminyi yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi," yawipi'jaraavi, yi kilaakejikine sabwina nimi sahwarav'i wawila'manigeinyi.

<sup>5</sup> Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata puri'adaa'nyi daryaa'i dariki' nimire kilaakeji' gurya nyidavesainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yiviruyainyi. Yi nimi Bejaminimire yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nimire Ne sinnawinyara yuya sara Yiviruyarerera. Nimi Yiviruyaraavidaa'nyi avaaiteweji'nyi. Ne Mozi'zare Kiwin'yavina Periziyara nayaan maremwaaidivitabaaib'i Periziyainyi nayaan midineinyi.

<sup>6</sup> "Juyainaavirebwii Gotiyarebwyi," yawi'di diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi "Gotiyai sara yawi'delyi," dad'i Naangere kusilaanyaraav'i kaya'a'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera niminyi nyawibwapiji' kwaj'i Kiwin'yabwi midinya'na, sare' nimi yida'maraangeinyira.

<sup>7</sup> Kiri' yuya sa kigaa! "Sa niminne sa naangengira," yawire yuya daza dhaaa' dara yawi'mwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kiraazitayar yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

<sup>8</sup> Yune Juyaraavire gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimi yuya piningina "Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangi," yawi'manigeinyi. Nimi Kiraazitayar Jizaazai nimire Naangeri yawirangadi, yawita sa'na nimi yibwakidi' sa yune naangesira. Sahwara nayaan mena yagalaya'maveinyi. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige' mena yaayewi livarannikebisang. "Nimi yune Kiraazitayar maa'di Nawifi'nyinaangereinyi yima'nima!" dad'i sara ye.

<sup>9</sup> Sahwari nimi wilamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimi Mozi'zare Kiwin'a dinikebwii midine'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," manyija'. Aawa. Kiraazitayar limwadinya'na yida'maraangebwii kininnakeinyi.

Yi Kiraazitiyari l̄imwaga'manigevi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," nyidadelyi.

10 "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na yawiranganima!" dadì mwaai-heinyi. "Yi ayina dikaavake diraginya yiwbaki'devaaibi' diraginya savi yiwbaknima! Gami daanga maarya saburi gamiji' avaaaina ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaabi'na avaaizimunya yawidì niminyina myawi'nyadi balideinyi!

11 Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainikeraavi nimi kwainyiji ayina nyidikaavana!" jemwaaidi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na diraginna yawirangamanigeinyi.

*Tiyawinna yi'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya diraginna wodevwinesi.*

12 Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaihikakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaalbi' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi.

13 Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nimi simunya yune gave piri'nanyainyi "Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimi mena navika yadinyaangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yi'bwa'mwagayi'wibwata yadinyaainyi.

14 Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' l̄imwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jika Gotiyai nejivwaramaa'manikesi."

15 Sarevida'an'y'i nemire simunyabwi Gotiyarinewbi a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivangoinga yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya pi'bwi kininnakeihi mwaabi'zaihi yi Gotiyai nayaayi'hiziwaainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihathelyi.

16 Kiri' yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaayamaryana!

17 Nya'mweihi, sari'mi nimirre simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidinyila! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanegasara nemididivisaraavi nayaay baihana'divi' sabaaibi' jila!

18 Sare' darevida'an'yinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamari-vanegasaraavi na mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'ny'i kidalaala purata'di ayina yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanegasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi' balakevne yagaalya' tihimanigasarera. Kiraazitiyarie yikamaangerera.

19 Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaaibi' kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarerera. Kumire gotiyaibisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiri' sahiningina wagila wivwa'nivan'i!. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabi'dere.

20 Nimirre simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darevida'an'yinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahibadaa'ny'i yune nevadai-hasamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi.

21 Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'neji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neymavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji

maremwaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazav'i sasara yadelyi.

## 4

**1** Ni'mire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadi'nyaihi, ni'mire kingimwaaihi'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'bisaahi, sarevidaa'nyi nimi diwebaaib'i Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diragi'nnna dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

**2** Yuwohiyyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wilamwaaihiliyav'i avaaizimunyabwina ayina jawirila!

**3** Yo, nabaai Sizhaazaagi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaar'i avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'newaar'i nayaa di'haimwana! Sahiri'waai yagaala tewaanyavina ni'miji nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji ni'mire avaaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi.

**4** Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Ni'mi ayina divanige. Sarimi' yilaaya naanga jila!

**5** Naangei nebacha mi'. Yarai bathev'i sarimi' a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwi-wangebwi yadaapiya sareihiri sahwara nayaa yihyawirangabi'deihiliyi.

**6** Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawipinera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangna yihigainvanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sahwai yihu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila!

**7** Sareihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevvi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihiliyi. Yi Kiraazitayi Jizaazar'i wilamwaaihasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji' sarimire yawisangiji' nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yawi'ramaraanneburaaavi wavila'nikebuliyi.

**8** Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi' siduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawiralinmwagarila! Yuya nawi'nya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaj'i yuya simunya nawi'nya kininnakeburaj'i yuya yida'maraangeburaj'i yuya tewaanyabura girika maayaburaj'i yuya ivu'nadevuraj'i yuya "Sa tewaanaangengi," didivisaburaj'i

**9** sabura jawiralinmwagarila! Yuya dazabwi ni'mi yihizi'wakadaari yi' sarimi' mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarimi' kadika nyu'nadivi' ni'mi sara yadaariyainyi tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarimi' jiwila! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

Pilipaa mwaalyara Polimi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yilaaya yakebwinesi.

**10** Daha'a' ni'minyina ayina di'haabwata yadivi' mena nyawi'manigasaihiliyi. Sare'na ni'mi Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sarimi ni'minyina simunya kuna yawi'resaihiliyi. Kir'i kigaa' sarimi tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihiliyi.

**11** Ni'mi gilyivisanna nyigainvanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Ni'mi simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pibwina

pibwinanyabwi kanyima'noj i wi'nanyainy. Yuya dazanna nimire simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi.

<sup>12</sup> Dara yawirangamwa. Nimi gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneiny. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineiny. Gazazangiji yuya kinngiji yuya sanna yawi'ni'keiny. Yi munya nyideviji mijika nyideviji sawaarina "Wikira," dadinyainy. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaj i gilyivita wigainya sabwinaj "Wikira," dadinyainy.

<sup>13</sup> Kiraazitayai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyav yuya kinisa yiniga wi'na yiwineiny.

<sup>14</sup> Nyigainiwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kir'i nimire taanginyaburi gaimwagyaleihi nye'mwannadiv nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nyawa'daasaihly.

<sup>15</sup> Pilipaa mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawirangadiviki "Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakaka nemire Piroviji Maazathoniya yagalyamavakegaa! yune nemi saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitayare kusilaanyangiy aane piba kibanyara sara myesare."

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai sasareihi nimi yihagalyamavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaderiyagaa' niminyi nimire nyigainake'na pigasaai maryasaabe-saihlyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yanga wijaaya'na nimi jaka yihithadaarina mi!. Aawa. Nimi yawi'na "Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihade! tivikisasi," dena yihithiwa.

<sup>18</sup> Dahaa' yuya kin maa'mwejyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeiny. Sare'na nimi mena yunebannany. Yi sarimire yange yasiwaabaasa Epapirothaaitazar mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawi'nya daza Gotiyari dikha wabatirinya kinnnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaaibisangi. Yi nyijawa'daasa! Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadin gi'divisabisangi. Yi dazahinna maa'da sahwar yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Nimire Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyang aaya kaavilyaly. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotiyai byaannakei," dadiv'i gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitayai Jizaazar wilamwaaishasav sara yadelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaangerine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

### *Yagaala pininesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Kiraazitayai Jizaazar wilamwaaishasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi "Nya'mweihil!" niminyina duzila! Nimiyya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihil!" yihithivaniga!

<sup>22</sup> Gotiyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihil!" yihithivaniga!. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalikei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga! "Neya'mweihil!"

<sup>23</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayare gaimwangevne yange! sarimire kuryaraj i yihye'mwannamwaalana!

## Kolozi Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Pi kar iyikwia Yidavakesi.

**1-2** Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweehi,

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaishasa'ne sarimi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarina limwaga'manigasaihi. Sasareihir nimiij neya'mwe Timotilyi sainaai yihithaka! Gotiyai Nenimaangei yang naange'na yihigaimwagana! Sarimire simunyav kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakana! Polinyi yune gamire simunyav yawiraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi. Sareinyi pikarya da' yihyasivanaabheinyi.

*Poli "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwina yawiramaarya'neraavina Naangeri widake'nesi.*

**3** Sariminyina Gotiyari yidaangada' yuyagaal naarimi "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi.

**4** Naarimi sariminyina kadika mena dara wi'niwa'dolya'nanyi. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar diraginna limwadiv Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wi'vu'naderera. Sare'na suya widadasainaalyi.

**5** Sasareihirina Gotiyai mena yovirawakake Sigunyavnya yihemwaalikennanyi. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanyavnya nebulya' sariminyi kihima'n'a' sarimi kadika mena wi'ne!. Yi sagaa' nayaamemwaalya' kadika mena wi'nesasi.

**6** Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavaki yuneba naanga yima'nadevaabi' sariminyi yima'nakesi. Daza' a'mwera limwagaresa'na tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabda a'mwe kwalaalyarajj kwalaalya pwarajj daza' limwaga'manigasa' sariminyi yihivanikebaabisasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yihyamaaraka sariminyi aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savi kadika wi'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi naya nebulya'na yawiranganna yeva sara yihivanikesi.

**7** Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapiraazai yihiziwaakakabaabi' yi nebulya'na yawiranganesasi. Sarina naariminyi nehivu'nadelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyari naarimiji ye'mwannewidaayadelyi. Sarei sariminyi gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwaga'dei kuna nayaawidaayadelyi.

**8** Nabaai sai nehitwakelyi "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavina sara wi'jaavade'na Gotiyarereraavina tewaanya wi'vu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi.

**9** Sarevi aayagaa' naarimi kwainaai yagaala sa' kadika wi'niwa'dola yiri'ka dazarikidaasi sariminyi gaimwange'na Gotiyari widina. Naarimi yidaangayidaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyi sariminyina. "Sahwara gimirre simunya' nebulya'na yawirangabika! Yi kumi sara yune sidu'nakera yima'nipi'ka! Yi Kurya Tewaanyai yawita nawi'nya pini'ji simunya yawi'ramarakya'nejj wi'jaavana! Dazabwi kumi'ji yunebanna nebulya'na wi'lamlelimwagarana!" dola sara widadasainaalyi.

**10** Naangere a'mwe nebulysa naya yiniga wi'na yamaripi'nebaabi' sarimi sara yamaryalna widadasainaalyi. Sara yipijav Naangeri yilaaya wigalade'nanyi. Sarevi sarimi tewaanya gazangizang yadi'ji'

yisila yi'na deevaabi'! tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabathei'nyi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiyari nebulya'na yawrangadi'vi' yawita daza' naanga yihima'nade'nyi.

**11** Gotiyari byaanna nawi'nyavina Gotiyai diraginya yuya wijaavada diraginna yi'hivaimwagathe'nyi. Sarimi yiniga diraginna maredaa'divi' taanginya yuyangi maredaa pineili sarimire simunyia yawa'nadikaata yade' mi!. Sarevi sarimi yilaaya jide'nyi.

**12** Ni'mwari "Su! Su!" duzide'nyi. Sai sariminyine yi'hithahilakaka gamire sa sariminyne kuryaraavine sa maarya'na yiniga wilna yi'himwaaihadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyarajie je'mwannamaaryideihilyi.

### *Kiraazit iyarinaji gamire wawinyabwinajinesi.*

**13** Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviva diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaikhakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi.

**14** Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemaras'i nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemaras'i ny'a'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.)

**15** Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tenna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avaainanyalyi. Sahwari tenna wangadaa yi dazagaasaga' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi.

**16** Sare' dare'nyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaal Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiyi yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemt tenna wangadaanyaaji tenna mwanganyadaanyaaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidevisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliyara naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaal gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi.

**17** Nabaai sinnawi gami salyi. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarennna yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

**18** Gamit sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyagi'nyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwareraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudi'nyayai bainkeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wavlavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinya yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

**19** Gotiyai dara wigalake! "Ni'mi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaanga dazar'i kuna wi'mwaalima!" Daka sahwar yunebanna wi'mwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kim'bwa'nye ke'ba'nanyalyi.

**20** Yunebanna wi'mwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyavija kiniji yuya sangina yune avaaimunyina wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaikhakelyi.

**21** Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaale-saihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikit'a'nyayabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwar yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi.

**22** Sasarehi kir'i dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaanakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yi'himwaaaha!. Sai sasara

yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yi'hyaa'negaa' sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yi'wetawakya maayaihi sahi mwaalya'neihiri avaazimunyabwina yi'himwaaiahi'.

**23** Yi diraginna limwangebwi naya kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yi'pijaihi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginna yawi'div'i diraginna nebwina dithaayila! Kwaasinya pin'i nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi' sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevakti yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nim Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinya tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

### *Pol Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwinesi.*

**24** Dahaal nimi yilaaya yi'vanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yi'vanige. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sahwaraavivi gaimwaga'neinyina daanga pin'i kuna warit'. "Kiraazitiyari widaayadinya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yi'mwannima!" dadii daanga yune nimire kilaakejik kuna maa'manige.

**25** Nimi sahwainyi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinanyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaaidinyaainyi nyidahilakakeinyi. Gotiyarie yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yihibwaridaakwia'neinyi yuna widaayadinyaainyi yima'neinyi.

**26** Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyasi. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavivi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahan ku'mayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaainal.

**27** Gotiyai dara yawirakesi. Sahwaraavivi nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavivi wana nawi'nyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawi'nya kininnakeelhi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga!

**28** Kiraazitiya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala naya jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawi'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavivi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavivi makabya yaadehaal sahwara Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaiibika!" dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine.

**29** Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadi'nyainyi. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaa'bwa'devi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadi'nyainyi.

## 2

**1** Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawi'pika!" nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavivi niminyina wi'nesara nimire sinniyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraavivi sahirina nyidikaa'bwa'deinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadi'nyainyi.

**2** Sareihirina "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaaib'i devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginya yi'vaimwagana!" dena yi'hithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavine tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi

jawı̄ramarakı̄nyide'nanyī. Yī Gotı̄yare nebulya' yoimavajalı̄kurakyayı̄ yune'na jawı̄ranganyideihı̄lyī. Kı̄raazıtayı̄ gamı̄ sai nebulya' yoimavajalı̄kurakya savı̄na aaya kaavı̄lyalyī.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwarī yunebanna yawı̄ta dala yuya pı̄ninnanyajı̄ sı̄munuya kı̄ma'nyawı̄ wa'dejı̄ yuya sa wı̄warıkelyī. Nı̄gwia wakadı̄vı̄ta bengı̄yayı̄ nı̄gwia yunebanna wa'devaaiibı̄ wı̄warıkelyī yuya sa.

<sup>4</sup> Sare! "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sarı̄mınyı̄ kwaası̄ wabwi-wayagaalyabwina wı̄ja'na kwaası̄yayı̄ namarulawakı̄pı̄dı̄ka!" dena yı̄hı̄thı̄vanı̄ge.

<sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesī. Nı̄mire kı̄laakejı̄kī sarı̄mı̄jī mihye'mwannamwaalyı̄ge. Aawa. Nı̄mire kuryai sarı̄mı̄jī yı̄hye'mwannamwaalı̄ka. Sareinyı̄ yı̄laaya yadī dara wangamanı̄ge! "Ai, avaazı̄munya ye'mwannamwaaidı̄vı̄! Kı̄raazıtayı̄arı̄ dı̄ragı̄nna kuna lı̄mwaga'manı̄gasaihi daaka!" Sara dadı̄ dı̄ragı̄nna yawīdı̄ sarı̄mınyı̄na yagı̄yagī naanga yadı̄nyainyī.

### *Nemı̄ Kı̄raazıtayı̄lı̄ avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevvinesī.*

<sup>6</sup> Sarevı̄daa'nyı̄ Kı̄raazıtayı̄ Jizaazai Naangerı̄ mena maaretabaai sahwarī nayaa kuna jamarila!

<sup>7</sup> Yī yı̄sai kwaakevakı̄ dı̄ragı̄nna yı̄nigı̄davadaa'devaai sahwarī nayaa dı̄ragı̄nna kuna dı̄thaayı̄la! Yī ange' kutayı̄ta dı̄ragı̄nnyaraavī a'ba dı̄ragı̄nna maredaa'devaai sahwarī naanga jı̄vaimwannyı̄la! Yī sı̄nnawı̄ Epapı̄raazai yagaala yuya' yı̄hızı̄waakakabaalı̄bı̄ yagaala daza! dı̄ragı̄nna kuna dana jawı̄rlı̄! "Naanga nebulyasī." Gotı̄yarı̄ yuyagaalı̄ "Su! Su!" kuna dı̄ragı̄nna wı̄dı̄ wı̄ja jı̄la!

<sup>8</sup> Mala nayaa jı̄wannyı̄la! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamı̄nyı̄ mı̄dinya'neihı̄rı̄ wı̄la nyı̄hiramwaaihadı̄ka! Sarı̄mınyı̄ yı̄husı̄nna yagaala yawı̄sabwi yı̄hızı̄waakade' kwaası̄ nayı̄hı̄thathı̄ka! Yawı̄ta sabwi kunebulyı̄. Kwaası̄yabulyı̄. Kune sare! darevı̄nyı̄. Aanga'mwe gaveraavı̄rebulyı̄. Kwaakevakı̄ya dala pı̄bwina pı̄bwı̄nanyajı̄ kı̄maakı̄yaburajı̄ sabwi wı̄jı̄waakyabulyı̄. Kwaası̄ya sare! darevı̄nyı̄. Kı̄raazıtayı̄rı̄ne majadı̄vı̄sabulyı̄.

<sup>9</sup> Kı̄raazıtayı̄arı̄ Gotı̄yai yunebanna wı̄mwaalake'na kwaası̄ya sa wı̄la nayı̄hiramwaaihadı̄ka!

<sup>10</sup> Sahwarī wı̄lamwaaihasa'na sarı̄mire sı̄munyayı̄ yunebanna yı̄hı̄mwaalı̄ke'nanyı̄. Kı̄raazıtayı̄ maremwaaaidı̄vı̄ta yuyarajı̄ dı̄ragı̄nya yuyarajı̄ saraavı̄ munyaba mwaalı̄kelyī.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwarī wı̄lamwaaihasavı̄ sarı̄mire kı̄laaka gurya da'nı̄kerabisaihi yı̄ma'ne!. Sa aagı̄laakajıkı̄ne mı̄ka! Asası̄ gurya yı̄hı̄thavetaihi mı̄ka! Aawa. Kı̄raazıtayı̄ sarı̄mire kı̄laakejı̄kīya yawı̄ta yuyabwi sı̄munuya yawakevı̄ne sabwi mena yuna dawası̄nakelyī. Yī sı̄munya dazabwi kuna mı̄himaremwaalyı̄keihı̄lyı̄. Yī daza! kı̄laaka gurya daya nebulyabulyı̄.

<sup>12</sup> Sarı̄mire bavı̄taazı̄yavı̄ Kı̄raazıtayı̄lı̄ ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyı̄ ye'mwannayı̄hilı̄kyı̄rakaka sahwalyı̄ ye'mwannayı̄dı̄kavı̄mwaaihyı̄ yı̄hyakeihı̄lyı̄. Gotı̄yai dı̄ragı̄nna yake' lı̄mwagaresavı̄ sara yı̄hya!. Yī sahwai Kı̄raazıtayı̄arı̄ bainı̄keraayawı̄ ayına yı̄dı̄kaavake' lı̄mwagaresavı̄nyı̄.

<sup>13</sup> Sarı̄mı̄ sı̄nnawı̄ yı̄wetawakya yesavı̄jī sarı̄mire kı̄laaka gurya da'nı̄keihı̄ mamwaalyadı̄vı̄! sarı̄mire kı̄laakejı̄kīya yawı̄sabwi yı̄hı̄maremwaalakevı̄jī sarı̄mire kuryara bainı̄keihı̄lyı̄. Sare! kırı̄! Gotı̄yai Kı̄raazıtayı̄lı̄ gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihı̄rı̄ yı̄hı̄mwaaihakeihı̄lyı̄. Yī Gotı̄yai nemı̄re yı̄wetawakya yuya nemarası̄nadelyı̄.

**14** Kìwinya yuya dìnökengìya nemìnyi "Walamarakimà!" dada pìkarìyìkwia nemìnyine tìvìkìsa' kotiyavì wilagalapwelìmwagata sa' neduumwagasi'nakesi. Pìkarìyìkwia sa' nemìnyi' gaminyiji' tìnnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yìsavìri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kìraazìtiyai yìsavì balakevi yunebanna yì'mwannakesi.

**15** Dìraginya maremwaaidìvita kayaa'nanyaraavìreji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavìreji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yìta yovihìrarannìkevi Kìraazìtiyai sahwaraavi wavìlavaka yuyaraayaba maalìkeraavì wìmwaaihakere.

**16** Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yìhìzìdavaja' sahwarì kadìka mu'nipìna! Kìwinya dìnìka wapaaya tìka nyabwinaji aalya pìniyi' nyabwinaji' kwarame munnegaa'najì lawe mudikikinajì kwazaakega'anajì dìhìnyìrayila!

**17** Yuya daza Kìraazìtiyariñe dìviya'ne nawì'nya yìma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kìlaakejì' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminya' sìnnawì waamanike'bìsasi. Yì Kìraazìtiyai kìlaakejìkìra. Sahwai nawì'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavìlyali.

**18** Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yìhìzìdavaja' dìhìnyìrayila! Gamire sìmunyavì yawì'da sarìmìnyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavì yìlaaya jìla!" yìhìthazarì dìhìnyìrayila! Sare sai wajavì tìnnna bangana'de' pininna dazaviji gamire kìlaakejìkìya sìmunya yawakeburì sara yawì'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadìka yajaviji sahwari dìhìnyìrayila!

**19** Sahwai sara yada Kìraazìtiyai nemìre Mìnyaginya nebulyari dìraginna lìmwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Mìnyaginya kumìre kìlaaka yuyajìkaavìna wìgaimwada dahaalyaji wirìlyaji kìlaakejìkaavìya yunebanna yì'nìkengì yunebanna nayaa yadevaailì' Gotiyare sìmunyavì nemìre Mìnyaginya'i gamire kìlaakejì'na gaminyi' kùsìlaanyainaavì kuryara naanga yìma'nìpi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kìri' Mìnyaginya sarì yagalya'mavakelyi.

**20** Sarimi Kìraazìtiyali mena ye'mwannabalesavaidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kìmaakìyabwi midìnya'neihi mamwaalyìgasaihìlyi. A'mwe bainìkei gamire tìvìkìta yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibì' mamwaalyìgasaihìlyi. Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaaibì' mamwaabiñera! Kìwinya sasara dìnökengì dalaangewì dula'naride' be'nanaka!

**21** Pwai dara kwaasi yìhìthìvanì! "Sare malìmwadìnna! Sare aalya' sare tìka wapaaya managaangadinna! Asi mime'nìnna!" Sasara yìhìthìvanìka kìmaakìya ya'neihi mamwaabiñera!

**22** Yuya daza nemì nadawori mena yìmaanyina yadengìra. Sìwalìkevinengì. Kuryaraavìne mìka! Yuya kìwinya dìnìka daza yune a'mwerana yadiyi' yune a'mweraavire wìjìwaakyangìra. Gotiyare mìka!

**23** "Kìwinya sasara dìnìka sa wawinya dìraginna yade, yì yune a'mweraavire sìmunyaburi lotuyavìna nemìnyi yìdikavìmwaaihya'anajì yì nemì saina kwaakewì mwaalya'anajì yì nemìnyi marulawakya'neina nemìre kìlaakejì' mala tannya'anajì sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi sìmunya teawaanya kìnìnnakesi,' " yawìpi'kajìnyìra. Sare' kìri' sìmunya yawakeburìya saburi walamarakya'na sabwi nemìnyi yìníga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kìlaakejìkìya sìmunya yawakeburì yìdikavìmwaaida pihadìkebwì yìma'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadìka mu'nìpiñera!

### *Nem i a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasav munya ke'banyanna divarila! Munya daza ab Kiraazitiiyai mwaalikelyi. Y Gotiyare aangasiraya nawi'nyaba diraginakeba mwaalikelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yuyaga'a munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davaikiya gavengina simunya kuna myawi'pi'na!

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevi'nyi. Sarimi mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiiyalyi Gotiyaryaya kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Di'i sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalyi Gotiyare byaanana naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikya simunyavi Kwaaka davaikiyaburine yuya yi'hwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebuliyi, kayaa'nanyangana wi'vu'nya'nebuliyi gilyivisajti ngwiajti sangti tiganaarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi.

<sup>6</sup> Yuya sarennna yadi'visaraavina Gotiyai gamire senna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wi'jaavadelyi. Sarevi' sasare sabwi mipina!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaividivisagaal' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri' dhaaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Senna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayaagaala javulyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimire srya'mweraav kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburyahire yawi'sabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi

<sup>10</sup> mena yi'raipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburyahire yawi'sabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazarwi'wimwaaideltyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wi'mwaaideltyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawi'ranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaaina wi'mwaaihadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sareyaba yuyara mudikeri yima'nyina. Girikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Y kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyi'yi dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyi'yi dingaka? Y sikulya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Y yaasi'wa'wawiniya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidel dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avaainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevi'ne'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilamwaalikelyi Kiraazitiiyai.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yi'hithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wi'vu'ni'vankevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yi'hyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakina jila! Kave yadi'i' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimi'ya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila!

<sup>13</sup> Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadi'i' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri' kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yi'wetawakya daza' wi'maras'i'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiiyai sarimire yi'wetawakya mena yi'hi'maras'i'nakabaaibi' sarimi' kwaihi nayaa sara jila!

**14** Yuya saburaav† w̄vu'nya'nebwi wawi'la'devulyi. W̄vu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yi'mwannada avaazimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakuraka yihyathesi.

**15** Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwina mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala piyi'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maary'a'neihiri jika yihizi'vwaramaarake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa! Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihiliy.

**16** Kiraazitiyare yagaalya! sariminyi nayaa nebwina yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi! sarinnya siyra'mweraavi nayaa wi'jwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyar! "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadiv'i daata Saamiji yiledaaasaj kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaj! saji dizavada'galyila!

**17** Gazasa! daazajit gazasa! yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadiv'i sara nayaa jila!

### *Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasarajiyinyabwinesi.*

**18** Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwii yipinevi sarinnya al'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila!

**19** Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihiana! Yit sahiningsi kayaa'na yadivi! kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

**20** Kaimiraayamilihi, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangti yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevnyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi sare' Gotiyar! wigaidevinyi.

**21** Kuvini'maangeihi, maiyagaala mudipi'na! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipi'ka! Nyagalya'mapidika!

**22** Yaasiwa'wawinyaaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipi'ka! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyabwi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sarehi nayaa dimidinyila!

**23** Wawinya gazasa! yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryarajit diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaabit'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'nehi jila!

**24** Sarimi yawi'maniga! Divi sagaa! Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadeyi. Tivikita sarimi maary'a'ne daza! Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevnyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihiliyi.

**25** Sare' darevnyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaraadelyi. A'mwe sara yadi'ita sabwina avaaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraav† gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

## 4

**1** Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yihthaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwini tivikita avaainanyaj iila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaiddaa sahwaraavi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyij Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyav'i mwaalika!" Sarev'i nayaa sara jila!

*Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwinesi.*

2 Sarimti Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'div'i Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila!

3 Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa' nemti sainaavvi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya! Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadilhsa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' widipiika!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widevina kalavuzavi wilu nyirakesavi sara duzila!

4 Nebula daza' widiwijavaabib'i nimti ku'maayaba nayaa jalikurakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

5 Sarimi simunyu nayaa yawi'div'i a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yiriikerika yaasiwa'nabothika!

6 Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'b'i waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevidaa'nyi gimirre limwangebwina a'mwe gazarizar i yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimti kuna yiniga wi'na yipineihili.

*Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wijasi sanginesi.*

7 Niminyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikkiaazai sariminyina bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi.

8 Sariminyawinna nimti maryasivanaabihe yune dathahirriwaai ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!" dapiji dineyawiranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginiya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi.

9 Sahwarijji Wonizimaazar i maryasivanaabiheleyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizi'kaderaalyi.

10 Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaali'kei sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanji. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanji. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi.

11 Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanji. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga giriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarerera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadiv'sainyi.

12 Epapiraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanji. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gainwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'naya yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaihaha! Sarevi kumire simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwinayawiranganya'nawimwaihaha!" dada yidaangadelyira.

13 Sahwari mena wangadinya'nyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavijnaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavijnaji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi.

14 Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehirya'mweihi!" yihithivanji.

15 Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihi!" niminyina duthaawila!

**16** Nabaai p̄ikariȳikwia daza' sar̄iminyaba mena danganapij̄i Layothiz̄iya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraj̄ dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai p̄ikariȳikwia Layothiz̄iyaraavine' yaasiyanige' sar̄imi kwaihilyi nayaa dihanganyila!

**17** Nabaai Aakipaazar̄i dara duzila! "Naanger̄i w̄lamwaaihinyavi wawinya' maaragiya' nayaa javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa nebwina yi'mal' da'gizi sara ja!"

**18** Pol̄inyi n̄im̄i sainyi "Nya'mweihi!" yida'manigesi. "P̄ikariȳikwia daza' Pol̄i neyas̄iwaabika!" yawisa'na n̄imire asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Got̄iyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sar̄imi'ji yihye'mwannarana!

*Pol̄i*

# 1 Tezalonaika

## Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi Saailaa zalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyar i limwange'neih kusilaanyaviyahirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wilamwaa idiv Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar i wilamwaa idivsaihiri na yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihi gaimwagan! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihi warana!

Tezalonaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

<sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimirivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyar i sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yiyanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyi'a'na tewaanya miraagik'i manigava. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar i walaabathelyi, dadiv i yemwaa idiv i diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' neya'mweihii nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaraavina 'Ninnyarerera, dahilakiwakelyi,' sara yawi'mwo.

<sup>5</sup> Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihi thonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginnaangei diraginnya inaav i kanemwaa iha' diraginna kyihi tho "Yagaala nebulya yihi thiyanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyar i limwage!. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawi're', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga". Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare."

<sup>6</sup> Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaaina yage!. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaib'i sarimi avaaina yage!. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihiye!. Sare' kiri' sarinya munyikaav i Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaa idis'i gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihili.

<sup>7</sup> Sare'ida'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraj Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraj Kiraazitiyareraav i sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesa! "O, Kiraazitiyareraina sana sana yaanneina daaka!"

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimi reba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanya ina diwinya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyar i diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pin' wi'ja'ne wawinya' mwari!.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kum i sara neminyi nedivaniga! "Sarimi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraav i angiyiri' maata kye' tewaanna yihi ma'mwa'daa'. Yihi ma'mwa'daa'asara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraav i yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widaa dediyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaidei.

<sup>10</sup> Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadiv'i Gotiyari midimwa'daa!. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava!. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaraavina similika nuladika' daka padaihasamaara!." Yuyara sara nedivaniga!.

## 2

### *Anga Tezalonaika Poli yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune! mi'. Nem i midinaana!"

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa! "Anga Pilipai a'mwera Apozeliyaraav'i kayaal'na yeva birla wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kir'i sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! yihitho. Pwara nede! "Sabwi mujiwaakipi'na! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kir'i lika myona diraginna yihitho.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa giri'kita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihizwaako.

<sup>4</sup> Nem i kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawi'nya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi", dakabaib'i gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaihia!. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraav'i yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyaaga' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi!. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi!. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaika mwaalyara yawi'pika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraj sara yawi'pika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nem i Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na.

<sup>7</sup> Sara mwaaihoina kir'i sariminyaw'i mwaalonaa naya kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimraayang'i maremwaaidevaabi'i naya kave yihyo.

<sup>8</sup> Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi!. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaika mwaalyaraav'i wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nem i yawi'na "Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza naganadika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawi'nya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! yihithadaawoj'i tinna dara wanganesa! "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawi'nya naanga miraagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Sarimi tinna nengadiv'i Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake! "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadiv'i yida'maraangebwii naya yadiv'i yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera."

<sup>11</sup> Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimraayang'i naya yadeevaabi'i nem i sarimijiya gazarizar i naya yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivainwagona sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikurako.

12 Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaaliideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihiziwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaaviji nawi'nyaba maremwaaidinyaaviji wi'mwaanihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi' nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

13 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa! Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavinesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi' maarinna yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulysi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulysi warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani! Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa! Gotiyari widaadaanyi. Su! Su!

14 Sare' darenesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne!. Yi' sahwaraavi kayaa'na yetabaaib'i pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihili. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiyia Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yetabaaib'i sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihili.

15 Juya sahwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyaraavi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaa'i neminyi neramaase!. Sare'na kumirebwii Gotiyai tinnna wanganaka yilaaya mya!. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere.

16 Sahwara yawi'na "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaaradika!" deva nede! "Diraginna yihithiwo 'Yagaala sa' muji jideihili. Nayihiramaadika!' " Sara yadiyi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kir'i sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinnna tika wida'mwakerera.

### *Pol Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.*

17 Neya'mweihi, nemi yihyagalayamavona maalikegaa' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigirayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemii maavewi mwaidaa kir'i nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' war'i. "Sahwaraavi tinnna wangananaana!" dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada

18 sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaa'i, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa! "Tezalonaikana wi'ma!" dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerih'daa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganyiwo.

19 Sare' darenesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya ber'i'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaihwaravaavine'na yvanigona? Sariminyinanyira.

20 Yo, sare' darenesi. Gaminyawi sarimi' daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaa'i, "Nemi sara kyo dahan' dava mwaaiha," yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima'naadeihili.

## 3

1 Sarevdaa'nyi sariminyina yawi'daa dina "Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!" dina yona naarimi yilaaya'na dina "Anga Aathenizi gaveinaai mwaalaka!"

2 Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widaaabina. Suhwai Kiraazitiyare neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaaiwawinyaly. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivi' kumire kuryara nayaa mwaabi'de'najijivaimwade'najji duziwaakya!" widaaabina yoi.

**3** “ ‘A’mwera kayaa’na kyihyapiji nyagalya’mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya’ nayaa dilimwagyila! duziwaakya!’ widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare’ dare’nesi. Sarimi’ dara yawi’mwaasa! “Kayaan’na kaneyapiji nemi ‘Wikira,’ daaza’na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!”

**4** Sare’ dare’nesi. Sinnawi sariminyaw i mwaalonegaa’ dara yihietho, “Naangerina pwara kayaa’na neyiipi’de’nanyi.” Sara kyihetho sara kayaa’na yihiwaasa! sarimi’ yawi’mwaas.

**5** Kayaan’na yihiwaasav ni’mi dina “Piizi’gwa sara mamwaimuna!” dina yena Timotir widasaabina. “Tezalonaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya’ nayaa dalimwamanigava?” dina. “Yaamiji yadei Saataani sahwaraavi yaamiji yada kwaasi kudiwa’ kayaan’na yipiija’na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa’wawinya nyima’nadika!” dena widasiwaabe.

**6** Dahaasaga’ sariminyawidaa’nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya makabina. “Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadiv’i pwaraavina kale wiadere,” makabina yiwa’. Nabaai nedawa! “Nemi byiri’maaro’na yawi’divi’ neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga!. Nem diraginna yawi’na ‘Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ diraginna yawi’manigovaabi’ sahwara diraginna yawi’maniga’ ‘Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’” Sara nedawa!

**7** Sare’ darevinyi. Dava a’mwera kayaan’na kaneye’ taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kirii’ neya’mweihi, sarimi’ Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa’na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho.

**8** Naangeri sarimi’ diraginna wilamwaaibiza’na nemi diraginna mwaaiho’nanyi.

**9** Sare’ dare’nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi’nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo’na “Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimirivanigo,” Gotiyari diraginna widadaanyaine.

**10** Sawisavi yiri’kevi diraginna widadaa “Tewaanyaraavi tinna wangana’na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemti tinna dara wanganaade! ‘O, Naangeri limwadivisabwi maali’na yivanigasabwi daaka!’ Sara dawaajj yavada’galya’na dinemakwona!” Sara widadaanyainera.

**11** Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami saliy nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika!

**12** Naangei diraginna yihiwigamwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale’ne sabwi diraginna wakan! Sara kyoji’ sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaaibi’ sariminyi Kiraazi’iyare pwaraavinaji a’mwe pwaraavinaji’ kale naanga yihiyana! Nabaai, naangave’na kale kuna yihiyana!

**13** Sara yoj’ sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji’ divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyarajj walaabathehaa! Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi’ nayaa daavina jideihiliy. Sara kyoji’ ywetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihiliy.

## 4

### *A’mwera mwaalyabwina Gotiyai “Nawi’nyabulyi,” dake’nesi.*

**1** Neya’mweihi, sarevidaa’nyi yagaala pin’i diraginna yihithaana! Nem Naanga Jizaazar wilamwaalonka iwi’nya diraginna yihihiyanigo. Sinnawi sagaa’ dara yihiwaako. Sara mwaalapiji’ sana yadiv’i Gotiyari

yilaaya wigaib'i'delyi. Sara yihiiziwaakobaaib'i sara yivaniga!. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila!

**2** Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejwaaka' yihiethonna sarimi yawi'mwaa!.

**3** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawi'mani! "Gimi nimireig'i tewaanyaigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwii minna!"

**4** Sara yawirapiji gazaig'zaig'i ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyaijiyaig'i kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya! gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka!

**5** Ajmya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryaara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divtabaaib'i kwala mamaa'dinna!

**6** Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka mamaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihietho. Sabura pwara kyapij'i Naangei wirivikiradelyi.

**7** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipi'ka!" myawirya'. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyaara nayaas mwaabi'ka!" yawiraka nejivwaramarakelyi.

**8** Sasarevidaan'y'i pwai yagaala da'marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivan'i!. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivani!. Gotiyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivani'kelyi.

**9** Kale wia'nebwina Gotiyai sahwaihir'i yihiiziwaaka' "Saig'i ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nimi myavikariwina!

**10** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba siyra'mweraav'i yuyaraavina kale yihiivan'i!. Sareihiri diraginna yihiethivanigo. Gazaig'zaig'i kale naanga naanga gyana!

**11** Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaaib'i ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!"

**12** "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaas yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadi'ka!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deig'nyi.

### *Naangei walaaboz'i neyidikaavade'nesi.*

**13** Neya'mweihi, nem'i simunyav'i yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraav'i yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraav'i kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabi' Kiraazitiyareraav'i kale nyadi'ka!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo.

**14** Sare' dare'nesi. Nem'i dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovidaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazar'i limwadiv'i bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!"

**15** Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihiethivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nem'i kwaikhwaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaaavapiji sinnawi yilaawi'pi'derera.

**16** Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaan'y'i waidaavada jika naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyila!" Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jika kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jika naanga kadanganoji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaa'pi'dere.

**17** Nabaai, nemi kwaihwaa inakeina mwalaadeinaj† sahwaraj† sainaav† yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyav† nemi Naangeri wi‡maata'na y‡raayang† nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoj† yuyagaa! Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi.

**18** Sare'na pwaihi‡lyiyari‡ gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wi‡gaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duz‡la!

## 5

### *Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.*

**1** Neya'mweihi, sariminy† myavikaryaanna! "Sagaa' y‡ma'nadehaaki. Sana y‡ma'nadengi." Sara yawisaburina mihihainy†wa'.

**2** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yaw†'mwaa! "Sawisav† kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' y‡ma'nadehaaki."

**3** Pwara yawi'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanya-gaakira." Yawi'na yapij† navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiy† yip†derera. Arkawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wi‡devaaib† a'mwe saraav† kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.

**4** Sa'na kiri† neya'mweihi, sagaa' y‡ma'nadehaa' sarimi maryaanga myipineihiliyi. Jihinyawi mamaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihiliyi. Kukei bada a'mweraav† maryaanga bivalakadevaab† sagaa' sidu'nakeihi† maryaanga myihyanneihiliyi.

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyaihiliyi. Sarimi Naangerega-saihiliyi. Nem† jihinyavyayaina mi!. Nem† sawisaviyayaina mi!.

**6** Sarevdaa'ny† pwarabi† se wakatabaabib† naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana!

**7** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biayaaya nadiv† yimaka widivisara sawisav† yimaka widivisagaa.

**8** Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividiv† mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadiv† malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahrisira. Nemire mwaaihi'nya diraginya nemi diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaihi.

**9** Gotiyai maji "Saraav† maanga widima! Mala wiramima!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi.

**10** Kiraazitiyia sahwi neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraj† kwaihwaa inakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraj† Kiraazitiyaly† mwaabibika!" kada' bala'.

**11** Sarevina gazaigizaig† yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyarer† diraginya di‡vada'galayivaimwana! Dahaan' yivaniginyabaaib† sara kuna ja!

### *Yagaala aayannesi*

**12** Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimi‡yaraavi dahilaka! "Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka! sahvara yihiziwaakadi† sarimire simunya

yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nem i nayaa widaana!"

<sup>13</sup> Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareig i Naangereraav i na avaaizimunyu'n'a dimwaala!

<sup>14</sup> Neya'mweihi, kiwinja naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraav i duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara d i raginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya d i raginya dumwaaihya! Pwara simunyu d i raginna myawiryaadivisaraav i wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana!

<sup>15</sup> Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya mamaaranna! Minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' d i raginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazit i yarereraav i tewaanna ja! Yuyaraav i tewaanna ja!

<sup>16</sup> Gazagaasaga' yilaaya ja!

<sup>17</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana!

<sup>18</sup> Pwara kayaal'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareig i n y i Kiraazit i yai Jizaazai gannya d i raginya kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunyu sara gyawi'daa'nyi "Nimirera nayaa yipiika!" gimi sana sana ja!

<sup>19</sup> Kurya Tewaanyar i myigaa'mwadinna!

<sup>20</sup> Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna!

<sup>21</sup> Aawa. Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi dilimwagaka!

<sup>22</sup> "Kayaan'nanya gazasa!", da'gizi dasi'nana!

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihir i yuneba yihimwaiihana! Sarimire kuryaraav i sarimire simunyang i sarimire kilaakejikaav i nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit i yai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade "Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera."

<sup>24</sup> Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivan i kei gazagaasaga' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaihadelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

<sup>26</sup> Kiraazit i yarerera neya'mwera yuyaraav i yilaaya yadiyi neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

<sup>27</sup> Naangere d i raginya'na naanna yihithima! P i kar i yikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraav i duzila!

<sup>28</sup> Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazit i yai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya d i raginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Pol

## 2 Tezalonaaika

### Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi'

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi, Saailaaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariiyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiiyare kusilaanyaviyahirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wilamwaaidiyi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyar'i wilamwaaidiyi'saihirina yavikariwo.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

#### *Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza'! "Yuyagaa! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralmwangebwi naanna kuna yadivsa'naji gazaigizaigii sariminyidaa'nyar'i kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaaraav'i yarai wida'ina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraav'i taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widaadaa yilaaya yivanigoihiliy.

<sup>5</sup> Sarimiiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwina tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadiv'i pwara kayaa'na yihiyivanigasaihiliy. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulysasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraav'i wimwaihere."

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kayaa'na yihiyivanigasara sahwaraav'i Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sahwai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihiyivanigasaihiri'i gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji

<sup>8</sup> pwara Gotiyarinna "Naangelyi," majaraav'i nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraav'i yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sahwaraav'i yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyav'i tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidiv'i daanga naangevi mwaabit'dere.)

<sup>10</sup> Yiri'ka savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na wida'ina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napi'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihiliy. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihiliy.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widaadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawi'rana! "Sahwara nimire

wijivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaabitika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipiika!" da'mujit sareraavii wiimwaaifiina! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina.

<sup>12</sup> Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

## 2

### Kayaa'nanaangerinesi.

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaal! Naangelyi yuyaina yi'bwa'nawaajj yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana!

<sup>2</sup> Pwai kwaasi yihithivanii! "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'n'iwakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipna! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidiwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanediwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwipi'na!

<sup>3</sup> Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaal yarai yima'nadehaa'mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa'a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawsabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaanyyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwi'nya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divo sai Dikevi' Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sai dozi "Gaveini naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi siyaraaya yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyajj sivuyajj kula'gilyajj saza marasi'nidengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipiika!" Dina yojj sara yojj nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yojj wilamwaaina yojj "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwiya yihye'na myawirijiwaava!

<sup>6</sup> Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihiliyi. Dahaai' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabatheaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaal kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawojoj

<sup>8</sup> kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozzi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naabozzi kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja! "Aka, diraginnaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira.

<sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawi'pi'dengira.

<sup>10</sup> Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavvi kayaaka yigalade sahwara "Nebulyasi," dibidi'de'nanyi. Sahwara "Gotiyare nebulya" nemire simunyangi mwaranneria! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawi'pi'derera.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwara kaya'a'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didiv'i kwaasiyabwi diraginyaabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kaya'a'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi.

<sup>12</sup> Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya! maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahvara nebulyabwina malmwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

### *Gotiyai Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavipadaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihili. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihili. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakya'a! "Tezalonaika mwaalya sahvaraavip yisila mudip'nanyaraavip padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimire tewaanyaraavip wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimire nebulya' limwagapijip tewaanna mwaabi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoiner. "Su! Su!" widivani.

<sup>14</sup> Nem yagaala tewaanya! kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitityare byaannya' diraginya' yihizavaade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakeleyi.

<sup>15</sup> Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidiv'i nemire yagaala yuya naya'a dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pin'i yihizivaako, pin'i pikaritikwiavip yihizivaakiwa'do naya'a dilimwagyila!

<sup>16</sup> Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyaainaavip nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi' dara yemwaaimanigo! "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitityai sahwalyi

<sup>17</sup> sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'najip yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'najip diraginyaiahiri yihimwaaiphyika!

## 3

### *Tezalonaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, yagaala pin'i yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavip wigaimwagan! Tezalonaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede! 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaaibip gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapipi duzila!

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavip kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavip padaihasamaarana!" dapipi sara duzila! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malmwagyivanigasare.

<sup>3</sup> Pwara Naangeri malmwagyivanigata kiripi Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kaya'ananyai (Saataani) Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavip kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaiahiri yihimwaaihade!, dame mareyihidaavadeihili.

<sup>4</sup> Sariminyina Naangeri wilamwaaaho'na nemi' diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaaasarera. Nem iwiadaaza' midibiderera.

<sup>5</sup> Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwojip sarimi' dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitityai diraginna

mwaalakabaabib! nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yihibwaridaakwana!

### *A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.*

6 Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaan! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wi'do' mamidinyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnnera!

7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaabib! sahwaihi yipi'ja'na nayaayaw'i'mwaal!. Nemii yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo.

8 Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na biriyya nyida'gwaihnapidika!" dona niggwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yiri'kev'i yina, sawisavi yina.

9 Nemi "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwajii Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kir'i nemi yaw'i'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaaib! midibika!" dona sara yoinera.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalonegaa' kiwinya da' yihizwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnnera!

11 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'niwo! "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadiv'i yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa!" 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaali'ma!' dadiv'i kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo.

12 Sareraav'i diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na gitihivanigoiginyi.

13 Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihinanna!

14 Nempi'kariyikwia dav'i yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yaw'i'na "Sabwi myiwiner!" yaw'i'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaat inna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! "Sahwai wagila maarana!" dapiji mamwaaibina!

15 Sareihi dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

### *Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

16 Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalan!

17 Polinyi ninnya asiliyi pikarya yida'manigesi "Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!" Pi'kariyikwia' yavikaryad'i yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asiliyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pi'karya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide "Ya, Polimire paaziyasira."

18 Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

## 1 Timoti Timotirına Poli Pıkarıyıkvia Aaya Mudı'nanya' yıdavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigî,

**1** Polınyı pıkarya yıda'manigeinyi. Kırıazıtayı Jizaazai nyıdaasadeinyi. Gotıyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kırıazıtayı yemwaidaanyalyı dıragınna nyıdahıla "Apozeliyaiginyı githaasakadeiginyı," nyıdahılagılyainyi.

**2** Sareinyı Timotiginyı pıkarya datha' githawasıwaabe. Kagithe Naangereigı yıma'nagına gamıre yagaalya' mıdıdinya'na nınnya kaimıraaya nawı'nyaigı mwaaihı. Sareiginyı Gotıyai Nımwalyı Kırıazıtayı Jizaazai nemıre Naangelyı yange'na tewaanya gıhaimwagika! Kale'na gıhaimwagika! Kırımire kwaamu'nanyabwi gızaayıka!

### *Kwaasıya wıjıwaakadıvıta sabwi wasıta'nesi.*

**3** Kığaa! "Maazathonıvana wıma!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai da-haakigaa! ayahi dıragınna gitıhıvanıge. Anga Epazaazı kuna mwaala'gızı a'mwe pwaraavı dıragınna dara duthatheiginyıra "Kwaasıya ge sabwina nujıwaakıpıka!"

**4** Sahwara wajıngagaala yaasıwa'na wıjıwaakına. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wıjıwaakına. A'mwe gazaizai mijıma'nıgaveta saraavıne yayanna wıjıwaakına. Wıjıwaakına yıvanıgata kırı' yaasıwa'nanyangına yawıta kwalaalya yıvanıga!. Gengıra. Sasareraavı dıragınna duthatheiginyı "Sabwina mujıwaakıpına!" Gotıyarına dıragınna lımwanga saburi yıdıkavımwaaihyı yadesi.

**5** Sare' a'mwe pımlıkaaviwigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiade-vwi dıraginya yune'na yıma'nade'naji sara dıragınna duthathe'nanyı. Kale wia'ne sa' sımunya tewaanyavıdaa'nyası. Nabaai sımunyai padaihıräkyı nawı'nyarıdaa'nyası. Nabaai Gotıyarı wi'nalımwanga nebulyavıdaa'nyası. Yagaala dıragınya saburi yıdıkavımwaaihyı yadesi.

**6** A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadıvı' yaasıwa' yagaalyanna yıraataate yamaryadıvisare.

**7** "Gotıyare Kıwinya dıñıkengı naangeina mwalaana!" yawı'dıvı' dıragınna dara dadıvisare "Nemıre yagaalya' nebulyası." Kırı' kıwinya yagaala sa' myawıranganyara, aaya kaavılıyı' myawıranganyara.

**8** Nemı mi'na yawı'manıgo. Gotıyare Kıwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawı'nyası. Kırı' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadıvisası.

**9** Kıwinyangıne' yawıraana! Gotıyai kıwinya dıñike a'mwe yıda'maraangerınanne'na mı'. Aawa. A'mwe kıwinya galazekıväidıvı' Gotıyarı yagaala mamıdınyadıvisaraavınesi. Gotıyarı bule'na wıjaavadıvı' kayaa'nanyabwi yadıvisaraavınesi. Gotıyarebwina "Aala!" dadıvı' Kwaakevakıyabwi mıdıdıvisaraavınesi. Ganımaangerı tamakadıvisaraavıne', ganaangevi tamakadıvisaraavıne', a'mwe pwaraavı tamakadıvisaraavınesi.

**10** A'mwengı ata lımwadıvisaraavıne', a'mweraavı ata lımwadıvisaraavınesi. A'mwera a'mweraavıji a'mwengıji kuka maa'dıvisaraavınesi. Kwaası yagaala dadıvisaraavıne', kwaası yagaala jalıkurakadıvisaraavınesi. Yı dazabulyı pıbulıyı yadıvı' wıjıwaakyı

maamidaryavî yîkamaangebwina yadîvisaraavînesi. Sasareraavîna kîwînya dînike'nanyi.

**11** Wîjîwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavî warîkesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wîjîwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanma dîraginna kininnakei yîlaaya yada tewaanaanga yînikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

### *Polim Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widaake'nesi.*

**12** "Su! Su!" yawî'dî wawînya sa' yadînyainyi. Kîraazitîyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei nîmînyîna dîraginna kanyijaava' yadînyainyi. Sai nîmînyîna yawî'na "Nîmîre wawînya' kuna lîmwadelyîra," sara yawî'na yaka wawînya widaaya dazavî nyîmwaaikhakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widaadi yadînyainyi.

**13** Sînnawî kîgaa! Kîraazitîyarîna kayaa'nanyanna widaadi gamînyî lîmwadîsaraavî kayaaka yîgaidî biraiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kîrî' Naangei nîmînyîna kale'na nyîgaimwagakelyi. Nîmî nayaa myawîryainyi, gamînyîna malîmwagyadî sara ye'na kale'na nyîgaimwaga'!

**14** Nemire Naangei nîmînyî yanga naange'na yunebanna nyîgaimwagaka Kîraazitîyai Jizaazarî lîmwangebulî' yîlaaya wîvu'nyabulyi yanga nyîjaavakelyi.

**15** Yagaala gîthîde datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadîka wînapiji' dîraginna lîmwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kîraazitîyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudî'nanyainyi nîmî sahwainyi.

**16** Sareinyi kîrî' Naangei nîmînyîna kale'na nyîgaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kîraazitîyai "Nîmînyî dîraginna nyîlîmwagapî' dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapî' deraavîne ke'ba'nanyai Polî yîma'nana! Sarevi sînnawî Polimîna sînna tîka yarai manyidayaddevwi sahwaraavî wîjîwaainîma!" daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyîjaava'.

**17** Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavî padaihasamaa'derî maryasaabake'na sahwarî yîlaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'ne mabalyadelyi. Sahwarî tînna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makîlaana! Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigî!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

### *Timoti dîraginna lîmwada kayaa'nanyabwi maratîvikirasi'nyâ'nesi.*

**18** "Dîraginna duthatheiginyîra," githena wawînya sa' gîzaawa nîmîre kaimîraayaigî Timotigî. Kîgaa' Gotiyai Kîraazitîyareraavi dara kujîwaaka' "Dîvi Timoti Gotiyare wawînya' tewaanna yadelyi." Gîmînyîna "Sahwai aawîlasai yîkamaangeraavi malya' dîraginna bwa'devaabi' mala dîraginna bwarana!" dena wawînya sa' gîzaawa.

**19** Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'dî Naangerî kuna lîmwadi sîmunyai tewaanyai kuna gîvadaihirakana! Pwara "Nîmîre sîmunyai tewaanyai nanyîvadaihirakadîka! Waramaryana!" yawîrevra sarevida'anî' kumire lîmwangebuli' sîpiya' sîlyavî kayaaka mîlikî'devaabi' kayaaka yakebuli'.

**20** Sasarerajîyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekîzaadelyi saraai sara yagîlyaraalyi. "Saataanî yîhimaremwaalanneraihîlyi," kude Saataanî taanga wîjaavanî'. "Taanga kujaavojî saraai Gotiyarîna kayaa'nanya majî yîka!" dena saraarinâ sara wide.

*Gotiyari wijavwinesi yuyaraavina.*

**1** Sìnnawinya! dahaa! yagaala mudi'nanya! gitihide! daresi. Gotiyari widaana! "Pwaraavti wígainivánika," dawaaji yídanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! "Gotiyai wígaimwagana!" dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina "Su!" widaana!

**2** Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavijnaji a'mwe naangeravijnaji ke'munyaraavijnaji widaana! "Nemí kwaamu'na mwaidaakave mwaidaak Gotiyare yida'maraangebwimidinaana! Yaasíwa'na namwalaadika!" dawaaji sahwaraavina widaana!

**3** Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinnna yawirangadelyi "Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaudevulyi."

**4** Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraavti wívadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya'yuna yawirangadivti nyilimwabi'dere," yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevt wívu'najanna.

**5** Sare'i darenesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazhwai Kiraazitiiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira!

**6** Dazhwai yawi'na "Kayaalnanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Ni'mi balideinyi." Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa! sara balakevi'daa'nyi jalikurakini'kesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraavti wívadaihasamaarima!" wívu'najanna!

**7** Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na diwanige. Kwaasi majvanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'najt yagaala nebulya'yawirangabibde'najt wijiwaakadinyainyi.

*Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraaji a'mweji ya'neburinesi.*

**8** Sarevi'daa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza astrajji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna ti'ka mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadi'nsara Gotiyari widipika!

**9** Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaaib'i a'mwe kannya tewaanya! kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! "A'mwera nyawirangabika!" dapi mijasangi yawaala miwanni'pinera! Kilaakejikaavti nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yi'dejji miwanni'pinera!

**10** Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanyaa nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe "Gotiyari limwadaanyanera," yawi'divitabaabi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yawaala nawi'nyabulyi.

**11** A'mwe! kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinima!" dada nayaa wi'nadesi.

**12** Davwi gitihide! manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe! a'mweraavti wijiwaakajavwi. A'mwe! a'mweraavti maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe! maanga bi'paina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi.

**13** Sare<sup>1</sup> dare'nesi. Aayagaal Gotiyai Ataamimi yavikarina yina yaka, diividaa'nyi Yivav i yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika!

**14** Piri<sup>1</sup> darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya! "Yayo," wijaakei mi!. A'mwe<sup>1</sup> kwaasi yagaalya! "Yayo," widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevne yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika!

**15** A'mwe sare<sup>1</sup> kirii<sup>1</sup> a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya<sup>1</sup> nayaayi yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaayi wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadiivi<sup>1</sup> kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi<sup>1</sup> "Maalikennera," yawipi'ja Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine<sup>1</sup> yipi'dengi.

### 3

#### *Naangereraav<sup>i</sup> maremwaaidivi<sup>i</sup>saraavinesi.*

**1** Yagaala datha<sup>1</sup> limwagaathe<sup>1</sup> gitihide<sup>1</sup> nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraav<sup>i</sup> maremwaaidinyaainy<sup>i</sup> mwaalima!" yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi.

**2** Wawinya nawi'nya<sup>1</sup> warikevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraav<sup>i</sup> maremwaaiidei nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya pinangi mwanganyadivi<sup>1</sup> birala widipideli mika. Sai a'mwe gave piriwina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaayi yavada'galayawi<sup>1</sup>delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivi<sup>i</sup>salyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Piwidaa'nyaraav<sup>i</sup> wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaj<sup>i</sup> wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi.

**3** Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai simili<sup>1</sup>ka yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa<sup>1</sup> maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaav<sup>i</sup> yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawirayadelyi.

**4** Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamili<sup>1</sup>kaav<sup>i</sup> nayaayi maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamili<sup>1</sup>kaav<sup>i</sup> gamire yagaalya<sup>1</sup> midibidelyi. Gaminyina "Nimwai naangelyi," yawipinelyi.

**5** A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamili<sup>1</sup>kaav<sup>i</sup> nayaayi mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyav<sup>i</sup>yaraavina gara yoji maremwaalannelaka!

**6** Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaaihipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nimibitara mika!" yawirajai Gotiyari<sup>1</sup>na yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaakei Gotiyari<sup>1</sup>na yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika!

**7** Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari malimwagyadivi<sup>i</sup>sara mwasilaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira," jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajar<sup>i</sup> yiwetawakya pinangi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyav<sup>i</sup> nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

#### *Gotiyare kusilaanyav<sup>i</sup>yaraavine wigaimwangeraavinesi.*

**8** Sasarebaabi<sup>1</sup>, Naangereraav<sup>i</sup> wigaimwadivi<sup>i</sup>sara nayaayi yida'na mwaaidivi<sup>i</sup>sarera. Yagaala piriwaii gira<sup>1</sup>mwigadadi<sup>i</sup>sara mamwaabi<sup>1</sup>na! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivi<sup>i</sup>sare. "A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazang<sup>i</sup> maa'muneinyi," majadivi<sup>i</sup>sare.

**9** Simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyi<sup>1</sup>vara sahwara Gotiyai nebulya<sup>1</sup> yoimavajalikurakya<sup>1</sup> limwadiivi<sup>i</sup>sara wigaimwangera yima'nipi'derera.

**10** Aayagaal! "Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwakinapiji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi," dinipijaraavivigaimwangeraavivimwaaihipidere.

**11** Sasarebaaib! kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bu layagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahinisimunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaal! kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabinengira.

**12** Naangereraavine wigaimwangera a'mwe gave piriwinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimraayamiliikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamiliikaaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare.

**13** Sare! dare'nesi. Wigaimwangera nayaa widaayipijaraavivimwea tinnawanganapiji "Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi," dinipi'de'nanyi. Wigaimwangera nayaa yadi vita sarera lika myadivilimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarilimwangebwina diraginna kujwaakapiji nayaa wipipide'nanyi.

### *Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwinesi.*

**14** "Maali'kegaa! gimin'yawinna wideinysi," diwe kirij! yagaala daza' pitkarya githawasivanaabihe.

**15** Gimin'yawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa! "Gotiyarerera gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganimal" da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaal! mwaaidere kusilaanyarerera. Kusilaanya! Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilaryanei diraginna widaakunikabaaib! "Gotiyare yagaalya! nebulyasi," diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira.

**16** Nebula sa! Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya! naangaangesi. Nebula sa! Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarinayoi mavajalikurakyaa'na naangaangesi. Sa! darest.

Sai a'mwei kilaanakei yima'naabiwakerinera.

Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera

"Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi."

Sari ejeliyara tinnayawirangamwaasarinera.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwawaasalyi.

A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi.

Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavimakimwaawikerinera.

## 4

### *Wijawaakya kwaasiyaraavinesi.*

**1** Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikurakiyan! "Divi sagaa! aayagasanapwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalyamapi'derera. Sahwara aa'neraavivikaa'na kwaasiyaraavivipidere." Yimakera wijawaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibidere."

**2** Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapipi'sahwaraavivijawaakipidera. Dike! kilaakejiki kayaaka wigadevaabip! a'mwe kwaasi wijawaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakyai kayaaka yigainikere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitara mi'.

**3** A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakiya dakadivip! a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakiya dakipi'derera. Kirij! Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi.

**4** Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa! Gotiyari "Su!" wipipija aane piri' kirij! nalivarabithika!

**5** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala "Nawi'nyasi," dinike'naji "Da! Gotiyai neminyina wijaavintkesi. Tewaanyasi," yawi'div'i Gotiyari "Su!" duzide'naji nawi'nyaange! dimaaryidesira.

### *Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwinesi.*

**6** Yagaala daza' nehirya'mwera Kiraazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakiijaig'i Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyaig'i dimwaaideiginya. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakeji' diraginyaaj'i wa'devaabil'i yagaala Naangeri limwangebuliyangiji' wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midmaniginya'ji yawiranganadi gimirre kuryai diraginya gimaaladeiginya. Sareig'i duziwaakya!

**7** Wajingyagaala navi'navi'kyagaala myawi'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mi'ka. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginya.

**8** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidhehaa' wawi'nya yade'na yagi'nya kilaaka diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebuliyi. Kwaakevaki mwaaiho dhaaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sahibwi kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sahiburidaa'nyi tewaanaangebuliyi.

**9** Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'napiji' yunebanna diraginna limwabili'de'nesi.

**10** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawi'nya yagi'agi' miraagikimani'golnanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa sahwar'i yemwaidaa miraagikimani'golnanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraav'i padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi' nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaav'i nebulya'na nevdaihasamaa'mwakelyi.

**11** Yagaala daza' a'mweraav'i diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibili'de'na duziwaakya!

**12** Aane pwai kwai gimininyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kirii' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaibili' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji' sara yipineig'i dimwaaideiginya. Yagaala nawi'nya dinneiginya. Nawi'nyanna yinneiginya. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinnneiginya. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginya. Yida'maraangebwina yawi'di yinneiginya. Sara ya'gizi gimininyina "Maalikelyi," myawiri yipi'de'nanyi.

**13** Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wanguadi duthatheiginya. Kumire yipijavwi dihaabwata jittheiginya. Nayaa duziwaakideiginya.

**14** Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevinanavika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara gimininyina "Gotiyare wawi'nya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yi'lagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawi'nya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralinmwad diraginya' kuna jittheiginya.

**15** Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaideiginya. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivani'kei daaka!' yawipi'ka!" da'gizi nayaa sara jittheiginya.

**16** Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraav'i wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jittheiginya. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yi'ja' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'nipijaraaviji' yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

## 5

*Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.*

**1** A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraav'i mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gi'mamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaai'b'i dihhaabwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraav'i yavada'gaidinyabaai'b'i miginyaaraav'i kumire yipijavwi kave duthana!

**2** Nabaai nemilikaav'i gwaange'bisamiliikaav'i yavada'gaina ja! Yi mignyang'i ginnya ja'mweb+sangina yida'maraangebwina yawi'di kave yavada'gaina ja!

*A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyiwaakemiliikaavinebwinesi.*

**3** Yaanyiwaaka nemili'i mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneig'i nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

**4** Yaanyiwaaka piri'i gannya kaimiraayaj'i gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipi'ka! "Nemire neyor'i wimaremwaalaana! Kigaal maalikennaav'i wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayoly'i. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirapij'i sara yadi'i' kumire jili'kaimiraayamiliikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yip'i de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangaman'i "Tewaanyasi."

**5** Nabaai yaanyiwaaka nemili'i kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwar'i nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa'yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widi'vanikesi.

**6** Sare' kiri'i yaanyiwaaka piri'i wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri'i Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi.

**7** Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemiliikaav'i dihihaabwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapij'i pwara tenna wangadivi' 'Samiliika kayaa'na yadi'visamilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dihihaabwaka!

**8** A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamiliikaav'i nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githeidei gannya jili'kaimiraayamiliikaav'i nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwina ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyor'i wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadie sara mugaimwagyivanka kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wavilavikelyi.

**9** Bukuyavi yaanyiwaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'daremiliikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaakemili'ki kwarame 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wavila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi.

**10** A'mwemiliika samili'kina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayang'i tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pitbadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne Naangeri limwadiviita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemiliikaav'i taanga wiada'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

**11** Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe mignyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noji Kiraazitiyari ginyirapi'dengra.

**12** Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yi'wetawakya kininnakengira.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahininqi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi!. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadiyi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiriyadivi' yagaala madipi'ne widadivisangi.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevidaan'yisi githiwiya' nayaakadika dinya'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divisi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamili'kaavi nayaamaremwaabi'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji' yikamaanga kwai tinnna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraifyagaala muji' neyade'nanyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pin Kiraazitayar menamidinyeva Saataanini mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade piril kirivire angevi' mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengi gamire jilikaimiraayaj kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaj sangi wigaimwagan! "Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaabiiza samili'kaaviviniga wi'na maremwaibi'ka!" dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaabi'thika!

### *Naangereraavimaremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwinesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidiyi' niggia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi' nayaawidadiyi' yagiyagi' nayaawijiiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'i "Bulimakaawoyai witiya lili'vainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwiyinnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara din'i "Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya niggia wirivikirya'nei yiniga wi'na maaran!" (Sara dinike'na sabaaibi' a'mwe naangereraavire yaya makidaipi' niggia maapika!)

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yi'wakelyi." Gavei widina yajare yagaala daza' mu'l'nnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizalikurakapiji' yagaala daza' kadika dulnadeiginyira.

<sup>20</sup> A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthathei'ginyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraj kayaa'nanyabwina liki yipika!" da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthathei'ginyi.

<sup>21</sup> Gotiyalyi Kiraazitayar Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakinikeraji saraayaba diraginna githima! Yagaala dazangi nayaapada'galamaremwaala jithei'ginyi. "Simunyav i'mwe naangerina yarai madiwina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nya' yi'wakelyi.' Nabaai yarai madiwina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' biramaa'na ya'gizi nayaajawibwaka! Aane pwai kwar maanga yarai widadi aane pwai kwar wabwiwayagaala yarai widadinyabwina minna! Yuyaraav nayaavaaina jawibwaka!

<sup>22</sup> A'mwe pwai kwar maara'gizi "Naangereraavina maremwaaladel!" da'gizi yarai madahilakinna! Yime'nya'b! ata madathiwadinnna! Sara yijaigi sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaayi'wadinnegi ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi yida'maraangeigi kuna dimwaaideiginyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gimire munyiki daanga givimanike' ayabaabi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemilisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimmwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gimiras'i'nadesi.

**24** A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihya'ne yagaala gitihwe'na gitihima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadiv'i yime'nya'b'i maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jiwa'deiginya.

**25** Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabib'i pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadiv'i yime'nya'b'i yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

## 6

### *Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavabinebwinesi.*

**1** Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipi! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilimal!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tenna wanganna yadiv'i dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyaara sana sana yipika' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyak! Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyaara yabwi wiiwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika!

**2** Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaishasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyaara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevdaa'nyi sahwarit galazekivaldeinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaabib'i sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipi! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipi! "Nyimaremwaaiidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwina nayaa yawirapij'i wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimiliikaavineji yuyangnebwi yipide'na yuyagaa'a'mweraavi duzwaakya! Y'i nabaai sara yipide'na dihaabwata jitheiginya.

### *Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavinesi.*

**3** Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaalhanneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujwaakyadelyi.

**4** Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabasaalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kir'i' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyav'i nabalinakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widaada mailhuri'nyiyagaala javwinaj'i nawi'nyina wiwu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyav'i nabalinakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Ti'ganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinya, biraifyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi,"

**5** yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathiwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaraavire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinajaina gilyivita maarya'nebuli."

**6** Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Ni'mi yiniga wikira."

**7** Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'n'i' sagaal' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevak'i yagalya'mavawaaj'i dazagaal' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaanera!

**8** Aawa. Nem'i wapaayaj'i baazi'ma'nyaj'i kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminyi yiniga nyadengira.

**9** Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaabib'i gilyivisa maarya'nebwii mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nav'i navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaabib'i sasarebwi sahwaraav'i kayaaka kigaloj'i yuna yiwiipi'derera.

**10** Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyang'i yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

### *Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.*

**11** Kir'i gimi Gotiyare a'mweig'i yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwina mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja!

**12** Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaraakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

**13** Diraginna gitima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaj'i Kiraazitiiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaaazai Paailitimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikuraknakeryabaj'i diraginna gitima!

**14** Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaig'i girikit'a'nyaig'i nyima'nidika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dip'i'dera miika. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyai yima'naabatthehaanayi.

**15** Sagaal'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahigaa' Kiraazitiiyari ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sahwai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kinnakenei gave sahwalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi.

**16** Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nem'i aya kiba mwiyi yaannesi. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kawai mi'. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kawai mi'. Sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya kininnakelyi," widaana! Naanga nebulysat.

### *A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavinesi.*

**17** Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejiyaraav'i diraginna dara duthana! "Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira, nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nya'b'i yima'nade yuya sanna gimirre simunyav'i diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana!

Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigidi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!" Sara duthana!

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara yipi'ja!, Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya! wigaimwagathesi. "Gaala nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapiji sarennna mari'bwarakipi'dera.

*Timoti wawinya'na nayaa miremwaalya'nesi.*

<sup>20</sup> Timotigidi Gotiyare yagaalya! miremwaaidinnevina dameigi di'thaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi!. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki "Simunya yawisa'nesi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi.

<sup>21</sup> A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi din "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivti Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sika wa yi'mwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange! wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## 2 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

**1** Timoti,

Poliyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitayai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawi'raka nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitayai Jizaazar'i wilamwaalibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozelyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

**2** Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyna nyivu'nadeig nimirre kaimiraayaiginyi githawasiwaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitayai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

**"Su! Su!" widdaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.**

**3** Gim'i Kiraazitayai Jizaazar'i nayaas nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nim'i Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widdadinyainyi. Sahwar'i nimirre Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryatabaaibi' nim'i kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nim're simunyai padaihitrakyari yibwakimange. Nim'i Gotiyar'na yivanige dazabwi nebwina yida'maraangebwii midaaka! Nabaai nimirre Naangeri yidaangadinyaagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyna yawi'di Gotiyari "Su!" widdadinyainyi.

**4** Nim'i gimin'y'i yagalayal'mavegaa' gimirre tinnyari kidalalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina "Nim'i yilaaya yune nebwina yima!" dad'i gimin'y'i tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi.

**5** Nim'i ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwina limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimirre Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimirre gwaanga Yuniziya' kiriviji warakabaaibisasi. Nabaai nim'i nebwina yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi' kwaiginyi' gwarikesi.

**6** Sare'na nim'i "Gimirre simunya' diha'bwarima!" dad'i yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nim'i gimirre minyaginyav astraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraaginyaiginyi. Daha' gimi' a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaalib'i Gotiyare wawinya ya'neig' ginnya yanga daza' naanga giry'a'ne' yawi'radikaa'na ja!

**7** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaas pada'galayawi'daa maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadeleyi.

**8** Sarevi'daa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi' wagila magivwa'nanner! Nabaai niminyinaj'i sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nanner! Aawa. Gim'i Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizya'na yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimiji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka!

**9** Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakeli nem'i tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakeleyi. Yi nem'i tewaanya yagongina myawiraya jaka sara nejivwaramaarakena mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavidaa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakeleyi. Sinnaw'i kigaakuna, Gotiyai

Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaal! Kiraazitayai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina neajaaya'neinaav Nedahilakyakelyi.

**10** Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' dathahaasagaal' nemire nevadai-hasamaa'dei Kiraazitayai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'nawaabi'. Yi sarevina piri' daresi. Kiraazitayai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'nikelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyav gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitayai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi.

**11** Yagaala tewaanya dazavina wawinya' nimi' wijiwakamaryal'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwirayainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinysi.

**12** Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kiri' nimi' dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimire asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannee midaaka! Yi nebwin sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

**13** Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimirre maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavt avaaina wijiwaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gimi Kiraazitayai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka!

**14** Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimi're asiri gwakake' dameig'i nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaali'kei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na gihaimwagathelyi.

**15** Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadivita yuya Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara sahwarajiyi Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyi'na mena nyagalya'mavesainyi.

**16** Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimirre kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimirre kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai nimirre'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

**17** Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagi'yagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi.

**18** Yirika naangegaa'na sahwai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaaranal! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwai kwallaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gimi' saig'i nayaa mena yawi'manig'nyarinerera.

## 2

**1** Sarevidaa'nyi, nimirre kaimiraayaigi, gimi' saiginyi Kiraazitayai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheig'nyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka!

**2** Nabaai yagaala gimi' kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwallaalyaraayaba nimi' wijiwakadaari yi' daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaabib'leraavt nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sahwara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwiripinerera.

**3** Kiraazitayai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaig'i kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemt aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaabib' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka!

**4** Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathei mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaalyari nimirre nyidahilakakeri nimirre wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya piri'! daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyi yada dazab-wina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wavilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaraadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaal' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana!

<sup>7</sup> Ni'mi yagaala diwe dazavina gimi simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimi're yawisavi giwiriyadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gimi'yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeig'nyi'ra.

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina ni'mi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarinera. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka!

<sup>9</sup> Ni'mi yagaala tewaanya daza' wiji'waake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wi'jaavadivitabaabi' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuza kiri'vi'ji wila nyirakesare. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuza yi'narade'mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ni'mire simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagima!" dad'i yivanige. Ni'mi yawi'di "Kiraazitiiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraji maapika! Sara yipi'jara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaabibika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwina limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi' dara din'i'

"Nem'i gamij'i ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'  
Nabaai sahwalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

<sup>12</sup> Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na  
Nem'i diraginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'  
Nabaai sahwalyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.  
Kiri' 'Gamireina mi!', daatheina mwalaaja'  
Nabaai neminyina 'Ni'mirera mi!', dathelyira.  
<sup>13</sup> Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaa'ja'  
Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.  
Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradanee mi'."

### *Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' gimi're a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaihyia ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihuray'i'nya nyipidide'na yagaala diraginna dizalikurakideig'nyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwarji yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakta yadesi.

<sup>15</sup> "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimi're wawinya yijai'nyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deig'nyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyarf bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi.

**17** Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakej'i kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaak'idaasaraai y Aaimenaayazaly Paailitazalyi' saraalyira.

**18** Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi y wetawakya ywaalyaraalyi. Saraii kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainkeinaavikuryaraav mena neydikaamwakesi. Di'i kilaaka mudikejis madikayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazav a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi.

**19** Sare' kir'i Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakkabaaib gamire a'mweraaviv wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakkwakei diraginna daavi. Simya dazar i yavikwajike'b'i pikarya! dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraaviv nayaayawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya piri' daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bulen wiaavipika!

**20** Anga naangevi maa'gula pin goliyaji silivaayaj wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pin yisangt yavikaryadivisajipini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaj warikengi. Y pin wawi'nya nawi'nya ya'ne, pin wawi'nya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.

**21** Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ni noji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawi'nya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwaganneli. Yuya wawi'nya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi.

**22** Sare'na gimi yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya Jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebuliyi diraginna limwangebuliyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwii kininnaker Naangeri jaka widadivisaraj sabwi dimijamakwona!

**23** Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyi yagaalyangina "Aala!" di'thana! Gimti mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi.

**24** Kir'i Naangere yaasiwa'wawi'nyai mala tamamarya'nei mi!. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraaviv bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sina tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gamintyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana!

**25** Yt sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaayada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotiyai sahwaraav simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaayawirangabidi' derera.

**26** Sinnaw Kayaa'nanyare naanyav gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraaivi wiya'rakakere. Nabaai gimi kave wijiwaakya'nei sahwara yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyav yagalyamapti' devaaib'i kumire simunyai ayina nayaayawipi'dere.

### 3

*Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.*

**1** Kir'i gimi nayaayada jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi.

**2** Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Ni'gwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kumi'nyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaj

bîraiyyagaala wîdîna. Kuvînîmaangeyuraavîre yagaalya galazekîvaina. "Su! Su!" mujadîvisara. Yuya tewaanya nawî'nyabwi maayara.

<sup>3</sup> Kumîre avaaitaweraavîna nayaas muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala jâvvi makwasakîpi'dera mi'. Pwaraavî kwaasi dîragînna jîda'dîvitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunyabwi nayaas mamaremwaainyadîvitara. A'mweraavî yaasi'wa' kayaaka yîgalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburiña similika wimwaaidera.

<sup>4</sup> Kumîre kwîya'mwera yîkamaangeraavîre asîri marîmwangîna. Kumîre simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yîme'nya'bî' mîdînna. Pihadîkebwi yadîvî! "Nemî a'mwe naangeine," yawî'na. Gotiyarîna "Aala!" dadîvî! muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahîlaakeburîna wîvû'naderâ.

<sup>5</sup> Gotiyarî kwaasi yune kîlaakejîkîna mîdîdîvî! kîrî! Gotiyare saburiya dîragînya sabwina bule'na wîjaavadîvî!. A'mwe sasare saraavî yagalya'ma'na ja!

<sup>6</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe sasare saraavîdaal'nya pwara "A'mwe sangî kwaasi kave wabbiwayagaala wîdaana!" dadîvî! simunya nawî'nya myawîryadîvita sangîre angengî kave widîvî! kumîre simunya wîla galyîrakîdîvîsangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yîngakinike kînînnake kumîre simunyavî taanginya wa'demîlike. Kayaa'nanya dala pînînnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumîre simunya' dîkaa'demîlike.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwe daza yuyagaal' yagaalya maa'dîvîta kîni kîrî! yagaala nebulya' yawîrangadîvîta mi'ka. Yî sahîningîre angengî bwidîvî! kayaa'na wîjîwaakadîvîsare.

<sup>8</sup> Kîgaa! Jaanîzalyî Jaabîrizalyî saraai Ne Mozizarîna yîkamaanga yîma'nagiла yelyabaabî! a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanîgasara yagaala nebulyavi yîkamaange' yîvanîga!. Kumîre simunyabwi Saataanî simunya kayaa'nanyarî mena wakakera kayaa'na yawî'dîvîsara. Sarevî sahwaraavîna Kîraazîtiyârî lîmwangebwi kwaasi'yabwi yîma'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaraavîna yaamîji yîdakwasanganaka gamîre bule'na wîjaavîna. "Aala!" dîna.

<sup>9</sup> Kîrî! kumîre dazabwi naanga yîma'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevînyî. Sinnawi kîgaa! a'mwera Jaanîzalyî Jaabîrizalyî saraare navî'navîkebwi tînna wanganyaatabaabî! a'mwe yuyara kumîre navî'navîka sabwi tînna nayaas wangabî'dere.

### *Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaas pada'galâlimwangebwinesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kîrî! gîmî saigî nîmîji nyê'mwannayamaryadî gîmî nîmîrebwi mena yawîrangadînyaigînyi. Yî nîmîre wîjîwîryabulyî, nîmîre mwaalyabulyî, nîmîre yuya saburî aaya kaavîlyajî, Gotiyarî dîragînna lîmwagasabulyî, kwaamu'nanyabulyî, a'mweraavîna wîvû'nyabulyî, taanginya maa'dî dîragînna mwaalyabulyî. Yuya sa nyawîrangadînyaigînyi.

<sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dînyainyî Anga Aadîyokijî Anga Aaikoniyamijî Anga Lîzîtiraajî mena nyawîranganagînyaigînyi. Yî kayaa'nanyajî daanjejî sa nyijavadaapi dîragînna daa'dî maa'dînyainyî. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangî nyîvadaihasamaarakeinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazari wîlamwaaaidîvîsa'na "Gotiyarebwi mîdînaana!" dapi yîpjîjaraavî yîkamaangera kayaa'na wigabî'dere.

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanyarajî kwaasi'yarajî kumîrebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yîma'nadesi. A'mweraavî kwaasi'yabwina kwaasi wîjîwaakîpi'dere. Nabaai sahwaraavî kumîkwaraavî Saataanî Kayaa'nanyai kwaasi'yabwina wîjîwaakadelyi.

**14** Kiri' gimi' saig̊ maaraginya yagaala dazas̊ mena l̊imwagahinya dazas̊ naya kuna dili̊mwagaka! Nem̊i a'mwe yagaala dazavina gizi̊wakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyi̊yainaavina naya neyawirangadinya'nā diraginna kuna dili̊mwagaka!

**15** Nabaai datha' kirisi yawirangadinyaig̊nyi. Sinnaẘi gimi' kaimiraaya maalikeig̊ kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaa yawi̊ramaaraginyaig̊nyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yin̊iga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyozi Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neig̊ Kiraazit̊iyai Jizaazar̊ l̊imwad̊nneig̊nyi.

**16** Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyav̊ya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wi̊jaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neybwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyabur̊ neyavad̊gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwina neywirayade'nanyi.

**17** Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Gotiyarer̊ wimwaihada diraginya yunebanna yin̊iga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

## 4

### *Gotiyare yagaalya nebwina wijiwaakyabwinesi.*

**1** Kiraazit̊iyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraavij̊ bainikeraavij̊ maryawi̊bwaradelyi. Yi̊ sahwalyi̊ Gotiyalyi̊ saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalikurakivanige. Kiraazit̊iyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naaboz̊ Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremmaalaadelyi.

**2** Sarevidaa'nyi gimi' dazahiri'na yawi̊d̊ gamire yagaalya' duzi̊waakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi̊nya'na yi̊laaya yipi̊jahaasi yi̊laaya mipi̊jahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagary'a'neig̊ diraginna ja! Kumire yi̊wetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyar̊ wi̊dihaalbwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midib̊i'de'na kumire simunyav̊ yi̊vaimwagawimwaihina ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gimi' kwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi naya jiwirideig̊nyi.

**3** Sare' darevinya. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yip̊idere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaalnanya saburina mididiv̊i' kumire wiji̊wirya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakip̊idere. Sarevi wiji̊waakyara kumire kadikikaavi si̊ka mwagi'nadiv̊i' yagaala pin̊i kuminyi tewaanya wi̊vu'najanna maapi̊dere.

**4** Yi̊ sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi̊nya'nevina ginyira'na yip̊idesi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pin̊inna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere.

**5** Kiri' gimi' saig̊ yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya naya pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wiji̊waakya'ne wawinya naya ja! A'mweraavi wi̊daaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neig̊nyi. Wawinya daza' gimi' naya yunebanna pada'gala ya ja!

**6** Sare' darevinya. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadiv̊itabaaibi tamakya'neinyi nimire tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimiregaa' mena kibawa yi̊wawode'na yi̊wakegaaki.

**7** Mala nawi'nyavi Naangerina gaidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyi kaanya kaanyave'na mena naya wi̊weinyi. Dahaa' aayawinya'na mena yi̊maveneinyi. Diraginna l̊imwagasabwi mena diraginna l̊imwamweinyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai dhaaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' niminyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei niminyi "Yida'maraangebwu yadinyaiginya," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kirii' niminyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozitinnna wangkanyna'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijsaavadelyi.

### *Polimywina Timoti wiyanesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Gim'i yime'nya'bii' ya'gizi maalikegaa' niminyawinna yarai divadeiginyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dhaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niminyi mena nyagalyamavaka Anga Tezalonaaihana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'.

<sup>11</sup> Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nimiji nye'mwannamwaali'. Gim'i Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' darenesi. Sai nimire wawinyav'i gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai Tikkazarri Anga Epazaazina mena maryaaasiwa. Sarennaya yarai divadeiginyi.

<sup>13</sup> Gim'i "Wima!" da'gizi'yagaa' nimire yivita yiri'yagaa'ne saaminya daza' dinymamaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Trawaaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sipizipiyangtre kilaakengi yavikarinkeji dinymamaa'deiginyi.

<sup>14</sup> Aleki'zaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai niminyi wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yini'ga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wirivikiradelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai gimi kwaigi a'mwe dazarina naya mala jiwanndeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai nemire yagaalya marulawakya neybainadelyi.

### *Yagaala pininessi.*

<sup>16</sup> Aaya mudi'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nimiji nyigaidavaaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalyamakuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nimi Gotiyari yidaangadinyainyi "Kumire kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawi'dinnera!"

<sup>17</sup> Sare' kirii' Naangei niminyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yini'ga wi'nanya' wiwiwaakima! Sara wiwiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipi'ka!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijili'kere (laayoni'yare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura niminyina "Kayaaka yaana!" dadivi' nyadaapi Naangei naya nyurakasamaarakedelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamire maremwaide naangevi Sigunyavina nyimakwia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakedelyi. Sahwarina "Byaanakelyi," dadaa gaminne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba makilaana! Naanga nebulysi.

### *Pikariyikwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Niminyina Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji Woneziporaazare angeviyaraaviji duthanal! "Pol yihithivani! 'Nya'mweihil!' "

**20** Anga Koridi Erazitaazai kuna mwaali!. Nabaai Tropimaazai nalaavinakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'neri wimwaaihena yagalya'mave.

**21** Gimi yime'nya'bii ya'gizi diwadeiginyi. Yihuta kayaa'nanya pigaa'na nyemwaaidika! Yuvyulaazalyi Pyuthenizalyi Laainazalyi Kilothiyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwaraji gimininyina "Neya'mweigi!" gyas*waabaa!*.

**22** Naangei gimirre kuryalyi gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamire yanga gaimwange' sarimjij yihye'mwannarana!

*Poli*

## Taaitazai Taaitazarına Poli Pîkarîyîkwia' Yîdavakesi.

**1** Taaitazai,

Poliñi pîkarya da' yîda'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawînyainyi, Jizaazai Kîraazitîyai Nyîdaasadeinyi Apozelîyainyi mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gamînne dahîlakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kîraazitîyarî lîmwagya'neraavina nyîmaryaaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibî'devîna yagaala nebulya' yawîramaarya'nevînajî gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyîmaryaaasadeinyi.

**2** Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara yîlaaya yadîvî' yemwaaibi'de'na wîgaimwadînyainyi. Sînnawi kîgaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' nemînyi wîjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wîjaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi.

**3** Nabaai dîvi, dazagaal gamî sai dahîlakajahaa' gaala dazavîne yagaalya' ku'maayaba yîma'naabakesi. Yî yagaala sa' a'mwera wîjîwaakya'neraavi wîdakesi. Sahwai nemînyîne padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kîwînya dakaka yagaala sa' lîmwagarawîjîwaakya'neinyi'na nyîjaavadelyi.

**4** Taaitazaigî, gîmînyi kagîzîwaake nîmi Naangeri lîmwagarebaabi' gîmî lîmwagaragi. Sare' nîmire kaimiraaya tewaanyaigî yîma'nagi. Yî sasareigînyi Gotiyai Nenîmaangelyi Kîraazitîyai Jizaazai nemîre nevadai-hasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi gîmînyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

### *Ahu'manna Kîriti Taaitazare wawînyavînesi.*

**5** Ahu'manna Kîriti kuna mwaaidînyaiigînyi gyahalya'maveigînyi "Wawînya pîni nîmi myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri lîmwadîvisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sînnawi gîtheveaibi' jîtheigînyi.

**6** Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavîre tînnyari yîwetawakya pîni myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave pîri'nanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kîmiliikaji Kîraazitîyarî lîmwaga'divisamîlikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'nâ yagaala pîni maayamîlikaavi, kuvînîmaangeyuraavi galazekîvala myadîvisamîlikaavi, yî a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dîthahîlakîdeigînyi.

**7** Sare' darevînyi. Gotiyare wawînyavî maremwaala ya'nâ mwaali'kabaaibi' Naangereraavî maremwaaiidei nayaas yîda'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yîwetawakya pîri' kîrîvi mabiramaari yîpi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadîka mi yadelyi. Sai sînna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yîmaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavî mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nîgwia giyîvîta kwalaalyanna tîganaarya myadelyi.

**8** Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pîbadaa'nyi angyîri'maakaanya bîpjaraavi maa'da nayaas maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawî'nya sabwina yada sîmunya yune nawî'nyaburîna midinadelyi. Sai nayaas yîda'na nebwinâ mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Gîrika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaas maremwaainadelyi.

**9** Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gamînyi wîjîwaakînike' nayaas dîragînna lîmwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavî wîjîwaakya yagaala maamîdaryavîna yîvaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya

galazekivaidivisaraavidiraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

### *Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavinesi.*

10 Sare' dareviyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivi'sare Juyara.

11 A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavire niggwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryaana!" yawidivisara nemi myaanne sabwina niggwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryaadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika!

12 Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'gizi'yaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara din'a "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivi'sarerera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara ti'ka kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere."

13 Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevi'adaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburii maamidaryara mwaabi'ka!" da'gizi' sahwaraavii maanga diraginna duthana!

14 Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaaiki'winya dala pin'nnna pin'nnnayaj kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika!

15 A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayangi. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraaziti'yi yuya sa kimaakiya dakini'kebwi wasi'nakebulyi," myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pin'i kin'i mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasimunya padaihirakyalij yuyawaaii yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi.

16 Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivi'sare "Nimi Gotiyarina yawidinyainyira." Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi!. Gotiyai sahwaraavii yawiramaaderera mi'.

## 2

### *Ge geraavine wijiwirya nawi'nyaburinesi.*

1 Kiri' gimi' saig' gimirre wijiwaakya maamidaryara sasi yiniga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraavii nayaaduthana!

2 Yi' neraavii nayaaduthana! "A'mwe neihi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muibinera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwina simunya nayaaduyi' kumire simunya nayaamaremwaabi'ka! Kiraaziti'yi' diraginna limwangeburii maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibi'ka! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiyi taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiyi tewaanya pada'galemwaaibi'ka!

3 Sabaaibi' a'mwe ne kimili'kajji tewaanna nawi'nya pada'gainyina yamaripi'ka! Bulayagaalyaji nadipi'kika! Kumire simunyangi aafya waainiya diraginya' numaremwaaladik'ka! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripi'ka!

<sup>4</sup> “A'mwe miginya'ki'bawemili'kaavi tewaanyabwina yi'bwaridaakupika!” dena git'hwa. Dare yabwina nayaawiji'wiripi'demili'ke. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kin'inajji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai kunnya simunyarijj nayaa maremwaainyina yadiv'i giri'ka maaya nebwinia mwaabi' demili'ke. Sara yadiv'i nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yip'i demili'ke. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwanna yip'i demili'ke. Saremili'ka kunnya a'mweraavvi dalaangewi mwaabi' demili'ke. “Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraifyagaala nadipidika!” dadiv'i a'mwe tewaanyamili'ka sara mwaabi' demili'ke.

<sup>6</sup> Sasare'b'i a'mwe miginya'ki'baweraavvi di'haa'bwata ji'theiginyi. Nabaai saret kwaraji' kum're simunya nayaa maremwaaini'pi'dere.

<sup>7</sup> Gim'i tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gim'i saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mweraa gim'i tewaanya yija'ginyi' gimididiv'i' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yip'i dere. A'mweraavvi wiji'wirya sabwina ni'gwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Naw'i'nyabwi yawi'di nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwirya!

<sup>8</sup> Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthathei'ginyi. “Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane piri' kiri' nedipinevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mwari'. We!! Simunya' neyekip'mwaka!' yawipi'ka!” dad'i sara duthathei'ginyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kiraazit'yarera yaasi'wa'wawinyaraavvi widaayadivisaraavvi' gim'i nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavvi' dalaangewi mwaabi'ka! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'ni'vanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipi'ka! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavvi ayina naja'nawidip'ka!

<sup>10</sup> Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimi'l'i yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'div'i' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! “A'mwera yawaala yiwannadivitabaaibi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wiji'wirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makib'ka!” dapiri nayaa sara yipi'ka!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavvi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi' Kiraazit'iyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburi'ji Kwaakevak'ya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi'ji makwasakaade'na wiji'wirya neyivan'i. “Dahaasavvi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangebur'i nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaajji' wiji'wirya sa'midinaade'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nem'i sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazit'iyai Jizaazarina yemwaida "Sahwai Sigunyav'ya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi," yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira.

<sup>14</sup> Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina "Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'mujji giri'ka duimwagasi'na'mujji

niminyine'na nimire tewaanyara wi'mwaaikhijara nimire yunera mwaabika!" daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadiv'i yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

**15** Yuyagaal aagaala daza a'mweraav'i duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibide'na gimi dihaabwata ja! Sara yadi gimi maanga diraginna widadi Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalasika! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyna "A'mwe yaasiwakelyira," nagiawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

### 3

#### *Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya/nebwinesi.*

**1** Gim a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diba'bwarimwaaihya jitheiginya. Yi ga'maanayarajt a'mwe maremwaaidivisarajt saraav'i dalaangewi mwaabika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaabib'derera.

**2** A'mwe aane pwai kwaribraiyyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipi'ka! Pwara kumiinyi kayaa'na kyapijt bwiwanga yabwi yipidere. Yuyaraav'i kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika!

**3** Sare' yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawi'nya kinnnaka maayaine. Nem i yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataanit Kayaal'nyayi kwaasiyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina simili'ka wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaav'naji simili'ka wimwaalakeina.

**4** Kir'i Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaav'i tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebuliyi.

**5** Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi'nya mudikeinaavi nemwaaihada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewaari wi'mwaaikhakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi.

**6** Jizaazai Kiraazitiyi nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi.

**7** Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirererera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaal yuyagaal mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibidera Kuvinimaangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipi'ka!" daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi.

**8** Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyav'i giminyna dara yawi'manige. Dazahin'ingina gimi diraginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakinipi'ka! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daapi'ka!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahin'i nawi'nya yaka a'mweraav'i gaimwadengi.

**9** Kiri' dala piñinnanya yagaala sisumaaya pinabiswa yaasiwa' yiðaanganyaj. Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaj maanga diñyaj Moziñare Kiwinya ñinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiñwiaj sasare dazangi davila'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'.

**10** Gotiyare yil'bwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaïhya'nere siimunyai nayaa jada'gala! Gave pi'ga'a'na "Gim'rebwina mala nayaa jiwanne!" wiða'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanne!" duthatheiñinyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoj sari' bule'na duzaadely.

**11** Gim' dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawi'nya' mena yagalayamavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami' sari' jida'nya'nelyi.

### *Yagaala aayannes.*

**12** Di'vi nabaai niñi' Aatemazai pwar Tikiñaaazai kwari' giñinyawinna kadamaryasa'a'muj gimi' Nikopolizina niñinyawinna yime'nya'bi' diñadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Niñi' mena diñeweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopoliz mwaalideinyira.

**13** Sinaazai kiwinyangina siðu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari' tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. "Yi' saraari' gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane piri' kiri' numudaasadika!" da'gizi diñahimwadeiginyi.

**14** Nabaai nemire a'mwera diñaginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diñaginna wiñudaasi'vanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na siimunya nayaa yawiramaapika! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaabiba' Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadi'ka!" dapiji' sara yawiramaapika!

**15** Niñi' nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giñinyina "Neya'mweigii!" githasiwaabaa'. Kiraazitayar limwangebur neminyina tewaanya wiñu'naderaavi "Neya'mweihi!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sariñi yuyaihriji' kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Pol*

## Paailimon Pikarya' Paailimoniminesi.

**1-2** Paailimon, neya'mweiḡi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiḡinyi. Nemiji' avaaiwawinyaḡinyi. A'mwe Aapiya', ḡimire balaangevi w̄id̄ima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaiḡ kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji K̄raazit̄iyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimoniḡire angevi K̄raazit̄iyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nim̄i Polinyi K̄raazit̄iyai Jizaazare yagaalya wi'de'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawas̄waabe. Neya'mwei Timoti n̄mij̄i mwaalik̄ȳi.

**3** Naarimire yawita "Got̄iyai Nen̄maangelyi Naanga K̄raazit̄iyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Ȳi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

*Paailimonimi tewaanya wi'vu'nyabulyi K̄raazit̄iyari limwagasabulyi saburaarinesi.*

**4-5** Nim̄i kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimon sai Naanga Jizaazar̄ d̄iraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimonimi Got̄iyare tewaanyaraav̄na kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Got̄iyari wi'dadinyagaa! dara wi'dina "Paailimon tewaanna yivanike'nā yuyagaa! 'Su! Su!' git̄had̄ n̄nnnya Got̄iyaiḡ tewaanna wi'gaimwamaniḡinyaiḡinyi.

**6** K̄raazit̄iyarne yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawi'ramaraana! Nabaai Paailimon yuya sa yawi'ramaa'da K̄raazit̄iyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara wi'dada sahwara nawi'nya sa wan-ganapiji gamiji K̄raazit̄iyarne je'mwannemwaaibika!"

**7** Widadi'na' dare'nesi. Nya'mweiḡi, Got̄iyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaav̄i gaala pada'galawimwaaishidinya'na ḡimire wi'vu'nyaburina wi'nadi ȳlaaya naanga ȳiwa. Sarev̄i nim̄ire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaanyaiḡinyi.

*Paailimon Woniz̄maazar̄ gahwaalaangerib̄i' ayahi maarake'nesi.*

**8** Sarev̄i K̄raazit̄iyari d̄iraginnakeinyi yin̄iga wi'na d̄iraginna git̄hiwija' ȳi nabaai nayaa jit̄he'na kiri'

**9** yagaala d̄iraginya sara maj̄iwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wi'vu'nya sabwi sav̄na nim̄i kave yagaala githaangamanige ḡiminyi. Ȳi dareinyi, nim̄i a'mwe neinyi, ȳi nabaai K̄raazit̄iyai Jizaazarne kalavuza sahwainyi.

**10** Sareinyi nim̄ire kaimraayarne nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga dav̄i kuna mwaalena sahwari K̄raazit̄iyarne kuj̄waake limwagaka nim̄ire kaimraayaib̄i ȳma'nakelyi. Ȳi sahwai Woniz̄maazai.

**11** Kigaa' sahwai ḡiminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarev̄i d̄aha'a' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yanneliyi ḡiminyi'ji nim̄inyi'ji sainaari gaimwange'na.

**12** Sahwar̄i ḡiminyawinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwarinna tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'nā gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi.

**13** Sareinyi nim̄i sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi nim̄inyi kalavuzangevi marakinna. Sarev̄i Paailimonimineba

Wonizimaaazai nyidaaya'nei nimiijie ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi."

<sup>14</sup> Kiri' gimi davina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi!. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimti simunyav'i sara yawira'gizi sara jithei nawi'nyabulyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimon yugaga' yuyagaa'na ayina maaranal!" kada' giminyyi kibawegaa' gya-halya'mavake'nanyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiijie kuna mwaaladevaabisai mikaa! Aawa. Sai dasasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaai' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimisainy i diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dasasare saburina gimi naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimirre kilaakejikina sai nayaagithaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi!. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dasasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gimi ni'minyi nyimaa'dinnebaabi! Wonizimaaazar'i nayaadimaaka!

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai "Sahwai niminyina yi'wetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai ni'minyi nyirivikiradei dingaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi ni'minne' yaya' sahiri'dakti!

<sup>19</sup> Ni'mi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' ni'mire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Ni'mi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. "Nabaai gimi saigi dinyirivik'i de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maarafiginya'nanyi, 'nagithiwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi.

<sup>20</sup> Yo, nya'mweigii, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaaazar'i nayaadimaaka! Kiraazitiyari ni'mire simunyas'i munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaihyai!

<sup>21</sup> Ni'mi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiiginyi. Sare' gave' mi!. Sabwi wavilavikebwii tewaanaanga jitheiiginyi.

<sup>22</sup> Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaay kyovirawaka'gizi gimiijie ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi yawi'di dara yemwaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaarakan ni'minyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

<sup>23</sup> Epapiraazai giminyyi gitihvanii "Nya'mweigii!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakmaryake'na kalavuzangevi ni'mijiye'mwannamwaaidasalyi.

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai ni'mire avaaiwawinya anga dava ni'miji mwaaihasara Maakiyalii Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwarajii avaaina gitihvaniga! "Nya'mweigii!"

<sup>25</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwii sarimire kurayaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

## Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

*Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake nesi.*

**1** Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa! Gotiyai gaminyi wi' nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' widina, pininna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwara nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wiijaasara kwalaalyare.

**2** Kir'i' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai menu dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwari Kwaaka dasi siguni kirisit Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi.

**3** Gawaalivaangei sahwai Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwai Gotiyari avaaina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivvaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasaki ya'ne' sahwai wawinya yunebanna yi'mwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'!

*Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wavilavikerinesi.*

**4** Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawi'nyaange' menu maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavivavilavakabaibi' yi sasare sahiriv'i gami' sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yi'ma'nakelyi. Yi sahwara sar'i kwaakewi wil'a'nakasalyi.

**5** Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajya aane pwai kwar'i dara muja'

"Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaal' gimaamaangeinyi gimbwaaihiweiginyi."

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'! Yi sahwai mamaayarina ayahi muja'

"Gamiinyi ganimaangeinyi yi'ma'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yi'ma'nadelyi."

**6** Kir'i' Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraayawinna sahwai gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' "Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwari yilaaya nayaa maripika!"

**7** Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavina dara wida'

"Gamire mamaayaraavivhusa'bisaraavivimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraaviv ditaalisabisaraaviv wimwaaihadere."

**8** Kir'i' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Gotiyagi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi dymaremwaaidieginyi.

Gimire a'mweraaviv kingiyisaris i yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyagi.

**9** Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya giyu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyang galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavidaan'yi Gotiyainy gimi're Gotiyainy yi'lewelivananya' gitihingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminnyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaabi' yilaaya yi'vanigatara mi'!"

10 Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wi'da!  
 "Naangeig'i sinnawi Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi.  
 Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.  
 11 Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalayi.  
 Kir'i gimi aawa. Yuyagaal' mwaaaidinyaiginyi.  
 Yuyawaalyi yuya pinij'i aya yima'nadengi.  
 Baazi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaabisangi.  
 12 Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadewaaib'i  
 Gim'i yuya sangi dihi'mwagakideiginyi.  
 A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadewaaib'i  
 Gim'i yuya sangi yadaihamaata jitthengi.  
 Kir'i gimi yuna sana dimwaaideiginyi.  
 Gimire kwaramegasa mi'na yi'wawade mi'."  
 13 Pi'gaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajya bewari widakelaka! Aawa.  
 Gawaalivaangerina dara din'i!  
 "Gim'i nimire aangasiri diraginyaba dimwaala!  
 Gim'nyi dalaangewi' wi'la'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi  
 gwaki' dehaa'nanyi."  
 14 Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwara kuryarer. Yi kurya sahwara  
 Gotiyari widaayadvisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padai-  
 hasamaarya'neraavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaadere.

## 2

### *Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.*

1 Sarevidaan'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna lwmwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadi'ka! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu nyagaloya'mavaadi'ka!

2 Sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangikidaan'nyi Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya' jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala savine yi'wetawakya gazasavinaj'i yagaala savi galazekivala gazasavinaj'i tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryasa'a'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadi'ita sabwina yinigeva tivikita yida'maraange' war'i. Yi mamaayaraavire maangikidaan'nyanna tivikita sara maryasa'a'na

3 daha'a' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wavilavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Daha'a' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika wi'neva sahwara neminyi dara nejwaake! "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

4 Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwraj'i ye'mwannajalikuraka!. Yi sahwai yijiwaainyaj'i atika maru'nasaj'i diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaj'i yada ye'mwannajalikurakina. Nabaai sahwai gannya simunyavi nayaa yawid'a Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajalikurakina. Yi sarengi ye'mwannajalikurakakelyi.

### *Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabakerinesi.*

5 Sare! darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pi'bwinia divanigo'nanyi. Gawaalivaangei maremwaaideyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahir'i maremwaaalya'neraavidi dahilakakera mi'.

**6** Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavì pìkarya pìrìvì a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalikurakinì!

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyaigì sahwaraavìna yawì'dinyaigì daa!

A'mweraavìne kaimiraayai bewalaka!

Yì gìmì nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyaigìnaka!

**7** Yune tusagaa'nana gìmì wakaginyalyì.

Sahwai mamaayaraavì dalaangewì wìla'nari'!

Byaannyavì sahwarìne yaya' munyaba makilagi.

Yì sahwarì yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyì.

**8** Sahware sìvìlyiraari kwaaka dalaangewì yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa dìraginna maremwaalikelyi."

Sara dìni'ke! Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavì kwaaka dalaangewì wakakengì. Yì sarevi'daa'nyì aane pìri' kìri' kuminyì dalaangewì mula'narya'. Kìri' dahaa' kuminyì dalaangewì yuya warike nemì mwanganyinanyì.

**9** Kìri' nemì a'mwe pwai Jizaazarì yawìrangamanigolyì. Kigaa! maalikegaa' a'mwe sahwarì mamaayaraavìna maalikibawei wìmwaihakelyi. Yì a'mweraavìna gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahiri' maa'da yì bala'. Sarevi'daa'nyì yì Gotiyai sahwarìne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna dìraginya' wijaavakelyi.

**10** Sare' darevinyì. Yuya Gotiyarinengìra. Sarei yuya yavìkaryaka yuyangina dìraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yì sahwi yawìraka "A'mwera nìmìre kaimiraayara yìma'nipi'ka!" gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavìna byaanna dìraginyavì makwia'neri Jizaazarì daange' wìjaava!. Yì daanga dazavì Jizaazai sahvaraavì yìnìga wi'na padaihasamaary'a'nei sahwi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yìma'na'. Daanga wìjaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yì sa' yìda'nanyast.

**11** Sare' darevinyì. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarerera tewaanya nawì'nya yìma'nya'neraavìna ya'nelyì yì a'mwe dazarajì yuyaraavì kuvìñimaaengei yune gave pwainanyì. Sarevi'daa'nyì Gawaalìvaangei sahvaraavìna dara wìdìvanì! "Nya'mweihìlyìra." Saraavìna sasara ja'na gaminyì wagìla muvwa'nyakelyi.

**12** Sai Gotiyarì wìda!. Dara dìni'

Gìmìnyìna nya'mweraavì 'Sasarelyìra. Nawì'nyaangelyìra,' wìdideinyì. Gìmìnne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyavìyaraayaba daata dìdeinyì."

**13** Nabaai ayahi dara dìníkesì.

Nìmì sarajì sahwarì dìraginna lìmwagaridelyi.

Nabaai dara dìníkesì.

Yìthaa, nìmìjì kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyìjaavakera nye'mwannemwaihasare.

**14** Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha!. Yì tawanakera yaka miwì'nakere. Sarevi' yì Jizaazai kwalyì sahwarabì' avaaina a'mwei yìma'nakelyi. Yì sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Balya dazavì balyaburìne dìraginya' kìninnakerì kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yìgalakìma!" daka a'mwei yìma'nakelyi. Yì balyaburìne dìraginya' kìninnakei yì sai Yuyaraavì Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani.

**15** Nabaai dare'nest. A'mwerajì a'mwejì balya'na lìka yadìvisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevakì sahwarì mwaaidapiyaraavì lìka daza' yaasiwa'wawìnyavi galìyalìmwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yì sahvaraavì kalavuza sahìrvì wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyì.

**16** Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraav'i gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire yisavaak'yaraav'i gaimwaga'ne' yakelyi.

**17** Sarevida'an'y'i yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaav avaaina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. "Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraav'i kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarineng'i gamire wawinya' nayaav limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraav'i wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna ti'ka widayabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaav avaaina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi.

**18** Sare! darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraav'i yima'nakeng'na sara yibwakinakevidaa'ny'i sahwaraav'i taanginyabwi kima'noj'i sahwaraav'i gaimwange' yi yuyaga'sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

### 3

#### *Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wavilavike'nesi.*

**1** Nya'mweihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyav'i mwaalikei kwahiriji jaka yiniziwwaramaarakeehi, sarevida'an'y'i Jizaazarina simunya nayaav dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasaabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya jalikurakivanigolyi.

**2** Sahwar'i wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraav'i (Gotiyare angeviyaraav'i) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaaakabaabi' sara yakelyi.

**3** Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaalib'i. Ne Mozizai angeviyai mwaala!. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angeviyarinevi wavila'delyi.

**4** Sare! darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisas. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi.

**5** Mozizarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraav'i (Gotiyare angeviyaraav'i) wigaimwaga'nei Gotiyari widayaaakei diraginna limwagyaaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi.

**6** Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraav'i (Gotiyare angeviyaraav'i) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaraav'i maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyaga'a nemi Kiraazitiyar'i kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

**7** Sarevida'an'y'i Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaabisasi. Dahaal Gotiyare maangwiraayav'i kadika wi'nipi'ja'

**8** Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina! Ne sinnawi'nyara galazekivala nyaatabaaibi' mipinera! Sahwara kayaalna yaasagaal a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainy i yaamij dīraginna yijiwaala nyadiv i!

"Navika mwaaladei dingaka!" deva nyaasare.

**9** Sarimire siyakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nim yaangi wanganyaata kiri!

Niminy i kayaa'na yaamij yijiwaala nyaasare.

**10** Sarevidaa'nyi davaakina simlike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nimi dīraginna dara jaainy i

"Yuyagaa! kumire simunyav i nyagalya'ma'divisare."

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiriyadivisare."

**11** Sare'na niminy i simlike' nyuidaa'nyiyav i

Yagaala dīraginya' dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavividikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera miika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

**12** Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi malaa nayaajiwannyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyav i Kiraazitiyar dīraginna malimwagaryya kayaa'nanyabwi nularidika!

**13** Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaal, Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa! "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warikegaa! sarimi siyamweraavire simunyangi dihaabwata jila! Yi kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwar kwar kwaasi nudathika! Yoj gamire simunyav i dīraginna narihremwaanihadika!

**14** Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyar dīraginna limwadaa dīraginyaaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna dīraginna limwagaragwawaaja! yi nemi Kiraazitiyal yi'mwannamwaanihoina yima'naadeiner.

**15** Dīraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara din i!

"Daha! Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niipi!

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana dīraginna marihremwaaibina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaaib i mipinera!

'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

**16** Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sahwara kayaa'na yina yadiv i gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aaihwaravaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizi reliyara Yizi pi' saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka!

**17** Kwarame potiyangi (40) Gotiyai simlike' aaihwaravaavina wiyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahwara baidiv i kumire kilaakej i a'mwamaayimagi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaraavina senna tike' wiyaakere.

**18** Gotiyai yagaala dīraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakya 'Kwaaka ni mi kwaamu' kujaavividikeba sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera miika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyake' aaihwaravaavina jaakava? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivalyaasara daaka!

**19** Sarevidaa'nyi nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kum dīraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina sahwara Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi'.

**1** Sarev̄idaa'nyi nayaajaw̄irila! Got̄iyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakin̄ike' neminyne' kuna war̄i!. Ȳi sai dara d̄ivan̄i! "Sarim̄in̄iku' nimire kwaamusaba wibinehiliyi." Sare' kiri' nem̄ lika dara yaana! O, Got̄iyai t̄inna nengada neminyidaa'nya kwai pwarina dara najidavadik̄a! "Sahwai menyawiyalawakada dazav̄i ȳi yiw̄ina ȳivan̄ikelyi."

**2** Sare' darev̄inyi. Sinnawi a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Got̄iyare yagaala kwaamus'a'ne' wi'nyaaatabaabib̄ nem̄ yagaala tewaanya sa' kadik̄a wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sahwara kadik̄a yaasiwa' wi'nyina yeva d̄iraginna malimwagi yaa!. Yagaala daza' wi'neva d̄iraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryaa sare. Sarevi yagaala daza' sahwara kadik̄a wi'nesa', sa' ȳi sahwaraav̄i gaimwanga mwiaa!.

**3** Sare' darev̄inyi. Nem̄ d̄iraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne' dazaba wiлаadeine. Ȳi sinnawi Got̄iyai malimwagyadivisaraavina dara din̄ikesi. Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyav̄i  
Yagaala d̄iraginya' dara jalikurakyaa  
"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaav̄iw̄idikeba  
Sahwara kusawi bwib̄i' dera mikai!"  
"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kiri' nabaai sinnawi Got̄iyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakekga' kwaamusabwine' mena dakin̄ikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina yemwaaideltyi.

**4** Sare' darev̄inyi. Got̄iyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalarik̄ina dara din̄i! "Got̄iyai gamire wawiya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyarik̄i kave kwaamu' mwaala!"

**5** Sinnawi mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Got̄iyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida'  
"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaav̄iw̄idikeba  
Sahwara kusawi bwib̄i' dera mikai!"

**6** Yagaala daza! "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna war̄i!. Nabaai sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' wi'neta sahwara yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wi'letagaal mi'.

**7** Sarev̄idaa'nyi ȳi Got̄iyai yirika pir̄i ayahi dahilaka!. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazarin̄a "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawa! Got̄iyai Devitim̄tre maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara din̄i!

"Daha! Got̄iyare maangwiraaya' kadik̄a wi'nipiija!  
Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana d̄iraginna marilihremwaaibina!"

**8** Sare' darev̄inyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaal saraav̄i kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijsaavaji kwaj̄i sagaa'daalnyi yirika pir̄i'na Got̄iyai muj̄i kyadik̄a!

**9** Sarev̄idaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Got̄iyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyarik̄i kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaib̄! Got̄iyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna war̄i!.

**10** Sare' darev̄inyi. A'mwei Got̄iyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyabur̄ wilajai sai gannya wawiya' mena ȳi'mwannoj̄i kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Got̄iyai yune gannya wawiya' mena ȳi'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaib̄ a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

**11** Sarev̄idaa'nyi kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nev̄i nem̄ nayaajaw̄irayaana! Ȳi kigaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaaib̄ a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida ȳi sai kayaa'nanyabur̄ walaraawojoj̄ ȳi yiw̄ina nyadik̄a!

<sup>12</sup> Sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya<sup>1</sup> nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa<sup>1</sup> gaalyabwi kinnakesi. Yi sa<sup>1</sup> wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa<sup>1</sup> gurimaanga di'bwa'nike<sup>1</sup> yi kwaari<sup>1</sup>masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wavilavikesi. Yi sa<sup>1</sup> a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya<sup>1</sup>na widesi. Sa<sup>1</sup> tinnyawi wilyi<sup>1</sup>ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawaari midaaihidesi. Yi sa<sup>1</sup> dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi<sup>1</sup>ma'da yuya sangi dabira<sup>1</sup>desi. Yi sa<sup>1</sup> yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawi**bwa**'desi.

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pimili<sup>1</sup> kimili<sup>1</sup> gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne<sup>1</sup> mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari<sup>1</sup> tinnyari<sup>1</sup> wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sahwaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawi**bwaradeng**ira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

### *Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kinnakeina diraginna jalikurakaanne'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Sareviadaa'nyi<sup>1</sup> dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi<sup>1</sup> ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi<sup>1</sup>mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaali<sup>1</sup>aangei kinnakeina mwaaihovi yi nemi sahwarine jalikurakyabwi naya<sup>1</sup> diraginna limwagaraana!

<sup>15</sup> Sare<sup>1</sup> darevinyi. Nemi saina wagilyavi walamarakya<sup>1</sup>neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi<sup>1</sup>daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yanee mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaabib<sup>1</sup> yuya daza gami kwar<sup>1</sup> yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri<sup>1</sup> sahwai wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina ybwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sareviadaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kinnakkelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya<sup>1</sup>neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa<sup>1</sup> gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya<sup>1</sup>neina sahwaryawonna wawaana!

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizi dahlakabwi sa<sup>1</sup> daresi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari dahlakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wi'mwaaiahadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagyae<sup>1</sup>nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sahwai Gotiyari<sup>1</sup> yanga dala pininna pininna wi'jaaya'neji wagila marasi<sup>1</sup>nya'ne'na Gotiyarina tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya kinnakkelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Gam<sup>1</sup> sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaidevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya<sup>1</sup>ma'divsaraavina ybwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwai yune diraginya mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagilya marasi<sup>1</sup>nya'nei Gotiyari<sup>1</sup> tamiravawijaavaadevaabib<sup>1</sup> gami kwarinaji tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita war<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>4</sup> Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza<sup>1</sup> yaya naange<sup>1</sup> kinnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburiadaasi wawinya daza<sup>1</sup> maa'dei mi<sup>1</sup>. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi<sup>1</sup> Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari jaka wi'jaakabaaib<sup>1</sup> a'mwe sar<sup>1</sup> jaka widadaasiyagaa<sup>1</sup> sahwai wawinya daza<sup>1</sup> limwadelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarebaaib<sup>1</sup> Kiraazit<sup>1</sup>yai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya<sup>1</sup>na munyaba mamakiyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi<sup>1</sup>.

Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sahwari wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sahwari dara wida'

"Gimi niminyi Nyibwaaliavaangeiginyira.

Dahaal Gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaahiweiginyi."

**6** Nabaai sabaabi' pimaginyav i dara da'

"Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimiavaavirebwina avaainanyaiginyi gimwaaahiweiginyi."

**7** Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaanakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyari widaada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi kidaalaalyaj Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaraner widaakelyi. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakevi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi wi'a'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala widakekvi kadika wi'nakelyi.

**8** Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangei kwai kir'i sahwai daange maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwi'ryakelyi.

**9** Daza' yi Gotiyarine yune nebulya'nanyari marima'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wiwadaihasamaaranelyi.

**10** Yi Gotiyai sahwari dahilakaka diraginna wida' "Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigt, githiwa! Melikizathekimiavaavi avaainanyaiginyira."

**11** Melikizathekki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwallaalya wari. Yi nemi sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kir'i dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tihi'nika yi simunya yime'nya'b'i yawirarilaaya myaihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nemi yagiyyagi wawinya' kininnakeine.

**12** Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari limwagesaihilyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijiwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yiwaal'. Kir'i aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sariminyi mudi'nanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiziwaakyai'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tutu yihiimudaasiyan'i. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wiimudaasadevaabi'i mudi'nanyanna yihiimudaasiyan'i. A'mwera wapaaya diraginya nya'neraavi wiimudaasadevaabi'i sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapineihi mi'.

**13** Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mudi'nanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebwina nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabi'sa'nanyi.

**14** Nabaai kir'i wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaaibi' Gotiyarine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinenengira. Sahwara nawi'nyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasarera yi kwallaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwi'rinya yadivisare. Yi sahwara nawi'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawi'bwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwi'rinya yadivisare. Kir'i sarimi aawa.

## 6

**1** Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sareviada'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyari yune yagaala mudi'nanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nem kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebwina daana! Yi kwallaalyagaa' nem angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaaibi' yagaala yune mudi'nanyanna madaanna! Mud'i'nanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyar nayaa limwabika!

**2** Nabaai pwara sahwaraav<sup>i</sup> dara wiw<sup>i</sup>rip<sup>i</sup>ka! Y<sup>i</sup> aalya yin<sup>i</sup>ya'ne dala p<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nna p<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nnanya nayaa yaw<sup>i</sup>bwap<sup>i</sup>'de'nany<sup>i</sup>. Y<sup>i</sup> Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>yare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwaraav<sup>i</sup> ata dath<sup>i</sup>wab<sup>i</sup>'de'nany<sup>i</sup>. Y<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bain<sup>i</sup>keraav<sup>i</sup> ay<sup>i</sup>na yidikaavadel<sup>i</sup>nany<sup>i</sup>. Y<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> maryawi<sup>i</sup>bwarojo<sup>i</sup> yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne t<sup>i</sup>vik<sup>i</sup>sabwi wijaavade'nany<sup>i</sup>. Sara wiw<sup>i</sup>rip<sup>i</sup>'desi.

**3** Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup> nem<sup>i</sup> mud<sup>i</sup>'nanya sasarennu muj<sup>i</sup> yawaaj<sup>i</sup> naangenna y<sup>i</sup>th<sup>i</sup>thaana!

**4** Sare<sup>i</sup> dareviny<sup>i</sup>. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>yarine bule'na wijaavip<sup>i</sup>ja<sup>i</sup> sahwara s<sup>i</sup>munya mudike<sup>i</sup> maarya'neraav<sup>i</sup> yin<sup>i</sup>ga wi<sup>i</sup>na ay<sup>i</sup>na gara wimwaihaanneraa<sup>i</sup> S<sup>i</sup>ahwara pi<sup>i</sup>gaa<sup>i</sup> Gotiyare baake<sup>i</sup> kumire s<sup>i</sup>munya v<sup>i</sup> mena wannakera. Y<sup>i</sup> sahwara S<sup>i</sup>igunyavidaa<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> walaabake yange<sup>i</sup> mena nagaanganesare. Y<sup>i</sup> Kurya Tewaanyari sahwara ye<sup>i</sup>mwannamaaresara.

**5** Y<sup>i</sup> Gotiyare yagaalya<sup>i</sup> yaamiji yadi<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup> dara yawiresare "Y<sup>i</sup> sa<sup>i</sup> tewaanya nawi<sup>i</sup>nyaange<sup>i</sup>!" Y<sup>i</sup> Gotiyare diraginya nawi<sup>i</sup>nya divi yima<sup>i</sup>nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara.

**6** Y<sup>i</sup> sarera sara mwaai<sup>i</sup>bi<sup>i</sup> kiri<sup>i</sup> wala'daawadiv<sup>i</sup> Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>yar bule'na wijaavip<sup>i</sup>ja<sup>i</sup> kumire tusa<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>munya mudikebwi ay<sup>i</sup>na yawiramaryaa'ne<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup> aawa. Y<sup>i</sup> sasare dazabwi kumi<sup>i</sup> kwara Gotiyare Gawaali<sup>i</sup>vaangeri yisaviri ay<sup>i</sup>na tamarimupi<sup>i</sup>devaa<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup>sasi<sup>i</sup>. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera b<sup>i</sup>rala dangabi<sup>i</sup>dely<sup>i</sup>ra. Sare<sup>i</sup>na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

**7** Sare<sup>i</sup> dareviny<sup>i</sup>. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa<sup>i</sup> burike<sup>i</sup> waideaavade<sup>i</sup> ti<sup>i</sup>ka munne maranya'ne nawi<sup>i</sup>nya yiri<sup>i</sup>devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Y<sup>i</sup> a'mwe Gotiyai nawi<sup>i</sup>nyang<sup>i</sup> wijaavaderaa nawi<sup>i</sup>nyabura nayaa yadi<sup>i</sup>visaraav<sup>i</sup> sahwai tewaanya naanga yaderera.

**8** Kiri<sup>i</sup>, nabaai pwara nawi<sup>i</sup>nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wi<sup>i</sup>la langa kini<sup>i</sup>nna dala p<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nna p<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nnanya<sup>i</sup> kurivaariya dala p<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nna p<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nnanya<sup>i</sup> yiri<sup>i</sup>deva<sup>i</sup>kayaak<sup>i</sup>navyavaki. Sava<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai kayaaka yadevin<sup>i</sup>na y<sup>i</sup> nebawa mi<sup>i</sup>. Divedaa<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup> dike<sup>i</sup>nakadevakira.

**9** Sariminy<sup>i</sup>na nyivu<sup>i</sup>nadeihi, daha<sup>i</sup> nem<sup>i</sup> yagaala taanginya daza<sup>i</sup> diwo. Kiri<sup>i</sup> nem<sup>i</sup> sariminy<sup>i</sup>na nebulya<sup>i</sup> yawiramaa'manigo. Y<sup>i</sup> sarimi<sup>i</sup> sasare sabwi wavila<sup>i</sup>div<sup>i</sup> kayaaka sasara jidehi mi<sup>i</sup>. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja<sup>i</sup> nem<sup>i</sup> sareina nawi<sup>i</sup>nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihili<sup>i</sup>.

**10** Sare<sup>i</sup> dareviny<sup>i</sup>. Gotiyai yida<sup>i</sup>na myadei midaa<sup>i</sup>! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi<sup>i</sup> yet<sup>i</sup> sanna s<sup>i</sup>munya navika yadei midaa<sup>i</sup>! Sariminy<sup>i</sup> Gotiyarina yihivu<sup>i</sup>nadaa<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> gamfre a'mwe tewaanyaraav<sup>i</sup> gaimwange<sup>i</sup>na widaayesaihili<sup>i</sup>. Y<sup>i</sup> sasare sara kuna yadi<sup>i</sup>visaihili<sup>i</sup>. Y<sup>i</sup> daza<sup>i</sup> sariminy<sup>i</sup> Gotiyarina yihivu<sup>i</sup>nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare<sup>i</sup> sahwai yida<sup>i</sup>nyayi<sup>i</sup> sariminy<sup>i</sup>na navika yadei mi<sup>i</sup>.

**11** Y<sup>i</sup> neminy<sup>i</sup> tewaanya dara nevu<sup>i</sup>nivan<sup>i</sup>!. Sariminyidaa<sup>i</sup>nya gazaizai Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>yar diraginna limwadevwi avaainanya<sup>i</sup> kuna wibwaridaakwana! Y<sup>i</sup> pada<sup>i</sup>galalimwanga yadi<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu<sup>i</sup> jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwiya yaja sarimiregaa<sup>i</sup>na sasara yune diraginna jila!

**12** Sarimi<sup>i</sup> maa<sup>i</sup>na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya<sup>i</sup>na diraginna limwaga<sup>i</sup>divisara maa<sup>i</sup>na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidiv<sup>i</sup> diraginna daa<sup>i</sup>div<sup>i</sup> sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya<sup>i</sup>na dake gamfrreraav<sup>i</sup> wijaaya<sup>i</sup>na yuya kuna maa<sup>i</sup>divisaraav<sup>i</sup>rebwi sarimi<sup>i</sup> nayaa pada<sup>i</sup>galamidinya jila!

**13** Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamim yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa!. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wavilavikei aawa. Yt a'mwei pwai mi!. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi!. Aawa. Sarevidaan'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi.

**14** Sahwai dara wijaal! "Nim i yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yt nim giminnyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yt nim gimirre diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavvi gimatigimwaahidere."

**15** Sarevidaan'nyi Eviraamii diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaan'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabi! sahwai sara maryakebuli.

**16** Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'nega' sahwaraavine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya' sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwareavire maangengi kaanya tihiraltmwagata ya'nesira. Yt dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi.

**17** Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavvi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi!. Sahiri! wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya yi'wagyane'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi.

**18** Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yt piriwaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi!. Arikewi. Yt dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya yi'vaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemii a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusuba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemii Gotiyari nayaapada'galalimwagata yadaa nemii sahiri! kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine.

**19** Sipiya' wiла naangevasi yi'divaidevaabi! nemire Jizaazarii yemwaalyabwi sahwari nevviyadevaabi! sahwari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevit kusawinya jannevwiлаaweva kusawi yunewinna widivitabaaabi! Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wiла!. Nabaai Jizaazarii yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyavvi marima'naabadesi.

**20** Yt sahibanna Sigunyavvi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazarii gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yt sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimi'vaavi avaainanyai yi'ma'nakelyi.

## 7

**1** Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwallyaa!. Yt sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavvi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizathekii sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi.

**2** Yt Eviraamii gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavvi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimaginya piri! Melikizathekimi wijaavakelyi. Nemii Melikizathekima yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi.

**3** Gotiyare bukuyavvi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwari gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwara

kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarennna sahwai Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaalii!.

**4** Melikizatheki dazarina nayaajawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mudi'nanyai Eviraam yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimaginya tewaanyanna tewaanyanna wijaava' aaya mudi'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyrevae," dadaanyi.

**5** Nabaai piri' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavidaara din'i "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimaginya' maapika!" Yizireliyara sahwaraavikwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwara kwiya'mweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimaginya' maa'divisare.

**6** Piri' daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimaginya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widadelyi.

**7** Nem mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahware yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widdae' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburi'na yagaainake' mwari'.

**8** Nabaai piburaai war!. Yi piri' daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimaginya maa'divitara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piri' daresi. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimaginya maarakerina dara jalikurakin'i "Sai gaala mwaalii."

**9** Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimaginya sa' maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimaginya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimaginya' Livaayai kwareji maara'.

**10** Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamimi tusavi wiratal'nagiila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yi'nadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava!. Sarevi Eviraamimiji Livaayarevaakiyaraavij wavyila'delyi Melikizatheki.

**11** Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kwi'nyi wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavii yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaiahaji kwajidividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavii be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaaliavaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avaaainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavii avaaainanyaina mi'.

**12** Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavyila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' war!. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisi nayaawavyila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi.

**13** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawi kwaraanyaba yira'divisavii widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'.

**14** Sare' darevinyi. Nem mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'!

**15** Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanya'rina nem'i mena yawrangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya'wana ku'maayaba war'i.

**16** Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na!. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi!. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi!. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi.

**17** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyav'i dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaagi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyaig'i mwaaidinyaiginya'ra.

**18** Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinkie' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi.

**19** Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwari kiri'i yune nebulya'na yima'naabakesi' mi!. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinya'avina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi sahwarina nem'i Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

**20** Nabaai sahwari Yira'deri Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya!. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwari dahilaka!. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwara Livaayaraavi sara mya!. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwar'i sara madahilakya'.

**21** Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gam'i sai Gawaalivaangeri yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaabi'i diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwari dara widakelyi "Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena, Yi sahwainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

"Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neig'i dimwaalago'deiginya'."

**22** Yuya sareviadaa'nyi yi nem'i yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilimwagarikewbi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinkie sinnawinya' wavilavikesi.

**23** Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi.

**24** Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaid'e na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi!. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi!.

**25** Sareviadaa'nyi yi sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiiku' badivisaraav'i yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyi'ya mwaaida sahwaraavina Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaraaavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

**26** Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi negaimwagy'a'neliyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigaideli giri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazar'i kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi!. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyaaangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya' maayalyi. Yi kayaa'nanya yadivitabaabi'i sai yadei mi!. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyav'i munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi.

**27** Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mi'ka! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevinha gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba si'zipi'yar'i yirasa'na wimudaasadei mi'ka. Sinnawinya yuya yirikerikaav'i aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba

sip̄zip̄iyari kuminnedaaṣi ȳra'na yadivisare. Ȳi nabaai ayahi d̄ividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaaina yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare! darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wiijaavinya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pīgaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wiijaavakelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe ȳra'divitara ȳma'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri! sahvaraav dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri! Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinya'vi d̄ividaa'nyi ȳma'nake! yi sa! Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Ȳi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Ȳi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Ȳra'de Naangelyi.

## 8

*Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Ȳra'de Naangei yivanikeburinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa! yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Ȳra'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Ȳi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudinanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamaalakelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sai Ȳra'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavivi widaayadelyi. Yi Sel anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka! mi!. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Ȳi sahibanne widaayadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Ȳra'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wiijaaya'neji yi wetawakyanna Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai neminyinei dazai wiijaaya'ne! kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaj! sai ȳra'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaalib! pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wiijaaya'nera ȳra'divisara mwaaihasa'nanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazav! wawinya ȳra'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa! anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavimanni ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakega! Gotiyai anga savina sahvari diraginna widakebisasi. Sare! darevinyi. Sai dara da! "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaala daza' niyi giminyyi mugunyavivivari daakwebaabib! yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginyira." Ȳi Sigunyavivi nebulya'nanya daza! warikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Ȳra'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Ȳi wawinya daza' Ȳra'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Ȳi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraavij! mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa! yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' wavilavikabaaib! Ȳra'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilimwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarin savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavivi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wavilavike nawi'nya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yi'ma'naabakesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yi wetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaj! yi Gotiyai "Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya pir! wakideinyyira," myawiri kyadi!.

**8** Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwtawakyanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyav da!. Yi dara dinikesi. Naangeinyi diwa "Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimti yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

**9** Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi!. Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimire asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi Yiziipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa' Kwiyakwalaangeraavt yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi!. Nimire yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na Nimti sahwaraavi wanganake," Naangeinyi diweinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

**10** "Sare' yirika sarika mena kyojt

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannaydeinyi." Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi. Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengt. Kumire simunyavina dazangt pikarya yidavidengt. Nabaai nimti kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi. Nabaai kumi niminyi a'mwera mwaabi'dere.

**11** Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijawaakadei mi!. Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijawaakya'ne' mwari!. "Naangeri nayaa jawi-rangana!" widathei mi!.

Yi dazagaa' nimire a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere. Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwarajt nyawirangadaapiya'na Sara wijawaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi!.

**12** Sahwaraavt nimti kale gaimwanga wide' Kumire yiwtawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi. Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi!. Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavt sara dinikesi.

**13** Dinikevina "Mudikeva!" dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinesi. "Yarai yimaannadesi," yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangt. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengt. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengt. Sarebaaibi' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

## 9

**1** Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudi'nanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi.

**2** Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa!. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimaginya mudi'nanyavi laamuyalyi yi'binya Gotiyari wijaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai war!. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina "Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maayava)," wo'nikesi.

**3** Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'b'i timudaakuni'ka bulyimagiadaasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' "Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava," wo'nikesi.

**4** Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goloya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavt simaginya' wa'desi. Nabaai kusawt bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kir'i warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goloyasina. Bukusavt kusawt maa'gula goloyavi wapaaya manaya'wila'di'nyiya' war!. Nabaai bukusavt kusawt Eronimire yadisari' yaalika mena yinikeri' kir'i kwaraka yirivakeri' war!. Nabaai

sīla pwaraai sīnnawī Gotiyai yagaala wīlīmwagarakeburīya sīlyaraari pīkarya yīdavakeraai warī!. Yī yuya sa bukusavī wīlakakengī.

5 Bukuta savī Gotiyari sīnna tīka wīda'devwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibī' pīvinakerai byaanna diraginyasiyaraai yīlamwaali'. Yī saraare pīyangī kwaakewī bukusavī bwakakya savī Gotiyari sīnna tīka wīda'devwi marasī'nya'ne tawe līvirikurya'nebe. Kīri' dāhaa' yuya dazangīre aaya kaavīlya' nīmī tīvi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mī! Kunegaaki.

6 Yuya daza mena kwara! yī pīri' daresi. Yuya yīrīkerikaavī ku'dīka aaya mudī'nanyavī mubīthīka yīra'dīvīsara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarīne ya'nera widaawadīvīsare.

7 Pīri' daresi. Kwarame gazasavī yune gave pīgaa'na ku'dīka ayahidaasavī Yīra'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wīlakelyī. Nabaii sai yaasīwa'wīlya yakai mī!. Aawa. Sai tamira'dīvīsavī tawe' maa'da wīlakelyī. Yī tawe pīrīvī gamīnne wagīlya myawiryade yake marasī'nya'nenna yī tawe pīrīvī wagīlya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadīvī' yesa marasī'nya'nenna Gotiyarīna wījaavakelyī.

8 Sasare dazaburī Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyībwari'daakuwanī!. Yagaala wīlīmwagaraka sīnnawīnyaviya angevīre wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna tīmudaakwakegaa' yī nemīre tuta Gotiyare Ku'dīka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavīna yīnīgūlikē! sa! yī ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi.

9 Yī anga sīnnawīnya sa! yī dathahaal'nabi' dahīlakake' ke'lba'nanyasi. Sīnnawī anga dazavī a'mwera Gotiyarīna yanga dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanyajī yīra'dīvīta sajī wījaavadīvīsare. Kīri' yuya sa wījaavadīvīta sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware sīmuniyai padaihīrakyarī yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mī!. Yī sahwai gannya sīmuniyari kuna yawī'na "Nīmīre yīwetawakya' kuna warī!" Sareibīsara Gotiyare angevī wīlaawetara mī!.

10 Yī sasare sabwi dara dīnī! "Wapaaya sa dīnana! Sa kīmaakīya manīnna! Aalya sa dīnana! Aalya pīnī kīmaakiyangī. Aalya yīnya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yī yuya sa kīlaaka mwasīmagīnyavī duimwagasi'nya'nebuliyī. Gotiyai dakake kīwīnya yuya daza yī sahwara mīdīnya'neraavīna yune aaya mudīkebwi sahwai nayaa yīma'naabazaha'a'nanyī. Kīraazītīyarīna yagaala nelīmwagarīka mudīke' dakajahaa'nanyī.

11 Sare' kīri' dāhaa' Kīraazītīyai menu yīma'naaba!. Yī sahwai yuya nawi'nya yīma'nakenna nemī yībwakīmanīgongīne Mubīthīka Yīra'de Naangelyī. Sahwai Sīgunyavī Gotiyaryabanna yī selī anga naangaange' yīda'nanya naangevī kusawī wīlaawakelyī. Selī anga daza' Kwaakevakīya sīnnawīnyavī wāvīlavīkesi. Daza' a'mwera asīrajī yavīkarya madeta' mī!. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejīya' sa! mī!.

12 Kīraazītīyai anga dazavī wīlya'nei yīra'dīvīsara yetabaaibī' memeyavīre tawesi bulīmakaawoya dīwīnyaresi maaraka' mī!. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevīna yakelyī. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavī yuyagaal'ne gave pīgaa'na wīla!. Yī sai yuyagaal' yuyagaa'ne nemīnyī ayahi mubya yanemaaarakē'nanyī.

13 Sare' darevīnyī. A'mwe pwaraavīre kīlaakejī' Gotiyare tīnnyari gīrikita'nanya yīma'nadaasi yī yīra'dīvīsara sahwaraavi pīgaa' memeyavīre tawesi pīgaa' bulīmakaawoya kwalyare tawesi līvirikureva nabaai pīgaa' bulīmakaawoya balya' yune' dīka yīra'dīvī' kwaagita yovīrawakadīvīsasi aalyasi gīrikita'nanyaaraavi līviriku'dīvīki. Sara yadaapi yī kumīre kīlaakejī' tewaanyajī' yīma'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja'

14 yī Kīraazītīyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahīrīvī yune naanga wāvīlavīkesi. Yī sahwari yuyagaal' yuyagaal' yuyagaal' yuyagaal' Kurya Tewaanyai wīgaimwagakei

Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavnakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaalnanya aane piri' kiri' wiwarikai mi!. Sarei wijaavnaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipi'wagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyari negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasin' nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyar widayade'e na tawe sa' neduimwagas'i' nannesi.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikeviyi' yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali!. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mudi'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavu jaka wiji'vwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wiya' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadivi' pi kariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvini'maangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita dareaakti. A'mwera naya mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimaangei pi kariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalvaangera maa'divisagaaki.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pi kariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloj yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi.

<sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pi kariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawi'nya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yajt kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozi'zai yuya kiwin'yavinya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wiji'waakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwin'yaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi' yegirilaka sipizipi'avire arila wayaa'k yi'za zopiyavinya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraka yi tawe' kiwin'yavinya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sara yada dara da! "Tawe da! Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakikwake' gamire yagaala yihili'mwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi."

<sup>21</sup> Sarebaaibi' seli angeviji yuya dazavinya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi.

<sup>22</sup> Kiwin'yavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaii tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagiliya marasi'dei mi!.

<sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya keiba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevakti' angesi' angevija yuyaji sangi yiwai'wagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' war!. Piri' daresi. Sigunya gami' savija tusavi yiwai'wagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakija dazangi wawlavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' war!. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavija tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinate'nanya.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sahwai wilakai mi!. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange!. Yi Kwaakevakija anga savi

wilakai mi!. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna daaha' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi.

**25** Yuya kwarame sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaabi' Kiraazitayi kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi!.

**26** Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yajt kwajt aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'das i yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi!. Kir'i aawa. Yuyagaalne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagilyangi tivikisa' sahwai tivi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaabi' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi.

**27** Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi war!. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryawibwaradevaabi!

**28** Kiraazitayi yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisi Gotiyarina wijaavinaakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kir'i sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi!. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadiv'i yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

## 10

**1** Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kivinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi!. Kiraazitayi ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarame gazasav kivinya'a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaainanyak aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi!. Yi yira'divita avaainanya sangina Kivinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaikhade' mi!.

**2** Sa' sahwaraavi yavada'galawi'mwaihaji kwajt yi yira'divisang ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nest. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadiv'i gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne piri'na kumire kayaa'nanyak tivi'na duimwagasi'npipi' kwajt yi sahwara kumire simunyanyak wagilya' ayahi piri'si mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka!

**3** Kir'i aawa. Kwarame gazasav yirata daza! "Yi sahwaraavi ayahi yawipi'ka!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi.

**4** Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire tawej memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi!. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

**5** Sarevi Kwaakevak Kiraazitayi divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida' "Bulimakaawoyaaraav yirasa'najt wijaaya'najt gimi 'Aala!' yawi'mwaa. Kir'i gimi're s'munyabur midinya'neiny kilaakej'i yovirawakiwaanyaiginyi.

**6** Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaj Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gihaimwakeig mi!.

**7** Sagaa' dara gitihwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaig, Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaabi' Gimirebwi midinya'neiny mena biwa!"

**8** Daza' sinnawinya' widaige! "Giminyine yirasa'nejt wijaaya'nejt sangina nebwina giyu'nadeig mi!. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaj

kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniyi yilaaya gihadeig'i mi!." Yi yuya dazangi kiwi'nya savire saburi'na wijaavadiv'i kiri' sara wi'dakesi.

**9** Mena sara wi'daka sagaa! Gawaali'vaangei wi'da! "Yithaa, gimirre simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraaviji' giminijji' marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi.

**10** Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakej'i yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyavada'galakelyi.

**11** Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawi'nya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi!. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi.

**12** Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavina naka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginna keba walamaawina yakei mwaali'.

**13** Sai kuna sara mwaalojoj Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivi'yiraar'i dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaal'i.

**14** Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavina kevi' neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

**15** Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivan'i. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

**16** Kiwinavyiya yirika sari'ka mena kwavilavoji' Yagaala wlimwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi.

Kumire simunyav'i nim're kiwinyang'i wilaqidengi. Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

**17** Divildaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi. Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

**18** Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawi'nya ayahi piri' mi!. Tivinanyi.

*Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.*

**19** Yuya sarevidaan'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemidiaginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine.

**20** Yi daresi. Nem'i wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginna mudike' Jizaazai gami' sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami' sahawai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyayi. Sahawai nem'i wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisa' timunadaa'disyavi wilaakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejik'i. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tihi'ni'ke' baasakabaaib'i gamire kilaakej'i' mubithika yirasa'neji' kayaaka yigaina'.

**21** Nem'i Gotiyare angeviyainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaidinea Yira'de Naangei munyawinyaai kininnakeine.

**22** Daza nebwina warikevi nem'i yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nem'i Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana!

Jizaazai gamire tawej! nemire simunyai yuya yi'wetawakya yibwakinikeri yi'waipwagasi'nya'n ya'rikuraka nemire kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naj'i neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wijsa'na sara wawaana!

**23** Nem'i yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nem'i lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nem'i nayaa pada'galimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi.

**24** Nem'i nemire neya'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavt yidikaasa' pwaraavinna wivu'nade'naj'i wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwabi'de'naj'i sara yaana!

**25** A'mwe pwara yadi'vitabaaib'i neya'mweraj'i Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraj'i simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yiri'ka aayari' mena nebawa mi'ka!" yawiranganawaaj'i sarevi yi nem'i wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

**26** Sare' darevinyi. Nem'i yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaarona yi dibi yune nennyia saburi nem'i kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane piri' kuna mwari'.

**27** Aawa. Sara yipi'jaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaabi'dera mwaabi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigadevaib'i yi Gotiyai sahwaraavi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipi'jaraavi yigalade'nanyi.

**28** A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralinmwnna yajai, yi a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yi'wetawakyabwi tinna wanganeva sara jalikurakipi'ja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwianneratamakadivisalyi.

**29** Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi parimavajare tivikisa wavilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemiji' nelimwagarikevine tawei' sahwar'i tewaanyari' wi'mwaaihya'ne' kiri' sahwai "Yaasiiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari' biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarinabe tivikita' maaradelaka!

**30** Sare' darevinyi. Nem'i Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Ni'mi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri' da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera."

**31** Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai nemiyi' kayaa'nanyanna nerivikirya'nevi gamire asiri galalinmwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

**32** Sare kiri' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaal' Kiraazitiyarilimwagesa'na daanga kwalalya maareva sahwar'i myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neili yagi'yagi wawinya naange' yesaihiliy.

**33** Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari' marayihdaakwadivisare. Yi sahwara navaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi siyra'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraj'i avaaina ye'mwannamwaala yadi'vi' sarimi' gaimwanga yadi'vik'i.

<sup>34</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaividivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'nehi sahwaraavire taanginyang sahwaraji ye'mwannamwaalesaihilyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wi'ja kuna war!". Nabaai sa yuyagaal' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yihipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadiv'i yi wanganakina yesaihilyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalaya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange kinninkakesi.

<sup>36</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sahwai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'nehi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwiina dimaaryila!

<sup>37</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyav'i dara dinikesi.  
Maalikegaa'na, nebwana mi'.  
Dazai nebwina walaabathelyi.  
Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

<sup>38</sup> Nimir yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.  
Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'  
Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

<sup>39</sup> Kiri' sarimi'ji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwiya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemt a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemt.

## 11

### Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejwaainivanike'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemt yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tenna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangaman!

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwara diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyari da! "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera."

<sup>3</sup> Nemt diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemt mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wi'jaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemt tenna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai pinengi tenna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

<sup>4</sup> Aivel Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa!. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aivel diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wijalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aivel wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawi'nya wiwu'nakelyi. Yi Aivel mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabalanna!" sahwar maarak Sigunyavina makilaawa!. Gotiyai mena maarakena a'mwera sahwarina b'ramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyi ye!. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokimi mamaaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyav'i dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva.

<sup>6</sup> A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwaryaba

gaimakuwilya'nei yi sahwai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali!. Sahwai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawi'nya' wiijaavadeleyi. Sara yawirana!

**7** Nowaa'i Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widakekvi "Mala nayaa jiwananana!" sahwai divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya piri' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamti' gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilkaji' Sipi'yav'i kusawi' yikwina yeva wilamwaaina yesa'na nawi'nya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaa'i Kwaakevakiya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kitiya mena jidavakesi. Sahwai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaa'i "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimire kaimiraayaig'i yima'nwaa," wida!. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaaiibisasi.

**8** Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wijiwaramaa'a'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pitbanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wiijaaya'nebanna wawa!. Eviraami myawirya! "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kir'i sai diraginna limwada wawa'.

**9** Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa!. Yi sai kwaaka saviyaib'i kwaaka dazavi maaveib'i mwaala!. Sai seli anga siminangebisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaabi' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaaib'i salyi yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi.

**10** Sare! darevinyi. Anga naange! Gotiyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'a'na yaka gami sai mada!. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' manningunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wiya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi.

**11** Nabaai Seraa! Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yagi'nya' mwaaida kir'i nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kir'i kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya dara yawiramaarakenvinyi "Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebi yinikelyi. Sahwai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wananya'ne'nya' mena nyidakiwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi."

**12** Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwara silingaaminya sigunyavi yilarika sabt'i, saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sab'i kwalaalya naanga yima'niguwaniga!. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sahwaraavi.

**13** Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadivi' mena bale!. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi!. Aawa. Sahwara nawi'nya daza menya saaminya kuna daa'divi' sahi ni tinna wangadivi' yilaaya ye!. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake! "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaai-hoina a'mwe anga pitwidaasarabisaine. Nem'i angavaayaina maalikeega! Kwaaka dathavak'i bamwaaiho."

**14** Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neybwaridaakwe! "Nennyia kwaaka Gotiyai nenimaangei mwaai-deva nebulya'na biramaraana!"

**15** Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwajit sahwara ayina wiya'nera yi' tusa' kininnakera kamwaaiibithika!

**16** Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi' sa' kumire abwaibwalaasav'i wavilavaka yi' tewaanya nawi'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi' yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi," Gotiyari yiilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwaraavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaabi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

**17** Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamim'i yaamiyi yiijaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraam Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazakim'i tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwari yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazar tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi.

**18** Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamim'i wida! "Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimirre yita sawaa' yaya maapi'dere."

**19** Eviraamidara yawiraka "Nyibwaal'i mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sareviada'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraam gannga kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavi'niinyavidaasaibisari."

**20** Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopij Yizolyi saraa yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazav'i sahwai sahwaraari dividaa'nyi yima'nya'nenna dakelyi.

**21** Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne' kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida!. Yi sai yadisariki yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yiilaaya yakelyi.

**22** Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka!. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevin makabapi likirakya'na sahwaraav'i wida!.

**23** Moziare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange! Moziari mudanga kya' yi sawaa'i kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaa'i lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sahwari lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi.

**24** Moziari Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da!. "Sahwai Yizipi maremwaaiidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira, nanyidipi'ka! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mi'ka! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi.

**25** Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikegaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwiya' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da!.

**26** Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitiyari birala widipi'devaabi' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari wijaaya'ne tivikita nawi'nyi yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi.

**27** Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava!. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka

yagalya'mava!. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyp wan-gadaanyaina mi!. Kir'i Mozizai Gotiyari tinnna wanganya'b'i yakevin'a sai diraginna mwaalakelyi.

28 Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakkwa!. Ejeliya tamakadel Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midneva sipzipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi.

29 Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe!. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahriy'i yaamij'i sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye!.

30 Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakegaa' kaanya git'mave!. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi.

31 Rayaa' sinnaw'i yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga!. Saraii Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya!.

32 Kir'i dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Da-haa' yin gehaa' mi!. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaalkiwina diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaj'i yi Saamizonimaj'i yi Jepitaazarinaj'i yi Devitiji Saamyiwelij'i saraarinaj'i yi Gotiyari wi'nawij'i waakadivisaraavinaj'i.

33 A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sareviada'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aami-yaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijili'ka laayoniyyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye!.

34 Pwara dik'a naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodiv'i kwaari'masiraminya maramakya!. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare!. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne!. Yi sahwara menyaraavire aawilata naangerava'i mijamkwawe!.

35 A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainkera ayina kidikaava' sahin'i ayina maare!. Kir'i a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'nega'a'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipij'i kwaj'i yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwaraav'i makwaasina kyipidika! Kwpipidika! Kir'i sahwara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi!. Aawa. Sahwara yawidivi' "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale!.

36 Pwara taanga maarina ye!. Yikamaangera sahwaraav'i yagaabi'raizika wiadaapi, mala dik'a wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wiла galyirakadiv'i yi kalavuzavi wimwaanihina yadivisare.

37 Yikamaangera pwaraav'i silyaj'i liwakina. Pwaraav'i kisikisisiyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraav'i kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale!. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipzipiyangirej'i memeyangirej'i kumire kwaabi'hannya yira'ne!. Yeva kaanya yamarye!. Pwaraav'i taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraav'i wana kayaalnanya wiadivisare.

38 Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaj'i mugunyangij'i lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangija linnyangij'i yi kwaakevi yiroriliyangij'i wilamwaale!. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe

dīraginna līmwaga'dīvīta dazara sahwaraavī tīnnyawī mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakīyara yīnīga wi'na yīpīnera mi'.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari dīraginna līmwaga'dīvīsaraavina Gotiyai da! "Sahwara yī nawī'nyarera." Kīri' nawī'nya daza' sīnnawī Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'nra dake maaretara mi'.

<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita pīrī' yawita sīnnawīnyavi wāvīlavīke' nemīnyine' yovīrawaka'. Sīnnawīnyara yībwaramakwaanya' nemīnyi ya'nera yīnīga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemī sahwarajī yuyagaal'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavī nebulya'nra yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

## 12

*Nemī Jizaazarī nayaa yawīrangadaa sahwarī dīraginna līmwagaraade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dathazarevīdaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sīnnawīnya dazara gīhpaledaaveva nemīnyawi yīraayanga naange'bisara dīraginna līmwagasabwi neyībwārīdaakwe' nemīnyi. Yī yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kaya'a'nanya nemīwī'nīka gazasasi nemī nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yī nemīre sīmunya' nayaa dīraginya yīvaimwadaa Gotiyai nemī kaanyave'nra ya'ne' dahīlakake' gavamarasi'nyīkaanya daza' kaanyave'nra dīraginna yanaa!

<sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa nemīre tīnnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazarī! Sai nemīre dīraginna līmwangevi aaya kaavīlyai yī dīvī nabaai sai līmwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'nra yadelyi. Sahwai yīlaaya' dahīlakīnīke' dīvī maarya'ne'nra sīmunya yawī'da dīraginya mwaalaka yīsavīri tamarimwesavīne daange' maarakala balakelyi. A'mwera yīta yovīhirarannīkevi balya'nra wagīla naanga wīvwa'nade' kīri' sahwai "Gesīra," yawīraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahan' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyisavī aangasīmagī mwaali'.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevīnyi. A'mwe kaya'a'nanyabwi yadīvīsara yīkamaanga kaya'a'nra yesare Jizaazarī. Kīri' sai kuna dīraginna mwaala! Sasare'nra nayaa jawīrila! Sarīmīre kuryaraavī maa'nra nayīhinadi'ka! Sarīmīre sīmunyaavī maalīka nayīhima'nadi'ka!

<sup>4</sup> A'mwera sarīmīre līmwangebwi walamarakya'nra kaya'a'nra yīhyadīvī' mala tannadīvītabaabī' sarīmī dīraginna mwaaiha! Kīri' dahan' dazavī sarīmīre tawē' mwalaabi yīwa!. Mabalyi yīwaa!

<sup>5</sup> Yagaala Gotiyai sarīmīre sīmunyaavī dīraginya yīvaimwange'nra yīhīthake' ganīmaangei gawaalīvaangerāavī wīdakabaabīsa' navika mena dahayīvanīga!! Dara dīnīkesi.

Nyībwāalī!, Naangei gīmīnyi yavada'gala ya'ne'nra

Pībura gyaza' daza'nra "Yaasīwa'nanyasīra," myawī'dīnna!

Taanginya gīzaavaja' gīmīre sīmunyaavī maalīka magima'nanna!

<sup>6</sup> Sare' darevīnyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarīna kuvu'nojī

Yī nabaai sai gamīre sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.

Sai gawaalīvaanga gazari'zari "Nīmīreigīnyi," wīdamaarojī

Nabaai sai yīsarī kīrisī dīka lī'bwaradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai yīhyavada'galya'neihi nayaa dīraginya mwaaidīvī' dīvaihanaryīla! Gotiyai sarīmīnyi yīhyaja sabwi yī gamīre gawaalīvaangeihīrīnyi. Sare' darevīnyi. Kaimīraayai mwaaidīnyi gannya ganīmaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Yuya kuvīnīmaanga nawī'nya sara kunnya kaimīraaya yuyaraavī nayaa yavada'gaidīvīsare. Nabaai Nīmwai gamīre kaimīraaya

yuya pwaraavi yavada'gade kiri' sarimi'nyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi' yaasiwa' si'ipwakisamili'bisaihilyi.

**9** Sarimi' daza! kiri'naji nayaa jawirila! Nennyia nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare! yune naanga wawilavike' midaaka! Nemii kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wi'a'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine.

**10** Sare! darevinyi. Nennyia nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikeega'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai nemi'nyi neyavada'gade' yi nemi'nyi nebulya'na negaimwaga'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamib'i yima'haade'nanyi.

**11** Pir'i daresi. Nimwai nemi'nyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunyia' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Pir'i daresi. Sai nemi'nyi mena neyavada'galoiyi diveni nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemii tewaanya yida'maraangebuliyama yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunyia' kwaamu'na waradesi.

**12** Sarevidaan'yi yi nabaai sarimi're asira diragi'nya maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi' wirilya yaginya nayaa wi'di'divi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'b'i warika kiri' diragi'nnaya yidaayila!

**13** Sarimi' kaanya sarimi're sivilyaj'i nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagineyi kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibi' sarimi'nyidaa'nya diragi'nya maayayi Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawi'nya yavada'galayima'hade'nanyi.

**14** Sarimi' a'mwe yuya kwaraavij'i munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi giri'kita'nanya maayaburi dimidinya'ila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayayi yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'.

**15** Sarimi' nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawojo' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sarimi'nyidaa'nyare simunyav'i yima'naaboz'i kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yi'nadevaabi' nyadika! Yi sarevi' sarimi'nyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi' sarimi'nyi Gotiyare tinnyari' giri'kita'nanya nayihyadi'!

**16** Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaibi' sarimi'jiya pwai Gotiyari' bule'na nujaavadi'! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaibi' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi.

**17** Sare! darevinyi. Sarimi' mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaan'yi sai "Diragi'nya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diragi'nya maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunyia ayina yawramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' pir'i mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa ji'wannyila! Kiraazit'iya kuna diragi'nnaya dili'mwagarila!

**18** Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi' bi'ma'manigasaga' Yi'zireliyara yetabaaibi' mivaniga'. Yi sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya di'ka naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi

**19** yi Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi' wi'dake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva li'ka naanga

yeva Moz̄izarı dıragınna dara wıde! "Yagaala dazanna nem̄ı kadıka ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadıka!"

**20** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakojı mugunya dazavi ata lımwagaza' sıla nayaa dılıwakyıla! Nabaai bulımakaawoya pwai sipızipıya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi." Yı yagaala daza' sahwara lika naanga nebulya'na ye'.

**21** Nabaai Moz̄izai kwalyı yuya daza tınnna wanganaka da! "We!! Nımi lika naanga yadı bı'bıta kayaa'na yıwaainıwa." Dazagaa' sahwara sara ye'.

**22** Sarımi sasarengi mi'mayıvanıga'. Aawa. Sarımi Sigunyavıyangına mena yı'ma'mwaa'. Yı Mugunya Saayoni, yı Gotiyal gaalyavı aaya kaavılyare anga naange' mannıkevı Jeruzaalemı Sigunyavı warıkebanna, yı ejelıyara taawızanıya kwallaalyara yı'bwa'neva yılaaya yemwaihasa-banna mena yı'ma'mwaa'.

**23** Yı kwayıybıwa'nyavı Kiraazıtıyare kusılaanyavı, Gotiyare kaimıraayara sıraangeraavırevi Gotiyai kumınnne yaya' mena yıda'nıke' Sigunyavı warıkevıyaraayawınnna yı'ma'mwaa'. Yı Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavıre maryawıbwarya'neryabanna yı'ma'mwaa'. Yı Gotiyarerera yıda'maraangebwı yadıvı' balesaraavıre kuryaraavı yuyagaalıne yune nebulya'nanyaraavı mena yavada'galawımwaaiahakeraayawınnna yı'ma'mwaa'.

**24** Yı Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelımwagarıka mudıkevı yıwagya'nei a'mweraavıji Gotiyarıji marirkurakeryabanna yı'ma'mwaa'. Yı gamıre tawevı a'mwera sarı tamakesa' tawe sa' yırıku'nıkeyabanna yı'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawı'nya dakesi. Sa' sınnawi Aivelımire tawe' dakabaaibı' avaainanya'na mı!. Aawa. Sa' Aivelımire tawe' wavılavaka yı nawı'nyaange' dakesi.

**25** Sarımi nayaa javada'gainyıla! A'mwe dazai dahaa' dıvanıkeri sarımiré kadıke tıla'narapi gamıre yagaalyavına "Aala!" nadıpıka! Sare' darevinyi. Kıgaakuna Moz̄izaregaa' Kwaaka dathavakı a'mweraavı yagaala dıragınya' wıjaavakelyı. Kırı' gamıre yagaalya' galazekıvala yesare. Nabaai sahwara likaanya yıñıga wi'na wawetara mı!. Yı kumıre wagılyavı tıvikıta yuna maare!. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavı mwaalaka yı yagaala dıragınaange' nejaavanı'. Nabaai nemı gamınyı bule'na wıjjavaaja' nemı wagılyavıre tıvikısaví likaanya wawaajı yıñıga wavılavanneina dıngaka! Aawa nebulyası.

**26** Sınnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yı kwaake' wıñinya yakesi. Kırı' dahaa' sai nemınyı yune naanga nebulya'na nedıwa! "Yı nımi Kwaakevı ayahi pıgaası tıvipalıdeinyı. Yı nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mı!. Aawa. Yı nımi Kwaakesı sigunyastı sawaari tıvipalıdeinyı."

**27** Yagaala daza! "Ayahi pıgaası," nemınyı dara neyıbwarıdaakuvanı! "Yuya sınnawi Gotiyai yavıkaryaake yı dahaa' sai tıvipalası'nadengi. Yı daza sai marası'nadengi. Yı ayahi pıni warade mı!. "Yuya Sigunyavıya sa marıvıpalası'nyı yıwıne yı sa warana!" dozı tıvipalası'nadengi."

**28** Sarevıdaa'nyı nemı ma'daanya nemaremwaaidı daza' marıvıpalası'nyı yannevına nemı nayaa sua suya widaana! Yı yaga gaimwanga daza' lımwadıa yı Gotiyarı wigalya'neina gamınyı yılaaya nayaa maryaa! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yı gamınyına lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyı. Dıragınaangelyı," yawıraana!

**29** Sare' darevinyi. Nemıre Gotiyai widaayadaanyai dika naangelyı. Yuya kayaa'nanyajı gırıkitı'nanyajı dazangı dika nasi'na yadelyı.

## 13

*Aaya neyidikaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyanginesi.*

**1** Nemí Kiraazitìyari lìmwadaanyaina daakají yuyagaa' sìrya'mweraavìna kuna yìhi'vu'nana!

**2** Sarimíre angengìna badaapiyaraavì gaimwange'na sìmunya navìka myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevìnyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yì sahwara a'mweraavì makabadi'vi' kunnya angengì yadìvì' saraavì maremwaaina yesare. Kiri' aanga'mwera mi'. Navìka mwaaidìvì' kiri' Gotiyare mamaayaraavì maremwaaina yesare.

**3** Sarimí neya'mwe kalavuzavì mwaihasaraavìna sìmunya nayaa jawìrla! Sarimí sahi kalavuzavì sarají ye'mwannamwaaihasahibì' dìhaimwgila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejìkaavì taanginya maa'manìgasaraavìna sìmunya nayaa jawìrla! Yì sarimí sahi kila'a'nakéihi kumíre taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manìgasaihibì' nayaa jìla!

**4** Kwala maaryabwi yì sa' nawì'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dìmakilyìla! Sayoohi kwala maaryabwinebwì nayaa jìla! Wana nebulya'na tìrimaaya' warana! Sare' darevìnyi. A'mwera pwaraavìre a'mwengì ata lìmwabizaraavìjì a'mwera a'mwe yaasi'wa' pìnamarya yadìvisaraavìjì tìvikita kayaa'nanya wi'jaaya'nei jìdavadelyì Gotiyai.

**5** Ni'gwiangì wabarìnna ya saburì mamidibìna! Gìlyìvìta sarimí lìmwamanìgasa, sa yì nayaa dara jawìrla! "Sa yì nawì'nyangìra. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengìra." Sare' darevìnyi. Gotiyai mena divanì! "Yì nìmì gìmakwaasideinyi mi'. Arìkewì. Yì nìmì bule'na gizaavìdeinyi mi'. Arìkewì."

**6** Sarevì nemí nennya sìmunya' dìraginya yìwadaa dara daana! Naangei nìmìnyi nyìgaimwadelyì.

Nìmì lika miwìna!

A'mwera berì' nyipìdeinyaka!

Yìniga wi'na gara nyipìneinyaka!

Sara yawì'daa dìraginya neyivaimwadeinera.

**7** Sarimíre Kiraazitìyarìna maremwaaidìvisaraavìna sìmunya nayaa jawìrla! Sinnawi sahwara sariminyi Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitìyarìne' yìhìziwaake!. Sahwaraavìre kaanya yamaryabulyì balyabulyì sìmunya nayaa jawìrla! Yì sahwaraavìre dìragìnnna lìmwagasabwina dìmidinyìla!

**8** Jizaazai Kiraazitìyai yì sai kuna avaainanyali. Yì wonají yì dahaa' kigaasi yì yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaaina mwaaidelyì. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasi.

**9** Sare'na sarimíre sìmunyangì yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihìmwagi'nadì!! Yì sarimí Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevìnyi. Nemíre sìmunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi dìraginya' maarake' sa' yì nawì'nyasì. Nemíre sìmunya' wapaayangire kìwìnya nabinabinya dìraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburì kaanya yamaryadìvisaraavì gaimwadevwi mi'.

**10** Nemí Jizaazai kwaranyaaba mubithìka yìra'divisa'bìsai kìnìnnakeine. Yì yìra'divìta sarì Juyaraavìre yìra'divisara Kwaakevakìya Gotiyare Angevi wi'daaayadìvisara tìka nya'nera dìraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawì'nyabwi maa'manìgo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yìvanìgasa'nawa.

**11** Sare' darevìnyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavì Yìra'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya

marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita ti'ka nadiv'i' mi'. Y'i sajikaari angeba mwasilaan makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nipi'ka!" daka angabanne kaadihi'ta mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sasarevidaalnyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaaw wawaana! Y'i Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaajj sahwaraavi wagilya' sai maarakabaaibi' gaminyina nemi wagila sa' naya maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwara yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana!

<sup>14</sup> Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaal mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaalnyi yima'naabatheva Sigureyav'ya nawi'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaalnyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya naya yaana! Y'i yuyagaal yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'b'i' sahwari wijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwari nayaas dara wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine."

<sup>16</sup> Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraav'i ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaas jaapaidiv'i' kuneraavi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'.

<sup>17</sup> Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaadivida'galamidinyila! Y'i sahwaraavi dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwara "Nenny wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadiv'i limwagapi'dere. Y'i saraav'i simunya taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe'mi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaas duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nem'i dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Y'i yuyangi nemi nayaas tewaanya yamaryanaa!

<sup>19</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nim'i dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'b'i' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazar'i bainkeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizi'piyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawei kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaal'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Y'i sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaav'i tewaanyainaav'i tivi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaav'i yakelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyav'i marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaal' yuyagaal'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya munyaba makilaana! Sahritsira!

<sup>22</sup> Nya'mweihi, nim'i sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nim'i divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaas dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pitkariyikwia daza' nim'i sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tulnanyasi.

23 Sarim̄i dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotirī kalavuzavī mena makwasiwaa!. Nabaai sai n̄iminyawinna yime'nya'b̄ī bil'mavaja' yī naarim̄i yuyainaai yakwoihilyī yī sariminyī tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyī.

24 Nīminyina sarim̄ire maremwaaidivita yuyaraav̄i "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraav̄i "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga!.

25 Yanga gaimwangebw̄i sarim̄i yuyaihilyī yihye'mwannamwaalana!

## Jemizai

### Jemizai Pīkar̄iȳikwia Ȳidavakesī.

**1** Ȳizīrelidaa'nya s̄iv̄ilīridaa'nyī pwaraala ȳisavaak̄idaa'nyaihi, Jemizainyī Got̄iyarijī Naanga Jizaazai K̄iraazit̄iyarijī yaasīwa'wawinyainȳ ȳida'mwesī. Sarimī sarinnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'div̄ī kwaaka maave pīwī pīwī mwaimanaawīgasaih̄ir̄inesī. Sareih̄ir̄ yīh̄ith̄ima! "Nya'mweihi!"

*Ȳijīwaalyabwi kir̄ī diraginya ȳiv̄aimwanga neyadevwinesī.*

**2** Nīmire nya'mweihi, yaamij̄ī ȳijīwaala dala pīninnanyabwi kayihima'nojī ȳī sarimī dara yawipīja "Sa nemī yune ȳilaaya ya'nennnanyangira."

**3** Sare' sarimī dara yawī'maniga!. Sariminȳī ȳijīwaala ya'ne ȳima'naabada sarimīre diraginna l̄imwangebwi yaamij̄ī ȳihyade. Sara ȳihyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangīne'na diraginna daavina ȳīwaava!" nejīw̄īrya'nebulyī.

**4** Nabaai Got̄iyai "Sarimī naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi j̄ima'nyīla! Sīmunityavī yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' diraginna daayabwi tewaanna tīvī'na ȳih̄imwaaikhana!" kada' sara ȳima'nivan'ī. Yī diraginyaihi mwaabīza' sariminȳī Got̄iyare aane pībwina aane kibwina ȳih̄imudaasadehi mī.

**5** Nabaai sariminȳidaa'nyī a'mwe pwai kwar̄ simunya nawīnyabwina wīmudaasaja' sai simunya wijaavade'na Got̄iyari ȳidaangananana! Sara ȳidaanganaja' Got̄iyai sahwar̄ wijaavadeleyī. Got̄iyai sai yuyaraavina yanga kwaalalya nayaa wijaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wīmudaasaderaavina mayagaala dadei mī.

**6** Kir̄ī a'mwe dazai Got̄iyari nayaa diraginna l̄imwada ȳidaangananana! Dara nyawiral̄mwagathika! "Nīmī ȳidaangamwe daza' Got̄iyai nyijaavadeinyī d̄ingaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyī. A'mwei simunya pirīwaai k̄in̄nnakei, saalaalyavī ȳihusa' pwalandikaa'da aal̄mavaj̄naake' akinamuna yadevaabīgam̄re simunya' sasarelyī. Sahwai taabir̄īwaizīmunyasiyai.

**7** Sare' darevinyī. A'mwe sasarei kwaasī dara myawiranna! "Naangei nawīnya pīnī nyijaavadeinyīra."

**8** Aawa. A'mwe dazare simunya' yaasīwa' ȳiw̄inakamarya yadesī. Yuya gamī yade saburī sai tutu yune gave pirīvina mididei mī.

**9** Neya'mwei ḡilyiv̄ita maayai dalaangevī mwaalikei K̄iraazit̄iyarina ȳilaaya yadelyī. K̄iraazit̄iyarina Got̄iyai sahwar̄ munyaba makimwake'na ȳilaaya yana!

**10** Nabaai neya'mwe ḡilyiv̄ikīrav̄inakei K̄iraazit̄iyarina ȳilaaya yadelyī. Got̄iyai sahwar̄ gam̄re ḡilyiv̄isanna dalaangevī marulawakaka kir̄ī sahwar̄ maa'mwake'na ȳilaaya yana! Kur̄ivaariyangire pwata yīnade bwalap̄iraih̄ira'na yadevaabīgam̄re ḡilyiv̄isajī ȳiwawade'nanyī.

**11** Sare' darevinyī. Nyiliyai bilyirīdaa'nyī dīdaanya naanga wīnadaa'nyī kur̄ivaariya daza ȳinahu yawaka balasīna yadengī. Gam̄re pwata k̄in̄jī bwalaraawina yada gam̄re tewaanya wannade sajī ȳinahu kayaaka ȳima'nyina. Sasare sah̄baabī a'mwe ḡilyiv̄ita kwalaalyaj̄iyai sai tinnyaba gam̄re wawinya yade yuya sangī ȳiwawadelyī.

**12** A'mwei yaamiji yijiwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Yijiwaala yuya mena wavilavojiyai kuna diraginna limwagarojiyai, sarina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' waviila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavadivitabaaibi! Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yt sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi.

**13** Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavt yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'nyt mwagi'nadevvi mi!. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajarimwagi'nadei mi!.

**14** Aawa. Neminyidaa'nyt gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyt dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi.

**15** Nabaai simunya' dikaaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyt gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyt kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

**16** Nimirre nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakinna yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayihi'thathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi!.

**17** Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavt mwaalikeryawidaa'nyt waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawleyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinnna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'naya yadei mi!. Sai pin nyiliyayaba a'mabaala yi'devaibaibitai mi!. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaibaibitai mi!.

**18** Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyma'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaihade saraavina aaya mudi'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavt neyma'naabakeine.

### *Nemikadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.*

**19** Nimirre nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kiri' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bti nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bti nadithika!

**20** Sare' darevinyi. A'mweref sinnen tike! Gotiyare yida'maraangebwit sahwarwi wivu'nadevvi marima'naabade' mi'ka.

**21** Sarevi girkita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididi'vi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavt wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza'sarimire kuryaraavt yiniga wi'na yihividaihasamaaradesi.

**22** Kiri' sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipi'ja' sarimi saihi'na kwaasi yimanigava.

**23** Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinyajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyik'i sinimwawananyavt yennadevaibaibisalyi.

**24** Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnenyik'i yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'b'i navika yiwanneyina yakelyi "Sinnenyi' nimi' gatha'dareinyi dingaka?" Sabaaib'i sai Gotiyare wiya navika yarai yadelyi.

**25** Kir'i kiwinya daza' kayaalnanyabure kalavuziwayi ayina nemaa'de' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwey nayaa yawiranganoj'i kuna midinajai yi a'mwey dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yin'kei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa, Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

**26** A'mwey pwai kwai dara yawi'na "Nimi' yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinayadinyainyira," kir'i gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyav'i kwaasi dideleyi. A'mwey dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebulyira.

**27** Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenimaangere tnnyar'i yiwtetawkyaa maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanyiwaakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamiliikaavina nem'i nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davaikiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girkita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

## 2

### A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaaina neyadevwinesi.

**1** Nimir'e nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit'iayi byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri diraginna limwadivisavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeravina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wiaavina nyipidika!

**2** Sare' darevinyi. Sarimire yi'bwa'nemwaaliangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya' kininnakei nabaai niywilaaka nawi'nya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai,

**3** sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawi'nya yira'nojiya sarina nawi'nya yina yapiji sahwari duzide "A'mweig'i, namwaalyita nawi'nya dari bilamwaala!" Kir'i a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi'. Gim'i aagaiba dithaaldeig'i dingaka? Minyevi nimir'e sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeig'i dingaka?"

**4** Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipiija' sarinnya siyra'mweraavina dinya 'Kumire niywilaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaan-yarer." Sara yipiija' sahwaraav'i jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'nyi kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipiija' avaaina yadivitaihi mi'.

**5** Nimir'e nya'mweihi'ina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena datharereraav'i dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaraavina Gotiyai dina "Nimirererera." Sahwara Kiraazit'iayi limwaga'divisavina Gotiyarine kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaaide' wijaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina sara dahilakakelyi.

**6** Kir'i sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraav'i wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivi'ki ravinakera sariminyi yihimarulawakadiv'i taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwaranayi sariminyi kotiyavina yihimakwodivitara midaaka!

**7** Kiraazitiiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraifyagaala dadivitara midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na makibina!

**8** Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavti kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara din'i "Yune gimi saiginyina giyu'nadevaabi' sasare sahibaaibi' giminnyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwina giyu'nana!" Sareviadaa'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavt nayaa nebwina midibiza' yi' sarimi nawi'nyabwi yivaniga!

**9** Kir'i' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipiija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wiyaavipiija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihiliy. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizi'davadeihiliy. "Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya galazekivaimwaasaihiliyira."

**10** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya pinngiji midinajai kir'i' kiwinya dinika piriavina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yi'wakelyi.

**11** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara din'i "Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Piriavineri ata malimwadinnera!" Sara dinika sai nabaa'i piri'i' dara din'i "A'mweri maramakinnna! A'mwevi maramakinnal!" Sare' gimi a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kir'i' a'mwe pwar tamakiya' yi' gimi kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi.

**12** Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawi'nya' ayina nemaa'de' yi' dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala pinji' yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi' yuyaburaavi nayaa yiniga wi'na ji'mwannyila!

**13** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sar'i nabaa'i Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sarina' kale'na gaimwanga wiade mi'. Kir'i' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya savi yiniga wi'na wavilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwar'i jidavadei mi'.

### *Diraginna limwangebuli; Kiraazitiiyarina yadaanyabulyi sawaarinesi.*

**14** Nimirre nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazitiiyaridraginna limwadinyainyi," kir'i' sai wana nawi'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebuli yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwar'i yiniga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dingaka! Aawa.

**15** Yi' yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kir'i' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaa'i wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaya'

**16** sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samilliki widina "Kwaamu'nanyabur'i yilaaya dimwaala! Gim'i wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimirre kilaakejik'i di'mudinya yinaya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaa'i wapaayaji marawa'a'gizi gimirre munyik'i munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dipijaihili kir'i' baazi'ma'nya pinji' wapaaya pinji' gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipiija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!

**17** Sareviadaa'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawi'nyabur'i mima'naabi yajavwi kir'i' gave' waraja' yi' sa' bainkesi. Yi' dazabwi gevulyira.

**18** Sare kir'i' a'mwe pwai dina "Kiraazitiiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawi'nya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nim'i dara wiriviki'mwa. Gim'i gimirre diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinya'bwaridaakwia! Yi' sabwi nawi'nya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinya'bwaridaakude' daaka! Kir'i' nim'i tewaanya sabwi yadiinyangina nim're diraginna limwangebuli givvaridaakudeinyi.

**19** Gim̄i d̄raginna dara l̄mwadinyaiḡnyi “Gotiyai yune gave pwainyai mwaalika.” Sa! tewaanya! midaaka! Kir̄i! Saataanim̄irera ȳmakera kwaraj̄i d̄raginna avaaina yawi'd̄ivisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mamidinyadiv̄sa'na lika yiwaainadiv̄isare. Sahwaraavi wavila'mwaaiġi daaka!

**20** A'mwe s̄idu'maayaiḡi, ḡim̄i nawi'nya p̄iburaj̄i myad̄i yune d̄raginna l̄mwange'na l̄mwadinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. “Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!” dahineiḡi daaka!

**21** Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nem̄ire Ne s̄innawinyai Eviraam̄i gan̄nya gawaaliwaangei Aazakim̄i kwaraanya l̄ivalaanik̄evi ȳlamarakakelyi. “Gotiyarine d̄ika nasi'nana!” daka d̄ika ȳra'd̄ivitabaabi! Gotiyari yaamiji w̄maarya'nei mwaala!. Ȳi dazahaa! sara yake'na Gotiyai gam̄ire dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe ȳda'maraangelyi,” dakei midaaka!

**22** Gim̄i yawirangamaniḡi. Gam̄ire d̄raginna l̄mwangebw̄i gam̄ire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gam̄ire d̄raginna l̄mwangebur̄ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebuluyi.

**23** Nabaai sare! Gotiyare bukuyavi d̄inike! yunebanna ȳma'nake'nanyi. Dara d̄ini! “Eviraam̄i Gotiyari d̄raginna l̄mwagaka sarev̄ Gotiyai d̄raginna yawirawim̄waaisha! ‘Sahwai ȳda'maraangelyi.’” Sare'na nabaai pim̄inyav̄i dara d̄ini! “Eviraam̄i Gotiyare gya'mwelyira.” Eviraam̄im̄ina sara dinikesi.

**24** Nabaai sare! dhaaa! sarim̄i yawirangamaniga!. Yune d̄raginna l̄mwangebur̄ina gavebur̄ina Gotiyai “A'mwe ȳda'maraangelyira,” dadei mi!. Aawa. Sai yawi'da “A'mwei d̄raginna l̄mwade sasare dazav̄i nawi'nyabwina yaderina ȳi dazahwarina ‘A'mwe ȳda'maraangelyi,’” dadelyi.

**25** Sahibaaib̄i! nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake! Rayaa! nawi'nyabwina yakevina Gotiyai “A'mwe ȳda'maraangesira,” dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Ȳi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa! a'mweraar̄ maryasaabakeraarina “Nuramakip̄idika!” daka tuta p̄irivi nayaayina maryasaker-aalyi.

**26** Yuya sare! darevinyi. Kilaakej̄i! kuryalyi maayaji! saji! mena bainikabaaib̄i! a'mwei yaasiwa'na d̄raginna l̄mwagazai kir̄i! nawi'nya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare d̄raginna l̄mwangebw̄i mena bainikebuluyi.

### 3

#### *Nem̄ire yagaalyanna nayaayinaade'nanyi.*

**1** Nem̄ire nya'mweihi, sarim̄inyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nem̄i Gotiyare yagaalya' w̄ijiwakadaanyaina ȳma'naana!” nyawip̄idika! Darevinyi. D̄vi sagaa! Gotiyai nem̄i w̄ijiwakayaainaav̄i maryawibwasa! yawi'na “Sahwara s̄idu'nakera midaakaj̄i, d̄raginna maryawibwari deinyi sahwaraavi. A'mwe p̄imilikaav̄i kibawana ȳideinyi.”

**2** Sare! darevinyi. Nem̄i yuyaina dala p̄ininnanyangi ȳwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gam̄ire yagaalya' ȳwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gam̄ire kilaaka yuya k̄iji! yiniga wi'na maremwaainannelyi.

**3** Nem̄i a'mweina kwaari'mayaḡinya maalikemili! oziyare maangevi nem̄ire saburi midida kaanya yamary'a'nebwina wakadaanyi.

Sarevīdaa'nyī gamire kilaakejip̄ naangejip̄ warika kirip̄ yuya kilaaka sajip̄ tutaanya pirīvi kwawojo nemi ginyiwadaanyī.

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai sipīya kirivinajip̄ jawirila! Sipīya sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange<sup>1</sup> yihu'maanarya wiadaa'nyī saalaalyavip̄ a'ba ga'nigwodengi. Sipīyaviyā a'mwei ginyiwagīnyiwange<sup>2</sup> yune maalikesī. Kirip̄ sipīyavip̄ maremwaadei "Pimaginna wima!" dozi ginyiwagīnyiwange<sup>3</sup> ginyiwadaa'nyī sipīya sawinna wiña yadesī.

<sup>5</sup> Sasare sahibaaibip̄ taalisap̄ kilaakejikina pimaginya maalikejikī. Kirip̄ sa' gami savina yaya<sup>4</sup> munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesī. Yithaanyi, dik̄a maalike<sup>5</sup> naanga bidamaklojip̄ kuridarya naangevī yitnaadarya yuyavī dik̄a yuya nasīna yadesī.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai taalisa<sup>6</sup> dik̄a sahirisasi. Yuya kilaakejikine'na kusaba warike<sup>7</sup> Kwaakevakiyā kayaa'nanya dala pībwina pībwinanyabwi marima'naabadesī. Sara yada kilaaka yuya<sup>8</sup>kī girikitā yigalakadesī. Sarevī kilaakejikiyā saburī dik̄a naanga yidate sabip̄ dihaab'bwadevulyī. Sarevīdaa'nyī nemire kaanya yamaryya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyī. Yī Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dik̄a daza<sup>9</sup> dik̄a sahirivip̄ yewitawakadesī. Dik̄a naangebanne yimakera nemire taalisa<sup>10</sup> dihaab'bwadivisavina taalita sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavī taanginya dik̄ebip̄ marima'naabadesī.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwera malakayaawaryarajī yikuruyaawiarajip̄ yusarajip̄ kamaalyarajip̄ saalaalyavip̄ wilad'erajip̄ yī yuya dala pininnanyaraavip̄ nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaabiñerera. Sahwaraavip̄ dalaangewip̄ wilanadivisara. Nabaai kigaasī dhaaa' mena sara yadivisare.

<sup>8</sup> Kirip̄ gamire taalisa<sup>11</sup> yiniga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mi<sup>12</sup>. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyī. Yuyagaa<sup>13</sup> taalita sa' dik̄ebip̄ yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesī. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaaminya a'mweraavip̄ tamakya<sup>14</sup>ne da'divitabaabi<sup>15</sup> taalisa<sup>16</sup> a'mweraavire simunyangī kayaaka yuna yigaidivisang<sup>17</sup>.

<sup>9</sup> Taalisa<sup>18</sup> Naangei Nenimaangerine yaya munyaba makilya<sup>19</sup>ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasī Gotiyari yune gamibisaraavip̄ yavikaryaakeraavip̄ nemi paasiyagaala sahwaraavip̄ kayaaka yigalya<sup>20</sup>ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.

<sup>10</sup> Yagaala Gotiyarina yaya munyaba makilya<sup>21</sup>nejī paasiyagaala kinijip̄ yagaala piriwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaa'nyī yima'nadengi. Niñire nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadika! Nawip̄nyabwi mi<sup>22</sup>.

<sup>11</sup> Aaliyiminya piri<sup>23</sup> pigaa<sup>24</sup> aangaalyasī yaka pigaa<sup>25</sup> aalya yirikesī ye'mwannayirid'aavade<sup>26</sup>daaka!

<sup>12</sup> Niñire nya'mweihi, yita pihiya piri<sup>27</sup> yisila woliviyavire yiniga tinade<sup>28</sup> dingaka! Nabaai wilā ḡraipyabaa<sup>29</sup> yisila pihiya yitnadevaai dingaka! Yī saalaaliyiminya<sup>30</sup> aangaalya nawip̄nya miriyī yannesī. Sarevīdaa'nyī nemire maangikidaa'nyī Gotiyari yileyagaalyajip̄ a'mweraavip̄ paasiyagaalyajip̄ sara nadaath<sup>31</sup>ka!

### *Simunya tewaanya! Gotiyaryabadaa'nyī yima'naabade'nesī.*

<sup>13</sup> Sariminyidaa'nyī a'mwe kwai simunya nawip̄nyajip̄ yawita tewaanya<sup>32</sup> kininnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gamire kaanya yamaryya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana! Sidsubwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojiyabwi a'mweraavip̄ simunya nawip̄nyaburina yibwaridaakwana!

<sup>14</sup> Pwaraavireburana sarimi<sup>33</sup> tiganaarya diraginya<sup>34</sup> kininnakeihi mwaai'biza<sup>35</sup> nabaai sarimire yaya yuya sangina dihaab'bwasabwina yawi'divi<sup>36</sup> sarimire simunyangi<sup>37</sup> "Pwaraavi wavilavimai!" yawipīja<sup>38</sup> sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! "Niñi siđu'nakeinyi,"

kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi pihadikebwi yipijsa' nebuliyaburi kayaa'na yipijsa' pwara "Sodu'nakeinyi midaakaj, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,' neyibwaridaakuvant," nadibithika!

**15** Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavadevwi mi!. Gotiyare! mi!. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyarinebwi mi!. Sare sahirivinen Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi.

**16** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganaarya yadiv'i kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaab'wasabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara naya pada'galemwaaidivitara mi!. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare.

**17** Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nyi Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudi'nanya!, simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai ayawidaasa', a'mweraji avaaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadiv'i kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika naya wti'nyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisiла nawi'nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaainanyabwina yadiv'i nabaai kwaasi myadiv'i kwaasi majadivisabulyi.

**18** Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyi'na yipijsa' "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaihima!" yawipijara tika munne wia burijabi' yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yibwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

## 4

### *Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.*

**1** Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadezik. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimaya galabwi dihaab'bwa'dest. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka!

**2** Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadehili. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipineihili. Sara yadiv'i sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihiri sahwaraav tamakya'na yawi'divisaihili. Sarimi gilyivisa sangina tiganaarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihili. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadiv'i mala tannadivisaihili. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi!. Sara yadiv'i sarimi mamaaryadivisaihili.

**3** Pigaal' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadiv'i kirii' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihili. Gatha'darevinaka? Sarimire simunyabwi naya yida'na myadiv'i Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'div'i yidaangadivisa'nanyi.

**4** Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavireng ata limwadivita sarabisaihili. Kwaan'yia'mwebisaihili. Dara myawiriji'vaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'niwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakya sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi.

**5** Gotiyare Bukuya! dara din'i "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaaihadei yune gamire saburina diraginna yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaraavi yilaaya maryalneji

'Arīkewī!' yawīribainyīna yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyarī yīlaaya marina jīla!' yawi'delyī.' Sarīmī dara dahayawī'manigā?' "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesī. Sare'na kaya'a'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayīla!

**6** Kīrī' nemī kaya'a'nanyabwi dathīwagya'neinaavī Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyī. Sarevī Bukuyavī dara dīnī' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadīka yadīvisaraavī tīvīpalasi'delyīra. Sara yada kīrī' a'mwe kumīre sīmunya' walamarakya yadīvisaraavī yanga gaimwange' wiadelyī."

**7** Sarevīdaa'nyī sarīmīre sīmunya' walamarakya yapijī Gotiyari dalaangewī dīmwaalyīla! Sarīmī Saataani Kayaa'nanyarī dīrīvipalasi'nyīla! Sara kyapījī yīhyagalya'mavojī līkaanya wawodelyīra.

**8** Sarīmī Gotiyaryaba aya kībanna naya'a dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sarīmīnyaba aya kībanna bathelyī. A'mwe kaya'a'nanyabwi yadīvisaihi, a'mweigī gīnnya asīraai aalya jīnana! Taabīriwaizīmunya kīnīnnakeigī nawī'nya tewaanya wannadevaaiibī' gīrikita kaya'a'nanya gīnnya sīmunyavi dīthuimwagasi'nana!

**9** Sarīmīre kaya'a'nanyanna sarīmī sīmunya' taanga maa'dīvī' kale yīhyadeihi kīnna kwalaalya dīzīla! Sarīmī jīka givanīgasaihi sarīmīre jīka gyavwi maroyīmaa'napijī kīnna dīzīla! Sarīmī a'mwe dahanā' yīlaaya yīvanīgasaihi yīlaaya ya sabwi maroyīmaa'nya kyapījī kale naange' yīhyana!

**10** Nabaai Naangere tīnnyari sarīmī saihi kwaakewī dīmarulawakīnyīla! Nabaai sara yīpijā' Naangei sarīmīnyī munyaba yīhīmakīladelī.

**11** Nya'mweihi, sarīmī sirya'mweraavī yagaala kaya'a'nanya mudīpīnera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwarī yagaala kaya'a'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala wīdazai gannya gya'mwerī jīdavajai sai kīwīnya dīnīkevīna yagaala kaya'a'nanya wīdozi Kīwīnya' jīdavadelyī. Nabaai kīwīnya dīnīke' jīda'na yījā' yī gīmī Kīwīnya dīnīke' naya'a mīdīdīnyaigī mi'. Aawa. Yawībwā dīnyaigī wījīda' dīnyaigīnyī.

**12** Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kīwīnya dīnīka daza wakadengī. Sai sara yada yawībwaryā'nei mwaaidelyī. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavī yīnīga wi'nā padaihasamaaraneei, a'mweraavī kayaaka yīgalakannee mwaali'. Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwe pwarī wījīdaya'nēigī aai gīmwaaihakaigīnaka!

### *Nemī pihadīka myaannebwinesī.*

**13** Dara dīdīvisaihi naya'a dīnyu'nyīla! "Dahanā' pigaa', mwanyagaa' kīgaa' anga naanga pība wawaajī kwarame pīrīvī yīnīga wi'nanne' mubyā'neina wawīnya yaadeinera. Sarevī nabaai nemī nīgwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yī sarīmīnyī dara yīhīthīma!

**14** Sarīmī myawīrvanīga!. Yīrīta mwanyagaa' benī yīma'nade dīngaka? Sarīmīre gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevīnyī. Sarīmī jīta yide sa'bīsaihīlyī. Jīsa' yidehaal kībawa maalī'na wa'da yarai yīmaanyīna yadevaabitā sarīmīre gaala mwaalyabulyī.

**15** Pigaa'na sara dahīlakya'na madīpīnera! Aawa. Dara dīpījaihīlyī "Naangei gannya sīmunyaburī sara yawīraja' nemī gaala kuna mwalawaaajī wawīnya pīrī' wawīnya kīrī' yaadeine."

**16** Sare kīrī' sarīmīre wawīnya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadīvī' sarīmīnne yaya munyaba makinadīvisaihīlyī. Sasare yuya pihadīka yuya sa, kaya'a'nanyangi.

<sup>17</sup> Sareviðaa'nyi a'mwe nawi'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wib-waridaakwojyabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pi'bwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kaya'a'nanyabwi yadelyi.

## 5

### *A'mwe gilyivikiravinkeraavina dinikebwinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe gilyivikiravinkeraavina dinikebwinesi. Sariminyina "Taanginya yuya yima'nima!" dada yihivanika sanna sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi jakinna dithanganyila!

<sup>2</sup> Sarimire yuya gilyivikirayaji yiwaala yuyaj mena bwia bu'nikengira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaabi'hannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'divisangi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarimire goliyaji silvaayaji mena napolika yinikengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire nigwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bii nadeziki. Sarimi gilyivisajigigwiaj i kwalaalya yi'bwarakipi'ja' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawi'bwaradehaaki.

<sup>4</sup> Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyaangti tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwaraavi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pin kaanya tihiremwaaidivisaihili. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tihiremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivanikengi.

<sup>5</sup> Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divit yilaaya yadivit mwaaidivisaihili. Sarimi bulimakaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarabisaihi yima'nawaasaihili. Y Gotiyare Yirika sar'i sariminyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'nivani.

<sup>6</sup> Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwar kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamakiwaasaihili. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminyi wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita milihvanit. Sasarehi gilyivikiravinkeraavina Gotiyai taanginya yihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

### *Taanginyaaga'a' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Nya'mweihi, sareviðaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadivi' yuya taanginya sangi dimaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyaavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaabisisaihili. Wawinyaaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilayavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaidelii. Burika sawaai wawinya yunebanna mena kyakili, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadeli.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarimi kwaihili simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunyabwi diraginya nayaa warana!

<sup>9</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kaya'a'nanya nanyirivikiradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadilisavi mwasila daavikei yemwaaimanit.

**10** Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraav'i kayaa'nna wigaidaapi kiri' sahwara kumire simunyanya' diraginya yivaimwadiv'i taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina naya jawirila! Yt sahwara Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraav'i wii'waakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi' sasare sabwi maarpiti' nabaai sahiriv'i mididiv'i jamarideihilyi.

**11** Yithaanyi! Nem'i dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadiv'i taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi' Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaaike'winya dinike kadika mena wi'nadiv'saihilyi. Sai gamire simunyari diraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaal Naangei sahwar'i tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga!. Sahwar'i sara wiake'na nem'i dara yawi'manigo. Naangei nemiyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaal kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

**12** Kiri' nimire nya'mweihi, aaya mudi'nanya sarimi' jide darengi. Sarimi' Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayajidadi'i' nebwin yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yt sarimi' dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi' sarimi' dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi' "Nebwin yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

### *Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwar'i widadaanya'nesi.*

**13** Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dahamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaawidana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunyanya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana!

**14** Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalinakei dahamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyavyaraavire naangeraav'i jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' puripi' gaminyaba sahwar'i tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipi'ka!

**15** Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadiv'i yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinaker'i tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pini' yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi.

**16** Sareviadaa'nyi sarimi' sirya'mweraav'i sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dzalikurakyila! Sara yadiv'i sarimi' sirya'mweraav'i nayaaw yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaajithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabatlesi. Yt sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi.

**17** Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemib'i avainanyayi. Sai Gotiyari diraginna kidaangana' "Burike' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevak'i kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na burike' mwalaabyakesi.

**18** Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' burikevi maryasaabi'na kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevak'i tika munne ayina warina.

**19** Ninnnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji' gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makaboozi

**20** nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tutu kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji' Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabozi sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka

yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya  
marasi'nadelyi.

*Jemizai*

## 1 Pitai Pitai Pīkarya Aaya Mud'i'nanya' Yidavakesira.

Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarakeihi yiwinamavesaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Pitainy Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeiny Apozeliyainyi pīkarya daza' yihithawasiwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Gafesiya, Kapaathoziya, Eziya, Bithiniya, sangi gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihiri na yihithawasiwaabe.

<sup>2</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nimwai sariminyina mena yawiraka yune gami sahwarina yihithahilakakeihili. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihai nawi'nyaihiri yihimwaaikhakeihili. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yihithahilakakeihili. Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna wigaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaaikhahan!

### *Sigunyavi mwalaade'na diraginna yemwaalya'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai Ganimaangeri yilaaya naya marayaana! Neminyi kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kiraazitiyarin Gotiyaridaa'nyainaav gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar bainkeraayawi ayina yidikaavakevi mudikeinaav gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Nabaai sahwarinevi gaalyabwineina yima'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi," diraginna jemwaalya'neinaav mena nemwaaihakelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Gamire kaimiraayainaav mena nemwaaihake'na Nenimaangere yuya maraadenna diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarennna yuna kayaaka yinadenna mi!. Bwia buradenna mi!. Sarennna girikita'nanya yima'nadenna mi!. Waryaanya yima'nadenna mi!. Sarennna gwarakuradenna mi!. Yarai yiwodenna mi!. Sariminyine yemwaalya Sigunyavi Gotiyai dame daavikengira.

<sup>5</sup> Sarennna sariminyinengi. Gotiyare diraginyav sariminyina dame daavikeihili. Sahwarina diraginna limwabizalna dame daavikelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaarya'nev dlmwaaalyide'na dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya naya marayaana!

<sup>6</sup> Yuya sahiningina yilaaya naanga yivanigasaihili. Dahaane'ne' maalikegaa'nesi dala pininna pininnanya taanginyanna yijiwalyanna taanga yihizaavanigata kiril yilaaya yivanigasaihili.

<sup>7</sup> Taanga yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yibwaridaakuvan "Taanga wiada kiril Naangeri diraginna kuna limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire limwangebwi nebulysasi." Nemi Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi, "yawi'daa kiril dikevi yaamijiyalna marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade goloya diraginya' maa'divitabaaibi' sarimire limwangebwina diraginyabwi yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebuliyi. Goliya kayaaka yiwode kiril Naangeri limwangebwi goloya sahiribita mi!. Aawa. Sa' goliyav wavyavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangest. Yuyagaa' waribainagwodesi. Sarimire diraginyabwi yivaimwagathe'na taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Divi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabaa yima'naabathehaa Gotiyai "Limwagesaraav yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraav wiimwaaikhima! Sahwaraavire yaya makilima!" kada' taanga yihivanii.

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari tinnna mwanganyeta kwaihi kiri' sahwarina yihivu'nivanikelyi. Dahaal' tinnna kuna mwanganyadivita kwaihi kiri' sahwar limwadivisalyi. Sareviadaa'nyi yilaaya naanga nebwina yivanigasaihilyi. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaanake' warikesi. Sahiri' nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijkwakaade' mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.)

<sup>9</sup> Sarimi Naangeri limwanga yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa! Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu nevadaihasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

<sup>10</sup> Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwara yaata sariminyine yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi.

<sup>11</sup> Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilarakayihizwaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaananda diraginyajt maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahwara yawiyawita "Gathinggaa! yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaal!"

<sup>12</sup> Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Birama'mwaata daza sariminyineni mi". Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraavinengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wideve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinenigra. Yagaala tewaanya Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihizwaakesara daza yihithe. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya' sahware diraginyav yagaala tewaanya' wijkwaakina yihye. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwarajiyawiramaasavina wivu'najarera.

### Girikita'nanya maayaina nawi'nya mwalaadevwinesi.

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi sarinnya simunyabwi nayaavavada'gainapi nayaadadi'i' nayaajemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwina naanga daza' yihizwaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila!

<sup>14</sup> "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!" dapiji' nayaadidi'nyila! Kigaal' sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihtri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaal' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika!

<sup>15</sup> Aawa. Nawi'nya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizivwaramaarakei sahwai nawi'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika! Sahwai nawi'nyaangei mwaalikabaalib' nawi'nya jide'na nawi'nyaifi jima'nyila!

<sup>16</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawi'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawi'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeravina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina naya marayawibwa'delyi. Sareviadaa'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widdipi'ja' "Naangelyi. Draginaangelyi," yawi'divi' Sigunyavneihi kwaaka dathavak angavaayaili mwaaidivisagaal' nayaayida'na jila!

<sup>18</sup> Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sareihi yaasiwa'na mwaaidiv'i Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi.

**19** Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyari'na sipizipiya diwinya yihwihaarya saza muwarikeri' tadivitabaaib'i Kiraazitiyai naangi'nyaangei giriika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi.

**20** Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaal wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi' dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira.

**21** Sahwai gamireihiri' yihmwahadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyar baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijsaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihmwaaiahaka sarevi'daa'nyi Gotiyari limwadivi' Gotiyari'na yemwaaihasalyi.

**22** Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi' sarinnya kuryaraavi giriikita'nanya duimwagasi'ningasaihilyi. Sareihi siyra'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi siyra'mwe pwaihiri' simunya yuyangi diraginna yihvuu'nana!

**23** Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaal yuyagaal kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaal waribainadesi.

**24** Dara dinike'nanyi

"A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwi'lalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalariaawina yadengi.

**25** Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'.

Sa' yuyagaal yuyagaal waribainadesi."

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaal waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dasasi.

## 2

**1** Gotiyari'idaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimaras'i nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi bulayagaala yuya saji' sasare sa dimaras'i nyila!

**2** Bwaranyamilika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaabib'i Naangere ya-gaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadapiji' sarinnya kuryara diraginyaara yima'nipi'de'nanyi.

**3** Sare' din' "Naangei negaimwadelyi," yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihi gamire yagaalyavina yihvuu'nana!

### *Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyari'nesi.*

**4** Kiraazitiyaryawinna divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami' sahwalyi. Neminyine gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Pir'i' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva marasi'nesalyi. Pir'i' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," daka widahilakakelyi.

**5** Nabaai sarimi saihi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivitabaaib'i Gotiyai gamireihiri' yihmwaaiahaka angeviyaihiri'na gannya Kurya Tewaanyari' wilayihmwaaiahivanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi pirizi'yara Gotiyari'na mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina

widaayadivisaihiri yihimwaaikhvanikelyi. Sareihi piritiyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraaviv iravetabaaibit sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayidehiliyi. Sara nayaay ipija Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarinayawi'da yihimaaradelyi.

**6** Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavvada dinikesi. Yithanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaikhivanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

"Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sareviadaan'yisahwari diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kinmaaradei mika! Arikewi.

**7** Sareviadaan'yisahwari Naangeri limwadivisaihiri na Kiraazitiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. Amwe malmwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'niwakelyi.

**8** Nabaai amwe malmwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazarimudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaidaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari malmwagyadiv'i kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa! Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

**9** Sare kiri! Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamirehi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaakidahilakinkehiliyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihiliyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimaginya tewaanyaihi giri'kita'nanya maayaihiliyi. Gotiyare amweihi, Gotiyare gilyivisaihiliyi. Sareihi yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivvara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavivilayihimwaaikhake'nanyi.

**10** Kigaa! amweihi mwaalaetaihi mi!. Aawa. Dahaal! Gotiyare amweihihiliyi. Kigaa! kale wigaimwangebwimaaresaihi mi!. Aawa. Dahaal! Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihiliyi.

### Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesi.

**11** Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithhaa'bwarima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaaihi yiwinemavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi "Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiwineinyi. Maa'mujainyi," yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryarajimala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaabibika!

**12** Ajmya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaayida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sahwara kwaasi dinipi'ja! "Kiraazitiyarerakayaa'na yadivisare." Kirivt sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de! "O, sahwai nayaay ivanike' daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwaryanei mu'nyadivisaraayawinnaboziyagaa' sarimi "Malmwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji nayaay yida'na jila!

**13** Naangerina simunya nayaay yawid'i amwe naangera yuyara gimatewmwaaividivisaraaviv kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwari kwaakewi dimwaala!

**14** Nabaai ga'maaninya kwaraavij kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraaviv kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. Amwe kayaa'na yadivisaraaviv kayaa'nanya tivikirya'ne'na kiri! nayaay yadivisaraaviv yaya wimakilya'ne'naj! maryasaabakere.

**15** Sasare ḡim̄i yadaa'ḡiz̄ya'na Gotiyari tewaanya w̄ivu'n̄i vanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi s̄idu'maayara yawi'd̄iv̄i "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi t̄inna wanganawaaj̄i b̄irala wiðaaatheinera," dara wangabi'de! "O, tewaanna j̄i vaniga!" Sara ḡim̄i yadi ḡim̄nyi nebwina kayaa'nanya ȳiniña wi'na maj̄t ȳipinerera.

**16** Nayaa d̄imwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaiḡi wiðaaya'neiḡi mamwaaidinneiḡinyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaiḡi ḡinnya diraginyaabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi' dara myawi'dinna! "Diraginyaaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja! sara yaana!" Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaiḡi d̄imwaala!

**17** A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazit̄iyare ja'mweraavina givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaariné yaya' munyaba dimakila!

### Yaasiwa'wawinyaaraavinesi.

**18** Angevi wiðaadinyaiḡi ḡinnya maremwaaiderina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna ḡimaremwaaidivsaraji nayaa kave gyadivsaraji gaveraavina mi!. Aawa. Kayaa'na ḡimaremwaaidivita kwaraavij̄i nayaa dimidina!

**19** Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wiðavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyai tewaanyai wiðadaih̄rakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya w̄ivu'nadelyi.

**20** Sare' dare'nesi. Gim̄i kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburiðaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya ḡimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gim̄i tewaanyabwi yija' kiri' asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'ḡiz̄ murivikiri yija dazahiburiðaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya w̄ivu'nadelyi.

**21** Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiḡnyi Gotiyai jaka mena ḡiz̄vwaramaarake'nanyi. Kiraazit̄iyai ḡim̄nyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryia! "Nimi' sara yebaabit̄ nimire sivíla yibwarimakupiika!" daka givwaridaakwa!

**22** Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi!. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wiñetai mi!.

**23** Sahwari b̄iraiyagaalyaj̄i wiðina kye' b̄iraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sar'i daanga w̄ivinaka kiri' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaraav iñivikiryana'ne'na Gotiyare asiri wiñwanginakelyi.

**24** Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavti munadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebwina gaala mwaabit̄ika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaralyaj̄i kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi.

**25** Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabi'saiḡi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazit̄iyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' ḡimire kuryari' maremwaalyai sipizipiyaraav'i maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

## 3

*A'mweyuraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sasarebaabip kwalla maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sareviadaa'nyi kwallaangei Kiraazitayare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kawai gimirre nawi'nyabur i gwanganajoj Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi'!

<sup>2</sup> Gim "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaawimididinya'gireburitinnawanganade'nanyi.

<sup>3</sup> "Ninnya a'mwei nawi'nyanya'nyi nyawiranganana!" da'gi gimirre kilaakejik mwasimaginna yiwaala miwanninera! Mijasangt yiwaala yiwan nadinyajigwitalalaaka paidapaide yi'dej baazi'ma'nya dala nabina binyajimwanninera!

<sup>4</sup> Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yiwaala yiwan ninne'ginyi. Yiwaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Yiwaala sa darebuliyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidvisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadi'i' nayaawadadvisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinnawangada "Wana nawi'nyaaangebulyi," dadevulyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidi'i' nawi'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yiwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaawila'naryaasangira.

<sup>6</sup> Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widdersi. Nabaai gimi nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane piri' kirivina lika yarai mi jithevuriadaa'nyi. Seraa' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraavire kaimraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sasarebaabip kwalla maakinayaig simunya nawi'nya yawidiginnya a'mwesi nayaadimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwevire kilaakejip diragi nyajimika! Sareviadaa'nyi nayaayideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sareviadaa'nyi ninnya a'mwevire yaya makilima!" Sara jawika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kudagizi magu'nyi nagyathika!

*Kiraazitayarera nayaayipesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Dahaayagaala da' dara jit'mwanni de'nanyi "Sarimi yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwari'na pwai pwari'na yawi'divi' dimwaalyila! Kiraazitayare sryamweraavina yihivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraavire yaya mamakwalaawi yapiji' sarinnya yaya mamakilaapina!"

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapiji' kumire sabwina murivikipinera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kihithapiji' biraiyagaala sanna murivikipinera! Aawa. Kumire yadi'ita sabwi darebwi dirivikiryideihili "Gotiyatewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraavina tewaanya duzaama!' "Sasare sabwi kyapiji' Gotiyai "Nimreraya yima'napiji' tewaanya naanga maapika!" daka jaka yihizivwaramamaara!"

<sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi.

A'mwei dara yawiraja'

"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyivu'nana!

Yiri'ka tewaanyangi wanganima!"

Yagaala kayaananya bipalana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

<sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya' ginyira'na yana!

Tewaanyav'i nayaayana!

Munya yiri'la diwannana!

Sasarebwi dīraginna mīdīnana!

12 Naangei yīda'maraangeraavī wangamanīke'nanyī.

Tīnna wanganaka māremwāaidelyī.

Naangei yīdaanganya wī'nīvanīke'nanyī.

Kadika wī'naka wigaimwadelyī.

Kīrī' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavī

Jīkuritīnna dīraginna yīvanīke'nanyī.

Sara sīmīke'nanyī.

13 Nabaai sarīmī dīraginna nayaa yīpijā' tewaanya sabwi mīdīnya'na kayaa'na yīhya'nei bewalaka!

14 Aawa. Kīrī' yīda'maraangebwina yīpijā' sahīrivine'na Gotiyarīna taangesī daangesī damaa'manīga!! Sare'na yīlaaya yadīvī' tewaanaanga yīhyīnanneihīlyī. Nabaai līka ya'ne pīnī kihīzīwālapījī sahīnīnna sarīmī līka mipīnera! Yawīta kwalaalya mipīnera!

15 Sarīnnya sīmunyangī Kīraazītīyarīna jawīranganyīla! "Nemīre Naangelyī. Tewaanyalyī!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayīna wīja'na dīraginna dīmwāalyīla! Gazaizai kīhīthaanganojī "Sarīmī yemwāaimanīgata saburī aaya kaavīlyā' berīvaka?" Sarevī ayīna wīja'na nayaa jemwāalyīla! Kīrī' nayaa ja'nawīdadīvī' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyajī jideihīlyī.

16 Sarīmīre sīmunyai tewaanyai padaihīrakya' nayaa yīda'na wararan! Sarevīdaa'nyī bīraiyagaala yīhīthīpijahaā' kayaa'nanya daza' dīvanīgasara dara wangabī'de! "O, Kīraazītīyarī mīdīdīvisara tewaanyabwi jīvanīgava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagīla maapīka!" dapi kave duzideihīlyī.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sīmunya yawīraja' "Tewaanna yadaapi nīmīrerāavī taanga wiana!" sarīmī tewaanyabwi yadīvīsa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kīrī' sarīmī taangebwī maapīja' kayaa'na yīpijā sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi.

18 Kīraazītīyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarīmī avaaina yīpiñeihīlyī. Yī yune gave pīgaa'na sarīmīre kayaa'nanyanna Kīraazītīyai balake'nanyī. Sahwai a'mwe yīda'maraangei sarīmī a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirīneba bala!. "Gotiyaryawīnna sahwaraavī makuma!" daka balakelyī. Pīrī' daresi. Sahwai kīlaakevī a'mwei mwaaidī'nyī tamārimwesalyī. Pīrī' daresi. Kuryari' ayīna yīdīkaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyī.

19 Nabaai kuryari' kuryara kalavuzangevī mwaaidapiyaraavī wīdaawakelyī.

20 Kīgaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekīvaina yaasaraavī wīdaawakerera. Sahīrī'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murīvīkīryaka sahwaraavī yemwāaina ya!. Sagaa' Nowaai sīpijā' yavīkarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wīlamwāaina yīna ye!. Sīpijā savī kusawī a'mwe ata purīdaa'nyī daraai dalyara aalyavī yīvainyaakere.

21 Daza' bavītaaziyā'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sarīmīnyī bavītaaziyā' yīhyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasīnada yīhīvadaihasamaarakesi. Jīzaazai Kīraazītīyai ayīna mena dīkaavakevīdaa'nyī yīhīvadaihasamaarakē'nanyī. Mudīkeihi mwaaihīhasaihīlyī. Bavitāaziyā' kīlaakejīki gīrika marasīta'ne' mi!. Aawa. Bavitāaziyā' Gotiyai sarīmīre yīdaanganya wī'naka sarīmīnyīne sīmunyara tewaanyara padaihīrakya'nēihīrī tewaanyaihīrī yīhīmwāaihakesi.

22 Kīraazītīyai dīkaavakei Sigunyavīna mena yīlaawaka dīragīnyaba Gotiyare aangasīri yīlamwālaawi!. Ejelīyarajī naanga nabinabinyarajī dīragīnnakerajī yuyara sahwari kwaakewī wīla'narya'nelyī.

## 4

*Kiraazitiyarereraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejikti daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaaibti' nabaai sarimi' avaaizimunyabwi diraginna nayaa dlimwagyila! Yt dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwera kilaakejikti daanga wijaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'."

<sup>2</sup> Sarevi' dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidhehaal' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivit' yadivit' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi' yaata sa menanyira. Dahaal' ayawii mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi' ata limwadivit' girkita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivit' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivit' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivit' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaast gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivit' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare.

<sup>4</sup> Dahaal' sarimi' sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebuliyi sabwina sahwaraji mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivit' liki yiwaaainadivit' biraiyagaala yihihivaniga'.

<sup>5</sup> Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widiptidelyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikeyi. Sai a'mwe mwaai-hata kwaraaivi' barya kwaraaivi' yawibwaradelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi' sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaivi' mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakejiti' baloji' kwaakevinejiki. Pir'i' daresi. "Yagaala tewaanya' wneta sahwaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Pir'i' daresi. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaaihebaabi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaaihebaabi' kada' wijiwaakina ye!"

<sup>7</sup> Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevidaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi' nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaal' Naangeri nayaa duzideihili.

<sup>8</sup> Yuyangti' sinnawinya' da'daresi. Sirya'mweraavina yihiyu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihihu'noji' pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihili.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimiji' bye'mwannamwaalibineraavti' sirya'mweraavti' sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremmaalyila! Sara yapiji' maaajimunya myawipina!

<sup>10</sup> Sarimiji'ya gazaigizaigti' Gotiyare yangebwi maaraginegi' pwaina pwainanyari' dihaimwana! Gaimwanga' sasare wawinya yadiinya nawi'nyaijiji' Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila!

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai yangenna diraginya nayaa yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yt sarimiji'ya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwari widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi' sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji' "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyerina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji' sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannysasi' yilaaya naangesi' kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaal' yuyagaal'neliyi. Nebulyasi.

**12** Nȳvu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwı yaamijı ya'ne'na dıke' a'mweraavı nadevaabı! taanga kihyojı lıka nȳwaainıpıka! Sanna dara nyawıpıdı! "Dala nabinya neyıma'nıvanıka!"

**13** Aawa. Daanga dazavına "Kıraazıtıyarı daanga wıvinakabaabı! nevımanıke'nanyı," dapijı yılaaya jıla! "Dıvi gamınnı byaanna dıragınya' ku'maayaba yıma'naabathevı yı yılaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyı! nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yılaaya jıla!

**14** Kıraazıtıyarına bıraiyagaala yıpijı'na yılaaya yadıvı! tewaanaanga yıhyınanneihılyı. Gotıyare Kuryai byaanna dıragınya' kınnnakei yıhtımwaalıke'na yılaaya jıla!

**15** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarımiyiıarı daanga wıvinajai a'mwerı tamakya'nei namwaaladıka! Yı kuka maarya'nei, yı kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yı pwaraavıre yaasıwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yı dazarerı daanga wıjaavıpı!devaabı! tıvıkısa'na sarımiyiıarı daanga nujaavıpıka!

**16** Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kıraazıtıyarei mwaalike'na taanga wıjaavıpıja! wagıla mamaarannerı! Yaya nawı'nya sa' Kıraazıtıyarerine'na Gotıyariña "Byaannakelyı," dana!

**17** Gotıyai yawıbwaryalınegaa' yarai yıma'nadehaakı. Gotıyai gannya angeviyainaavıdaa'nyı neyawıbwardadelyı. Sınnawı dıragınnı sara kaneyojojı Gotıyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekıvaidıvısaravaavı gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'!

**18** Dara dıñıke'nanyı

"A'mwe yıda'maraangerı taanga naanga kujaavapıjı  
Kırı! Gotıyai gamıre kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraaja!  
Gotıyari gınırıa'derına gatha'darevaka!  
Kayaalnanyarı gatha'dara ya'nelaka!"

Kayaalnanyaraavı yınıga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

**19** Sareviıdaa'nyı Gotıyai sımunya yawıranne daange maa'manıgatabaabı! Kıraazıtıyarerı nayaa yıda'na yadıvı! kunnya kuryaraavı Gotıyariña wıjaavınpıka! Sahwai newakyaakelyı. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala wıdadengına sara yadelyı.

## 5

### *Gotıyare kusılaanyabwinestı.*

**1** Yuya sarengıdaa'nyı sarımiyiıya a'mwe naangeraavı wıdihaa'bwarıma! Nımi kwainyıjtı Naangereraavıre naangeinyı mwaaiheinyı. Nabaai Kıraazıtıyayı daange kamaara' nımi sainyı tınnıyaraalyı wanganerına jalıkurakadınyainyı. Naangere byaanna dıragınya daza' ku'maayaba yıma'naabathe' nımi kwainyıjtı kwaihılyı maraadeine. Sareinyı naangehırtı dıragınnı yıhtıhıma!

**2** Sıpızıpyaraavı maremwaaaidıvıtabaabı! Gotıyare a'mweraavı sarımiyiıbanneraavı nayaa dımaremwaalyıla! Wawınya yıvanıgasangına a'mwera dıragınnı yıhyadıvı! sahihı yaasıwa'na nyıpıdıka! Aawa. Gotıyai sımunyavı "Sahwara nımirreraavı maremwaaibıka!" yawi'devaabı! nayaa jıla! Yune nıgwıanna maarya'nenna wawınya sa' mipınera! Aawa. Sarımire sımunyangı "Nayaa wıgaimwagıma!" dadıvı! dıragınnı nebwinı jıla!

**3** Gotıyai a'mweraavıneihırtı yıhıthahılakaka saraavı dathıwanga mipınera! Aawa. Gotıyarerı sarımire mwaalyaburıjı ya'neburıjı tınnı yıhwanganapıjı tewaanyabwına yıbwarıdaakwı'a'na sara midıbı!de'na tewaanyahi dımwaaalyıla! Sareihı dımaremwaalyıla!

**4** Sare' sip̄zip̄iyaraavina Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikiryalne' byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihili.

**5** Sabaaib' a'mwe miginya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaadimidinyila! Sara yadiyi' sarimi yuyaihi nayaakwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi' sirya'mweraavii nayaaduthaayila! Dara dinike'nanyi "Gotiyai pihadika yipi'jaraavii tihiradelyi."

Kiri' kwaamusaraavina yangebwi wijaavadelyi."

Sara dinike'nanyi.

**6** Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai "Kumire yaya' munyaba makilima!" kadozi gamire ata diraginnaangir kwaamu' dimwaalyila!

**7** Sahwai sariminyina yawi'da nayaayihimaremwaide'na yuya yawita kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

**8** Nayaadivada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaajemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijiliika pwai laayoniyai pwaka diraginna dadevaabisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavitiika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi.

**9** Naangeri diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahwari dirivikirasinidelyi. Sarimi yawi'maniga' "Nemi daanga maa'daanyabaabib' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitayarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare." Sare'na diraginna dithaayila!

**10** Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangebur aaya kaavilyali. Kiraazitayarina jaka yihizivwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitayar waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange' maalkegaa'na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galayihimwaaihadelyi. Yihimardakwadelyi. Sarimire simunyangi diraginya yihivaimwagathelyi. Diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihadelyi.

**11** Sahwai diraginya' kininnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

### *Yagaala pininessi.*

**12** Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta damili' yihidawasiwaabe. Nimi sarina yawi'na "Neya'mwei nawi'nyalyi." Pikarya dazav "Sariminyi dihaal'bwarima!" dena mena yawirangadi yihizalikurakivanige. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Dazav nayaadiraginna dithaayila!

**13** Naangerera Babiloni mwaaihasaraaviji mena yihithahilakakera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Nabaai nimirei Maakiyai sai kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithiwa'.

**14** Sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitayar wilamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryav dimwaalyila! Sare' nyivu'nivanesi.

## 2 Pitai Pitai Pīkarya Ayaw̄idaasi Ȳidavakes̄ira.

**1** Nya'mweihi,

Saaimon̄ Pitainȳ Jizaazai K̄iraazit̄iyare yaasiwa'waw̄nyainȳ. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nȳdasaabadeinȳ Apozel̄iyainȳ. Sareinȳ pīkarya daza' ȳihithawasiwaabe. Ȳt a'mweh̄irina, K̄iraazit̄iyari diraginna limwanga nawi'nyabwi mena maaresaih̄irina ȳihithawasiwaabe. Sarinnya nawi'nya dazabwi nem̄ maaro diraginna limwanga avaala dazabulȳ. Limwanga dazabwi nem̄re Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai K̄iraazit̄iyare tewaanya ȳda'maraangev̄ mena ȳh̄izaavakebuliȳ.

**2** Gotiyalȳ Jizaazai nem̄re Naangelyi saraari nebulya'na yaw̄ramaal'div̄isavi sarim̄nȳ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesh̄ kwaamu'nanyabur̄ tewaanya mwaalya'hesh̄ naanna ȳhwarana!

*Gotiyai jaka nejivwaramaaasabulȳ yune gaminneinaav̄ nedahilakyabulȳ sawaarines̄.*

**3** Gannya diraginya Gotiyaridaa'nyav̄ K̄iraazit̄iyai nem̄ gaala ȳiniga wi'na mwaalya'neji Gotiyareburinej̄ sa yuya yanga nejaavakelȳ. Nem̄ K̄iraazit̄iyai gam̄i sari nebulya'na yaw̄rangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nem̄rengira. Ȳt gannya byaanna diraginyasi gannya tewaanaangesi nejaaya'neinaav̄ jaka nejivwaramaaarake'nanyi.

**4** Sawaaridaa'nȳ nem̄nȳne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawi'nyaangeji yune naangeji mena nejaavakengi. Sare' dara ya'na. "Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sanḡ ȳt munyi' dikaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavi wiwa'deraavi wana kayaaka wigalakadevur̄ ḡimi likaanya yenadaava'ḡizi kayaaka ȳma'nade sabwi davilaka!" daka naanga gizaavakengi. Nabaai sara ya'ḡizi gaalyasi yune Gotiyare yaw̄isabulȳ je'mwannamaa'de'nanȳ. Ȳt Gotyaib̄saiḡ j̄ma'nade'nanȳ. Sare'na mena nejaavakengi.

**5** Sabaaib̄i nabaaiḡim̄i dakinike dazah̄ir̄ivinaj̄i nayaayaw̄id̄ diraginna yadi ḡim̄ire diraginna limwangeburij̄i tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburij̄i Gotiyare sidu'nakebw̄i je'mwagakya!

**6** Nabaai sidu'nakeburij̄i ḡim̄ire kilaakejik̄ine saburi nayaayaremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai remwaainyaburij̄i taanga gwa'd̄nȳi diraginna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai diraginna daayaburij̄i Gotiyainebwi je'mwagakya!

**7** Nabaai Gotiyaineburij̄i neya'mweraj̄i nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraav̄ ye'mwannemwaala saburij̄i pwaraavina tewaanya giyu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!

**8** Sare' dare'nanȳ. Ḡim̄nȳ yuya sa kuna gwa'd̄nȳi sasare sabwi kuna naanga ȳma'nadevulȳ. Nabaai yawita sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mi'. Sav̄ tīka munne kwalaalya ȳma'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nȳ nem̄ Jizaazai K̄iraazit̄iyai nem̄re Naangeri nebulya'na yaw̄ranganaade'nanȳ.

**9** Nabaai sare' dare'nanȳ. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sigunyaba warike tinna wangadei mi'. Sai tinna tibinyalȳ. Gotiyai gam̄ire yuya kayaalnanya sinnawi yake sa duimwagas'nake' navika mena yadelȳ.

**10** Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nȳi sabwi minna! Aawa. Diraginnaanga yadi dara jaw̄ramaaka! "Gotiyai jaka nejivwaramaaaraka sabulȳ gam̄i sahwarineinaav̄ nedahilakyabulȳ kuna diraginna yaw̄raana! Sareina

dazaburaavि nayaa yamaryaanaa!" Sare' dare'nanyि. Gimि sara yija' mwalariaawi jitheiginya. Arikewi.

**11** Nabaai sare' dare'nanyि. Gimि sasare sabwi mididiza' nemire Naangei nevadalahasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai marenwaaidevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada nawi'nya sahirivi yanga naange'nna ḡmwaaahozi ḡimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nev̄ dimwaaide'nanyि.

### *Kiraazitiyarne Widaasadera tinna wanganesa'nesi.*

**12** Sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi yuya dazangi mena yawirangadi'vi' mena maa'div'i' yagaala nebula dazavि diraginna daaveta kiri' sariminyi ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na "Sariminyi ayina yihithima!" dadi yihithawasivanaabhe.

**13-14** Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwarzidaakwake' nimire kilaakej'i siminya'bisa'i' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikegaa' wa'dozi yune maalikegaa'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'najt nabaai nim'i "Darebwi nawi'nyabulyi. 'Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajikina nim'i kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi," "yawi'manige'najt kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' nawi'nyasi.

**15** Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nim'i mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yt sarimi tinna wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabhe.

**16** Sare' dare'nesi. Nem'i mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarne diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevinesi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihili. Kiri' nem'i yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidulnakebi' dinika mamidinyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnari Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri nem'i tinna wanganorina. Sarevidaa'nyi nem'i jalikurakivanigo.

**17** Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire marenwaalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'nyi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' "Dazai nimire Nyibwaaliwaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivani". Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi."

**18** Nem'i gamiji mugunya nawi'nya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalon yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavidaa'nyi kinnigava' nem'i kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

**19** Sarevidaa'nyi nem'i Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine "Yo. Sa' naanga nebulysa." Nabaai sarimi kwaihili kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'nike' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilalitarikiebisasi. Yt sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarne yirkegaa'na. Sara yada yirkevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaabi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wilayihithikaavadelyi.

**20** Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! "Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasav'i aaya kaavilyavina nennyia yune simunya gavengina mamidinaanna!"

**21** Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakiyagaalya dakai mi!. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai

a'mweraavī kadīhaa'bware' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaan-yara pwaraavī wijiwaakīna yīna yesangī. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai ne-gaimwadaawojo aaya kaavīla sa' yawiramaraade'nanyī.

## 2

*Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavīna mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi.  
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

**1** Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'navi'jijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaaibī' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadīvīta pwara sarīmī kwaihīri mwaalina yīhipī'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina līka yulya'dīvī! "Nawi'nyainera. Kiraazitīyareina," dadīvī' kwaasi yagaala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya a'mweraavī kayaaka yīgalakya'ne yawisa dīpī'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kumiñyī mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavīna yīpī'derera. Nabaai sara yadīvī' kumi' sara kayaaka yīme'nya'bī' yīma'nipī'derera.

**2** Sahwara kwaasiyālā dadīvī' gīrikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wīlamaryadaapījī Kiraazitīyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midībī'derera. Sara yīpī'deraavīna a'mwe Kiraazitīyarī malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawi'nya sabwine tusavīna bīraiyagaala dīpī'dere.

**3** Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gīlyīvīta pwaraavīrengī wabarīnna yadīvīta sarevi' sarīmīre nīgwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadīvī' kwaasi yagaala kwalalya yīhīthipī'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasareraavīna yawībwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovīrawakyaakelyī. Sahwaraavī kayaaka yīgalakya'ne' se mwariika. Aawa. Sahwaraavīna yemwaalīka.

**4** Sare' dare'nanyī. Mamaaya pwara kīgaal' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyakere. Aawa. Yīrorīyavī kalavuza marapweyīrakakera mwalyaaasara yīrorīla wana jīhīnyavī kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavī kuna mwaaleva yawībwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaaibī' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavī sara yadei midaaka!

**5** Nabaai a'mwe sīnnawīnyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yīma'naka kamaramiyyālā' sarera aalya naangevi yīwīna yaa'. Kiri' Nowaa tewaan yīda'maraangebwina wijiwakyaakerī Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaaina wiaakelyī. A'mwe ata purīdaa'nīyī pwaraalyara Nowaarenīdakaavīya sarerajī tewaanna mwaalīna yaa'. Yī nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

**6** Sai Anga Sothomijī Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavīre kayaa'na yadīvīsabwina sīmunya jīdayakelyī. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dīke'l yīra'na kyaa' yune kwaagīsa'na warīna. Sai sabanyaari' kayaa'nanya' sara karīvīkiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yīma'nīyīna yaa'. Sarevi' nabaai dīvi Gotiyarīna a'mwe bule'na wijaavīpijara pwīya sīnnawīnyra daza'na yawīryā'nesi. Sa' yawīta dīvidaa'nīyī kumiñyī yīma'nade'na tīnna wanganya'ne yaamijī sa' yaakesi. Yī nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

**7** Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yīda'maraanga Lotīmī padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotīmī a'mwe kayaa'nanyaalyaraavīre gīrikita'nanya sabwina sīmunya' taanginya winaryakelyī.

**8** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yīda'maraanga dazai sahvaraavī tīnnyaba wīlawīmwalyaaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tīnna wanganna yada yuya yīrīkerīkaavī kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadīka wī'nyīna. Gamīre sīmunya' yīda'maraangebwina yadei, sai līka yīwaainada gamīre

simunyaví daanga wívi delyí kíwinya díníkengí galazekívala sabwi yadaapi. Kíri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'ná yadei midaaka!

<sup>9</sup> Yo, sara yada yaakeví a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraaví yijiwaala píni kwimal'nojí yijiwaala sabwi marasínya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyí. Padaihasamaarannelyí. Nabaai dahaakigaasí yiríka yawibwarya'ne kígaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavíre sabwina kayaa'nanya' tívíkisa'nají mena yawi'delyí. Yí kayaa'nanya' tívíkisa'ná sahwaraaví kuna diraginna marirakadelyí.

<sup>10</sup> Tívíkita naangei dareraavínesi. A'mwera munyí'l díka yídade sabwi mididiví' kayaa'na giríkita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadiví' "Gotiyare yagaalya'nají a'mwe naangeraavíre yagaalya'nají yaasiwa'nanyasíra," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivítä sahwara yí navika yibwaakadiví' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraaví biraifyagaala danganya'na líka maalíka kíri' myadivisare.

<sup>11</sup> Mamaayara diraginya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraaví wavíla'divisare. Kíri' sahwara Naangeryaba byaannakeravaaví kótiya wímaryadiví' biraifyagaala wídadivítara mi'.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwe dazara yíkuruyaawiaira yune kilaakejíkína mididivita saraavíre simumaaya kune sabísasiyare. A'mwera yíkuruyaawiairaaví maa'diví' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yí sahwara myawíranganyadivisanna, sahíninna biraifyagaala dadivisare. Yíkuruyaawia bwia bura'devaabi' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nípi'dere.

<sup>13</sup> Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala píniinna píniinnanya yadivisaraaví kumíre kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wírivíkíradere. Sahwara yawi'na "Tíka munne nyabulyí biyaaya kwallaalya níbainyabulyí sawíta gavegaa' aala! Nemí nyílyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadiví' sabwina yílaaya'na yadivisare. Sarímíre tíka munne sarímíji yíhyé'mwannanadiví' sarímínyawi kwaasiya sahwara giríkita'nanyara wílayíhímwaaqidivisare. Sarímínyí yíwihiwayabísisare. Sarímínyawi sara yadiví' sarímínyí kumíre kwaasíya yadivítä sabwina yílaaya yadivisare.

<sup>14</sup> Kumíre tínnysi yuyagaa' a'mwengí wangadiví' ata límwangebwina ya'nera yawi'diví' sareví kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakípi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulysi. A'mwera kumíre símunya' diraginya mwaryaderaaví wabwiwayagaala wídadivíki. Sara yadiví' kayaa'na ya'neraaví makwodivíki. Pwaraavíre gílyivisangí wabarínna yabwina símunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Díkeví marasí'nadera mwaaihasara!

<sup>15</sup> Tuta tewaanya yída'nanya saríkína bule'na wíjaavadiví' yaasiwa' yíraataatakaanya yamarivanígasá'na. Sahwara Beyomíre kaimíraayai Belaamímíre tusarí' midímanígasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nígwítivíkita savína yíma'nya'na nawí'nyína wívu'nakelyí.

<sup>16</sup> Kíri' gamíre kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yíma'nyína. Jílikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kíri' Belaamímíre dogiyái a'mweibí' yagaala dína yaka sahwari maiyagaala wídiña. Sasare sabwi, wí'nawíjíwaakyá dazai gamíre yíraataate yade dazabwi ayína ya'na dogiya dazai tusarí' kaanya thi'na yaakelyí.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaasi wíjíwaakadivítä dazara aaliyímínya píni aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daal'devaabisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yíraaya yíhu'maanarya' tívípaidaa'nyí yíwínama'na yadevaabisare. Yí waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya wídadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jíhinyaanga naangeba mena yovírawaka!. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahíbanña wípi'dere.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadiv'i kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraav'i wabwiwayagaala w'dadiv'i kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraav'i mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasaga'a diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaa'i midinna yivanigasaraavi.

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pin'i yihithathivalade mi". Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihili." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pin'i a'mweri mena wavilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wavilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'div'i siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaabi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipi'ja' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maaraipi'ji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaabi'dere.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipi'ji kwaj'i tewaanya' dingaka! Daha'a' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginya'ra'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere.

<sup>22</sup> Sahwaraav'i yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaalikiwinya nebulya'na dinika pibwi dara din'i "Jilitkei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwanananya. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

### 3

#### *Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherinesi."*

<sup>1</sup> Nimirre nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesi. Pikariyikwia pirawaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaaihya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyata nawi'nyara dinikenna divida'an'y'i Kiraazitiyarinna yima'nya'nengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangil kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila!

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaav'i a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraifyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididiv'i

<sup>4</sup> biraifyagaala dara dip'i'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike!. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinya se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaaibi' kuna warika Gotiyai wakyaakegaa'daasi."

<sup>5</sup> "Sinnawi waryaakabaaibi' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawit'divi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitaru mi!. Sare' kumininyina

l̄ika yulya'd̄'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaal' Kwaakevaki aalyavi w̄ilayim'a'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wakyaaakegaal'.

**6** Kiri' nabaai d̄ividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaal' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'.

**7** Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunyası Kwaakevası dahanı' warikewaari' yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka d̄ike' yima'naabathea'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaal' Gotiyarina bule'na w̄ijaavadivisaraavı' kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagarikesi. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yima'nip'i dehaan'nyi.

**8** Ni'mire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita piri'na simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawi'mani' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwarame waani taawizaniyabisasi" (1,000). Kwarame waani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaa ki. Kwarame waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathelyi.

**9** Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nya'nei kave kave mivanı'. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawi'divitabaabi' kave kave sabwina mivanı'. Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!" Aawa. Sai din'a "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwı yawiramaapi'ka! Nyilimwabika!" Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'.

**10** Sai yawibwarya'nei walaabozı' kiri' Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaabil' yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki sagaa' sigunya' yimunya naanga pilojo' yiwinama'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilalyi lawelyi silingaaminyajı' sa d̄ike' nası'na kyojı' aalya'bı' yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivaki warika saji sahivakı yadivita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

**11** Yuya sasare sa aalya'bıta mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaabineihilaka! Sarimi tewaanyaburina yamaryadivı' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dimidinyila!

**12** Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidivı' yi Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarimi Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dika nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dika nasi'noji aalya'bı' yima'nadengi.

**13** Kiri' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya mudikevəsi kwaaka mudikevası sawaarina yemwaaiho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebwina waradevera.

**14** Ni'mire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi dazanna yemwaaidivı' Naangerine nayaa diraginna yadivı' nawi'nya yida'na mwaaidivı' Naangegaa' Gotiyare tinnyari yiwetawakya pinijyaihi namwaaibithika! Sipizipiya yiwihwaarya maayara girkita'nanya maayarabisaihi dimwaalyila! Nabaai sarimi Gotiyalyi avaaizi'munya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaalyila! Sarimi nawi'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyi.

**15** Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavı kuna nevadaihasamaaradevvina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaaval nemire

neya'mweriṇa tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli sai kwalyi sariminyiṇa pīkarya avaala sahībaaib'i'na yidavakelyi.

**16** Yo, gamire pīkariyikwia yuyangi, dazahinna dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala pīni pīkariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na yagīyagi wawinyasi. A'mwera sīduta maayara kumire simunya diraginya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadivi! Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya pin̄ngīji mariwinakadivitabaaibisasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadīvi kumi dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

**17** Nīmire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sīnnawi mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'divisailihilyi. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sahi mala nayaa jiwannyaila! A'mwe kīwinya galazekivaidvisaraavire kwaasi yagaalya sariminyi yihimwagi'nadaawori sarimi nebuliyavi diraginna madaayi nyipīka! Nalaraawipika!

**18** Aawa. Sarimi Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevi dimwaalyila! Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalysi. Sareri yanga gaimwanga dazaviji sahwari simunya yawiramaarya'nevīji diraginna divada'galedaayila! Sarevī sarimi yanga naanga daza! ayina piniji kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadīvi' sarimi Kiraazitiyari yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi yuyagaal yuyagaal'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaal' yuyagaal' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

# 1 Joni

## Joni Pīkariȳikwia Mud̄'nanya' Yidavakesī.

*Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Darei sinnawı kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawidaa'nyi mwalyaakerinesi. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wi'midinoi kadika wi'norina. Sareri nemire tınna wanganorina. Sareri yawiranganorina. Sareri nemire asa mwanganorina. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuya-gaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarinesi.

<sup>2</sup> Gaalyaburi aaya kaavila dazhwai ku'maayabanna yima'naabina kya' nemi tınna wanganorina. Tınna wanganon'a nayaa jalikurakadaa yihihthadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyijiwainnadaa'nyi sarı tınna wanganorina.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwari tınna wanganona kadika wi'no sarına sariminyiji yihihthivanigo. "Nemijī avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihihthivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaalī Jizaazai Kiraazitilyalı̄ nemī avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.

<sup>4</sup> "Aavaizimunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

*Gotiyai Baakerinesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Yagaala da' Kiraazitilyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihihthivanigo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimilī kimilī muwarikelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sare'na jihinyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaiheinyi," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'nebur i mivanigo.

<sup>7</sup> Aawa. Baakevi tewaanna mwaaiadevaibiī baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kiraazitilyare pwarajī avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaaho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangei Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemaras'i'nada tawe sahir'i giriika neduimwagasi'nade'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nemidinyina "Ni'mī kayaa'nanyabwi maaya inyira," dinaja'simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera. Sarevī nebulya' nemire simunyangi wilanewa'de' mi'.

<sup>9</sup> Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire giriika'nanya yuya, yī yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa lı̄mwannikei, yīda'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai nediniī "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yigasaihiliyi." Sarevīdaa'nyi nemī "Kayaa'nanya migeinyi," dinaja' Gotiyarina dina "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nemir kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya' nemire simunyangi wilanewa'de' mi'.

**2**

**1** N̄im̄ire kaim̄raaya maal̄keihī, yagaala daza' p̄ikarya yih̄ithawasivanaabīhe. Sarim̄i kayaa'nanya m̄ipine'na "Wij̄waakima!" dena yih̄ithawasivanaabīhe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nem̄inyne kayaa'nanya N̄imwari marew̄dadei mwaal̄i'. Sahwai Jizaazit̄iyai yida'maraangelyi.

**2** Sarei nem̄ire kayaa'nanya N̄imwari s̄inna t̄ika wi'da'devvi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nem̄irennā gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

*Gotiyai nem̄inyina d̄inikej̄ kale wia'nebuliyi midinya'nesi.*

**3** Naangere kiw̄inyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazit̄iyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazit̄iyare kiw̄inyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazit̄iyarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gam̄re simunyavi wi'lawa'de' mi'.

**5-6** Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gam̄re yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare ȳlaaya wia'nebwii wi'lawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "N̄im̄i Kiraazit̄iyari wi'lamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaabi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazit̄iyari wi'lamwaali'."

**7** Nȳvu'nadeihi, kiw̄inya mudike' p̄ikarya yih̄ithawasivanaabīhe' mi'. Aawa. Kiw̄inya aya' s̄innawi sagaal' d̄inike' sarim̄i maaresasi. Naangeri l̄imwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nessasi.

**8** Kiri' kiw̄inya sa' mudike' p̄ikarya yih̄ithawasivanaabīhesi. Sabwina Kiraazit̄iyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarim̄i mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dadaanyi "Kiwiya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dadaanyi "Yihaanyi, Kiraazit̄iyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jih̄inya yimaanivan'i."

**9** Pwai "N̄im̄i baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina s̄inna t̄ika wi'da'daa'nyi y' a'mwe dazai jih̄inyavi kuna mwaalikgega'ananyi.

**10** Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaaibi' kayaanynaya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi.

**11** Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina s̄inna t̄ika wi'da'dei jih̄inyavi mwaaida jih̄inyavi yamaryadelyi. Jih̄inya' gam̄re t̄innyaraari mena wi'jinnamaaraja'na tusav̄na ȳiraataatakanya wodelyi.

**12** N̄im̄ire kaim̄raaya maal̄keihī, Kiraazit̄iyarina (gam̄re yayav̄na) Gotiyai sarim̄ire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' p̄ikarya yih̄ithawasivanaabīhe'nanyi.

**13** N̄imwaravaavili, s̄innawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yih̄ithawasivanaabīhe. Miḡnyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataan̄mi mena dath̄wamwaasa'na yagaala da' yih̄ithawasivanaabīhe.

**14** Kaim̄raayamili'ki, N̄imwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yih̄ithawasiwaabe. N̄imwaravaavili, s̄innawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yih̄ithawasiwaabe. Miḡnyaihi, diraḡnyaihi mwaaidiv'i Gotiyare yagaalya' sarim̄ire simunyavi yuna wi'layih̄mwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dath̄wamwaasanna yagaala da' yih̄ithawasiwaabe.

**15** Kwaakevakıya sabwina mihi'vu'nanner! Nabaai Kwaakevakıya sanna mihi'vu'nanner! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakıya sabwina wi'vu'najai gannya sümunyavı Ni'mwarınna nayaay wı'vu'nya'ne' mularikelyı.

**16** Kwaakevakıya yuyanna, kilaakevıne dıka widadevulyı a'mwera tınnı wangadıvisanna "Maa'mujainyı," yawı'dıvisası kunnya yaya munyaba makinadıvitara "Gılı'yıvisanna nımeinyıra," yawı'dıvisası yuya sazanna Gotıyaryabadaa'nya mı!. Aawa. Kwaakevakıya saburıdaa'nyangıra.

**17** Kwaakevakıya sabwi mena yımaanyına yıvanıkebulyı. Dıka widade sabulyı mena yımaanyına yıvanıkebulyı. Kırı! Gotıyare sümunyabwi mıdınajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyı.

### Kıraazıtıyarı Yıkamaangerınesı.

**18** Kaimıraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warıgegaakı. Kıgaa! dara wi'nesaihılyı "Kıraazıtıyarıne Yıkamaangei yıma'naabathelyı." Sara wi'netabaaibı! dahanı! Kıraazıtıyarıne yıkamaanga kwalaalyara mena yıma'nıwaa!. Sareviдаa'nyı yawı'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yıma'nıwakegaakı."

**19** Yıkamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa!. Sarera nemırera mıka! Sare! dare'nesı. Nemırera nebwina mwaabızı kwajı nemıji kuna ye'mwannemwaaaina kipıdıka! Kırı! Gotıyai nemınyına "A'mwe yuya dazara nemırera mı!, yawı'pıka!" kada! mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa!.

**20** Sarımi yıkamaangerabısaihi mı!. Saihıre sümunyangı Gotıyare Kuryai wi'layıhimwaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' sümunnakeihılyı.

**21** Sare! sarımi nebulya' myawırvanıgasa'na pıkarya da' midayıwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawı'dıvisı'na yıda'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaası yagaalya' nebulyavıdaa'nya' mıka!" yawı'dıvisı'na yıda'mwa.

**22** A'mwe kwaası yagaala dadei aaihwalaka? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyı "Jizaazarı Gotıyai dahılakaka maryasaabakei mıka! Kıraazıtıyarı mıka!" Yi dazai kwaası yagaala dadelyı. Sara dade'na Kıraazıtıyarıne yıkamaangelyı. Sara dadei Ni'mwarınajı Gawaalıkinajı "Aala!" yawı'delyı.

**23** Gazaizai Gawaalıkinı "Aala!" yawırajai Ni'mwai kwarınajı "Aala!" yawı'delyı. Ni'mwalyıyai mıka! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalıkinı "Gotıyai dahılakaka maryasaabakelyı. Kıraazıtıyalırı," dazai Ni'mwalyı Gawaalısi saraalyıyalyıra.

**24** Saihi yagaala sınnawi sagaa' kadıka wi'neve daza sarımiре sümunyangı kuna wi'layıhwarana! Sınnawi kadıka wi'neve daza sarımiре sümunyangı kuna wi'layıhwaraja sareviдаa'nyı Gawaalıkjı Ni'mwarijı kuna dulawımwaalyideihılyıra.

**25** Nabaai dare! Kıraazıtıyarı yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yıhızaavıdeihılyı."

**26** Kwaası yıhıthıpijaraavına pıkarya daza yıda'mwengı.

**27** Sarımiре sümunyangı Kıraazıtıyarı gannya Kurya Tewaanyarı kulayıhimwaaiha' kuna wi'layıhimwaalı!. A'mwe pwara mihiwırvanıgı!. Myıhıgainyadeihılyı. Aawa. Sarımiре sümunyangı Kurya Tewaanyarı wi'layıhimwaalikei yuyanna yıhiwırvantı!. Kurya dazahwai yıhiwırvanıke' nebulyası. Kwaası yagaalya' mı!. Kuryai wi'layıhimwaalikei yıhiwıryakabaaibı! Kıraazıtıyarı kuna dulamwaalyıla! Sareviдаa'nyı sara jıla!

**28** Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa! "Gaminyyaba draginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaalyila! Yimavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannaanne'na sahwari kuna dulamwaalyila!

**29** "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi," yawidivisavidaa'nyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwina yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi," yawiranganabineihilyira.

### 3

#### *Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavinesi.*

**1** Yithaanyi! Nimirai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. "Nimirre kaimiraayara, dima!" daka Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarerera," dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyari'na myawiresavina "Gamire kaimiraayarerera," maneyawirivaniga!

**2** Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divo nemi bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganayaine. Kiri' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Divo sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa! gami sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawiranganawaaajiya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine.

**3** Nabaai sai tewaanyai girkita'nanya maayai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarina sara yemwaalikei Kiraazitiyari'na tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.

**4** Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.

**5** Nem yawi'manigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada' sahwari wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwari kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.

**6** Sarevi'adaa'nyi sahwari gazaizai wilamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi!. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwari yawiranganna yikei mi!. Sarina simunnnakei mi!.

**7** Nimirre kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayihithathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangebwina yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaaibi' sai yida'maraangelyi.

**8** Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataani kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!" daka Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi.

**9** Gazaizai Gotiyarei yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi!. Gamire simunyavti Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wilamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi!. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannee mi!.

**10** Nabaai yawiranganajaaj "Gotiyarei aaihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aaihwai dingaka?" nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwii mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi!. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!"

#### *Neya/mweraavina kale yabwinesi.*

**11** Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya! kadika dara wi'nesa'nanyi "Neya'mweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine.

**12** Kenib'i! mamwalaanner!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gah-waalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi gahwaalaangei yi'da'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kya'a' tamakyaake'nanyi.

**13** Nya'mweihi, sarevi'daa'nyi sarimi yi'da'maraangebw i'vanigasa'na Kenib'itara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!

**14** Nem'i yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavina kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wilamwaaiho. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi marasi'nya'nebur'i barya saburi kuna wilamwaali'.

**15** Gazaizai gya'mwerina similika widei sahwai a'mweraav tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga' "A'mwei pwaraav tamakadei gamire simunyav yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wi'wa'dei mi'."

**16** Kale wia'nevine kaavilya' yawi'mwo daresi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mvakelyi neminyineba. Sarevi neminyina kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nem'i kwainaj'i neya'mweraavineba nenny mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera.

**17** Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davak'ya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaala-jai nabaai gya'mweri wi'mudadasaawori tinna wanganna yoji kiri' gya'mwerina simunya' tihi'na yoji sahare simunyav Gotiyarine kale wia'ne' gara wiwarika!

**18** Nimir'e kaimraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraav yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminyi kale neyadaawori sahwaraav tewaanna yadaa wi'gaimwagaana! Nebwina wi'gaimwagaana! Wimudaasivanike duzaayila!

### *Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavinesi.*

**19** Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimir'e simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimir'e kayaa'nanyanna myawirivanigeinyi."

**20** Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi "Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yarai kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wavilawakadei yawi'na "Gimir'e kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi." "Marasi'neneinyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na "Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawiraadeine.

**21** Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi'daa'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina diraginna da'daanyi.

**22** Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wi'vu'nadenina yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi.

**23** Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaihili. Kiraazitiyai sara yihithakabaaibi' "Sariminyi pwaraavina kale yi'hyana!" sara jila!

**24** Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wlanemwaaikelyi."

## 4

*Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwallaalyara kwaasi dadiv'i! "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihiziwaakivani geinyi." Sara dadiv'i Kwaakevaki wallyuna yadiv'i yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kininnakeinyi," yihithadivisaraav'i yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sahwaraav'i yaamiji jawibwarila!

<sup>2</sup> Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?" dapiji dala jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivani kei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi!. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadiyi! "Kiraazitiiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaal yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitara mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

<sup>4</sup> Nimirre kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihili. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaraav'i sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wiliyihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraav'i Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wavilavikelyi. Sare'na wavilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare.

<sup>6</sup> Nem Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyi kei kadika newi'nadei mi!. Sarevi daa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kininnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kininnakelyi."

*Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwinesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'nebur aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalkina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabikka!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi."

<sup>10</sup> Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinayi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewanya nevu'nadebwi mi!. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaalii Gotiyari sinna ti'ka wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebuli.

<sup>11</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevidaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi!. Sare' kir'i saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

**13** Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare! yawi'daanyi "Sahwarit kuna wilamwaaiho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaali!". Yiti sasarevinyi.

**14** Nemit sahwaina tinnna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimiwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padihasamaa'deri.

**15** Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yiti sara jalikurakina yajarit Gotiyai kuna wilamwaali!. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaali!.

**16** Sare'na yawiralinwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburit aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburit wilamwaali'kei Gotiyari wilamwaali'kelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaali'kelyi.

**17** Neminyina "Wiriwikirya'ne naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivit diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'delnanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wilamwaali'kabaabi! Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera.

**18** Gotiyarit kale wia'neburit lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'del' lika ya saburi marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresi. Nimirre kayaa'nanyanna nyiriwikirade'na lika yiwanai! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

**19** Sinnawi Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemit tewaanya nevu'nadeine.

**20** A'mwe pwai kwai widina "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai'gya'mwerina simili'ka wimwaali'kei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinnna wangaderina kale mwivanitkei Gotiyari tinnna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka!

**21** Kiwinja dinika da! Kiraazitiyai dare! neda! "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinajit kale wiana!"

## 5

**1** Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimraayarinawivu'nadelyi.

**2** Nemit Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinja dinike mididaanya'na dare! yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimraayaraavine tewaanya nevu'nivankiine."

**3** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinja dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinja dinike taanginya maayangira.

**4** Sare'idaa'nyi gazamili'samili' Gotiyare kaimraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiyasabwi dathiwamanikei kemi'likira. Kwaakevakiyasabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi.

**5** Kwaakevakiyasabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadeyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya/nebwinesi.*

**6** Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavî bavitaaziya yavînesi gamîre tawe' walaabaka balakevinesi Sîgungyavîdaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wîvaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavînebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavî aaya kaavilyarîne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi.

**7** Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi.

**8** Yî pwai Kuryai, yî pîri' aalya', yî pîri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave pîri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi.

**9** A'mwera jalikurakipi'ja! "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yîthaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavlavîkesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangerîna Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaali'vaangelyira.

**10** Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamîre simunyavî jalikurakya sa' wiwarikelyi. Gotiyarie'ne' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerîna "Niminyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi."

**11** Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wîlawiwarika.

**12** Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

**13** Yagaala daza yîhithawasiwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yîhithawasiwaabe.

### *Yagaala aayannesi.*

**14** Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa wîdadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devîna yîdanganawaajiyâ pîri' kîri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera.

**15** "Yîdangananaanne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigo kîri'vinaji yawi'manigo. Sahvari yîdangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwina nejaavadelyi.

**16** A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja! "O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jîvanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahvari Dîkevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja! Gotiyari kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dîkevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yîhithiwa. Sare' kîri' kayaa'nanya pîbwi Dîkevi marasi'nya'nebwi warî. Dazahri'na jitħaanganyide'na miħiżiwanige.

**17** Yuya yîda'maraangebwi kayaaka yîgaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kîri' kayaa'nanya piñt a'mweraavî Dîkevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne warî'.

**18** Nemî yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimitraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahvari Gotiyaridaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyai sahvari limwagathei mi'.

**19** Nemî yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyarî wîlakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

**20** Kîri' nemî yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawîralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahvari wîlamwaaisho. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilawimwaaisho'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburî aaya kaavilyalyi.

21 Ni'mire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasi'gotiyaraavina  
dameihi di'thaayila! Sahwaraav'i yilaaya mipinera!

*Joni*

## 2 Joni

### Joni Yidavakesi Piikarya! Pigasaalya!

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) piikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesti. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai gitthahilakake'ginyinaji gimirre kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesti. Nebulyavi kinakaavilirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi!. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera.

<sup>2</sup> Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuya-gaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyai Ni'mwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Ni'mware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebuliyi kale'na gaimwangebuliyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna ne-jayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyka!

#### *Nebulya'nebwinajiji wivu'nya'nebwinajiyani*

<sup>4</sup> Ni'mi yilaaya naanga yeweinyi. Ni'mwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimirre kaimiraaya pimili ka tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yeweinyi.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe'gi piri' diraginna gitthima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabibe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' gitthima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana!

<sup>6</sup> Kale ya sabwi darebuliyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya darest. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kila'anakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaast dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

<sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalykei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mik! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Ni'mwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajar! sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaidieiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina!

<sup>11</sup> "Yilaaya ja!" widadzai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

#### *Yagaala aaya'nesi*

<sup>12</sup> "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widi'ma!" dena kiripi "Piikariyikwiaji piikariyisarisii yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'mujji sarimiiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadit dinaadesi.

<sup>13</sup> Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamili ka gitthivani "A'mwe naange'gi!"

### 3 Joni

## Joni Yidavakesira Piñkarya Dawaai Dasa'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitayareraav i a'mwe naangeinyi piñkariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeig i nim nebulayavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwest.

<sup>2</sup> Nyivu'nadeig, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminnyi nayaayana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaay wivanikabaaib i sara kuna divada'galamwaala!

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gim nebulayavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaalib i sara jalikurakadivisast.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamili ka nebulayavi mwaaihasamili.

#### *Gaayaazar i yaya' makilya'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Nyivu'nadeig, Kiraazitayarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyaangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitayareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwara Kiraazitayare kusilaanyavyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaay yawidi neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihamwana! Sasare sali tewaanyasi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mi ka.

<sup>8</sup> Sare'idaa'nyi' sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaay gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaaiwaniya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaj sara yaadeine.

#### *Daayotirepizalyi Demitiriyaaazaralyi saraarinesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yagaala pin piñkarya maalikeyi kusilaanyavyaihiriina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' sariminyawinna bimalmuajinyi gamire kayaalna yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaalnanya dala pininna pininnyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi!. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevinamakwodei mi!. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadivit yadaapi sara kwaraaviji dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyavyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nyivu'nadeig, sasarebwi mamididinberra! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mi ka.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwe yuyara Demitiriyaaazarina nayaay jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivan i "Sahwai nebulayabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaj sara jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulayasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

#### *Yagaala pininnesi.*

13 “Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya gitihima!” dena yiwe kirii’ pikariyisarisii yagaala sa’ yidasana “Aala,” diwa.

14 Giminyawinna gwanganide’na yime’nya’bi’ wawa’muj naari’mi yagaala ye’mwannadakade’nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

15 Kwaamu’nanyaburi kuna gimwaaiahade tewaanya mwaalya’neigi! Neya’mwera gitihivaniga! “Neya’mweig!” Niiminyina saba mwaalya neya’mwera gazarazaraav “Nya’mweihi!” duthana!

*Joni*

## Juthiyai

### Juthiyai Pi kar iyikwia Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweih,

Juthiyainyi, nim Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jemizar gahwaalaangeinyi. Sareinyi pi kar iyikwia da' Gotiyai jaka yihiizivwaramaarakeihir yihithawasawaabe. Gotiyai Nimwai sahwari sariminyina wivu'nada Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gami sahwai sariminyi yihiimaredaa'manikeyi.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sariminyina kale'na gaimwangebuli kwaamu'nanyabulyi sariminyina wivu'nyabulyi yihiizaavana! Sasare sahibwi sariminyi naanga kuna yihiima'nana!

*Yagaala tewaanyavina yikamaanga yadivisaraavina dinikebwinesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Nemire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, aayagaal' sariminyi wiya ya'ne simunya naanga yawirena "Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina Kiraazitiyai nemi yuyainaav'i padaihasamaata sa'na pi kar iyikwia' yarai yidavima!" dena yiweinyi. Daha'a yawi'manige. Sariminyina yagaala piri' pi karya dara yidavideinyi "Sarimi diraginna jila! Nemire diraginna limwangebuli maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavine yikamaanga yima'nadivisaraav'i nayaat tivikiras'i naana! Yune gave pi gaa'na Gotiyai diraginna limwanga dazabwi gamire a'mwe tewaanyainaavina nejaavakebuli. Sare'na yihiithhaa'bwarima!"

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe akwara Naangerina limwaga'daanyainaayawinna "Nemi Kiraazitiyareina," dadiv'i kima'nyikaanya bwina. Sinnawi kigaakuna Bukuyavi a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisara Gotiyare jidasavi y'imavapijyara yinahu yiwina yipi'deraavina dinikesi. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyimaa'naya yadiv'i nabinya pibwibi' yadiv'i y'i kumire munyi' dika yidada kaya'a'nagrikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Darerera. "Gotiyai neminyina yanga gaimwangebuli na nemire grikita'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na nemarasi'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!" kwaasi dadiv'i yadivisaburi. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasi sara yadiv'i nemaremwaaiide gave pwai, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina "Aala!" dadivisare. Navika yibwaakadivisare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarimi yuya datha mena yawi'div'i kiri' "Dazang ayina yawi'pika!" dena dihaabwata yi hide'nanyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawi kigaal' Naangei gamire a'mweraav'i padaihasamaaraka Anga Yiziipi yagalya'maveveraav'i makwiaakere. Sara yaka kiri' dividaa'nyi gaminyi diraginna malimwagyresaraav'i tamakina ya!. Yi sahwara kayaaka yinyina ye'.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai piri' daresi. Kigaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwaraji kumire wawinya aaya mudi'nanya savi naya mwaaletarra mi'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sareviidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaari'mawilyasi wiila pwiyaka kalavuzavi wiimwaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainiga!. Sareraav'i jihinya yuna kaya'a'nanaangewi kewewini wilawimwaiha!. Sahwara Gotiyare Yirika Naangerikina yawiwbwarya'negaa' daapi'dehaa'na yemwaihai!.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai piri' daresi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gomora mwaalyaraji anga naanga aya kiba mannikebajyaraji sahwara avainanayabwi yesare. Kaya'a'nanya grikita'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire

s̄imunyai w̄idika'daa'nyi avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwara'i wilaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevīdaa'nyi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wirivikirakera dika yuyagaa' mwalibainya'nev̄ wīmwaaihinā. Kayaa'nanya' wirivikita daza' nem̄ tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidnyi yaade'na ku'maayaba s̄imunya yawiramaarya'ne' yinikest̄.

**8** Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahan̄ sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraav̄ wīdihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejik̄t̄ kayaa'nanya girikit̄a'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraav̄ b̄raiyyagaala wīdangadivisare.

**9** Kir̄t̄ kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikel̄i sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji t̄ivikita yinyleyagaal "Ne Mozizare kilaakejii' aaihwai maaradez'i dingaka?" dahila yagaalkwalaalya dinagileralaalyi. Kir̄t̄ Maaikel̄i kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanim̄i b̄raiyyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryaakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara wīdina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' git̄hana!"

**10** Kir̄t̄ a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara b̄raiyyagaala wīdadivisare. Yī yuya p̄iningne aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina b̄raiyyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia s̄imunya maayaraavirebuliyi. Sarera kilaakejii'na midinna yadivi' sarevīdaa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyi.

**11** We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwanniipi! Sare! dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyakabaaibi' sahwara navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire sabur̄ yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaam̄i n̄gwiya maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyaakabaaibi' dazahwara yune n̄gwiya maarya'na yawi'div'i Gotiyareraav̄ kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'b'i n̄gwiya'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakejii' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai s̄innawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaaibi' sahwara Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazabur̄ wana yīwina yip̄iderera.

**12** Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaaidiv'i t̄ika munnejit̄ yadivi' avaaizimunya yawsalnaj̄ s̄irya'mweraav̄ gaimwagya'naj̄i yadivisagaal a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwaala dazav̄ girikit̄ yigaidivisare. Sahwara t̄ika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadiv'i kir̄t̄ sahwara kumire t̄ika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadivi' līka aane pimili' kimili' yadivitara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadiv'i kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaal yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kir̄t̄ nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaav̄ a'mwera kaavilyaw̄ mena lamaipurasi'nikerabisare. Sasare sika pīgasaa'i bainikerera.

**13** Sahwara wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aali'mavajinaaka naange' yada aali'maagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyav̄ silingaaminyarika mwaaidiv'i kunnya tusa' yagalaya'madiv'i a'mweraav̄ kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivtabaaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba war!. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaabis'deva.

**14** Ataamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina s̄innawi Gotiyari wi'nakenna a'mweraav̄ wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dīna "Yithaanyi!

Nimti tenna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyarajt ye'mwannigwalaabipidely.

**15** Sai a'mwe yuyaraavt yawiwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradely. Sai a'mwe gaminyt bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwara kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibidere. Yiyuwa sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangerit yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaabathely.

**16** A'mwe dazara naangeraavt bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kumintyti yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivt munyt kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyt dikaa'da diketbi' yidamaryadikti. Sara yadivt sahibwi mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka dangamaryadivt kuminne yayanna makinadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavt wabwiwayagaala widadivt kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

### *Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwinesi.*

**17** Kirit, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitityare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnazai kigaal wijiwaakesasi.

**18** Dara yihthesahihlyt "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivt biraivyagaala dipideryera. Sara yadivt Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivt kumire munyt yaasiwa' diketbi' yidamaryadikti."

**19** A'mwe dazara Naangereraavt jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididivt, yi Kurya Tewaanyai maa-yara.

**20** Kirit, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimiire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimiire simunyadiraginya nayaa jivainmwagila! Yili kilyavt a'ba madivitabaabi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyila! Sara yadivt nabaa yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wiyihimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyt.

**21** Sarimi Gotiyai sarimintyina wivu'nadevuri nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitityai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jitla! Sarevit nabaa sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maaryaa'neihilyt.

**22** Sarimi a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'ma'divisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagylila!

**23** A'mwe pwara diketbi' mwaaidapi sarevit sahwaraavt yime'nya'bipidivadaihasamaarila! "Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivt lika nayaa yadivt a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kirit mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakevitya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya gitikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahwaraavt wigaimwadivt sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

### *Gotiyarie yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwinesi.*

**24** Gotiyai sai sarimintyti yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyt. Sai sarimintyti yiniga wi'na yihimkawawojt gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawt yihimwaaaihadeihilyt. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana! Sarevitdaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyt.

25 Gotiyai yune gavei sahwaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nem gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaidé Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawi kigaasi nabaaai dhaaa' kigaasi nabaaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahrisi. Nebula naangesi.

*Juthiyai*

## Wijalangasakya' Jonim+ Wijalangasakake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sinnaw+ yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yi Jizaazai Kiraazit+iyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminy+ne'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazar+ yimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina yibwar+daakwia'n+ yime'nya'b+ yima'nadenna wjaavakesi. Sai neminy+na kunya, yawisa nejaavani+yuva dazanna dare. Sai gamire mamaayari ejeliyari Joninnyawina maryasaaba'. Nimi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainy+na y+ sai yagaalya' nyijaava!.

<sup>2</sup> Nimi Joninny+ yuva dazang+ t+inna mena wangamwa. Yi nimi t+inna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurak+vanige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai Kiraazit+iyai nyijalikurakaka daza'na jalikurak+vanige. Nimi dara diwanige. Yagaala daza' y+ nebulyas+.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha dividaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadely+ nabaai yagaala Gotiyai wi'nawij+waakadi+na a'mwe yibwa'nawi'nadivisara kadika wi'nadiv+ sahwara Gotiyare yagaala yida'mwe datha' sara mididivisaraj+ yilaaya yadiv+ tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nany+. Gotiyai mena dake yida'manige datha yima'nadehaa' y+ sagaa' maalikegaak+.

*Kiraazit+iyare kusilaanyang+ya anga ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyang+na Joni yidavake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazit+iyare kusilaanyang+yihi anga ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalya sabayaihi!

Nimi Joninny+ yagaala datha' sarimi Eziya simagi mwaaihasaihir+na yida'mwesi. Daha+ Gotiyai mwaalikei, sahwai kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dividaa'ny+ kuna yima'naabathei yi sahwai sariminy+ yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminy+ kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyara (Kurya Naw+nya Naangei) Gotiyare king+namwaaly+savi daakasara sariminy+ yange'na yihigaimwabika! Sariminy+ kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyipika!

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazit+iyai sai Gotiyare yawita yuva nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadei sai aaya mudi'nanyai a'mwe bainikeraayawi+ ayina dikaavakei sai king+ya yuyara Kwaakevak+ mwaaihasaraav+ maremwaaidei yi sai sariminy+ yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminy+ kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana!

Sai neminy+ kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gamire tawe sav+ nemire kayaalnanyanna marasi'nakely+. Kayaalnanya sa nevviy+ni+keina mamwaalya'ne'na balakely+.

<sup>6</sup> Sai neminy+ maremwaidaanyainaav+ nemwaaihada yi Gotiyari+ gannya Ganimaangeri widaaya'neina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" widadaa yilaaya wiadaa gaminy+ makidaa yadaanyainaav+ nemwaaihakely+. Sasarerine yaya naange+ byaanna naangesi diraginna ya'nebuly+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

<sup>7</sup> Yithaanyi! "Sai yiraayav+ waimanaabiko."

Yuyaraavire tinnyyaraaly+ sahwar+ wangabi+derinera.

A'mwata wilivadaakweta kwaraj+ wangabi+derinera.

Malimwagyara yita yuyavakaav+vara wangabi+derera.

Sahwara siduta kwalaalya yawipi+dere.

We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere.

Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

<sup>8</sup> Naangei Gotiyai dara divan'i "Nimi yune sahwainyi aaya sinnawinne nebulya'nanyainyi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya dívineinyi (Z). Sinnawinyaainyi. Aayaangeinyi." Yi dazai dahan' mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dívidaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Mnyagonyalyi.

### Kiraazitiyari A'mweraavine Kaimraayari Joni tenna wanganake'nesi.

<sup>9</sup> Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi srya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazar taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaadieviji taanga nejaavadiv'i diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyaainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji'wakamarye'naj Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naj Ahu'manna Paatimozi wo'nikeba kalavuza nyimaaresainyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyari na yi'bwa'nawi'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusidaasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'.

<sup>11</sup> Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tenna wangamaniginya, sa gimi' nayaa pikarya jitha". Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi' anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziiji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaj+ Saathiziji Pilathelipi'yaj+ Layothiziyaji anga sangina dímarayaas!"

<sup>12</sup> Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivani ka sari wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goloya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyiya tenna wangkana.

<sup>13</sup> Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnenyaba daa'di'nyi nimi tenna wangkana. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune sivila kedivi' yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakai, yi' sai munnaanya goloya' gannya kihisavipwiyinakei.

<sup>14</sup> Gannya minyagonyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnenyai ditaalisabib'i yidadaasi.

<sup>15</sup> Yi gamire sivilyiraai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaaibisiraai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'niwe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aaliyaka naange' yinnadevaabib'i kinniwa' wi'niwa.

<sup>16</sup> Sai aangasiri silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagarit!. Yi kwaari'mastraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyai yinike' sa' gamire maangevdaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinkie'. Nyiyai srigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabib'i gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wi'mwadiva'.

<sup>17</sup> Sahwari nimi tenna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainkeibisainyi. Sara kye sai nimi'nyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dívidaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaal' nimi' mena baleinyi, kir!, yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginna keinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muj i a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muj i pwai balina yadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimi pikarya nayaa jittha!! Yagaala gimi tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikenginesi sahin'i divedaa'nyi yima'naabathennaj'i jitthaka!

<sup>20</sup> Yi gimi tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri wa'disiyannaj'i laamivananya' yilakya'ne golnya kiniinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaj'i yi Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang+ mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

## 2

### *Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jittha!!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang+ tinnaya kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha gitthasivanaabi'.

<sup>2</sup> Gim'i wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimirre yagiyagiwawinyaannaj'i taangegaa' gimi diraginna daaya'nebwina+j mena gyawi'manige. Yi gimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara gimin'yi dara gitthadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kir'i aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasi'yare."

<sup>3</sup> A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimi niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaalna gyadaapi kir'i gimi diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeig'i mi'.

<sup>4</sup> Kir'i gimin'yina nim'i yagaalya' kininaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gimi mudi'na diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaj'i nebulya'na gitvu'nakeiginyi. Kir'i dahaa' aawa.

<sup>5</sup> Sinnawi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kir'i gimi daza' yagaalya'mavaginegaa' yi gimi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi sinnawi gimi yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawii!! Yi gimirre simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa!! Yi gimi aaya mudi'nanyagaal' yaginyaabaaibisabwi ji!. Nabaaai awanaa, yi nabaaai gimi simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mij'a!, yi nabaaai nim'i gimin'yawinna bi'mava'muj'i yi gimirre laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'ndesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika!

<sup>6</sup> Kir'i dasare dathavwi kuna gwari!. Gim'i Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nim'i kwainyiji sahwaraavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwei kadi'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyaa anga geva gevanyaraavii wiijaakivanesi. Nabaaai a'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwari yi nim'i "Ya," widdidelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yi dazar'i tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyaivi Parathaazi waayi'.

### *Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>yainyire kusilaanyav<sup>i</sup>ya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaara daria jitha!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya divedaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha gitthasivanaabi<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>9</sup> Taanginya gima'nivanikennaj<sup>i</sup> nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneig<sup>i</sup> mwaidaa'giyabuly<sup>i</sup> gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneig<sup>i</sup> kiri' gimi pin<sup>i</sup> kwalaalya kininnakeig<sup>i</sup>nyi. Nabaai yagaabirazika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara gimin<sup>i</sup> givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwara dina "Nem<sup>i</sup> sahwaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasaranam<sup>i</sup>. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahwara yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina.

<sup>10</sup> Divi maaliukegaa' gimi daange dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraav<sup>i</sup> Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimij<sup>i</sup>ya pwaraav<sup>i</sup> kalavuza limmwaaipi'dere. Sariminy<sup>i</sup> yaamiji yijawaala'ne<sup>i</sup> sara yihiyipi'deihili. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinigehaa' sarimi Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>areihiri<sup>i</sup> taanginya yihizaavipideihili. Kiri' niminyina nayaadilimwaga<sup>i</sup>! Kuna kuna ywo'gizi yune gimi baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya<sup>i</sup> yivarula nawi'nyai givvatavi deinyi. (Kingimwaaahi<sup>i</sup>nya<sup>i</sup> gwaki deinyi.)

<sup>11</sup> A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya<sup>i</sup> kadika nayaawifi'nana! Yi yagaala daza<sup>i</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>yainyire kusilaanyang<sup>i</sup>ya anga geva gevanyaraav<sup>i</sup> wij*waaki*vanikesi. A'mwei mala daza<sup>i</sup> wavilavajai sahwari<sup>i</sup> yi ayahi barya sa<sup>i</sup> kayaaka yigalakadei mi<sup>i</sup>. Aawa nebulyasi.

### *Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya<sup>i</sup> yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Kiraazit<sup>i</sup>yainyire kusilaanyav<sup>i</sup>ya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaara daria jitha!

Kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaai yinike<sup>i</sup> kininnakei yagaala datha gitthasivanaabi<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>13</sup> Angeba mwaaihinyaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaalkebanna nimi yawi<sup>i</sup>rangamanige. Maremwaalika kiri' gimi niminne yaya<sup>i</sup> diraginna limwaga'dinyaig<sup>i</sup>nyi. Yadi gimi niminyina diraginna limwadi<sup>i</sup> yi diraginna limwanga daza<sup>i</sup> lika yulyakadinyaig<sup>i</sup> mi<sup>i</sup>. Nabaai kigaa<sup>i</sup> a'mwe Adipaazai<sup>i</sup> niminyina nayaawebulya<sup>i</sup>na jalikurakadei sarimiji ye'mwannayihimwaaalaka sahwari<sup>i</sup> sariminyaba tamakesagaa<sup>i</sup>na niminyi kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi. Niminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataani mwaaida gannya wawi<sup>i</sup>nya<sup>i</sup> yivanikeba kiri' sara yadi<sup>i</sup>nyaigi.

<sup>14</sup> Kiri' nimi gimin<sup>i</sup>na yagaala piri' piri' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimij<sup>i</sup>ya pwara kwaasiwi<sup>i</sup>nawij*waakya* Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeig<sup>i</sup>nyi. Belaamimirebwi yi daresi. Sinnawi kigaa<sup>i</sup> Ne Mozi<sup>i</sup>zaregaa<sup>i</sup> sai maremwaadie Belaakimi<sup>i</sup> dara yibwaridaakwa<sup>i</sup>. A'mwe Yizireliyaraav<sup>i</sup> kwaasi<sup>i</sup> yijawaalyabwi dahebisabwi kya<sup>i</sup> a'mwe sara wagilyavi walaraawe. Yi Belaakiiya Yizireliyaraav<sup>i</sup> yidika ave<sup>i</sup>!. Yi sahini<sup>i</sup> kwaasi<sup>i</sup>got<sup>i</sup>yaraav<sup>i</sup> yidika yesa tika nya<sup>i</sup>na sahwaraav<sup>i</sup> yina yeava yaas<sup>i</sup>wa<sup>i</sup> pamarinyabwi ya<sup>i</sup>na yidikaavesare.

<sup>15</sup> Sasarebaaibi<sup>i</sup> gimi<sup>i</sup>ya pwara Nikolaazare wij*waakya*<sup>i</sup> limwaga'divisaraj<sup>i</sup> kininnakeig<sup>i</sup>nyi. Baa'nana!

<sup>16</sup> Sareviadaa'nyi yi gimi<sup>i</sup>ya pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaawifi'ramaa<sup>i</sup>!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyaawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nimi a'mwe dazaraji<sup>i</sup> kwaari'masiraminya nimirae maangevi nyarika<sup>i</sup> dazasi<sup>i</sup> mala barannaadeinyi. Kiri' gimirae tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige.

**17** A'mwei kadit'nakai sai yagaalya' kadit'ka nayaaw wi'nana! Yt yagaala daza'! Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazit'iayainyire kusilaanyangiyi anga geva gevanyaraavi wijawaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza'! wavilavajai, sahwari tika wapaa manaaaya Sigunyabanya pini dhaaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyarike wijaavidelyi. Nabaai nimti sitihwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaavidelyi. Yt tihwawinya dazamili'k yaya mudike' yida'nikemili' wijaavidelyi. Yt aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza'! yawiranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwawinya milii' maarajai yt yune sahwaina yawiranganadelyi.

### *Anga Taayataaира mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

**18** Kiraazit'iayainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Taayataaира mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikere ne pikarya nayaaw dara jittha!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei siviyi wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziya' dik kaangevi yira'divitabaaibisi kininnakei yagaa datha gitthasivanaabi'.

**19** Gimti yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimi a'mweraavina tewaanya givu'nivan'kebuliyi niminyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyaabulyi yt a'mweraav' gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyaabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivankengi diraginna daa'maniginyaabulyi nayaaw gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi gimi aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yagiya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yt dhaaa' diviya sa' yt sinnawinyavi wavila'mwaka wana tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige.

**20** Kiri' gimininyina nimti yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimti a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadiviyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraav' wijawaakadinya'nyi." Sara dada nimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijawaakina. Yt sahwara yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yt miwit'a kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijawaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimire pwara sara yadivisasi.

**21** "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiri' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' gitikit'a'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina.

**22** Yithaa! Nimti nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yt a'mwe dazara sahirisi gitikit'a'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipi'ji yt nimti daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaaviddere.

**23** Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yt nimti yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yt Kiraazit'iayainyire kusilaanyangiji yuyavaka nayaaw yawipi'de'nanyi. Yt nimti a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaaw maryawibwa'dinyaingi. Yt nimti sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikirideinyi.

**24** Kiri' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaира mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yt sarimi' sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanimire sabwi," yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yt sareihiri' dara yihithivanige. Yt nimti naanga pir'i yihwakideinyi mi'.

**25** Aawaawa. Sarim̄i limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaā diraginna dilimwagyila! Kuna yi wopiji yune nim̄i bi'mava'mujiyagaa'nā diraginna dilimwagarila!

**26** A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoj yune gamire aya yiwiya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nim̄i diraginaange' wiijaavidelyi. Diraginya sa' daresi. Sai mnyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevurinera.

**27** "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi  
A'mwe saraav diraginna maremwaaladelyi.  
Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaaiibisasi."  
Niminyina Nimwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaaibi' diraginya sa' wiijaavidelyi.

**28** Yi nabaai nim̄i silingaaminya mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' wiijaavidelyi.  
**29** A'mwei kad'i'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaā wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

### 3

#### *Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida' nike' nesi.*

**1** Kiraazitiiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaā dara jitha'!

Sahwai at puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaj kiinnakei yagaala datha gmaryasivanaabi'. Gim̄i yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera gimin'yine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraazitiiyarerera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kiinnakera mwaaiha!" Kiril aawa. Mena Gotiyerina bainkeiginyi.

**2** Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi' tinna nayaā baihanaryalneig dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na waruke yuna nabalandika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaā diraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gim̄i yadinya yuya sabwi pirivi sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyar nim̄i tinna mwanganabirivanige.

**3** Sarevida'a'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gimi limwagasabwi maarakinyabaaibisa' ginnya simunyavt nayaā ayina jawi!! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaā mididi simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Savida'a'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaā baihanaryalneig madikaayi yi'ja' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaiibi' nim̄i gimin'yawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai gimin'yawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'nā gimi jawi'deig mi'. Arikewinyi.

**4** Kiril maalkevaa'gi yaya pinijiyyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kiinnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya giriika yigalakadivisara mi!. Kum̄i dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiji ye'mwannayamaryadere. Sahwara sahirivt yiniga wi'nannere.

**5** Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavilavajai sahwar ni mi avainanya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibisa' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai ni mi bukuya gaala'ne sir̄ gaminne yaya' yiwaipwagi'deinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Niamaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nim̄i a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi.

**6** A'mwei kad'i'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaā wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

### *Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

**7** Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!!

Sai nawi'nya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Suhwai Kingiya Devitimine kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange! baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire wawinya' naanna jithei'nyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi!. Yi kaanya' tihidelyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi!. Sarei yagaala datha gmaryasivanaab!

**8** Gim'i wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina nim'i mena gyawi'manige. Yithaa, gimir'e sinyik'i kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakiwesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi!. Nim'i dara yawi'manige. Gim'i diraginya maalike' kininnakeig'i kiri' nimire yagaalya' mididi yi niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyaig'i mi!. "Sahwareinyyra," widadinyaig'nyi.

**9** Yithaa, nim'i Saataaninmire a'mwe yita dathavaa' gimin'yina gimpwangideig'nyi. Suhwara dara dadivisare "Nem'i Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' suhwara Gotiyarerera mi!. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nim'i a'mwe dazara gimir'e sivilyiraaryawi kwaakewi bulawila'napi'de'na yideig'nyi. Yi suhwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyai suhwaraavina teawanya nebulya'na mena wivu'nivan'i."

**10** Nim'i diraginna daavebaib'i nimire yagaalya' nyimidiyi yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna daadinyaig'nyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza! "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaaraavii yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi gimin'y nagima'nadfi!. Yi yadevi nayaa gimoremwaalidehyi.

**11** Yi gimin'yawinna yime'nya'b'i walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaaifi'nya' gimir'e tivikisa' nagimaras'i nadfi!. Gim'i dazabwi limwaga'manig'nya sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga!!

**12** Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavilavajai, yi sari dihihya anga nawi'nya nimire Gotiyarevi diraginya yi wagya'neri nim'i maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawi'nya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi!. Arikewinyi. Yi sari nim'i nimire Gotiyarine yaya' yidavideleyi. Yi nimire Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yidavideleyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalemi mudikest. Sa' yi nimire Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathes. Yi Sigunyav'i yagalalya'mavoji walaabathes. Yi niminne yaya mudike' sa' kiris'i yi sari pikarya yidavideleyi.

**13** A'mwei kadi'nakei yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiy'a anga geva gevan-yaraavii wijiwaakivani'kesi.

### *Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

**14** Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!!

Suhwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gmaryasivanaab!

**15** Gim'i yivanig'nya yuya sabwina nim'i mena gyawi'manige. Gim'i yirila majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!" majivanig'nyaig'nyi. Nabaai gimi dik'a magiman'i!. Yi niminyina diraginna myivanig'nyaig'nyi. We!! Dara gitihivanige. Gim'i dit'nakeig'i mwaaidizi kwaj'i wikra. Gim'i yirijaig'i mwaaidizi kwaj'i wikra.

**16** Kiri'! aawa. Gim'i d'i'naka maali'na gimanikeiginya. Gim'i d'i'naka nebulya'na maginyivan'i!. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivan'i!. Sareviada'nyi aalya d'i'mudinya maali'ka kininnake'b'i' sareiginya'ne'na nimire maangevida'nyi w'rya g'mudakideiginya.

**17** Sare' dare'nanyi. Gim'i dara dadinyaiginya "Nim'i kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya war'i!. Pininna manyigainyivan'i!". Kiri' giminyna aawa. Gim'i wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yniga wi'na giminyna kale nyadeiginya. Gim'i wana gilyivi'maaya ynahune nebulya'nanyaig mwaaihi. Yi gimi tenna tibinyaiginya. Yi gimi kilaakej'i'nanyaig mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimi saig' dasavi myawiranganyivanagi.

**18** Sareviada'nyi nim'i simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goloya', sa' nawi'nya tirmaa yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goloya daza' dimub'i! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimub'i! Yi gimir kilaakejik'i baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimub'i! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakej'i'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivva'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemili'ka tenna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimub'i! Yi gimi nimire minariwelivananya' gimir tennyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimub'i! "Yi sareinyi tenna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimub'i!

**19** Nabaai nim'i a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraav'i maanga widadi sahwaraav'i kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainy. Sareviada'nyi yi gimir sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawaramaa! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya dike'b'i kuna jawiribaina!

**20** Ythaal! Nim'i kaadihi'savi daake. Yi nim'i mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'noji yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminya kusawi wil'a'muj'i saly'i wile'mwannamwaalidelyi. Saly'i ti'ka ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimij'i ti'ka ye'mwannanadelyi.

**21** Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwar'i nim'i "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nya ba nimi'ji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nim'i kwainyi malya' wavilavebaabi', yi nim'i Ni'mwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaibi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

**22** A'mwei kad'i'nakai, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazi'tiyainyire kusilaanyang'ya anga geva gevanyaraav'i wij'waakivanesi.

## 4

### *Gotiya Sigunyavivarina yilaaya ya'herinesi.*

**1** Sa' mena kya' sagaa', ythaanyi, Sigunyav'i kaadihi'ta piri' basinadaata yadisi nim'i tenna wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi nim'i kadika wi'ne sa' pihul'ya'b'i jaka diwa'. Daha' sa' dara nyidivani' "Munya davanna jiilaama! Giminya yuya dividaa'nyi yima'nadenna givvari'daakudeinyi."

**2** Yi yime'nya'b'i niminya Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Ythaanyi, Sigunyav'i saba kinginamwaalyita piri' daa'di'nyi'ya' tenna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraav'i maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dasavi ylamwaaid'i'nyi wanganna.

**3** Sahwai sila nawi'nya baake' yidada sila nawi'nya wayaakei baaka ydadaa'nyi'yabaabi'salyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila piri'

yag̃i'ma'nikeri s̃ila nawi'nya yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pini yag̃i'ma'nata yadi'nyi wanganna. Namwaalyita tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaaihi'nya goloya kumire minyaginyangi kininnakera.

<sup>5</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi yinamraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yi'munya pilina. Nabaai Kinginamwaalyita dazavi s̃innyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dik̃a yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera.

<sup>6</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisa' war'i. Daza' yi sinimwavanakuri'ka naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' siguaaka siri'mya'bisisi.

Yi tinnenyaba namwaalyisaviri daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavii kusmaginyaviji dusmaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke.

<sup>7</sup> Gaala kininnaka aaya mudi'nanyai yi sai laayonuyaibisai. Yi sahwari ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyaibisai. Yi sahwari ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisa' kininnakei. Yi sahwari ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyi'yaibisai.

<sup>8</sup> Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasi magiji' kuta kimagiji' bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sahwara daata dara dadivisare:

"Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei  
Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi.  
Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.  
'Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemibitaig mi'.  
Sinnawi kigaal sai mwalyaakelyi.  
Yi dahaa' sai mwaal'.  
Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi'.

<sup>9</sup> Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisaviri mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwara sahwari byaanna diraginya' wiadiviri' sahwarine yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi "Su! Su!" widipidere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji'

<sup>10</sup> yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisaviri mwaalikere s̃innyiki kwaakewi walawaaibidere. Yi sahwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaiderina sahwara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawi'na "Nemire maremwaalya'nebwi gamiresira," kumire kingimwaaihi'nya goloya livaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gitkusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipidere:

<sup>11</sup> "Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaig!

A'mwe yuyara gimininyina yilaaya gya'neig  
Gimi saig iyi'ga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.  
Yi byaanna diraginyaabwi gizaaya'na nawi'nyasi.  
Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji  
Yi gimi diraginyaabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawi'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gim'i yuya wakyeiginya.  
 Yune gimir'e simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.  
 Gim're simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaihasangi."

## 5

*Joni bukuya pir'i' mena pig'i'mwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi' kinginamwaalyisav'i mwaaidi'nyiyare aangasiri nimi' bukuya pw'i tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnakei kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi' muritavayi'bwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi' yaasiwa'nanyai mariilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwa'nikilyi.

<sup>2</sup> Nimi' ejeliya diraginnaka pwari tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayav'i jaka naangave'na dara diwa! "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aaihwalaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwiyinika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aaihwalaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Kir'i' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sigunyav'i mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevak'i mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayojo' bukuya siri kusawi ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi.

<sup>4</sup> Sarajiya a'mwe pwari mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayojo' kusawi tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nimi' kinna kwalaalya diwa.

<sup>5</sup> Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyid'iwa! "Gim'i kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayon'yiayi Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Deviti'mire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyav'i kwaraka yidevaaiib'i sara yima'nakei sai malya' wavilavakelyi. Sarev'i yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwtata atu puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

<sup>6</sup> Sara kanyidi'wa' nimi' Sipizipiya Diwinya' tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisav'i gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaj'i a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaj'i tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gim're mi'nyagi'nyav'i a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna atu puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi' tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya atu puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarer. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryasakere. Sipizipiya sasarer'i tinna wangamwa.

<sup>7</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinya' dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisav'i mwaalikere aangasir'i bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'.

<sup>8</sup> Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraj'i a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraj'i Sipizipiya Diwinya'yaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai p'radazabisasi dizuya goloya p'iris'i kininnakelyi. Yi' dizuya dazangi jitirinya yiravayihwia'nei yunebanna wilarikegi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira.

<sup>9</sup> Yi' sahwara daata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gimi' maaryal'neig'i

Savire muritavayi'bwsa marapyasibwarakya'neig'i

Yi' yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginya.

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera g'ramesaiginya.

Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraav'i mubah'i.

Sahwara Gotiyari'na wijaaya'neraav'i gimi'.

Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraavij'i yagaala ge gejiyaraavij'i

A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinya'jiyaraavij'i

Ajimya yuyang'ya gazasaviyaraavij'i mubamaaragi.

**10** Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidisaraavivi wimwaihadid  
Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavivi wimwaihagi.  
Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavivi maremwaaihbiderera."

**11** Nabaai nimti wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya'  
kadika wi'nawa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakerayabajit  
a'mwe naangeraayabajit gihipaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalya  
yara mwaaiha'. Yit miliyoni miliyoniyarajit taawizanit taawizaniyarajit  
kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.

**12** Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

"Sipizipiya Diwinaya dazarit tamakesalyi.  
Sai nawiti'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.  
Yit dazangit yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.  
Diraginna maremwaala'yebulyi gilyivikiravinkakebuli.  
Sidi'nakabulyi diraginya naangebuliyi gamirengi.  
Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji  
Byaanna diraginya yilaaya' wijaaya'naji  
'Su! Sul' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.  
Yit sahwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi."

**13** Yit nimti Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavivi kadika wi'nive'. Yit Sigunyavi  
mwaaihasaraaviji yit Kwaakevakit mwaaihasaraaviji yit kwaakevit amwihi  
wilakasaraaviji yit saalaalyavivi wilamwaihasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavivi  
wilamwaihata kwaraavivi wi'nive'. Sahwara dara diwaa':  
"Kinginamwaalyita savi mwaalikelyi  
Sipizipiya Diwinaya kwalyi  
Saraai nawiti'nya yuyabwi maarika!  
Yit su suyajit yaya makilyabulyi  
Byaanna diraginyaabulyi diraginnaakebuli  
Saraari nawiti'nya dazabwi kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!"

**14** Sara kadiwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yit dara diwaa' "Yit  
sahiristi. Nebula naangestit." Yit a'mwe naangera kwaakewit walaruta'neva  
yit lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

## 6

*Sipizipiya Diwinaya bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.*

**1** Sipizipiya Diwinaya bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi  
pwaraalyangi aaya mudi'nanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yit nimti  
tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinaya marapyasibwarakina kyiwa' gaala  
kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yit sigunyavi yit munya pide-  
vaaibit gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dinna "Kaaja!"

**2** Yit nimti tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwari tinna  
wangamwa. Yit a'mwei yilamwaaiddi'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei.  
Sahwrina kinginmwaaihit'nya piri' wijaayaasa' malyavivi wavilaya'ne'. Yit  
sai mala kwalaalya wavilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavilavima!" daka  
wina yiwa'.

**3** Diwinaya wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya ayawidaasi bukuyavivi  
pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' nimti kadika wi'nyina. Yit gaala  
kininnaka ayawidaasi dinna "Kaaja!"

**4** Yit oziya pwai yimavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazarit  
yilamwaaiddi'nyiyarina diraginyaabwi wijaayaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi  
maaraka tewaanyagaa' yit naryagaal yiniga marasi'nya'nelyi. "A'mwe

Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!" daka sara yiwa!. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masiraminya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne!.

5 Diwinyai wiла ayawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwarit tenna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa!.

6 Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavti tinnenyaba maangwiraaya'b'i nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Mijikegaakira. Maalitaaya witimaagula pwarit nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevit wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gimi sikeliya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyangi baaliya (witiyabi!) nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajaha' kiri' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!"

7 Yi Diwinyai wiла bukuyavi pwiyinike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwiraaya' dina "Kaaja!"

8 Sara kyiwa' nimi ayahi tenna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalkilaa'naka pwarit wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaalikeri gaminne yaya' "Baryabulyiyala." Yi sahwari Bainkerayaabanya' mijamaridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina "Diraginya dare! yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavti tamiyivainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwarit diramakyi! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavti tamiyivainyina, gave pwarit tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihiliyi. Yi sare'ne diraginya' kihizaava'muji yi pwaraavti kwaari'masiraminya tamakina, yi pwaraavti mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavti nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavti laayoniyarajt sigyaaryarajt dawakina jidewaaihiliyi."

9 Yi Diwinyai atilya' wiла bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi tenna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavti wanganna. Siiyawati a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwaraavti Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare.

10 Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigti gimi nawiti'nya mwaaihi. Girika maayaigti. Yi gimi sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'darega' kyiwawojo gimi kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevakti mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina? Yi sahwaraavti nemire tawenna gathingga' diriviki'deigina?"

11 Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminya' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaraavti widina "Sarimi maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaasiwa'wawinyaaraavi, siryamweraavti tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketabaaib'i tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawej'i'na tivikiri'deinyi."

12 Diwinyai wiла ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tenna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevakti winiyya naange' kyima'niwa' tenna wanganna. Yi nyiyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawebisa' yima'nyina.

<sup>13</sup> Sigunyavinya silingaaminya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' purakidaa'nyi bwala'daawadevaibaib'i kwaakebanna bwala'na.

<sup>14</sup> Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yit lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadiv'i wakadivitabaaib'i sigunya' git'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yit yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaj'i kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yit sangina ginyimwaaina yitwaa!

<sup>15</sup> Yit kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraj'i yit maremwaaidivisaraj'i yit mala aawiłasaraav'i maremwaala naangeraj'i yit a'mwe nıgwıhırvıñakeraj'i yit a'mwe dıragınangeraj'i yit yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivita gazarazaraj'i yit pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazarazaraj'i yuya sahwara Kwaakevakiyा situsang'i lika yulyaramarip'i dere. Yit sıla mugunya naangeng'i kusawi lika wiłap'i dere.

<sup>16</sup> Yit sahwara yuya mugunyaji sılaangej'i jaka dara diwaasare "We!! Sarimi niminyi a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisav'i mwaalikeriji yit Diwinyare sinna tıkeviji lika dimaraneyulakya!

<sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaal' yit similika wiladehaaki. Kayaananya' tıvikirya'ne' dahaa' sa' mena yima'niwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoj'i yit daza' wavılavadela! Aawa."

## 7

### *Yızıreliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena kyıwa' Kwaakeviya tıvimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nımi tınnna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakiyा yihuta dawaai dawaalya dıragınna limwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevakij'i saalaalyavij'i yita gazarızariji nyadika!" deva dıragınna limwaga'na.

<sup>2</sup> Yit ejeliya pwai nyılıyai bilyırı'dimagi yidawadaa'nyıyarı nımi tınnna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikeri yavıkwajıke' limwagaka yit sai maangwıraaya jaka dıragınna naanga'na dına. Yit ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavına Gotiyai dıraginya' wıjaavakera kwaakesi saalaalyası kayaaka yıgalakya'neraavi yit sahwaraavi jaka dına.

<sup>3</sup> Yit jaka dara diwa! "Sarimi dahaa' Kwaakevesi saalaalyası yısaraj'i kayaaka yime'nya'bı' migalakipına! Nemı nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaaraavire yameng'i gamire yavıkwajıka pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaj'i sarımi sahwaraav'i migalaki yapıcıj'i gave pwaraav'i jıhalakyideihiliyi."

<sup>4</sup> Yit a'mwe yavıkwajıka pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyıdıwa' nımi kadıka wi'nıwe!. A'mwe sahwaraav'i pikarya wakıwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yit Yızıreliyaraav'i yita gazavaasavaakiyा pwara yavıkwajıka pikarya ma'mwaasara.

<sup>5</sup> Yit Juthare yısavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yit Ruvenimire yısavaakiyara 12,000. Yit Gaatimire yısavaakiyara 12,000.

<sup>6</sup> Yit Aazare yısavaakiyara 12,000. Yit Napıtalaare yısavaakiyara 12,000. Yit Manaazare yısavaakiyara 12,000.

<sup>7</sup> Yit Sımiyonimire yısavaakiyara 12,000. Yit Livaayare yısavaakiyara 12,000. Yit Yızakaamire yısavaakiyara 12,000.

<sup>8</sup> Yit Sevyulanımire yısavaakiyara 12,000. Yit Jozepiyare yısavaakiyara 12,000. Yit Bejaminimire yısavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yit Gotiyare yavıkwajıka pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

*A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake  
baazi'ma'nikeraavinesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi ni'mi tinnna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraaivina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnenkiji Diwinya Sipizipiyyare sinnenkiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saami'gwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabt ne limwageva

<sup>10</sup> maangwiraaya naange! jika diraginna dara diwaa! "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisaviri mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiyya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebulu!"

<sup>11</sup> Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnenkiji kwaakewi walaruta'hareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yi'waa!

<sup>12</sup> Sahwara dara dina:

"Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.  
Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburit aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi

Yi sahwareebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiva! "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saami'gwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaihwaravaavaka? A'mwe saraavijawi'mwaa gawiida'nyara?"

<sup>14</sup> Sara kanyidiwa! "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Ni'mi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa! "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavii taanginya naangeji daangeji maare!. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyni ya!"

<sup>15</sup> Sareviida'nyi sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisaviri kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawi'nyaviri sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaalyisaviri mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji

Yi sahwaraaviri maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.

Nyilyai mala tamya're'bi'i diraginna widaathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

<sup>17</sup> Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyyai wimaremwaaladelyi.

Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.

Sahwaraaviri aaliyiminya nawi'nyi yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraaviri makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraaviri yimwagathelyi.

Kidalalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.

Yi sahwara kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'."

## 8

*Bukuyavi pwiyinika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' marapyasi'bwarake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sipizipiya Dīwīnayai wīlya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasi'bwa'mwa'. Yī Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimaginya'bī' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wāvīla'na yīwa'.

<sup>2</sup> Wavīla'nā kyīwa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Gotiyare sinniyiki dāa'dapi nīmī tīnna wanganna. Yī sahwaraavina pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wījaavina yīwa'.

<sup>3</sup> Yī ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yī sai maa'gula golīya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' līmwagakei. Sahwarīna paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne wījaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wīja Gotiyarīnejī mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yī sahwai kinginamwaalyisavī kusimaginiya dī'bīnya golīya warīka dazavī Gotiyarīna wīja Gotiyarīna wījaaya'bīsajī wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei.

<sup>4</sup> Yī paawiraaya dazangire jīta wabatirinyasī Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminiyi wīja yagaalyajī ejeliyare asiri līmwagakeveidaa'nyi yīlaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinniyiki yī'ma'mwakengi.

<sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai yīkunaabithī' maa'gulya' maaraka dīke' yī dīkwarakya kwaraanyaba maaraka yī maa'gulyavī maradi'gwalaka yī sai dīke' līvaramwake' Kwaakevakīna wālmwaawī'. Sai mena kalīvaramwa' yī sagaa' yī'munya pilīna, purinya yīnnīna, yīnamiraasavire dī'baake mwasabī' līvapīna, yī sagaa' Kwaakeva' wīnīna' yīna yakengi.

*Ejeliya pihuliya makuresa'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza līmwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwanna yīwaa'.

<sup>7</sup> Yī ejeliya aaya mudī'nanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyīwa' sīrimyasī dikesi tawe ye'mwannayīma'naabīna yaka Kwaakevakīna walaraawīna yīwa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yīnikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'dī'nyi pība saba dīke' nyīna. Nabaai yīta yuyaraavī dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yīnikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'dī'nyi pība saba dīke' nyīna. Yī kurīvaariya yuyangi yī sa kīningiji dīke' baihinyīna yīwa'.

<sup>8</sup> Yī ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyīwa' mugunya naange' nadaaftīya'bīsa' dīka naange' saalaalyavīna walaraawīna. Yī saalaalya dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yīnīka davanyaai tewaanya wa'dī'nyi pimaginyaavaa' tawē' yīma'nyīna.

<sup>9</sup> Saalaalyavī gaala mwaaihasaraavī maraligisivaina yīnīka dawaai dasimagi yīma'nyīna kyīwa' yī pimaginya pīvaa' mena balīna yīwa'. Yī sīpiyangīna maraligisivainīka dawaai dasimagi yīma'nyīna kyīwa' yī sīpiya pimaginya pīvaa' kayaaka mena yīnyīna yīwa'.

<sup>10</sup> Yī ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyīwa' silīngaamīnya naanga pīri' dī'baake' wana dīka nebulya'bī' yīdiwake' yī sa' sīgunyavī yīlamakwasaawaka yī bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aalīyīmīnya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimagi yīna maraligisivainīka davanyaai wa'dī'nyi aalya pimaginya pīningi silīngaamīnya' bwala'na.

<sup>11</sup> Silīngaamīnya dazavīne yaya' dara wo'nīke' "Yīrike". Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangiji pimaginya savaa' yīrike' yīma'nyīna yīwa'. A'mwe

kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyikti dikka kubai-hinniwa' yi sahwara mena baimwaa'!

**12** Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyiliyariji laweriji yuya silihingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyiliyare dawai dasimagiдаasa pimagt yigalakina. Yi lawere dawai dasimagiдаasa pimagt yigalakina. Yi silihingaaminyangji dawai dasimagiдаasa pimagt yigalakina. Sareviдаaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimaginya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyiliyai yirikevi dahasaalyaga'a naangeega' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimaginya' sara mavuri yiwa'!

**13** Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyabi tinniyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimti tinnna wanganna. Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dala dina "We! We! We!" A'mwe Kwaakevakia mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyiwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaraavi yi'ma'nadesi."

## 9

**1** Yi ejeliya atiliyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silihingaaminya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimi tinnna wanganna. Yi tinnna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwariна kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yiroriла yune kewewini yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi.

**2** Sai yirorilyavti tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bii' yilina yaka nyiliyariji yihuasakaiki galabiti'ji'na kyiwa' yi nyiliyalii yihuasi jihinya yi'ma'nyina yiwa'.

**3** Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara yima'naabinha yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwa'. Yi sahwara diraginya' diraavalayare diraginya'bii' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakia diraavalayara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaaibii' kayaaka'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwa'.

**4** Maarina yeva yagaalya' dala maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevakia dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipi'na! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavvi yi dazaraavvi kayaaka nayaa jihalakyi!"

**5** Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraavvi daanga naanga jit'mwagyidere. Kuna yiwoipi' yune lawe atinanyangina. Kirii' sahwaraavvi tamakya mipina!" Yi baarinna dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaalnanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavvi ti'ka da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaaibii' wijaavina.

**6** Yi daanga dazagaal a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kirii' sahwara tinnna mwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawi'divisare. Kirii' baryabwi sahwaraavvi likaanya wodesi.

**7** Baarinna dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaaibisare. Kumire minyaginyangji kingimwaanihii'nya goliyabiso yilarikera. Yi kumire sinnyi' a'mwera sinnyi'bisii'.

**8** Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningga're mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebis, yi laayon'yare saanyabis.

**9** Kumire kihisangji baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabiso saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara

mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnaadevaabi'i woryaraavire piyang'i pa'da pa'da yinikesi.

**10** Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaaibisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langer'i kwaaminya daanga wijaaya'n'e' kininnaker'i war'i. Nabaai kumire langerikaj'i daanga naanga daza' a'mweraaviri kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'n'e' diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere.

**11** Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaiidei yi sai yiroriла yune kewewini' yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayavinya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

**12** Sennawinya' taanginya naange! sa! menanyi. We' sennawinya daza' menanyi. Ythaanyi, taanginya piriwaai divedaa'nyi yima'naabathewaii kuna war'i.

**13** Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sennyiki' dibinya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnenyaba maangwiraaya piri' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nim'i kadika wi'niwe'.

**14** Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziavinya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wiла yi'nakasara saraaviri dimakwaasa!"

**15** Widina kyiwa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraaviri makwaasina kyiwa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraaviri yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave piva'a'na sahwara tamakya'neraaviri dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarame yune dazavina wawi'nya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere.

**16** Yi ata gilyara awiwasara oziyaraaviri mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti milioniyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nim'i kadika wi'niwe'.

**17** Yi nim'i a'mabaaitinnya' ya'nena tenna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraaviri yilamwaaleveraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaka, yi gwaagwaja yi saalipaayavinya awi'ja kininnakeria. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yi kavijilikeibita laayoni'yaraavire minyaginyaabisangi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina.

**18** Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimaginya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakilyiyaraaviri maramaki yadiyi' yuyaraaviri davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraaviri tamakina. Yi dik'a dasasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwaraaviri tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengidaa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina.

**19** Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'n'e diraginya' maangikiji warina, likikiji warina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire sua kamaal-yarabisangi. Yi kamaaiminyaginya kininnakengi. Yi dazaj'i a'mweraaviri kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

**20** A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihiwakera tenna nayaaw wanganeva kir'i kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa!. Arikewi. Yimakeraaviri lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraaviri sahwara yavikaryadivita goliyaj'i silivaayaj'i biraaziyaj'i siliyaraj'i yisaraj'i saraaviri yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiyra dazara yi tenna yiniga mwanganyadiviri kadika yiniga mu'nyadiviri kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitara mi'.

<sup>21</sup> Yि a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavि tamakyabulyि giri'nya yabulyि ata limwangebuliyि kukebuliyि sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

## 10

*Ejeliya bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyि waidavadaa'nyि nimi tina wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejikи yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yि gamire mityaginyavи byaawilya' widaad'i'nyiyai, yि gamire sinniyi' nyilyaibи yidadaa'nyि, yि gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'bи ditaalita saaminyaawa' yidadaasiya'bisarai.

<sup>2</sup> Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yि bukuyi tlaayinaka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyि yि kwaakevakи sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yiwa'.

<sup>3</sup> Daavina yada kavijilikeibisi laayoniyai pwaka dadevaiba'i sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina kyiwa' sagaa' yimunya ata puridaa'nyि daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina.

<sup>4</sup> Sara pilina kyiwa' nimi yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiwe'. Nimi kadika wi'nyi'na yadaazt Sigunyavidaa'nyि maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yi'munya ata puridaa'nyि pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimirre simunyavи nayaa marabi'palemwaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!"

<sup>5</sup> Dina kyiwa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakijи daa'di'nyि nimi tina wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavи gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka

<sup>6</sup> dina "Gotiyarine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yि Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiidei, sai Sigunya' wakyaakesi yuya Sigunyavи warikej, yि kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikej, yि saalaalya kirisi yuya saalaalyavи warikej yuya sa wakyaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pi'gwa yadei mi'.

<sup>7</sup> Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyि pwaraalyai pihuliy'a kamakuroji, yि gamire jake' kinnojи yि dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajalikurakya sa' menanyi. Yि sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yि gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijawaakadivita saraavи nayaa sara widakabaabи' sara yima'naabakesi!"

<sup>8</sup> Yि maangwiraaya daza' sinnawи Sigunyavidaa'nyि kyiwa'n'iwa' nimi kadika wi'n'iwe' nimi'nyi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tlaayinika si dimaraawa!"

<sup>9</sup> Sara widina kanyiwa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yि sari nimi' widina "Bukuya maalika dazi diniguaama!" widina kye, yи, sai nimi'nyi widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yि sa' gimirre munyikи yirika gimaladesi. Kiri' nabaa gimirre maangiki kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya gyathesi."

<sup>10</sup> Sai mena kanyidiwa' yि nimi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yи nimi' tika nyina. Yि nimirre maangevi yи sa' kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi' mena kaniwa yи sa' nimirre munyikи yirika nyiwa'!

**11** Yि nimiriyi wijsa' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' niwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaayahduziwaaki! Yि kilaaka dala nabina binya kwalaalyara, ajimya yuyangiyi kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraj saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

## 11

### A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.

**1** Nimiriyina yannyari' wijsavina. Yanna sar! yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yि wijsavina nyaka nimiriyi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyarine kwareanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyyita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadiwita a'mweraavina ata dihi!

**2** Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiyyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimi nayaayagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'niva'. Yि sahwarina anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalem) siyla pahi:pididere. Kuna yiwoipi lawe 42 (yirika 1260) ydaakupidehaananyi.

**3** Yि nabaai nimi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai nimiriyi jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yि saraai bekija kale'naji simunyu mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi nimiriyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavwi jiwijaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwoikilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi."

**4** Saraai yita woliviyawaalyi. Yि laamivananya' yilakya'newaalyi. Yि sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyav dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaiba'i saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyav jalikurakikaderaalyi.

**5** Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevida'an'y ike' yima'noji sahwarare yikamaangeraavv dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi sasare dasaburi sai balina yadelyi.

**6** Saraai diraginya' kininnakeralyi. Yuya sagaa! saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakiliyi pwaraav wi:jwakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakerai. Yि saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavv kayaaka yigalakya'neraavv kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tamya'ne diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa! saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

**7** Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyimwannakiri yi sigaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavv mwaaidei savi yagalaya'mavoji ylaabathelyi. Yि sai saraalyi malabwa'nipidelyi. Yि sai saraari wavila'na yojo' yi saraari tamakina yaderaalyi.

**8** Yि nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevak saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarina sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikevi balake!.

**9** A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyajijya pwaraj yi yita savakaaviyaraj yagaala yuyangine pwaraj ajimya yuyangiyi pwaraj jalikurakya dazaraari tinna wangamanigasare. Yि yirika darikaai dari' yoji maalikegaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yि sahwarina a'mwe pwara saraari maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuvwa'hadika!" yiniga dipidera mi'.

**10** Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwara yilaaya yipi'dere. Yt nabaai sahwara kwarame yadiv'i, yt tika wapaa nadiv'i sihumale kwiya'mweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavina widiwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaan'nanya' wijaavagileralyi.

**11** Yiri'ka darikaai dari'si maalikegaasi mena kyiwa' yi nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaaasiwa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai di'kaa'na yagiila, yt kirimire siviliyi daavina yawaalyaraalyi. A'mwe saraari tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yawaal.

**12** Yt saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yt saraari jaka diraginna dara widina "Kirim munya davanna jilaabilal!" Yt saraai kadika wi'nyina yagiila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yt saraare yikamaangera sara tinna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yawaai.

**13** Yt dazagaasagaa' wininya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi anga naangebanya pimaginya pivaa' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yt anga pimaginya naangeba pimaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wini'nya dazav'i a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwaal' a'mwe pwara yivainkera lika naanga yadiv'i yi sahwara Gotiya Sigunyaviyarne yaya' munyabanna makina yawaasaraavinera.

**14** Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Ythaanyi! Yune maalikegaa'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yarai yima'nadesi.

### *Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.*

**15** Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa', yt nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pin' jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevakiya yuya gamire yima'niwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidiye."

**16** Sara dina kyiwaal' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kinginamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinyi' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva

**17** dara dina

"Naangeigit, Gotiyaig Diringinya Yuyangit Aaya Kaavilyaig  
Gimi' dahaa' mwaaihinyaig kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineig  
Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaig mwaaihinya'na  
Yt nemi' gimin'y 'Su! Su!' gitihivanigo.

**18** Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara gimin'yina simili ka wilakere.  
Kir'i gimir'e simili ka naange' mena yima'nivan'i.  
Dahaa' kotiyavi yi'maya'negaal' bainkeraavina yima'nivan'i.  
Dahaa' gimir'e yaastwa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawi'nya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari wi'navijawaakadivsaraji, yi gimir'e tewaanyaraji,  
Sahwara lika yadiv'i gimin'yi dalaangewi wilanadivsara  
Yt a'mwe kwaakewinayaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav'i yigalakadivsaraavina,  
Yt sahwaraaav'i kayaaka yigalakya'negaal' mena yima'nivan'i."

**19** A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyav'i Gotiyare anga nawi'nya' baasina kyiwa' baasin'ka kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilimwagarakeire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwin'ya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji' ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sal' ku'maayaba warina yadi'nyi

yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yi'munya pilina, kwaakeva' winnya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

## 12

### *A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawaarinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakkvia naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sa! da'dare'. A'mwe piri' mwaalina. Yi sa! nyiliyai gamire kilaakejik baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginya siilingaaminya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaihi'nyang'i.

<sup>2</sup> Sa! kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa! kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina.

<sup>3</sup> Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakkvia piri' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyaginya kingimwaaihi'nyia ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina.

<sup>4</sup> Yi gamire suyai sigunyaviya siilingaaminya pivaal wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi siilingaaminya pimaginyaala savaa'hna sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawaryi dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sahwai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaarojija," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!" daka yemwaaina.

<sup>5</sup> Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai divedaa'nyi yi ta aayiniyar'i limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangija yuyaraavt diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina kyiwa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yi'wakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Marani'ma!" daka yi'wakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kyiwa' kabaraawaryai marani'wakei mi'!

<sup>6</sup> Mamaranyi kyiwa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimagineen lokaanya wi'na. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinikeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi' wapaajti wijaaya'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawaryi dazalyi gannya ejeliyarajt yi sahwara kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina.

<sup>8</sup> Yaamiji' tiviki'na yina yeva kirii' sahwara malya' wavilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevdaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sahwara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaabit'era mi'. Arikewi.

<sup>9</sup> Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwara kabaraawaryi naanga dazar kewininna maralivaramanna yi'waa!. Yi kabaraawaryi dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataanit Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakija a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewinina maralivaramanna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yi'waa!.

**10** Yि Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jika díraginna kadawa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Yि dara dina

"Aawi! Daha' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'!

Yि ku'maayabanna gannya díraginya' mena yima'naabwa'!

Yि dahan' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'.

Gannya Kíraazitiiyi Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwu yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Daha' kewewinna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neya'mweraav'i kotiya mary'a'ne dazar'i yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyar'i neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na díraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' saraser'i dahan' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasariner'a.

Sara kyawa'sai mena kewinna waimwaawikeriner'a.

**11** Neya'mwera Sipizipiya Diwi'nyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevev'i malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wavilaveva yikamaanger'i marasi'niwaasare.

**12** Sarevi'daa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihili' yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraav'i Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalikegaananyainy' daakaji', senna tike' kininnakei

Sariminyi' kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

**13** Kabaraawarya dazai tinnna dara wangamwake! "O, Kwaakevaki kewinnya dawinna nyimalivaramwaasainy' midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari' maaraka savi mijamakuna.

**14** Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya piri'waa'i wijaavina kyawa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimagine' yiniga pilakwonnesi. Yि sa' Kamaala naanger'i like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonnesi. Yि nabaa'i sahiba kwarame dawaai da' yoji' yi kwarame pimagineysi kuna yi'wajo' wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

**15** A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevi'daa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramiloj saba yi'wina yana!" sara yina yi'wae'nanyi.

**16** Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi' gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevi'daa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' niigu'nyina. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na niigu'nyina.

**17** Sara niigu'nyina kyawa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyawa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina simili'ka wilina wiwa'. Yि sai "Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraj'i malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinya mididiv'i yi sahwara Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaalhasare.

**18** Yि kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyav'i maangebaari' daa'delyi.

## 13

### Saalaalyavidaa'nyi Sigyaaryai yilaabina yake'nesi.

**1** Yि nimi tinnna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavidaa'nyi yima'naabina. Sai minyagizaanya attiraalya kininnakei yaka nabaa'i minyaginya ata puri'idaa'nyi pwaraalyajiyai. Yि gamire minyagizaanyang'i kingimwaaihinya attiraalya warina. Yि gamire minyaginya yaya pin'i

warina. Yî yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yî sa' dare'na "Gotiyarîne yagaabibraizika dala pînînnna pînînnnya."

<sup>2</sup> Sigyaarya dazai nîmî tînna wangamwei yî sai lepaatiyaibisai yî gamire sîvilya' beyare sîvilya'bîsasiya' yî gamire maange' kavijilkeibita laayoniyare maange'bîsa'. Yî kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarîna gamire diraginya' wîjaavîna. Sarî dahilakîna yaka sarî sarei kingîya mwaalîna ya'na gamî saibîna, yî sara yaka sarîna diraginya naange' wîjaavîna yîwa'.

<sup>3</sup> Sigyaaryare mînyaginya pîri' yî mena davaka baimwanike'bîsa'. Kiri' mînyaginya dazavîya wa'waaya' sa' yaalîka yînnike' yaka ayîna tewaanya yîma'nyîna yînikerînera. Yî a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarîna lîka yîwain'gulîna yadîvi' sarî midinna.

<sup>4</sup> Sara midinna yadîvi' kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya' sigyaarya dazahwariна wîjaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari yîlaaya yîna yadîvisare. Yî a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri' yîlaaya yîpînebaibî' sahwara kabaraawarya dazari yîlaaya yîna. Yî sara yadîvi' sigyaarya kwariji' yîlaaya yîna yadîvisare. Yî sahwara dara dadivisare "Pwai avainanyai sigyaarya dazaibî' aaihwalaka! Sahwalyî mala yîniga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwari wavîlavadei daaka! Arikewi."

<sup>5</sup> Yî Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari wanganakîna yadaa'nyî jaka naanga yaasiwa' dîna yada yamarivanî!. Yî sara yada Gotiyarî yagaabibraizika yîvanî!. Yî sai diraginya kînînnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yînîga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atîzîvîlraai yaka pîri'waalyang! (42). Sai dare'bî' dîna "Yuyaraavîjî yuyaburaavîjî wavîla'dînyainyî nîmî."

<sup>6</sup> Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yî Gotiyarîna yagaabibraizika yîvanîkelyi. Sai Gotiyarîne yaya' yagaabibraizika dadelyi, yî Gotiyare angevinajî, yî Gotiyare yîta dazavaa'! Sîgunyavî mwaaihata saraavîjî.

<sup>7</sup> Yî Gotiyai dazari wanganakîna yadaa'nyî yî sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyarajî malya' ye'mwannabwa'manî!. Yî sara yada malya' wavîla'da yî saraavi walamarakadere. Yî sai diraginya yînîga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingîyai yîta gazavaasavaakîyaraavinajî yî kîlaaka nabîn-abinyajîyaraavinajî yî yagaala ge gejîyaraavinajî yî ajîmya yuyangîya gazasavîyaraavinajî kingîyai mwaalîna.

<sup>8</sup> Yî a'mwe Kwaakevakî mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yîpi'dere. Yî gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nîrî mida'nikei dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yî bukuya Dîwînya Sipîzipiyari' sînnawi Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaaakegaa' tamakînîka sahwarîlyi.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwei kadi'nakeinyi' daakajî sai yagaala dathavî kadîka nayaa pada'galawi'nana!

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwai kalavuzavîna wîya'nei

Kalavuzavîna nayaa wîna yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masîramînyavî balya'nei

Kwaari'masîramînyavî nayaa balîna yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yîma'naja' yî Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara diragînnna daavapîjî Gotiyarî gamire diragînyasî kuna diragînnna lîmwagapîka!

### *Kwaakevakîdaa'nyi sigyaarya pwai yîma'naabîna yake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Yî sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi' kusawi' dîkaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyî yî sarî nîmî tînna wanganna. Sai mînyagîzaanya pîri'waai kînînnakei mînyagîzaanya sipîzipidîwînyare'bîsawaalyiyai. Yî kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaabibî' dadei.

**12** Ayahidaasa sīgyaarya dazai yi sai dīraginya yuya' maremwaala sīgyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyik'i dīraginya dasasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya dīraginna yade'na sīgyaarya aaya mudi'nanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji sahi'ba mwaai-hata saraav'i sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kīgaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwar'i yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina dīraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi.

**13** Sīgyaarya ayahidaasai yibwari'daakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pīnnina pīnnnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne pīri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tīnnyari dīke' yira'daa'nyi'ya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina.

**14** Sai sīgyaarya aaya mudikere tīnnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinyi yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dasabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraav'i kwaasi yiji'waaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara wi'dada "Sīgyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarene yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sīgyaarya dazai sinnawi kīgaa' kwaari'masirami'nya' dawakakei sari, kīri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!"

**15** Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sīgyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani!. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sīgyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapij'i yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi yarai dīramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina.

**16** Yi sīgyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kadīwa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraav'i "Aangasir'i midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji." deva "Sīgyaaryarerera daaka!" ja'ne baave pīri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nīgwīnakeraaviji a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirennaya dīvisaraaviji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinya'varaaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraav'i baave pīri' pikarya yavikaridivisas.

**17** Sarevi yi nabaai "Kīmaakiya dakyila!" kadīwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sīgyaarya dazarine yaya' pīri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kīri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraav'i mubathei mi'. Yi sahware gaminyi mubipi'dei mi'.

**18** Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sīgyaaryare nabaayav'i ata nayaa dihilal! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

## 14

### Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

**1** Nimi tīnna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'nyi yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tīnna wanganna. Sahwara kumire yameni Diwinyarine yayasi yi gannya Ganimaangerine yayasi yida'nikera mwaaiha!

**2** Yi purinya nawi'nya Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyinnigavawa' nimi kadika wi'nawa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaabibi', yi yi'munya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaabis'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika wi'nive'yi sa' pīradaza'bisa'. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi pīradaziyagaala yinnadevaabis'.

**3** Sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tīnnyariji a'mwe naangeraav'i tīnnyariji saba daata mudika pīri' dina yivaniga!. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraav'i a'mwe

(144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubinikera yune sahwara daata daza' yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe saji girikit'a'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara sidiraaya nawi'nya mwaaidivitabaaibisara Gotiyari' yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevak'iya kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sahwara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wi'ma!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwaraayawida'a'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannyaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijinera. Yi tika munne aaya mudi'nanya Gotiyarina wijayaatabaabib'i sahwara Gotiyalyi Diwinya Sipzipiyalyi saraerer aaya mudi'nanyara mwaaiha!.

<sup>5</sup> Sahwara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sahwara yiwtawakya maayara.

### Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

<sup>6</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi tinnna wanganne. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwe kwaakevak'i mwaaihasaraav'i wijawaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaak'iyaraaviji yagaala gejiyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijawaakya'nelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yiriukega'a' mena yima'nwa". Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav'i kitiyavi maryawi'bawrya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadiyi' gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakili! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

<sup>8</sup> Ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai mena pilakuna wina kyawa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Bavloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa!. Mena bwala'mwa!. Anga naanga Bavloni dazahiba yadewvi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiya gamire girikit'a'nanya diragin'yabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisast. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wijavadaast sahwaru nyina. Kir'i sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' wida'yane' yima'niwakesi."

<sup>9</sup> Yi dividaal'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigaaryara aaya mudi'nanya dazarina yi gamire a'mwa'mwerinaj'i lotuya yajai yi 'Baave' yamevi maaride' dingaka? Asavi maaride' dingaka?" dada maaroji'

<sup>10</sup> Yi yajai gami sahwai waainiya piri' nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika wida'yana. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mi!. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikiry'a'nev'i dimavadeltyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawi'nyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipzipiya Diwinyare tinnyariji dikawitalange'nna warikevi silla saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyt.

<sup>11</sup> Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe!. Yi a'mwe dazara sigaaryari gamire a'mwa'mweri'ji lotuya yadivisaraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyiliyaviji sawisaviji kave kwaamus-abwi maapi'dera mi'."

<sup>12</sup> Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwe Gotiyare kwinyna midinna, yi Jizaazar'i diraginna limwagapi'jara diraginna daapika!

<sup>13</sup> Yि nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dara dina "Pikarya dara jitha!" 'Dahaadasi a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wilamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahwara yilaaya yadi'vi' tewaanaanga winadere.' "Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divan'i" "Yo, yi sahwara yadi'vi' yagi'yagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yi kave mwaaibidi're. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaasiwa' wiya yadi'vi' mi'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadi'vi' sabwi, yi daza' sahwaraji ye'mwannigwiya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi."

### *Yiri'ka Kwaakevak'i tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka piri' wa'disi yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaabisai yilamwaali'. Sai gamire minyaginyavivi kingimwaanihinya golitya' kininnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwagakei.

<sup>15</sup> Yi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazarjaka naanga dara dina "Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne di'thaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevak'iya mya mena yilake'na di'thaka! Yi dahaa' yiri'ka tika munne daza maarya'negaaki."

<sup>16</sup> Sara kudiwa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisitika munne Kwaakevak'iya mya yilake davina yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'nya Sigunyavivi mannikkevidaa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata di'bwarakiniki' limwagakerina.

<sup>18</sup> Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bi'na. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi' maremwaalya'ne diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri' jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadivisaraavina "Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevak'iya giraipi'wilyabaariya di'tha!" Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, giraipi'ya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara di'thavamari'bwarakya!"

<sup>19</sup> Sara widina kyiwa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevak'iya yuya tika munne wi'a giraipi'ya yime'nyi'b'i' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga giraipi'ya tima'mwanga ya'nev'i kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza'yi Gotiyare sinna tika widayasi.

<sup>20</sup> Yi anga naangeba mwasila warika sila dazavi pwai giraipi'ya yuya tima'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi mwasila tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

## 15

### *Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi nimi Sigunyavivi yibwaridaakwia piri' warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwia sa' naange!, yi atika maru'nakulya'ne!. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavivi kayaka yigalya'ne limwamwaaasa!. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyiwawoj'i kwaakevi ayahi piri' yima'naabath'e' mi!. Kayaa'nanya ata

puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika widayai' sa' mena yiwin'a yadesi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi nimi naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikesi ye'mwagakinikabaaibisa'. A'mwera malya' wavyila'na yadiyi' sigyaarya dazar marulawakina yiwa'. Yi sahwariji' yi gamire a'mwa'mwerij'i yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakevi' marulawakina. Yi sahwara saburina "Aala!" yiwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaiziyabit'a dazav'i daavina. Sahwaraavn Gotiyai p'radazabisa mena wijaavake limwanna.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipzipiya Diwinyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na

"Naangeig'i Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kinnnnakeig'i!

Yuya yadi'nya naangengi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyang'i!

King'yaigi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraav'i maremwaaidinyaig'i!

Gimire saburaav'i yida'maraangengi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyang'i!

<sup>4</sup> Naangeig'i nawi'nya giri'maayaig'i gave yune pwainanyaig'in'yine'na Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aaihwalaka!

Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aaihwalaka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'niwake'na

Ajimya yuyangiyara giminnyawinna lotuya bahip'deiginyi."

<sup>5</sup> Dividaasi nimi tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyav'i Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinyina.

<sup>6</sup> Yi baasinyina yikevidaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraav'i kayaaka yigalya'ne kinnnakerwa walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka livamwaja yadaas'ya yira'nevera. Yi sahwara munnaanya goloya pwiyinevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwiyinevera.

<sup>7</sup> Yi gaala kinnnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavina diziya goloya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya wijaavina. Yi Gotiyai yuyaga'a' yuyaga'a' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika widayai' yi sa' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazangi yunebanna maanga yeukunari'.

<sup>8</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannya' diraginyasi sawaaridaasi jisa' anga nawi'nya dazav'i yunebanna wi'lar'i. Yi anga dazav'i kusawi' yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibidere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumire wawinya' mena kyimwannapi sahwara Anga nawi'nya dazav'i wibi'dehaa'nanyi.

## 16

### *Gotiyare sinna tika widayavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyanginesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi anga nawi'nyav'i kusawi' maangwiraaya naanga piri' kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraav'i jika diraginya dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopiji' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika widayai' kinnnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakin walaawade'na!"

<sup>2</sup> Yi ejeliya aaya mudi'nyayai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pi'nya'ne a'mweraav'i yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kinnnakerwa, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraav'i yima'nadere.

**3** Yि ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' dima'na. Yि saalaalya' a'mwe bainkerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yि yuya saalaalyavि gaala mwaaihisa, sa mena balina.

**4** Yि ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji aaliyiminyangiji gamire diziya' dima'na. Yि yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina.

**5** Yि nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyangji maremwaaiidei dina "Gimire kotiyavi kayaananya dazaburaavi maryawibwa'dinya'na Nawi'nya nebulyaig! Yि yida'maraangeigji mwaaihinyaiginyinera. Dahaamwaaihinyaigi, sinnawivi kigaakuna mwalyeig!"

**6** Kayaananya gimirre tewaanyaraaviji wi'nawi'waakyaraaviji tamakesare. Yि tamakadiv'i kumire tawejip' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahwara niipi'de'na aalitawei wijaawayare.

Kunnya kayaananya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

**7** Sara dina kyawa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyagi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi Sareraaviji maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

**8** Yि ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyiliyaridimana kyawa' yi Gotiyai nyiliyaridanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'niwa'.

**9** Nyiliyare dikaa naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraaivi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yि sahwara Gotiyarine yayavi biraifyagaala dina. Yि Gotiyai kayaananya dazangi yidikaa'devurine diraginya kininnakei. Kir'i sahwara biraifyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadiv'i yi gaminne yaya' byaannake makidi'vitara mi'.

**10** Yि ejeliya atiliyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyawa' jihinya' sigyaaryai maremwaideraavijinnyina. Sahwara daanga kayaananya kuna maarina yawaasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisa ti'ka da'nvaniga'.

**11** Sahwara kunnya daangennaj i wa'waayannaji yawi'div'i yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyari yagaabiraizika yina. Kir'i sahwara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadiv'i yi kumi' yadi'vita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yawaal.

**12** Yि ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavidi'na kyawa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyiliyai bilyiridimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nev'i yawi'bwarakanina.

**13** Yि nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabiso daraai dala yimakera bina. Yि kabaraawaryare maangevidaan'nyi yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaan'nyi yi wi'nawi'waakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaan'nyi daraai dalyara walyabina.

**14** Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaananya dazahiniza yimakeraavire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadi'visare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavijmaremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wi'na yawaal. Sahwaraavij "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nev'i Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yiri'ka naanga dazagaa'nev'i makabina.

**15** "Yithaanyi! Nimi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoj, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaas maremwaaiidei mwaalojyai yi

sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yt sahwai yune kilaakej+!nanyai yamaryade'na mi!. Yt a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na mi!"

<sup>16</sup> Yt yimaka sahwara simagi Yviruyaagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraav+ marirakurak+na yiwa!"

<sup>17</sup> Yt ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya sigunyaviya yihusav+ dima'na. Yt Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi gamire kinginamwalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasaabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'nwaabi!"

<sup>18</sup> Dina kyiwa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bti livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yi'munya pilina, yi wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyaga' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaadaa'si wininya pini aawa. Sinnawit kigaakuna wininya piri' daza'bti naanga sasara yaka mi!"

<sup>19</sup> Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina kyiwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yt ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yt Gotiyai Anga naanga Baviloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina kyiwa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika wida'.

<sup>20</sup> Yt ahu'manna yuyara lokaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabiramaaryawi.

<sup>21</sup> Yt liviku'jizirimya naange walaabina. Yt yuyawi sirimya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mweraav+ a'ba bwala'na. Yt sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sareviadaa'nyi sirimya daza sahwaraav+ kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari biraizika wida'.

## 17

*Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviva pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara wida' "Kaaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyang+ yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevi'na giwwaridaakude'nanyi."

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe dasasi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yt a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiya sara kwarajt a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yt waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yt sara yeva a'mwei biyyaaya nadia yimaka widevaabi' sahwara yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare."

<sup>3</sup> Yt Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaaina kanyiwa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yt dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwar+ munyaba yilamwaaid+nyi nimintina wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yt yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yt sigyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakinike' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka goloya kininnakei, yi nigwilalaake sila nawi'nyaangeji turyaanga kwaalike'bta paidapapade yira'nadejiya!. Sa' gamire asiri yi kaapiya goloyai limwagarike'. Yt dala

pìninna pìninnanya Gotiyare tìnnyari wana butirinya winni'kebwi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pìninna pìninnanya girike girikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazarì yunebanna yi'nadi'nyi.

**5** Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakyagaalya' kìninnake', yi yaya yidasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Bavlont. Yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya wana butirinya winni'ke yuyaburaavt aaya kaavilya!. Yi yaya saresi.

**6** A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavt tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizazarì diraginna lìmwaga'divt gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraavt tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tìnna wangamwa.

Yi nimi dazavi tìnna wanganena yi lika yiwainena atika naanga maru'na'na.

**7** Atika naanga maru'na'na kyawa yi ejeliyai nimiriyi widina "Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawaarine yoimavajalikurakyavt aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazavinaji yi sigaarya minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kìninnakei yaka minyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavt kaanya makuvanikerinaji givwaridaakudeinyi.

**8** Yi sigaarya dazarì tìnna mena wangamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kiril' divi yi sai yiroriла daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelyi. Yi yilaabathei kayaaka yuya yiwina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigaarya dazarì wanganapijti sahwara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathet atika maru'na'na.

**9** A'mwe simunya kìninnakeinyi daakaji, datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayawiranai! Minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangti. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangti yilamwaalikengi.

**10** Nabaai minyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaaidivisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaaliketi, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naaboozi yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi.

**11** Yi sigaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei yi gami' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kiril' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu yiwina yadelyi.

**12** Yi minyagizaanya atiraalyangti gimi tìnna wangamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara yima'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingiya mamwaalyaraavt. Aawa. Sahwara sigaarya dazalyi kingiya diraginya' maapit'dere. Yi yune aawaaya piriwinna (maalikegaa'na) kingiya mwaabi'dere.

**13** Dazara kumi simunya avaala pi'bwinanyare. Yi sahwara kumire diraginya' kumire maremwaalya'ne diraginya'bulyi sigaaryarina yanga wijaavipidere.

**14** Sahwara sigaarya dazalyi gaidaa'nai yipi'dera Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi mala bwa'nipidere. Yi nabaai sahwaraavt Diwinyai malya' nebulya'na wavlavadelyi. Sai yuya naangeraavina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sahwai wavlavadelyi. Yi nabaai Diwinyai gannyarajt mala daza' wavilapit'dere. Sahwara jaka jiwaramaa'nikera, yune gannyara dahilakinikera, gaminyi diraginna lìmwaga'divisare."

**15** Yı ejeliya sai nıminyi wida'na "Gimi tınna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasi'wa'na marapınamaryade' munyaba yılamwaalike, yı a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyajı'jıyarajı yı kwala bwa'naanyangıyarajı yı ajımya yuyangıyarajı yagaala ge gejıyarajı sarerä.

**16** Yı minyagızaanya atıraala dazangı tınna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazarajı sıgyaarya dazalyı sara a'mwe yaasi'wa'na marapınamaryadevina simılıka wimwaaladera gamınyı yıkamaanga yıma'nıpi'dere. Yı sahwara sahıri'vi wana kayaaka yıgalakapi yı gamıre nıgwılaalaaka baazi'ıma'nya marasıpı'del kannyımaaya mwaalade'. Yı nabaai gamıre kılaakejıkiya miwısa tıka nıpi'dere. Yı dıkevı yuyajı' marirapı'dezi'ki.

**17** Sare' dare'nanyı. Mu'nyadıvisara kwara kırı' Gotıyai kumıre simunyangı gamıre simunya wijaavadelı. Yı sahwara daza yıma'nade yıpi'dengı, sınnawı sai mena dake' sahıri'na. Yı sahwara simunya gave pıri'na wıwaradera, yı dıragınya daza' sahwara kingıya maremwaalya'ne' maaresa' yı yuya daza sıgyaaryarına wijaavıpi'dere. Yı sahwara kuna yıwopıji Gotıyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gamı sai dakenna.

**18** Yı a'mwe daza' gimi tınna wangamwaanya', yı anga naanga dazaba kingıya Kwaakevakı'yaraavına munyawı mwaaidevera."

## 18

### *Anga naanga Bavloni kayaaka yınake'nesi.*

**1** Sangı dıvida'anı nımi tınna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavida'a'nyı walaabına. Sai dıragınya naanga nebulya' kınınnakei yı gamıre byaanna Kwaakevakı lıvamwaja naanga yıwa'.

**2** Sai maangwıraaya naange' jaka dıragınnı dara dına "Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavloni mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavloni saba kayaaka mena yımwa'.

Daha'a' anga saba yımakera mwaaidıvisaba yıma'nıwa'. Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyı saba kave mwaaidıvisaba Yuta gırıkitı'nanya gazaizalyı kayaa'nanya gazaizalyı mwaaidıvisabane!

**3** Dare'nanyı. Ajımya yuyangıyara gamıre waainıya' nesa'nanyı. Waainıya dıragınya sa' gırıkitı'nanya kwalaalya nadıvisası. Kingıya Kwaakevakı'yara a'mwe dazası gırıkitı'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadıvis'a'nanyı.

Mubıwawınya Kwaakevakı'yara dazavı nıgwıa kwalaalya maa'dıvis'a'nanyı.

Dala pınnına pınnınnanya gırıkitı'nanya sahıri'vi saburı Nıgwıhıraya kınınnakerı nıgwıa naangejıyara yıma'nadıvis'a'nanyı."

**4** Yı nımi kadıka wi'nadaazi Sigunyavida'a'nyı maangwıraaya pıri' yıyı'na. Yı sai dara dına

"Mwasılaanna dalyaabı! Nımi're a'mweihı dazavı dalyaabı!

Gamıre kayaa'nanyajı sahırisı ye'mwannemwaala nyıpi'ka!

Kayaa'nanyangıre tıvikita sahırisı gıraku'nya nyıpi'ka!

**5** Gamıre kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bısangi.

Kuna yıma'nıgoda yune Sigunyavına yıvanı'.

Gamıre yıwetawakyabwına Gotıyai mena yawırama'a'manı'."

**6** "Pwaihi, daza' tıvikı' devaaibı' yıngıgewvına nayaası dırivıkkırı! Gazabwızabwi yakenna tıvikita pırıwaalya nayaası dımaragıra'mwagımaalyı!"

Sa' kaapıyarı' aalya kayaa'nanya dıragınya' gınyıwadesı.

Kaapıyarıne aalya gazasa' tıvikita pırıwaalya' dımaragıra'mwagı!

**7** Sa' yune gamıinne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala p̄ininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaabib!  
 Sarim̄i a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!  
 Ȳiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina  
 Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarim̄i nayaas dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwiniya'nyi mwaaihe. Nimi kinginamwaaalyisavi ȳilamwaaaihe.  
 A'mwei kabaloj̄ yaanyiwaake! mwaaidevaaib! sasare'nyi mi!.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevvi mi!. Arikewi.

**8** Sarevidaa'nyi yune yirika gave piaga'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala p̄inonna p̄ininnanya sahiriv i yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinmaryabulyi mijikebuliyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Bavlön savi nasina yadesi."

**9** Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi giri kita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara  
 gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna  
 dipidere. Jisa' kyima'noji dikedaa'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawojoj̄ yi  
 kingiya dazara t̄inna wanganapij̄ yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadivit̄ yi  
 kunnnya kihisanḡ mala tannipidere.

**10** A'mwe sahiriv daanga kayaa'nanya! kamaaroji sahwara lika naanga  
 yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sahwara sahiriv menyaba daavapij̄i yi dara dinā  
 "We! We! Anga Bavlöniginyina kale neyiwā".

Gimi' anga naangebagi, anga naanga diraginyabagi!

Yune aawaaya p̄irivina gimirere jidasa' yima'nīwa'.

Gimirere wagilyavina t̄ivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'nīwa'."

**11** Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubyā yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna  
 simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivit̄i savina yi munyi' taanginyara  
 mwaaibibdere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathei aane  
 pwai kwai mi!.

**12** Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayasi sila nawi'nyaangeji  
 kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita  
 kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapade yi'de silikaayaj̄i kwaabiyivita wana  
 wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala p̄ininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji  
 yi yuya t̄inna wangadivit̄i wabahilaaka yadivita elapaaniyaraavire  
 saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaj̄i yita mubyā naanga wakadivisa  
 yavikaryadivisaj̄i biraaz̄ya kwaari'mayaginyaj̄i sila bwaihira'bwalihirata  
 yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaj̄i

**13** yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi  
 kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'neji marazinanya dala p̄inonna  
 p̄ininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaj̄i yi waainiyaj̄i  
 welivananya nya'neji pilawaaya giri kula ya'ne nawi'nyasi witiyasi yi  
 bulimakaawoyaraji sipi zipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'neji  
 kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera  
 mi!.

**14** A'mwe mubyā yadivisara dara dipidere "Tika munne daza maarya'na  
 gimirere simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyyi gyahalya'mavaka  
 kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya  
 mubyā naange kininnakeji gimirere yuya niggwilalaaka nawi'nyanna  
 nawi'nyannanya yuya sa giminyyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakenḡ. Nabaai  
 gilyivita daza giminyyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera t̄inna mwanganyi  
 yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi."

**15** Yi gilyivita dazanḡi mubyā yadivita dazara mubadivit̄i gaminyi niggwi  
 kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika

naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapidere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivit yi munyi taanginya mwaabitdere.

**16** Yi sara yadivit dara dina

“We!! We!! Anga Naangebaginyina kale neyiwaka!  
Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraavirej wana wayaakeji  
Yuya saza gimiré kilaakevit paidapaide'n baazi'ma'nike'gi!  
Yi sa'g yune kilaakejiki yawaala yiwanndi  
Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawi'nyaj kwaalituryaangeji!

**17** Yune aawaaya piriwinna gilyivikiravinatebwi gihaimwake'na we!!  
Nigwia yuya dazaj nigliwalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!”

Yi sipiav maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipyia mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiav yadivsarajt yi saalaalyav a'mwe yuyara mubiawinya kininnakerajt a'mwe dazara Bavilon menyaba daaveva

**18** dikevire jisav sahirivi dike! winadaasiya tinnna wanganna yadivit jake! dara danganna “Anga naanga dazaba avaainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!”

**19** Yi sahwara kwaakevire tirya' kunnya minyaginyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivit jaka dina

“We!! We!! Anga naangebanna kale neyiw!

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangne ma'daanyaina Saalaalyavi sipyang kuvinmaangeina nigwihiravinateina yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya piriwinna kayaaka yiniwake'na we!!”

**20** Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihlyi yi Widaasadeihlyi wi'navi'jwaakadivitahlyi dahaa' yima'nwake'na sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwakene'nyi. Sarimi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

**21** Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sahwa sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewininnna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina

“Diraginna maralivaramwebaabib' yikamaangera maarina yapi Anga naanga Baviloni kewininnna diraginna livarabi'devera.

Sav a'mwera tinnna ayahi piri' brawangabi'de' mi'!

**22** Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita yagaalyasi Gwarengireji pihulyareji kadika ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'!

Aawa nebuliyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kir'i mu'nyina.

Wawinya dala pininnanyang si'du'nakerav ayahi brawangabi'dera mi'!

Giminyi sasarei mwaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

Silyare jake! witiya gila'mwadawori ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'!

Gimire mi'jike'na tika wapaaya piri' kir'i mwarina.

**23** Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi piri' givade' mi'!

Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevire' ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'!

Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kir'i mu'nyina.

Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiawinya kininnaker Kwaakevakya naangerai Ajimya yuyangiyaraav gi'mire gi'ri'nyanna kwaasikuna wijiwaalaginya'gi!

**24** Gaminyi yi'wetawakyaba tawe wi'navi'jwaakyaraaviresi Gotiyarereraaviresi war'i!

Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraav yune tamakadivisaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakiyā yuyaraavijī tamakadivisaraavine yiwetawakya warī!."

## 19

*Sigunyavi "Aawi!" daata dadiyi! Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sahinengi dīvidaal'nyi jaka naangebisa! Sigunyavi kwala naanger-aavire' nīmī kadika wi'nyina. Yī sahwara dara dīna  
“Nemī Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaa! Aaleluya!

Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina nevadahasamaarya'nebulyiyai!  
Byaanna kīninnakei dīragi'nyabwi kīninnakei yune mwaalikei!

<sup>2</sup> Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi.

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange! Kwaakevakiyaraavī kayaaka yigalakadesi.

Gamire giri'kita'nanya sabulyi sahwaraavī kayaaka yigaidesi.  
Sareviadaa'nyi Gotiyai sahirivī daanga kaya'ananya' tīvik'i'mwake'nanyi.  
A'mwe daza! Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya saraavī tamakadesi.  
Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza' tīvik'i'mwakesi.”

<sup>3</sup> Yī sahwara pi'gasaai jaka ayahi dara dīna

“Nemī Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaa! Aaleluya!  
Dīkevire jisa' anga naangeba dīke' nīvanī!

Yī jīta daza! munyaba yuyagaal' yuyagaal' yimanaawi!!”

<sup>4</sup> Yī a'mwe naanga atiziviliraai yaka pware asiri daraai daraalyarajī gaala kīninnaka daraai daraalyarajī sara kwaakewinna walaruta'neva Gotiyarīne kinginamwaalyisavī mwaalike'na lotuya yīna. Lotuya yīna yadivī! dara dīna

“Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaana!”

<sup>5</sup> Yī Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pīri! jaka yīnnigavina. Dara dīna

“Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya yuyaihi

Gotiyarīna līka yadivisaihi

Kwaakewinyaihiliyī munyabanyaihiliyī saihi

Nemire Gotiyari munyaba dimakiliyila!”

<sup>6</sup> Yī kwala naangera yī'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bī!, saawiila naange yīdaa'nyiya jake'bī!, yī'munya naange pidaa'nyiya jake'bī! yī nīmī kadika wi'nyina. Daza! jaka dīna

“Nemī Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemire Gotiyai Dīragi'nya Yuya Kīninnakei

Dahaa' sai kingi'ya nebulyai yuna mwaalike'nanyi.

<sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nemire munyī! nawī'nya yīna yawaajī

Yī nemī yilaaya naanga kuna yawaajī

Gaminne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makīlaa!

Yīrīkegaa! Dīwinya Sipi'zipi'ya kwala maarya'negaal' yīma'nīwa!.

Yī gamire a'mwe' gamiza! yavada'gainya yīwa!.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyai savīna baazi'ma'nya yaake' wījaavina yīwa!.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawī'nya' wana līvamwaja yadaas'ya!

Wana tīrimaaya nebulya' gannya kīlaakejīki waki'wa!.”

Sare! dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawī'nya daza! yī Gotiyare tewaan-yaraavire wawinya yida'maraangengira.

<sup>9</sup> Yī ejeliyai nīminyī wīdīna “Yagaala datha' pīkarya jītha!! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jīvwaramaarakeria munne naangevi Dīwinya kwalla

maarya'nenvina b̄iwaasara ȳilaaya yadiv̄i' tewaanaanga winadere." Ȳi sai n̄iminyi w̄idina "Yagaala daza ȳi sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengi."

<sup>10</sup> Sara w̄idina kanyiwa' n̄imi kwaakewi gamire siv̄ilyiraaryaba gidi'kusaba walaruta'nȳina. Ȳi n̄imi sahwarina "Lotuya ȳima!" dena kiri' sai n̄iminyi w̄idina "Gimi' sasara minna! Gimiji' gimirre ja'mwera kwaraji' yaasiwa'wawinya ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Sarimi' Jizaazarina diraginna limwadiv̄i' ȳi wijalikurakadiv̄isaihilyi. Sasareihire avvaiwawinyainyi. Ȳi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji! Sare' dare'nest. Jizaazarina wijalikurakyabwi ȳi Kurya Tewaanyai wi'nawijawaakyaraaviv̄i ȳidika'daa'nyi' wijawaakadiv̄ita sasare dazabulyi."

### *A'mwei oz̄iya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ȳi n̄imi tinna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basinadaa'na ȳinikevi, ȳithaanyi, oz̄iya yaaka pwai mwaalina. Sar'i a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya' ȳi darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi' nayaa limwaga'dei, ȳi nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yida'maraangeburina pada'galamididevi ȳi a'mweraaviv̄i kotiyaviv̄i maryawibwa'da ȳi sai malya'bwa'delyi.

<sup>12</sup> Gamire t̄innyai d̄itaalisa!. Gamire minyaginyaviv̄i kingimwaaahi'nyia kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kininnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami' gave yune sahwaina yawidelyi. Ȳi a'mwe pwara aawa.

<sup>13</sup> Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami' waki'ka sa' tawevi jiwintkesi. Ȳi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala!

<sup>14</sup> Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oz̄iya yaakeraaviv̄i yilamwaaina yeva sahwaridividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaaviv̄i baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'vevera.

<sup>15</sup> Ȳi oz̄iya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabini'ke!. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana li'ka gurimaanga di'bwarakinike!. Ȳi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangi'yaraaviv̄i tamakade'nanyi. Ȳi nabaai gami' sai yita aayiniyari' limwagaroji' sahwaraaviv̄i diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Nabaai gami' sai siла naanga ḡiraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiyya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiyya daza' ȳi Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere simili'ka naangevine sinnatika widaya!.

<sup>16</sup> Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyaviv̄i gamire ti'munyaviv̄i gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' ȳi dare!

"Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela."

<sup>17</sup> Ȳi n̄imi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyiliyar ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayaviv̄i munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraaviv̄i maangwiraaya jaka naange! danganna. Ȳi sai dara din'a "Sarimi' yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi di'zi'bwa'nyi!"

<sup>18</sup> 'Ȳi a'mwe baimwaasaraaviv̄i tika naana! Ȳi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviv̄ya miwisa, ȳi miwitaa awilasaraaviv̄i maremwaaidivisaraavirej, ȳi miwitaa a'mwe diraginaangeraavirej ȳi miwitaa oziyaraavirej a'mwe oziyaraaviv̄i yilamwaalhasaraavirej tika naanal' dapi di'zi'bwa'nyi!' Ȳi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviv̄ya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavirej a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaaraavirej ȳi a'mwe maalikeraavirej ȳi a'mwe naangeraavirej miwitaa daza tika naanal' dapi di'zi'bwa'nyi!"

**19** Yि nimi tинna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyि yि kingiya Kwaakevakiyarajи kumire aamiya aawilasara kwarajи sahwara mena yि'bwa'nyina. Sahwara "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe oziyarى yىlamwaalika dazalyи gamire aamiya aawilasarajи sahwara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yि'bwa'nyina.

**20** Yि'bwa'nyina kyىwaa' kiri' oziyarى yىlamwaalikei sigaaryariji wи'nawijиwaakade kwaasi dadei sigaarya dazare tинnyarى yijиwala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yawa'. Yи kwaasi yijиwaaide sasare dazaburi wи'nawijиwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavи sigaaryare baave' maarevera yи gamire a'mwa'mwe savи lotuya yevera saraavи kwaasi wiakebulyiyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya wи'nawijиwaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihilyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininnna maralivaranna yawa'.

**21** Yи dazai oziyarى yىlamwaalika dazai a'mweraavи kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangeviida'nyi walyaabинka dazasi tamakina yakere. Yи yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tiка maranyina yeva yи kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

## 20

### Saataani kalavuza' kwarame 1000 yи'namwaalade'nesi.

**1** Yи nimi tинna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asirт yiroriла daanga maayavire kiya' limwagariskei. Yи sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisit limwagariskei.

**2** Sai kabaraawarya dazarи galimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawi kigaakunanya. Sai Yuyaraavи Kotiya Maryadei. Yи sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yи ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazarи yune kwarame 1000 waani taawizaniyi kalavuza' yiramwaaihya'neri kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wila galawiyina yaka

**3** sahwari yiroriла daanga maayavи kewininnna maralivaranna kyىwa' sarei kewininnna walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya' sahwari yilarhi'na yaka diraginna jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataani kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavи kwaasi ayina muja'neri kaanya' jibwekina. Yи di'vi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwawoji ejeliyai yiralavadelyi. Yи sai yaasiwa' yamarina yadelyi yune maaliyegaa'na.

**4** Yи nimi tинna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita pinи wa'di'nyiyangи yи pwara yىlamwaaiha'. Sara kotiyavi maryawibwarya'neraavи Gotiyai sasare wawinyavine diragiya' wijaawakera. Nabaai nimi tинna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarina nayaa jalikurakevera, yи Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagarevera. Yune sahirivine'na yikamaangera sahwaraavи pwaraavire tilinnya woripuresara. Yи sahwaraavи pwaraavи tamakina yesare. Yи sahwara sigaaryarى lotuya myadivи yи gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya mi. Yи sahwara gamire baave' kumire yamengiji kumire asangi'ji mamaaryevera. Yи sahwara balesara gaalya' ayina maareva yи kwarame yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya mwaaiha'.

**5** Daza' yи a'mwera ayina dikaaipi'dehaa' aaya mudi'nanyaagaakи. Dazaagaal a'mwe bainika pwara gaalya' mamariwaal. Sahwara yemwaala yiga' kwarame 1,000 sagaa' mena kabwojine'na.

**6** A'mwera ayina dikaaipi'de aaya mudi'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yilaaya yadi'vi'tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapiji yи Gotiyare tewaanyara

nawi'nya tewaanya mwaaib'i dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' pigasaalya' a'mwe dazaraav'i marulawakya'nne diraginya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisare. Yi Kiraazitiyarina yira'divisare. Nabaai sahwara kwareme waani taawizaniya sagaa' Kiraazitiyal'i king'iya ye'mwannamwaaib'i dere.

### *Saataan'i wavylavade'nesi*

<sup>7</sup> D'i kwareme 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoj'i gamire kalavuzi'angeviya kaadihisa' kabaasoji Saataan'i gamire kalavuzav'i galaya'mavadelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarei mwasilaa walyaboz'i a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wijs'nei wiina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yi Kwaakevak'iya yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraj'i Maahohiyaraj'i saraayawinna wiina. Saataan'i sahwaraavi mala bwa'nya'neraav'i mari'lbwari'mwaaihadere. Kumire ata gilya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisanji.

<sup>9</sup> Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadiv'i Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wi'vun'vanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita gihi'mavamwaimwaataraavinera. Kir'i' dike' Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaaboz'i mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dika nakikwakeravinerera.

<sup>10</sup> Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwaraav'i kwaasi widdade'nna sare'nna Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'nna yadaa'nyiyavi silla saali'paayav'i nade savi kewin'nnna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazaly'i kwaasi wi'nawiji'waakyabwi dade dazaly'i saraai mena mwaaidakily'i dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyiyavij'i sawisavij'i yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

### *Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange'yima'nadevvinesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ni'mi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'di'nyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaal'i. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'nna yaka yimaanyina. Kirimi sawaireba kuneba.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai ni'mi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraj'i munyabanyaraj'i sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya pinungi tilaayina. Sai bukuya piri'si maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraav'i maryawibwa'mwakere.

<sup>13</sup> Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraav'i ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaj'i sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika wilamwaaidapiya saraav'i ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kywaai bainika saraav'i gazaizar'i gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yi'wakere.

<sup>14</sup> Di'bunya naangevi dika ni'vanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaj'i sawaai marasi'na yi'wakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sar'i marasi'na yi'wa' di'bunya naanga dika ni'vanikevina.

**1** Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wiina. Nabaai saalaalya' kiris'i mwarina.

**2** Nabaai nimi tinda wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kyiwa! Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawi'nyajya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawi'nyaange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaibaib' walaabina.

**3** Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaal Gotiyare seli ange' a'mwerajj ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwara gami sahwarera mwaabi'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi."

**4** Kumire kidalaaibiri'ka tinnyaraavivi warike gazasa' yaalika yi'mwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi!. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibi'dera mi!. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi!. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi!. Daangeji maapiri'dera mi!. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yi'wina yi'wake'nanyi."

**5** Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka piri'si dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jitthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna limwabizannajj naanga nebulya'nanya warike'najj sara jitthaka!"

**6** Sara daka niminyi ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yi'ma'nawaabikengi. Nimi sahwainyi, nimi aaya sinnawinya inyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yi'mwannadinya inyi. Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi. Aalya sa'nade'na aaliyiminyavivi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimire yanga naanga dazabwi sihumale yanga wijaavidelyi."

**7** Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wavilavajai yi nimire yanga naanga daza' maaraadelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaabi' dathavwi maaraadelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyibwaaliavaangei wi'mwaaifi'jai mwaaladelyi.

**8** Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitayarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginya'ra'divisarajj a'mwe diraginna malimwagaryadivisarajj a'mwe giri'kita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisarajj a'mwengi a'mweraavivi tamakadivisarajj a'mwe ata limwadivisarajj a'mwe giri'nya yadivisarajj a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavivi lotuya yadivisarajj a'mwe yuya kwaasi' yagaala dadivisarajj sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavivi di'munange'na yarikevivi sahwaraavi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawi'daasasi."

**9** Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara diziva ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang'i maangeng'i a'mweraavivi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajjya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Dwinyarine a'mwevinia givvaridaakude'nanyi."

**10** Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginya yivaimwanna kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwevinia piri'vina niminyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi Nawi'nya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kyiwa! Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina.

**11** Gotiyare byaanna naange<sup>1</sup> anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya<sup>1</sup> yuna nabinya piri'bisa<sup>1</sup> wanyina, sila niggwa naanga mubadivita sangtre baaka sa'bisi<sup>1</sup> wanyina. Yi daza<sup>1</sup> sinimwawanahuri<sup>1</sup> naangebis<sup>1</sup>, yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya<sup>1</sup> sigujaaka sirimya'bisa<sup>1</sup> wanyina.

**12** Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike<sup>1</sup> yune ke'mwewinanya<sup>1</sup>. Kurita savi tikkurya atiraai sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare<sup>1</sup> nabaai tikkurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraalyara aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikkuryang<sup>1</sup> Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa<sup>1</sup> nya atiraai sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira.

**13** Sikurita nyilayai bilyiri<sup>1</sup> dimagi kaadihita dawai dasa<sup>1</sup> daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimagineyavi<sup>1</sup> kaadihita dawai dasa<sup>1</sup> daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimagineyavi<sup>1</sup> kaadihita dawai dasa<sup>1</sup> daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilayi walakadimagi<sup>1</sup> kaadihita dawai dasa<sup>1</sup> daavina.

**14** Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa<sup>1</sup> kaavilyawi<sup>1</sup> sila diraginya yivaimwagya<sup>1</sup> ne atiraai sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraav<sup>1</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

**15** Ejeliya dazai nimiji<sup>1</sup> yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari<sup>1</sup> limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihisangji<sup>1</sup> sikurisaviji<sup>1</sup> yaamiji<sup>1</sup> yita ya'neri<sup>1</sup> limwagikei.

**16** Anga naanga dazaba yuna giriла'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamiji<sup>1</sup> yina kyawa<sup>1</sup> anga naanga sabanya saaminyava<sup>1</sup> siethiya tiwelivi<sup>1</sup> taawizan<sup>1</sup> yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisavija naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya<sup>1</sup> munya kebeva ylaawina yinikebaj<sup>1</sup> yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya.

**17** Nabaai sikurita kirivi<sup>1</sup> yaamiji<sup>1</sup> yina yiwake<sup>1</sup> sikurisa<sup>1</sup> yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza<sup>1</sup> a'mwera yuyangi metaayimyi<sup>1</sup> yadivisa<sup>1</sup> avaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamiji<sup>1</sup> yita sa<sup>1</sup> sikurisav<sup>1</sup> yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi.

**18** Anga naangebanya sikurisa<sup>1</sup> Gotiyai sila nawi<sup>1</sup> nya jaazi<sup>1</sup> paayasi<sup>1</sup> yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasi<sup>1</sup> yavikaryakebe. Sarevi<sup>1</sup> anga naanga saba sinimwawanahuri<sup>1</sup> bisi<sup>1</sup> bwamwaditwina.

**19** Anga naanga saba sikurikevi<sup>1</sup> kaavilyawi<sup>1</sup> sila nawi<sup>1</sup> nya dala nababinabinya niggwa naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yawaala yiwagakengi. Aaya-gaasa (1) sila nawi<sup>1</sup> nya sikurisav<sup>1</sup> kaavilyawinyai jaazi<sup>1</sup> paayai. Nabaai ayawidaa<sup>1</sup> nyai (2) sila gwaaggwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa<sup>1</sup> ja emeraliyai.

**20** Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi<sup>1</sup> yaakejisi<sup>1</sup> warike saathonikizi<sup>1</sup> yai. Nabaai ata puridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyiliyan<sup>1</sup> yai. Nabaai ata puridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi<sup>1</sup> ja kirizolaait<sup>1</sup> yai. Nabaai ata puridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi<sup>1</sup> yijuza berili<sup>1</sup> yai. Nabaai ata puridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi<sup>1</sup> ja topaazi<sup>1</sup> yai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa<sup>1</sup> jajisi<sup>1</sup> awi<sup>1</sup> jajisi<sup>1</sup> yai kirizoperez<sup>1</sup> yai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaaggwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametizi<sup>1</sup> yai.

**21** Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubyia naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa<sup>1</sup> nyi pwaraalyang<sup>1</sup>. Kaadihita gazasa<sup>1</sup> yi sa<sup>1</sup> kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisi<sup>1</sup> na yavikarinikesi.

Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune gol̄ya'nanyasi. Gol̄ya ḡir̄'maaya' wid̄waayavire ḡilaaziya'bisasi.

**22** Anga naanga dazavi Got̄yarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyiwa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Got̄yai D̄raginnya Yuya K̄ininnakei, yi Sip̄izipiya D̄winyalyi Got̄yarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wid̄visisa'nanyi.

**23** Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyiliyal'i lawelyi saraarinā w̄gainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Got̄yare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai D̄winyai sahibanne wanyiwanya d̄'baakelyi.

**24** A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyya anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire n̄igwilaalaakej'i byaannya'i makabipi'deve.

**25** Yiri kegaa' sikurita saviya kaadhihsangi kaanya tihip'i'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnaadeva mi'.

**26** Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiyya byaannya'i yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi.

**27** Giliyivita ḡir̄'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Got̄yare tinnyari wana butiri'nya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaast yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri D̄winyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibidere anga naanga dazabanna.

## 22

**1** Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naangei walyivanika piri'vina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinmwavananya'bii' aaiziya'bii' kimihiha yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Got̄yalyi Sip̄izipiya D̄winyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka

**2** anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Alimaaangebari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwarame piri'i tika munne atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi' pwaraai yi'nadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yi'nadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikwaso ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi.

**3** Nabaai D̄kevi wimarasit'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Got̄yalyi D̄winyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Got̄yare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimaripi'devanyi.

**4** Nabaai gamire sinyi' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira.

**5** Sawisa' ayahi jinnaade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavivi laamivananyavire baakesi nyiliyare baakesi sawaarina ayahi w̄gainade' mi'. Naangei Got̄yai sahwaraavivi baake' wijsavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara kingiya mwaaiyb'i'devanyi.

### Jizaazai walaabatherinesi.

**6** Nabaai ejeliyi nimiriyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahiningina diraginna limwabizang. Naangei Got̄yari wi'nawi'waakadivisaraavire kuryaraavivi d̄haa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijswaakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasawa'wawinyaraavivi wibwaridaakwina'na yuya daza yime'nya'bii' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi.

<sup>7</sup> 'Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'b'i' walaabideinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya dav'i warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai gitihwake wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawiji'waakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.'

<sup>8</sup> Joninnyi yagaala dazahini kadika wi'nena yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wi'nena tinna mena wanganena "Sahwar'i lotuya yi'mal!" dena kwadaai gilina yena ejeliyare sivigi'nyiryawi yuya daza nyibwariidaakkwakeryawi walamaaaina.

<sup>9</sup> Mena walamaaaina kyawa sahwai niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimir ja'mwera kwara wi'nawiji'waakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya dav're yagaalya mididivisaraji avaaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyar'i lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!"

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai sahwai niminyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawiji'waakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabi'ku'dinnera! A'mwera wangabika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza ya'nega' aya kigaa' mena yi'waka.

<sup>11</sup> 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwu marasi'ntkei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na girkita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na girkita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwu yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwu kuna yana! A'mwei nawi'nyai giri'maayai mwaalajai nawi'nyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!'

<sup>12</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'b'i' walaabideinyira. Nimir tivikisabwi limwaga'muj'i' walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizar'i gamire yade yune saburine'na wirivikirideinyira.

<sup>13</sup> Nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainy. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yi'mwannadinyainyi.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadiyi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihisangi yiniga wilawaana!' deva yipinerera.

<sup>15</sup> Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaajilikeraj'i a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraj'i kayaa'nanya girkita'nanyabwi yadivisaraj'i a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraj'i a'mwe silaangeraavij'i yisaraavij'i kwaasigotiyaraavavij'i widadivisaraj'i gazarazara kwaasi'yabwina wi'vu'nader a kwaasi yadivisaraj'i a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yipidere mwasilaaj. Anga nawi'nya sawi'wilaabipidera mi'."

<sup>16</sup> "Nimi Jizaazainyi nimir ejeliyari sariminyawinna yihmaryasaabiwa. Nimirine kusilaanyangija anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihmaryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sahwainyi Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyainy. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainy. Nimi silingaaminya yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahirinyyi."

<sup>17</sup> Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipzipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasi sawaai din'a "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noji sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! "Aalya' nima!" yawiroji aalya galaa'ne' Gotiyare yagaala naange' bamaarana!

<sup>18</sup> Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawiji'waakiyagaala daza bukuya dir'i warike kadika wi'nivanfkeri diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saig'i yagaala dazangina yagaala pir'i'

mije'mwamwiya yijaig̃i bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yi'da'nike sa Gotiyai giminnyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheig̃inyi.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai bukuya d̃iri Gotiyare wi'navi;jiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala piri' marasi'nijaig̃i Gotiyai giminnyi gamire nawi'nyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna g̃imarasit'nadeig̃i. Yi sasareig̃i giminnyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeig̃i mi!. Yi sasareig̃i anga naanga nawi'nya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideig̃i mi!. Aawa. Dazaburi g̃imarasit'nadeig̃inyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahan! dara dina "Yayo, nimi yime'nya'bii' walaabi'deinyira!"

Sahiris. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

<sup>21</sup> Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare! sarimi yuyaihiliy ihye'mwannamwaalana!